987/v.1/pt.25

1987
Census of Agriculture

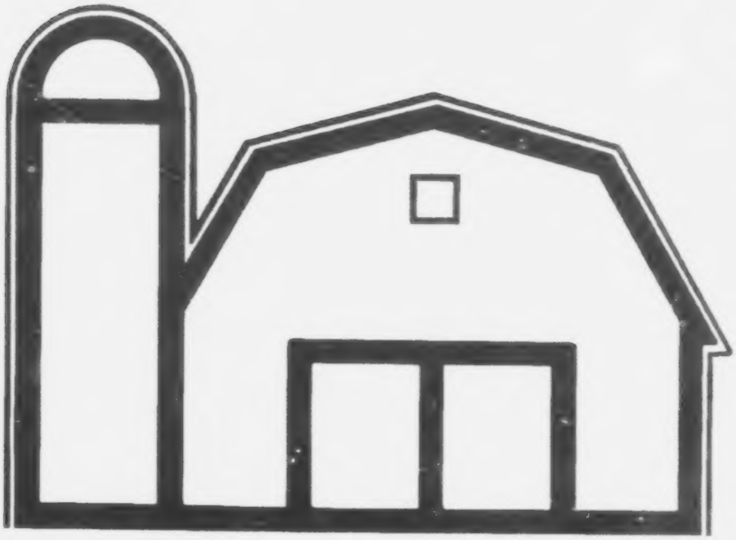
AC87-A-25

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 25

Missouri

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C 3.31/4:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which he establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Departmer Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publici and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the ce and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and r operators who furnished the information requested. Only thr their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the da this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-25

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 25

Missouri

State and County Data

Issued June 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982	1

FIGURES

1.	State Map	2
2.	Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987	3
3.	Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987	4
4.	Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987	4
5.	Land Use: 1987	5
6.	Selected Crops Harvested: 1987	5
7.	Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987	6
8.	Production Expenses: 1987	6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1.	Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years	7
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978	9
3.	Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978	10
4.	Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987	12
5.	Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982	13
6.	Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982	14
7.	Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978	15
8.	Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982	16
9.	Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978	16
10.	Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982	17
11.	Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978	18
12.	Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982	18
13.	Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982	18
14.	Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978	19
15.	Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978	19
16.	Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978	20
17.	Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982	21
18.	Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987	23
19.	Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982	24
20.	Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978	25
21.	Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982	25
22.	Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982	26
23.	Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987	26
24.	Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987	27
25.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982	27
26.	Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982	28
27.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987	28
28.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987	29
29.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987	29
30.	Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987	30
31.	Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987	30
32.	Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982	30
33.	Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982	31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 120

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 155
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 185
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 200
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 215
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 245
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 260
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 275
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 290
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 298
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 328
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 358
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 373
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 381
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 396
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 411
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 479
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 479
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 479
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 481
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 481
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 482
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 485
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 491
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 494
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 509
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 517
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 522
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 523
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 527
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 528
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 529
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 530
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 531
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 531

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program B-1
C. Statistical Methodology C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet D-1

Index Index 1
Publication Program Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

Page

HISTORY VII
USES OF THE CENSUS VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED VII
FARM DEFINITION VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION VII
ADVANCE REPORTS VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

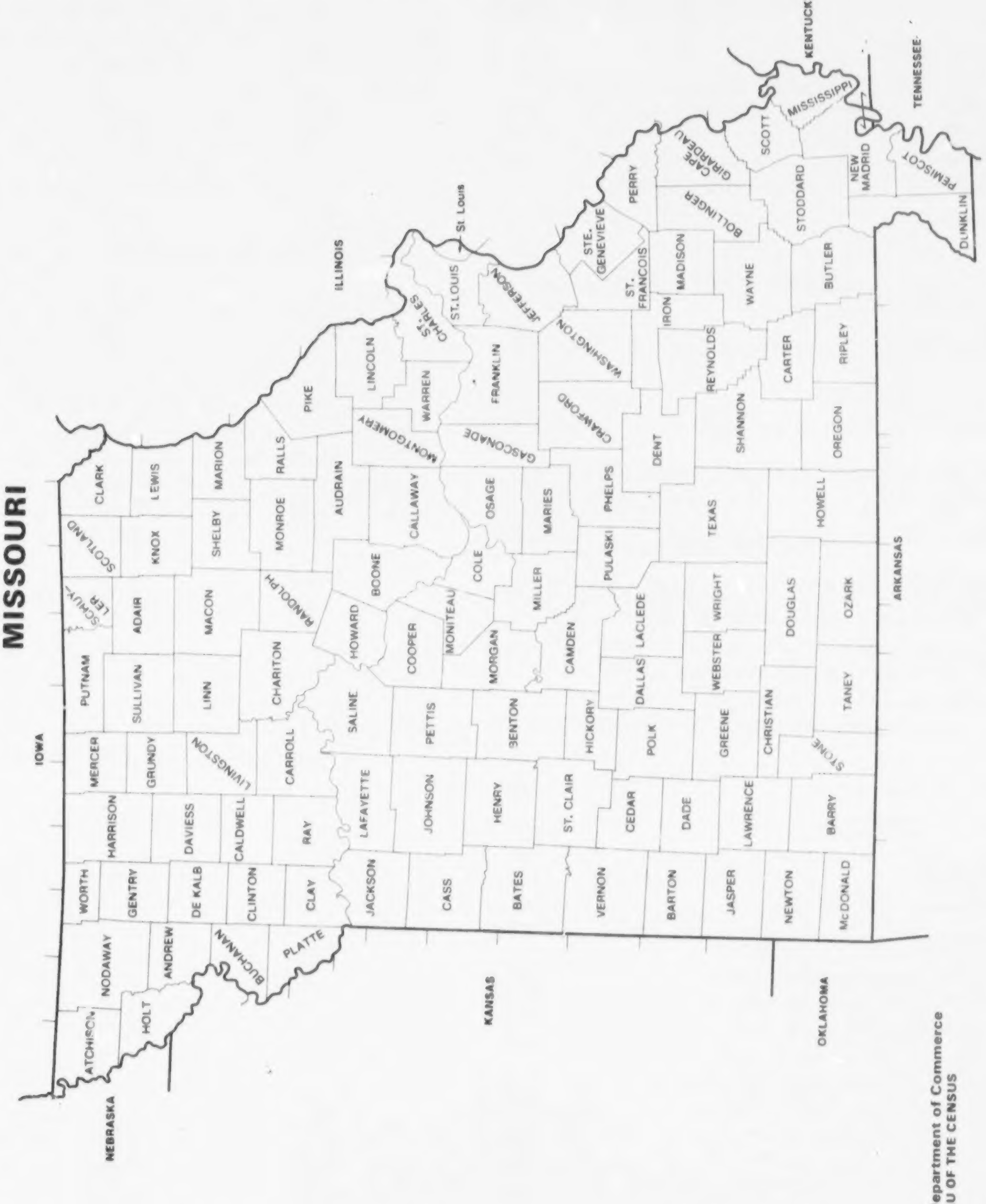
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	106 105	112 447	-5.6
Land in farms	acres	29 209 167	29 266 609	-.2
Average size of farm	acres	275	260	5.8
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	223 247	-21.3
Average per acre	dollars	640	856	-25.2
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		4 960	4 713	5.2
10 to 49 acres		17 028	19 050	-10.6
50 to 179 acres		37 413	40 513	-7.7
180 to 499 acres		30 423	32 292	-5.8
500 to 999 acres		11 413	11 561	-1.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres		3 990	3 566	11.9
2,000 acres or more		878	752	16.6
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	86 837	-7.4
	acres	11 655 304	12 725 378	-8.4
Irrigated land	farms	2 823	2 037	38.6
	acres	534 795	402 914	32.7
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 644 988	3 606 856	1.1
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	32 076	7.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 460 850	1 546 664	-5.5
Grains	$1,000	1 219 240	1 385 386	-12.0
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	88 531	49 605	78.5
Tobacco	$1,000	5 292	8 945	-40.8
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	65 286	47 422	37.7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	9 543	6 602	44.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	11 232	9 688	15.9
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	57 516	37 405	53.8
Other crops	$1,000	4 210	1 611	161.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 184 138	2 060 191	6.0
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	273 584	194 807	40.4
Dairy products	$1,000	328 049	342 135	-4.1
Cattle and calves	$1,000	1 067 580	906 446	17.8
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	492 286	594 949	-17.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	5 924	5 624	5.3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	16 715	16 230	3.0
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		94 574	99 370	-4.8
Partnership		9 050	10 733	-15.7
Corporation		2 096	2 020	3.8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		385	324	18.8
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		53 694	58 511	-8.2
Other		52 411	53 936	-2.8
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		58 409	61 466	-5.0
200 days or more		40 925	41 189	-.6
Average age of operator	years	52.9	51.0	3.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 804 630	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	397 299	383 293	3.7
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	552 814	593 598	-6.9
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	239 254	255 645	-6.4
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	135 348	130 122	4.0
Petroleum products	$1,000	176 852	258 582	-31.6
Hired farm labor	$1,000	163 868	141 232	16.0
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	277 614	393 388	-29.4
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	73 738	81 927	-10.0
	number	4 158 226	4 664 498	-10.9
Milk cows	farms	7 712	11 320	-31.9
	number	242 039	267 753	-9.6
Hogs and pigs	farms	14 985	22 589	-33.7
	number	2 581 954	3 186 443	-19.0
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	7 485	11 304	-33.8
	number	8 235 467	7 314 637	12.6
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	25 323	2.4
	acres	2 069 238	1 892 882	9.3
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	3 861	-26.7
	acres	82 412	116 473	-29.2
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	10 317	-10.3
	acres	625 047	746 547	-16.3
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	29 507	-57.0
	acres	750 208	2 044 839	-63.3
Cotton	farms	1 214	971	25.0
	acres	197 598	144 947	36.3
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	38 820	-13.7
	acres	4 827 272	5 286 129	-8.7
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	60 138	63 951	-6.0
	acres	3 138 012	2 970 014	5.7

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**



MISSOURI
IOWA
ILLINOIS
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
ARKANSAS
OKLAHOMA
KANSAS
NEBRASKA
St Louis
CLARK
LEWIS
MARION
RALLS
PIKE
LINCOLN
ST. CHARLES
ST. LOUIS
JEFFERSON
STE. GENEVIEVE
PERRY
CAPE GIRARDEAU
SCOTT
MISSISSIPPI
NEW MADRID
PEMISCOT
DUNKLIN
STODDARD
BOLLINGER
ST. FRANCOIS
MADISON
IRON
WAYNE
BUTLER
RIPLEY
CARTER
REYNOLDS
WASHINGTON
FRANKLIN
WARREN
MONTGOMERY
GASCONADE
CRAWFORD
DENT
SHANNON
OREGON
HOWELL
TEXAS
PHELPS
MARIES
OSAGE
CALLAWAY
AUDRAIN
MONROE
SHELBY
KNOX
SCOTLAND
SCHUYLER
ADAIR
MACON
RANDOLPH
BOONE
COLE
MILLER
PULASKI
LACLEDE
WRIGHT
DOUGLAS
OZARK
TANEY
WEBSTER
DALLAS
CAMDEN
MORGAN
MONITEAU
COOPER
HOWARD
CHARITON
LINN
SULLIVAN
PUTNAM
MERCER
GRUNDY
LIVINGSTON
CARROLL
SALINE
PETTIS
BENTON
HICKORY
POLK
GREENE
CHRISTIAN
STONE
BARRY
LAWRENCE
DADE
CEDAR
ST. CLAIR
HENRY
JOHNSON
LAFAYETTE
RAY
CALDWELL
DAVIESS
HARRISON
WORTH
GENTRY
DE KALB
CLINTON
CLAY
JACKSON
CASS
BATES
VERNON
BARTON
JASPER
NEWTON
McDONALD
PLATTE
BUCHANAN
ANDREW
NODAWAY
HOLT
ATCHISON

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

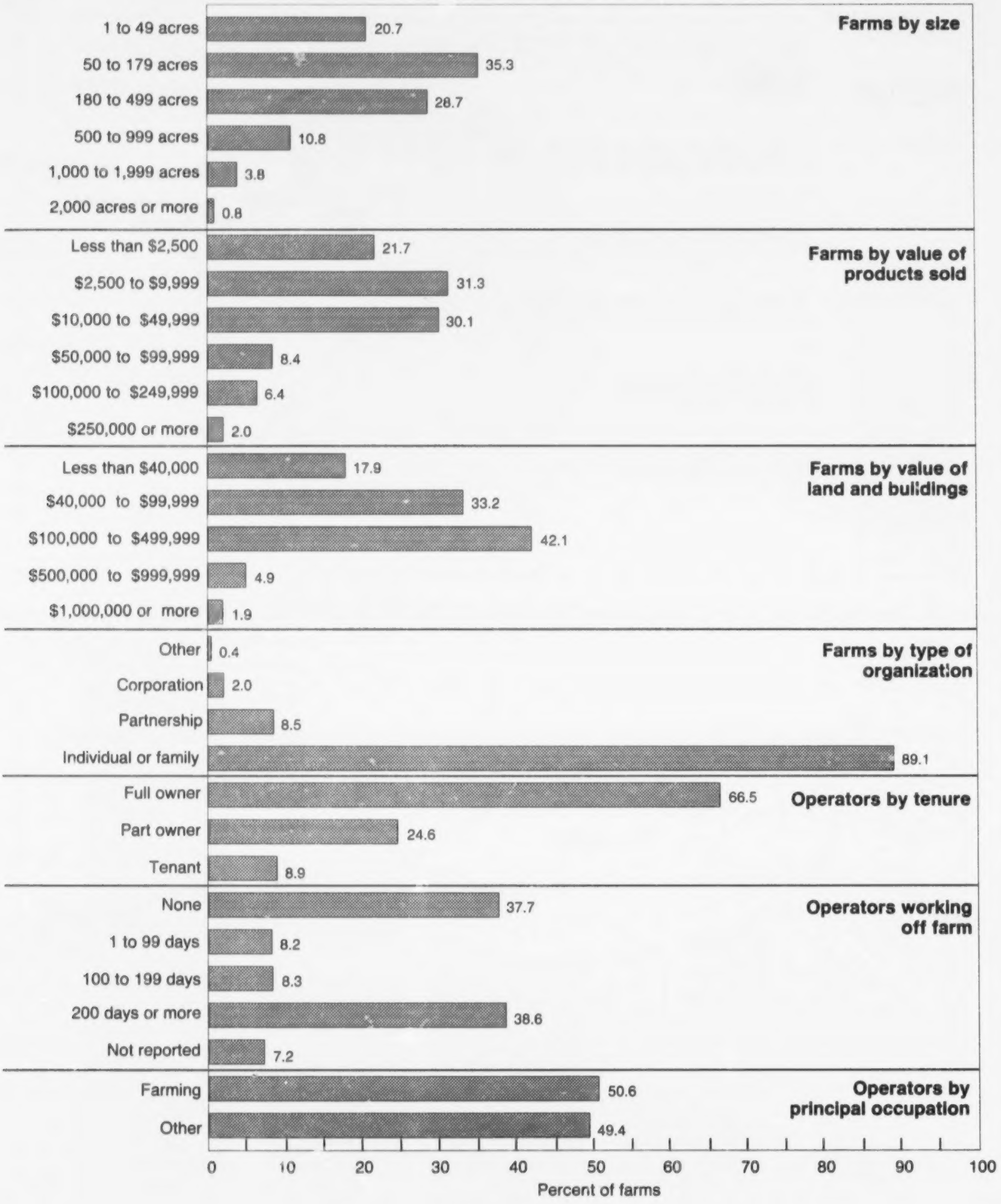


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

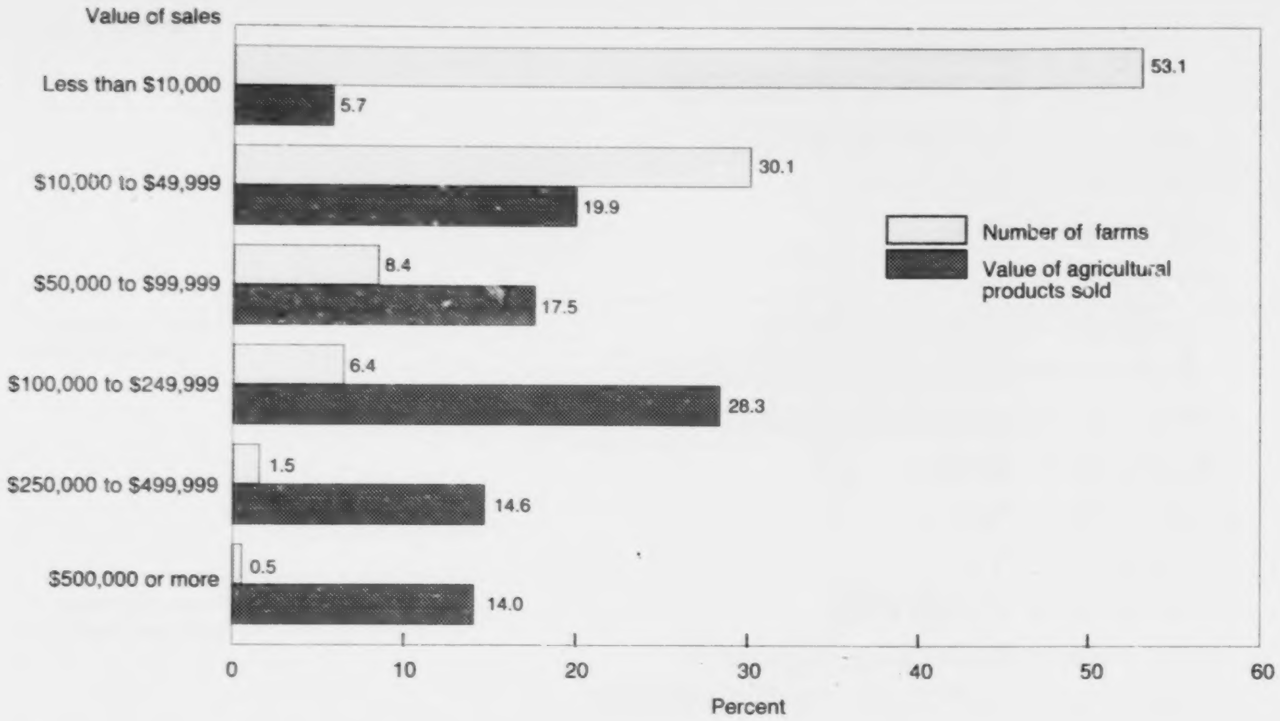


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

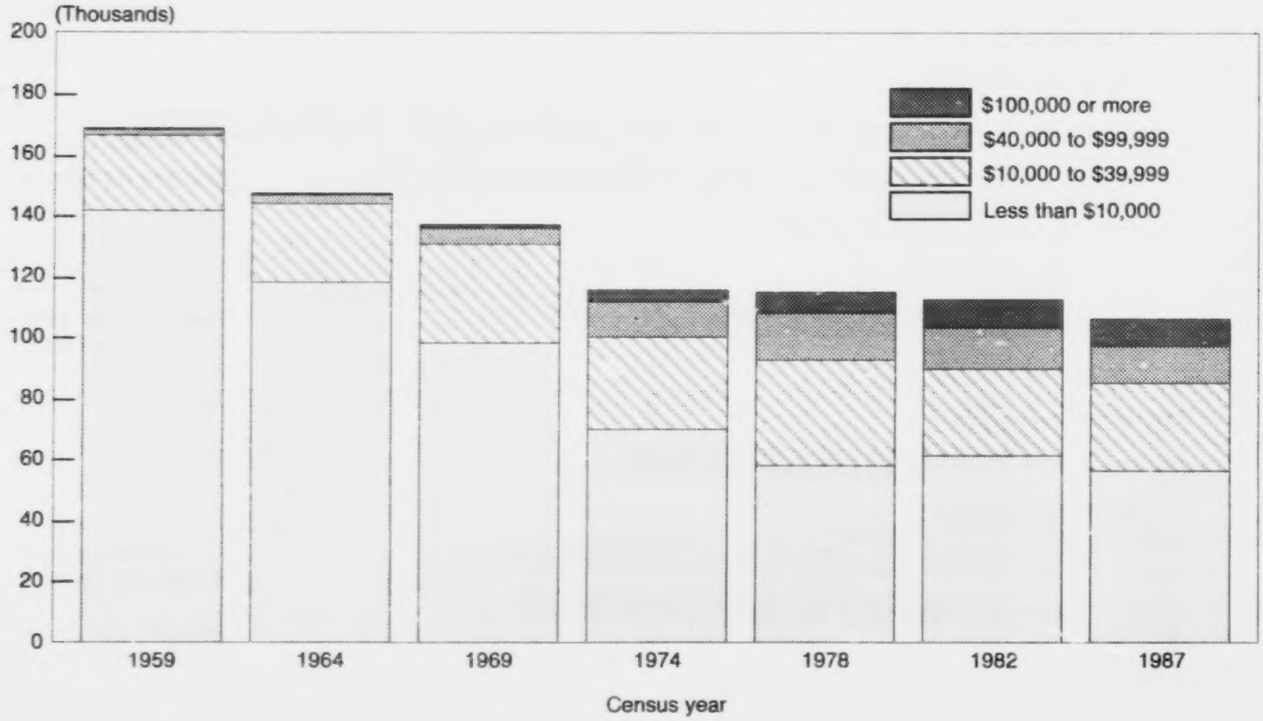


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

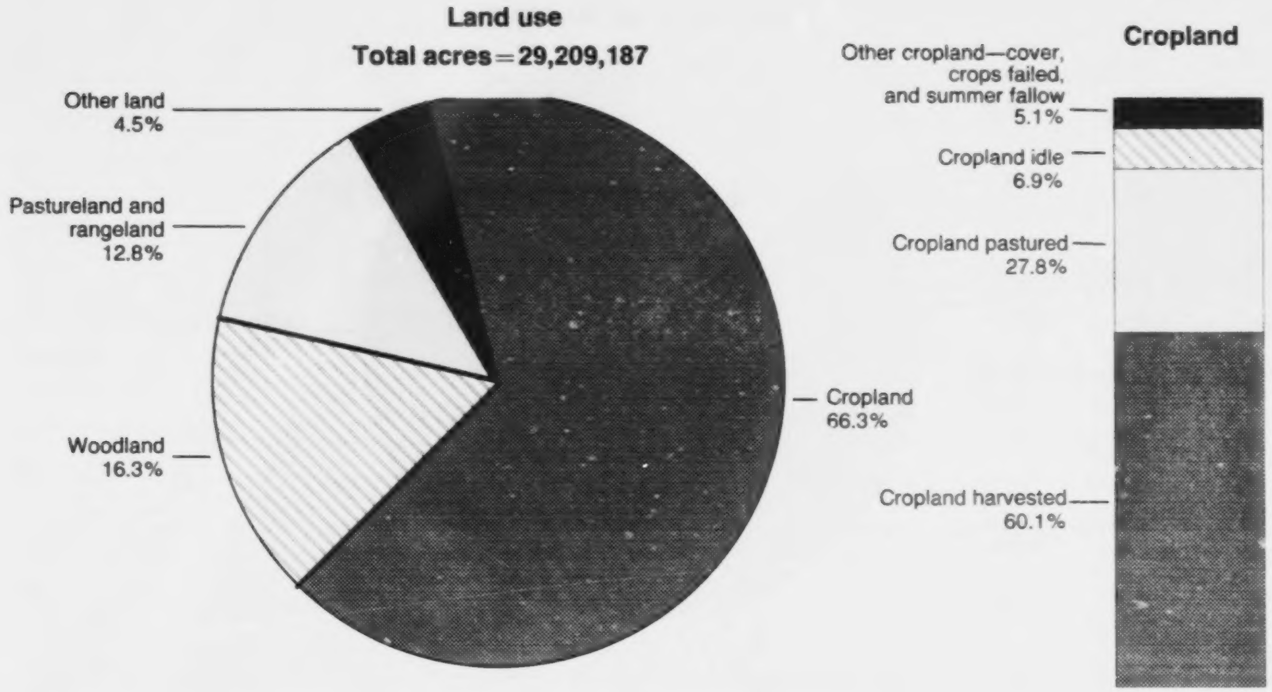


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

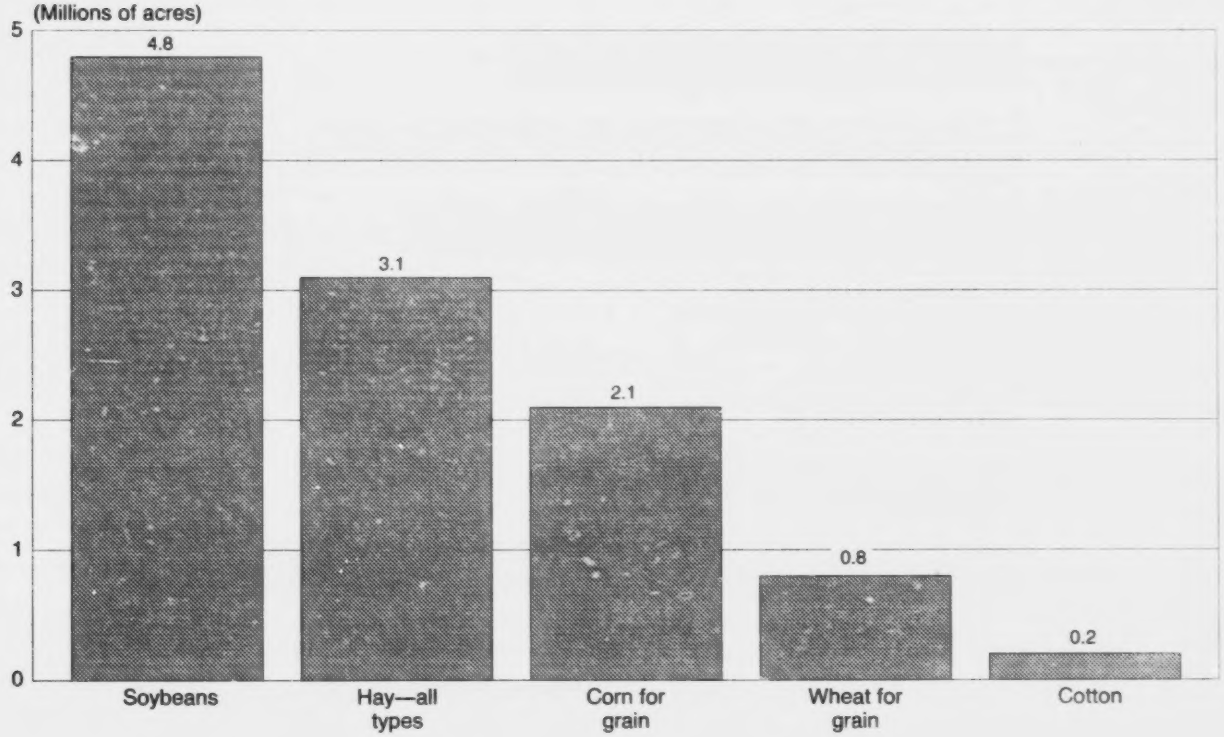


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

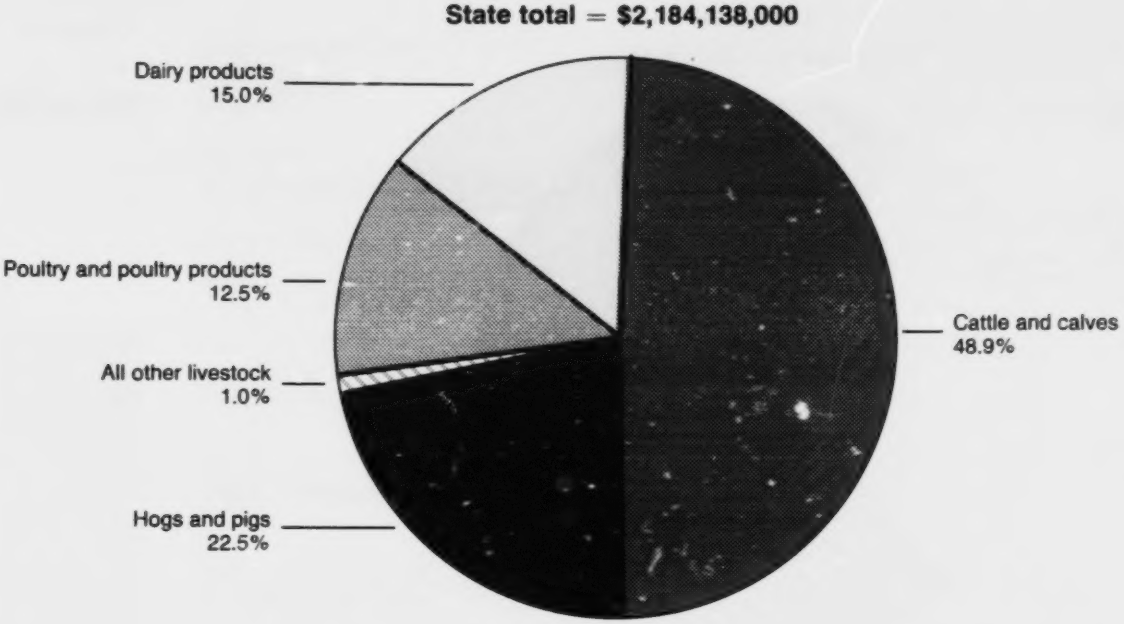


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

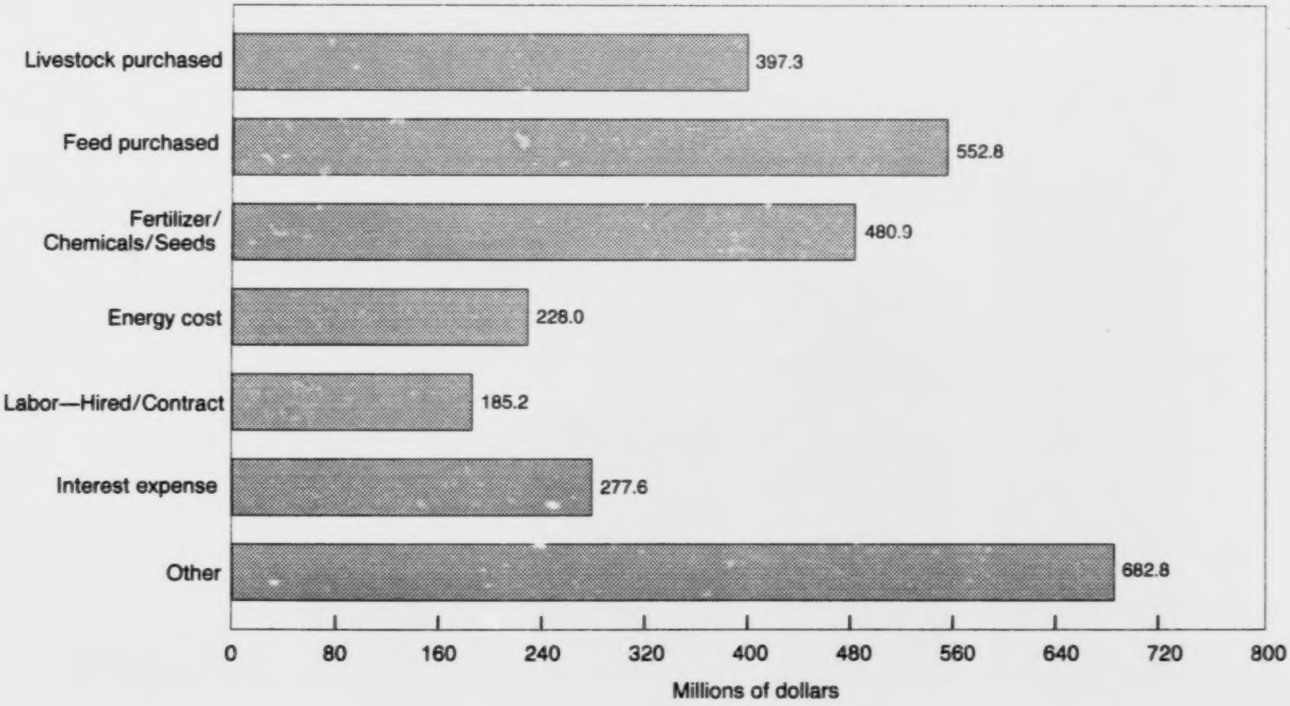


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms .... number..	106 105	112 447	114 963	115 711	137 067	147 315	168 672	201 614
Land in farms .... acres..	29 209 187	29 266 609	30 098 727	29 801 127	32 420 284	32 691 618	33 155 226	34 195 379
Average size of farm .... acres..	275	260	262	258	237	222	197	170
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars..	175 612	223 247	191 130	102 074	53 034	33 451	22 094	13 815
Average per acre .... dollars..	640	856	723	396	224	150	112	81
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] .... $1,000..	3 007 852	3 418 269	2 874 828	1 876 041	987 604	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm .... dollars..	28 432	30 450	25 043	17 311	7 543	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4 960	4 713	4 309	3 498	4 662	3 060	5 408	11 191
10 to 49 acres	17 028	19 050	15 772	13 919	16 823	21 294	26 216	35 107
50 to 179 acres	37 413	40 513	42 921	44 752	54 252	59 560	70 618	88 026
180 to 499 acres	30 423	32 292	35 923	33 543	46 813	50 350	55 737	56 606
500 to 999 acres	11 413	11 561	12 200	11 668	11 794	10 734	9 037	7 210
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	3 566	3 213	2 822	2 327	1 943	1 656	1 474
2,000 acres or more	878	752	625	509	396	354		
Total cropland .... farms..	93 434	100 593	105 339	107 673	127 337	134 608	[illegible] 354	181 115
acres..	19 378 031	19 376 192	20 283 258	19 339 032	20 954 640	17 960 340	18 170 187	17 705 129
Harvested cropland .... farms..	80 396	86 837	92 365	93 357	105 853	119 569	136 089	162 726
acres..	11 655 304	12 725 378	12 433 661	11 764 849	10 035 742	11 067 975	12 177 822	12 365 630
Irrigated land .... farms..	2 823	2 037	2 136	1 310	1 386	822	590	752
acres..	534 795	402 914	320 387	150 446	155 862	59 426	29 957	32 998
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] .... $1,000..	3 644 988	3 606 856	3 310 781	2 304 081	1 460 033	1 053 094	1 011 892	733 734
Average per farm .... dollars..	34 353	32 076	28 799	19 912	10 651	7 149	5 999	3 639
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... $1,000..	1 460 850	1 546 664	1 391 659	1 061 698	397 586	401 592	360 089	269 936
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	2 184 138	2 060 191	1 919 122	1 237 757	1 058 581	647 314	648 855	462 291
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	23 075	26 779	20 351	35 341	52 088	69 455	76 698	120 953
$2,500 to $4,999	15 353	16 764	17 420	16 516	22 787	24 888	34 479	37 062
$5,000 to $9,999	17 881	17 693	20 206	18 105	23 346	23 778	30 398	28 307
$10,000 to $24,999[4]	20 749	20 144	24 264	41 907	37 727	28 680	27 033	12 719
$25,000 to $49,999[5]	11 212	11 909	14 847				-	2 581
$50,000 to $99,999	8 943	10 004	10 969				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999	8 399	8 713	6 591	3 699	1 046	482	-	-
$500,000 or more	493	413	270	102	44		-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	94 574	99 370	101 807	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	9 050	10 733	11 401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	2 096	2 020	1 558	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	385	324	197	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:								
None	40 016	41 586	45 595	39 392	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	110 656
Any	56 409	61 466	62 617	52 359	75 104	69 611	74 592	88 078
200 days or more	40 925	41 189	41 811	34 375	43 954	38 595	38 660	37 940
Operators by principal occupation[6]:								
Farming	53 694	58 511	60 765	70 094	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	52 411	53 936	54 198	44 733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6] .... years..	52.9	51.0	50.6	52.1	52.0	52.5	51.8	51.2
Total farm production expenses[1] .... $1,000..	2 804 630	(NA)	(NA)	1 738 856	1 187 850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased .... $1,000..	397 299	383 293	395 651	245 455	250 327	134 774	131 373	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry .... $1,000..	552 814	593 598	510 582	430 781	257 067	200 000	167 699	154 356
Commercial fertilizer[7] .... $1,000..	239 254	255 645	208 886	181 098	88 968	67 938	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products .... $1,000..	176 852	258 582	159 754	111 493	70 481	61 423	53 886	44 824
Hired farm labor .... $1,000..	163 868	141 232	115 205	70 235	56 744	46 376	45 346	41 719
Interest expense[8] .... $1,000..	277 614	393 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7] .... $1,000..	135 348	130 122	88 879	57 626	34 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms..	73 738	81 927	84 365	89 009	101 444	123 447	140 466	175 921
number..	4 158 226	4 664 498	4 813 408	5 297 947	4 815 932	4 522 108	3 83[illegible] 198	3 778 383
Beef cows .... farms..	61 049	67 102	70 381	72 729	(NA)	89 163	(NA)	(NA)
number..	1 818 969	1 933 477	2 056 924	2 335 612	1 863 144	1 550 094	1 091 821	1 019 966
Milk cows .... farms..	7 712	11 320	13 829	17 712	28 022	57 398	94 273	144 879
number..	242 039	267 753	248 301	259 964	309 319	460 849	612 964	796 549
Cattle and calves sold .... farms..	73 947	79 806	84 940	87 751	100 641	113 482	128 635	142 457
number..	2 514 867	2 496 490	2 904 931	2 554 557	3 003 328	2 434 636	2 074 724	1 825 710
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms..	14 985	22 589	32 616	31 100	48 219	62 895	100 432	109 079
number..	2 581 954	3 186 443	3 837 579	2 911 525	4 249 638	3 853 704	4 776 937	3 192 984
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms..	15 306	23 444	33 370	33 796	49 701	58 846	88 210	92 507
number..	4 804 123	5 894 874	6 441 818	5 559 106	7 219 227	6 181 497	5 850 746	3 642 438
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] .... farms..	7 485	11 304	12 951	17 792	26 423	62 044	107 377	153 186
number..	8 235 467	7 314 637	7 867 222	7 917 604	7 504 934	7 416 625	10 170 204	14 249 094
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms..	316	356	363	467	361	559	977	1 330
number..	40 991 224	21 466 182	17 576 578	16 879 231	13 179 941	28 133 321	34 014 662	18 413 839

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	25 921	25 323	31 616	38 819	49 482	64 423	94 969	84 908
acres..	2 069 238	1 892 882	2 201 675	2 558 660	2 654 981	2 832 801	3 920 894	2 838 878
bushels..	218 093 406	178 722 297	184 789 444	137 211 116	169 466 544	149 474 160	201 053 308	66 254 206
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	9 258	10 317	13 769	8 921	5 275	7 108	19 242	4 119
acres..	625 047	746 547	809 384	455 750	198 938	188 727	477 683	63 758
bushels..	50 759 064	54 910 329	50 901 303	22 239 428	11 820 028	9 033 604	20 747 742	1 137 498
Wheat for grain .... farms..	12 683	29 507	17 584	27 736	34 110	45 707	61 685	(NA)
acres..	750 208	2 044 839	824 801	1 237 112	906 377	1 458 163	1 472 443	(NA)
bushels..	31 939 663	68 338 008	27 277 966	34 764 459	26 961 174	44 525 013	35 731 219	(NA)
Oats for grain .... farms..	3 480	3 935	1 934	(NA)	(NA)	19 273	32 832	64 904
acres..	66 414	67 913	28 187	(NA)	(NA)	292 403	594 520	1 306 522
bushels..	2 712 492	2 840 632	1 133 786	(NA)	(NA)	10 396 790	15 645 290	48 509 380
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	33 489	38 820	41 137	40 893	41 119	43 870	42 757	40 391
acres..	4 827 272	5 286 129	5 167 477	4 065 228	3 027 227	2 600 576	2 206 548	1 701 071
bushels..	148 272 506	153 691 360	140 836 086	87 981 623	75 475 951	53 465 637	47 441 259	23 596 231
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	60 138	63 951	70 364	69 622	73 913	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres..	3 138 012	2 970 014	3 268 002	2 938 842	2 555 996	2 940 900	2 471 427	2 592 158
tons, dry..	5 409 063	5 575 960	5 749 474	5 080 402	4 916 929	4 758 131	3 882 963	3 265 005

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	106 105	100.0	112 447	114 963
	$1,000	3 644 988	100.0	3 606 856	3 310 781
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	(X)	32 076	28 799
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	10 526	9.9	11 916	6 065
	$1,000	3 216	.1	4 230	2 721
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	12 549	11.8	14 863	14 266
	$1,000	21 298	.6	25 121	24 332
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	15 353	14.5	16 764	17 420
	$1,000	55 851	1.5	60 604	63 532
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	17 881	16.9	17 693	20 206
	$1,000	128 247	3.5	126 258	145 432
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	16 335	15.4	15 661	19 039
	$1,000	231 035	6.3	222 562	270 457
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	4 414	4.2	4 483	5 225
	$1,000	98 096	2.7	99 972	116 548
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	7 972	7.5	8 311	10 362
	$1,000	251 189	6.9	263 559	328 055
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	3 240	3.1	3 596	4 485
	$1,000	144 171	4.0	160 474	200 437
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	8 943	8.4	10 004	10 969
	$1,000	636 333	17.5	711 900	765 526
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	6 805	6.4	7 224	5 659
	$1,000	1 032 127	28.3	1 063 055	833 343
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 594	1.5	1 489	932
	$1,000	532 750	14.6	491 162	308 378
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	385	.4	413	270
	$1,000	251 839	6.9	354 825	247 897
$1,000,000 or more	farms	108	.1	-	-
	$1,000	258 836	7.1	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	52 221	49.2	56 480	77 202
	$1,000	1 460 850	40.1	1 546 664	1 391 659
Grains	farms	39 030	36.8	47 153	49 190
	$1,000	1 219 240	33.4	1 385 386	1 147 200
Corn for grain	farms	20 293	19.1	16 930	(NA)
	$1,000	322 103	8.8	287 826	(NA)
Wheat	farms	12 362	11.7	28 817	(NA)
	$1,000	78 491	2.2	195 294	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	33 378	31.5	38 712	(NA)
	$1,000	718 062	19.7	784 353	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	7 501	7.1	7 465	(NA)
	$1,000	67 885	1.9	90 258	(NA)
Barley	farms	55	.1	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	92	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	1 149	1.1	1 088	(NA)
	$1,000	1 604	(Z)	1 658	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	621	.6	488	(NA)
	$1,000	31 003	.9	25 996	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 214	1.1	971	1 532
	$1,000	88 531	2.4	49 605	49 560
Tobacco	farms	520	.5	691	666
	$1,000	5 292	.1	8 945	5 417
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	19 063	18.0	15 327	46 285
	$1,000	65 286	1.8	47 422	141 640
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	849	.8	686	684
	$1,000	9 543	.3	6 602	7 111
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	774	.7	619	743
	$1,000	11 232	.3	9 688	10 187
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	.5	492	518
	$1,000	57 516	1.6	37 405	30 007
Other crops	farms	115	.1	150	185
	$1,000	4 210	.1	1 611	538
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	81 229	76.6	88 799	96 005
	$1,000	2 184 138	59.9	2 060 191	1 919 122
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 882	2.7	4 140	4 497
	$1,000	273 584	7.5	194 807	177 216
Dairy products	farms	5 076	4.8	6 186	6 766
	$1,000	328 049	9.0	342 135	227 492
Cattle and calves	farms	73 947	69.7	79 806	84 940
	$1,000	1 067 580	29.3	906 446	941 523
Hogs and pigs	farms	15 306	14.4	23 444	33 370
	$1,000	492 286	13.5	594 949	556 157
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 562	2.4	2 985	2 644
	$1,000	5 924	.2	5 624	5 517
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	4.5	4 378	4 263
	$1,000	16 715	.5	16 230	11 217

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ... farms	106 109	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	2 804 630	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	26 432	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $4,999	39 517	97 080	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	21 189	152 411	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	21 326	338 081	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	10 839	381 421	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	7 603	533 673	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	4 417	659 850	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	920	306 342	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	298	335 772	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	35 633	(X)	41 193	46 094
$1,000	(X)	397 299	383 293	395 651
percent of total	(X)	14.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	9 796	4 787	14 205	18 309
$1,000 to $4,999	14 078	33 122	14 355	14 881
$5,000 to $9,999	4 799	32 778	4 827	5 098
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	3 755	57 902	6 387	7 806
$25,000 to $49,999	1 816	62 180		-
$50,000 to $99,999	843	57 818	1 419	-
$100,000 to $249,999	422	60 529		-
$250,000 or more	124	88 182		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	69 726	(X)	81 676	89 267
$1,000	(X)	552 814	593 598	510 582
percent of total	(X)	19.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	28 606	12 607	35 615	39 515
$1,000 to $4,999	25 899	55 661	26 701	30 052
$5,000 to $9,999	5 745	39 069	7 100	8 638
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	4 984	78 007	11 160	11 062
$25,000 to $49,999	2 584	88 737		-
$50,000 to $79,999	883	54 458		-
$80,000 to $99,999	288	25 635	1 100	-
$100,000 or more	737	198 640		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	28 588	(X)	32 369	31 809
$1,000	(X)	325 561	326 033	246 746
percent of total	(X)	11.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	12 340	4 588	12 200	11 658
$1,000 to $4,999	8 528	19 190	9 784	11 684
$5,000 to $9,999	2 526	17 259	3 574	3 419
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 766	44 268	5 578	5 048
$25,000 to $49,999	1 358	45 743		-
$50,000 to $79,999	401	24 795	1 233	-
$80,000 or more	669	169 718		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	50 151	(X)	52 415	58 041
$1,000	(X)	106 274	97 756	80 999
percent of total	(X)	3.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	19 228	4 211	20 657	26 882
$500 to $999	8 907	6 171	9 425	10 619
$1,000 to $4,999	16 669	37 357	17 451	17 204
$5,000 to $9,999	3 556	24 040	3 329	2 543
$10,000 to $19,999	1 399	18 276	1 289	612
$20,000 to $24,999	181	3 856	264	181
$25,000 or more	221	12 364		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	66 484	(X)	63 159	74 370
$1,000	(X)	239 254	255 645	208 886
percent of total	(X)	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	13 442	3 684	15 088	20 496
$500 to $999	12 251	8 631	11 493	13 981
$1,000 to $4,999	27 473	62 640	23 154	28 215
$5,000 to $9,999	7 276	48 589	5 710	6 971
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	4 883	70 612	5 554	4 707
$25,000 to $29,999	369	9 764		-
$30,000 to $49,999	584	21 265	1 160	-
$50,000 to $99,999	186	11 387		-
$100,000 or more	20	2 684		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	49 541	(X)	44 695	63 571
$1,000	(X)	135 348	130 122	88 879
percent of total	(X)	4.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	18 627	3 549	15 639	30 702
$500 to $999	7 499	5 257	6 680	11 718
$1,000 to $4,999	15 511	35 012	15 173	17 116
$5,000 to $9,999	4 571	31 021	4 047	2 831
$10,000 to $24,999	2 757	39 149	3 156	1 204
$25,000 to $49,999	496	15 629		
$50,000 or more	80	5 731		
Petroleum products ... farms	99 533	(X)	111 557	114 224
$1,000	(X)	176 852	258 582	159 754
percent of total	(X)	6.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	59 634	21 857	62 919	73 033
$1,000 to $4,999	31 242	68 122	34 266	35 059
$5,000 to $9,999	5 885	40 115	9 033	4 715
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 481	35 115	5 171	1 417
$25,000 to $39,999	212	6 284		-
$40,000 to $49,999	39	1 709	168	-
$50,000 or more	40	3 650		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sa ple of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity ...farms	72 376	(X)	75 926	78 092
$1,000	(X)	51 133	46 638	32 565
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	44 66[illegible]	9 261	48 282	56 457
$500 to $999	14 063	9 398	15 202	13 073
$1,000 to $1,999	8 261	10 929	8 244	4 985
$2,000 to $4,999	4 507	12 725	3 606	1 343
$5,000 to $9,999	669	4 316	592	234
$10,000 to $24,999	168	2 503		
$25,000 or more	25	2 000		
Hired farm labor ...farms	32 168	(X)	32 429	37 140
$1,000	(X)	163 868	141 232	115 205
percent of total	(X)	5.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	19 110	6 293	16 713	21 855
$1,000 to $4,999	6 882	15 096	9 458	9 926
$5,000 to $9,999	2 155	15 219	2 829	2 778
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	2 683	40 314	3 116	2 581
$25,000 to $49,999	851	28 717		-
$50,000 to $79,999	273	16 681	313	-
$80,000 to $99,999	74	6 465		-
$100,000 or more	140	35 082		-
Contract labor ...farms	10 012	(X)	5 007	6 690
$1,000	(X)	21 359	9 235	8 874
percent of total	(X)	.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	5 834	2 488	2 830	4 423
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	6 674	1 820	1 968
$5,000 to $9,999	572	3 794	233	200
$10,000 to $24,999	242	3 455	124	79
$25,000 to $49,999	40	1 40[illegible]		
$50,000 or more	24	3 548		
Repair and maintenance ...farms	83 965	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	208 466	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	7.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	40 926	16 801	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	31 792	67 942	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	6 811	45 356	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	3 794	53 819	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	546	17 345	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	96	7 204	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] ...farms	35 478	(X)	37 419	47 059
$1,000	(X)	63 380	53 321	54 025
percent of total	(X)	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	20 604	8 178	22 908	32 314
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	25 356	12 399	13 024
$5,000 to $9,999	1 689	11 348	1 544	1 253
$10,000 to $24,999	841	11 526	568	468
$25,000 to $49,999	126	4 110		
$50,000 or more	39	2 862		
Interest[4] ...farms	51 008	(X)	51 664	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	277 614	393 388	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	9.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	13 711	5 925	12 422	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	22 137	55 401	19 813	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	7 655	52 412	8 485	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	5 610	83 273	10 944	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	1 527	50 474		
$50,000 to $99,999	304	19 799		
$100,000 or more	64	10 330		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	36 792	200 911	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	27 071	76 703	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent ...farms	19 837	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	98 367	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	3.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	3 694	858	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	2 801	1 906	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	8 566	19 399	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 266	15 443	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 778	26 682	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	557	18 950	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	175	15 129	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid ...farms	101 852	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	67 966	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	61 317	14 268	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	22 893	15 669	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	16 676	30 100	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	800	5 204	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	143	1 841	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	23	865	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ... farms	97 327	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	244 637	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	8.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	53 163	21 066	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	33 400	69 720	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	6 276	41 805	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	3 413	48 749	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	760	25 222	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	233	14 925	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	82	23 150	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ... farms	106 109	49 706	56 403
$1,000	829 853	880 443	-50 590
Average per farm ... dollars	7 821	17 713	-897
Farms with net gains[1] ... number	63 426	39 184	24 242
$1,000	1 028 536	977 069	51 467
Average per farm ... dollars	16 216	24 935	2 123
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	9 420	1 462	7 958
$1,000 to $4,999	21 049	6 840	14 209
$5,000 to $9,999	10 823	8 748	2 075
$10,000 to $24,999	10 945	10 945	-
$25,000 to $49,999	6 256	6 256	-
$50,000 or more	4 933	4 933	-
Farms with net losses ... number	42 683	10 522	32 161
$1,000	198 683	96 626	102 057
Average per farm ... dollars	4 655	9 183	3 173
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	10 450	1 228	9 222
$1,000 to $4,999	20 285	3 756	16 529
$5,000 to $9,999	7 418	2 445	4 973
$10,000 to $24,999	3 824	2 454	1 370
$25,000 to $49,999	520	465	55
$50,000 or more	186	174	12

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1987	30 364	277 280	23 509	257 115
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	9 132	(X)	10 937
Farms with receipts of–					
$1 to $999		5 252	2 637	2 436	1 313
$1,000 to $4,999		11 430	29 616	8 381	22 702
$5,000 to $9,999		5 601	39 552	4 988	35 278
$10,000 to $24,999		5 426	84 175	5 122	79 564
$25,000 to $49,999		1 920	66 727	1 861	64 735
$50,000 or more		735	54 573	721	53 523
Amount received in cash	1987	25 601	132 853	20 797	125 621
Value of certificates received	1987	26 791	144 427	21 323	131 494
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1987	19 956	69 758	11 896	51 511
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	3 496	(X)	4 330
Farms with receipts of–					
$1 to $999		7 495	2 812	3 799	1 412
$1,000 to $4,999		8 514	20 023	5 154	12 131
$5,000 to $9,999		2 323	15 645	1 531	10 473
$10,000 to $24,999		1 299	18 762	1 111	15 981
$25,000 to $49,999		275	8 806	263	8 440
$50,000 or more		50	3 710	38	3 073
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	1987	9 086	35 975	6 728	30 821
	1982	8 978	27 094	7 119	24 689
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	3 959	(X)	4 581
	1982	(X)	3 018	(X)	3 468
1987 farms with receipts of–					
$1 to $999		2 628	1 165	1 665	763
$1,000 to $4,999		4 228	9 846	3 171	7 372
$5,000 to $9,999		1 312	8 811	975	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999		744	10 475	744	10 475
$25,000 to $49,999		173	(D)	172	(D)
$50,000 or more		1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland	1987	6 911	24 587	2 850	14 488
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	3 558	(X)	5 084
Farms with receipts of–					
$1 to $999		2 374	1 133	664	328
$1,000 to $4,999		3 384	8 108	1 478	3 650
$5,000 to $9,999		648	4 365	376	2 620
$10,000 to $24,999		403	6 026	245	3 683
$25,000 or more		102	4 954	87	4 207
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	1987	2 068	4 538	1 023	2 709
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	2 194	(X)	2 648
Farms with receipts of–					
$1 to $999		1 110	357	463	167
$1,000 to $4,999		663	1 423	402	850
$5,000 to $9,999		223	1 383	96	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999		57	811	55	(D)
$25,000 or more		15	564	7	345
Other farm-related income sources	1987	4 455	4 657	3 158	3 492
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	1 045	(X)	1 106
Farms with receipts of–					
$1 to $999		3 436	698	2 456	550
$1,000 to $4,999		791	1 696	538	1 123
$5,000 to $9,999		156	1 121	92	676
$10,000 to $24,999		62	775	62	775
$25,000 or more		10	368	10	368

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**11 463**	**263 264**	**6 836**	**186 456**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	22 966	(X)	27 276
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	592	317	635	281
$1,000 to $4,999	2 573	7 316	1 143	3 209
$5,000 to $9,999	2 156	15 462	1 024	7 430
$10,000 to $19,999	2 352	33 465	1 375	19 469
$20,000 to $24,999	746	16 457	2 659	156 067
$25,000 to $49,999	1 696	59 439		
$50,000 or more	1 348	130 808		
Corn	8 731	155 369	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	17 795	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	421	221	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	3 979	19 648	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 530	40 105	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1 801	95 394	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	832	4 437	1 959	16 453
Average per farm[1]	(X)	5 333	(X)	8 399
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	220	111	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	480	1 720	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	106	1 546	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	26	1 058	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	2 858	65 132	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	22 789	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	168	80	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	921	4 882	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	923	15 079	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	846	45 091	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	2 627	26 029	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	9 908	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	197	108	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1 603	7 000	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	616	9 356	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	211	9 566	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	258	6 711	427	10 424
Average per farm[1]	(X)	26 012	(X)	24 413
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	26	17	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	87	371	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	61	985	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	84	5 339	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	186	5 586	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	30 031	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	15	8	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	38	209	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	55	910	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	78	4 459	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	106 105	100.0	112 447	114 963
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	100.0	29 266 609	30 098 727
Total cropland	farms	93 434	88.1	100 593	105 339
	acres	19 378 031	66.3	19 376 192	20 283 258
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	75.8	86 837	92 385
	acres	11 655 304	39.9	12 725 378	12 433 661
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		36 365	34.3	39 427	41 469
1 to 9 acres		5 496	5.2	6 418	5 886
10 to 19 acres		9 483	8.9	10 494	10 549
20 to 29 acres		8 568	8.1	9 278	9 992
30 to 49 acres		12 838	12.1	13 237	15 042
50 to 99 acres		15 625	14.7	16 367	18 047
100 to 199 acres		12 295	11.6	12 854	14 591
200 to 499 acres		10 669	10.1	12 318	13 348
500 to 999 acres		4 061	3.8	4 467	3 877
1,000 acres or more		1 361	1.3	1 404	1 053
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 191	1.1	1 212	936
2,000 acres or more		170	.2	192	117
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	53 730	50.6	58 518	67 066
	acres	5 395 911	18.5	5 588 589	6 779 820
Other cropland	farms	31 496	29.7	22 034	27 748
	acres	2 326 816	8.0	1 064 225	1 069 777
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	11 961	11.3	6 644	9 780
	acres	750 199	2.6	233 962	314 578
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	2 589	2.4	6 224	2 993
	acres	86 955	.3	296 198	90 128
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 367	2.2	1 683	3 421
	acres	147 719	.5	71 000	127 875
Cropland idle	farms	21 103	19.9	11 850	16 593
	acres	1 341 943	4.6	463 065	537 196
Total woodland	farms	56 282	53.0	60 737	61 518
	acres	4 768 462	16.3	4 943 194	4 923 295
Woodland pastured	farms	37 826	35.6	41 059	42 861
	acres	2 687 097	9.2	2 792 364	2 913 999
Woodland not pastured	farms	30 163	28.4	31 319	30 112
	acres	2 081 365	7.1	2 150 830	2 009 296
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	32 093	30.2	30 729	28 123
	acres	3 736 320	12.8	3 514 824	3 479 531
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	66 556	62.7	74 528	75 336
	acres	1 326 374	4.5	1 432 399	1 412 643
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	22 107	(X)	6 786	20 795
	acres	1 051 446	(X)	138 981	420 440
Conservation reserve program	farms	4 435	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	495 612	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	106 105	112 447	29 209 187	29 266 609	11 655 304	12 725 378	534 795	402 914
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4 960	4 713	14 273	15 894	2 668	3 171	294	208
10 to 49 acres	17 028	19 050	502 528	556 100	149 443	167 814	2 074	1 582
50 to 69 acres	5 819	6 315	339 199	367 710	102 147	115 842	1 092	558
70 to 99 acres	11 089	11 995	907 600	979 778	257 999	302 964	2 922	2 605
100 to 139 acres	11 101	12 128	1 295 579	1 414 175	380 679	439 934	4 668	2 524
140 to 179 acres	9 404	10 075	1 478 580	1 584 485	444 778	505 968	7 423	5 357
180 to 219 acres	7 027	7 470	1 385 808	1 473 382	430 303	480 636	6 345	3 682
220 to 259 acres	5 617	5 948	1 335 334	1 413 845	424 595	508 040	9 812	7 495
260 to 499 acres	17 779	18 874	6 354 015	6 748 649	2 258 362	2 738 213	59 117	54 884
500 to 999 acres	11 413	11 561	7 768 927	7 835 779	3 448 580	3 871 270	159 393	117 932
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	3 566	5 260 255	4 651 375	2 609 329	2 556 685	197 654	122 564
2,000 acres or more	878	752	2 567 089	2 225 437	1 146 421	1 034 841	84 001	83 523
5,000 acres or more	42	51	339 480	359 778	110 012	107 773	1 587	12 645
Farms with harvested cropland	80 396	86 837	26 398 662	28 640 790	11 655 304	12 725 378	533 299	402 243
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	787	950	3 882	4 497	2 668	3 171	290	205
10 to 49 acres	9 256	10 454	286 382	321 691	149 443	167 814	1 736	1 575
50 to 69 acres	3 901	4 304	228 009	251 268	102 147	115 842	1 072	558
70 to 99 acres	7 876	8 951	645 886	732 616	257 999	302 964	2 768	2 451
100 to 139 acres	8 494	9 562	993 565	1 116 457	380 679	439 934	4 329	2 508
140 to 179 acres	7 625	8 298	1 199 452	1 304 995	444 778	505 968	7 323	5 261
180 to 219 acres	5 960	6 358	1 176 174	1 253 986	430 303	480 636	6 185	3 653
220 to 259 acres	4 850	5 304	1 153 215	1 260 992	424 595	508 040	9 812	7 489
260 to 499 acres	16 126	17 390	5 785 318	6 240 984	2 258 362	2 738 213	58 752	54 524
500 to 999 acres	10 829	11 092	7 388 851	7 529 106	3 448 580	3 871 270	159 393	117 932
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 847	3 454	5 070 189	4 507 391	2 609 329	2 556 685	197 638	122 564
2,000 acres or more	845	720	2 467 739	2 116 807	1 146 421	1 034 841	84 001	83 523
5,000 acres or more	41	45	333 777	322 979	110 012	107 773	1 587	12 645
Farms with irrigated land	2 823	2 037	1 789 673	1 338 249	1 269 683	1 063 483	534 795	402 914
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	148	111	592	427	318	237	294	208
10 to 49 acres	251	161	6 501	4 211	2 336	2 218	2 074	1 582
50 to 69 acres	70	40	4 031	2 436	1 655	1 044	1 092	558
70 to 99 acres	140	81	11 515	6 562	5 030	3 562	2 922	2 605
100 to 139 acres	134	66	15 796	7 919	7 265	4 686	4 668	2 524
140 to 179 acres	137	91	21 646	14 449	11 041	8 915	7 423	5 357
180 to 219 acres	97	61	19 045	11 926	10 399	7 208	6 345	3 682
220 to 259 acres	109	82	26 222	19 552	15 710	14 807	9 812	7 495
260 to 499 acres	435	381	162 397	143 776	105 180	114 660	59 117	54 884
500 to 999 acres	696	519	500 240	369 960	360 881	296 220	159 393	117 932
1,000 to 1,999 acres	471	345	639 592	463 303	479 294	375 441	197 654	122 564
2,000 acres or more	135	99	382 096	294 728	270 574	234 485	84 001	83 523
5,000 acres or more	5	8	41 103	56 681	14 259	46 194	1 587	12 645

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	2 823	2 037	2 136
Proportion of farms	percent	2.7	1.8	1.9
Irrigated land	acres	534 795	402 914	320 387
Average per farm	acres	189	198	150
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	643	375	387
	acres	1 626	1 028	1 087
10 to 49 acres	farms	446	306	407
	acres	12 036	8 222	11 150
50 to 99 acres	farms	338	278	359
	acres	23 911	19 969	25 265
100 to 199 acres	farms	480	432	440
	acres	68 456	60 160	61 596
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	641	451	427
	acres	197 318	137 556	125 560
500 to 999 acres	farms	211	147	93
	acres	142 747	97 250	60 747
1,000 acres or more	farms	64	48	23
	acres	88 699	78 729	34 982
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	2 754	2 004	2 069
	acres	529 342	400 668	316 607
Pastureland and other land	farms	128	59	(NA)
	acres	5 453	2 246	3 780
Land in irrigated farms	acres	1 789 673	1 338 249	1 296 125
Cropland	acres	1 589 391	1 177 059	1 092 726
Harvested cropland	acres	1 269 683	1 063 483	955 123

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	106 105	112 447	2 823	2 037	782	419	103 282	110 410
Land in farms	acres	29 209 167	29 266 609	1 789 673	1 338 249	202 495	90 117	27 419 514	27 928 360
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	223 247	552 473	798 552	286 140	361 813	165 338	212 936
Average per acre	dollars	640	856	881	1 216	1 085	1 709	624	839
Irrigated land	acres	534 795	402 914	534 795	402 914	131 608	67 225	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	93 434	100 593	2 815	2 037	782	419	90 619	98 556
	acres	19 378 031	19 376 192	1 589 391	1 177 059	176 294	75 916	17 788 640	18 199 133
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	86 837	2 788	2 027	782	419	77 608	84 810
	acres	11 655 304	12 725 378	1 269 683	1 063 483	129 431	66 742	10 385 621	11 661 895
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	76 092	80 732	969	726	225	94	75 123	80 006
	acres	9 132 231	9 101 413	130 101	115 010	15 321	7 792	9 002 130	8 986 403
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	24 416	(NA)	1 769	(NA)	273	(NA)	22 647	(NA)
	acres	1 547 058	(NA)	215 979	(NA)	28 437	(NA)	1 331 079	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	96 667	(NA)	2 291	(NA)	654	(NA)	94 376	(NA)
	acres	18 910 534	(NA)	691 708	(NA)	94 973	(NA)	18 218 826	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	35 554	37 525	1 755	(NA)	268	(NA)	33 799	(NA)
	acres	10 298 653	9 487 133	1 097 965	(NA)	107 522	(NA)	9 200 688	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 644 988	3 606 856	375 228	294 746	76 006	36 066	3 269 760	3 312 110
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	32 076	132 918	144 696	97 194	86 076	31 659	29 998
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	52 221	56 480	2 630	1 926	703	385	49 591	54 554
	$1,000	1 460 850	1 546 664	316 786	249 941	73 423	35 185	1 144 064	1 296 724
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	81 229	88 799	904	729	181	77	80 325	88 070
	$1,000	2 184 138	2 060 191	58 442	44 805	2 583	881	2 125 696	2 015 386
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 804 630	(NA)	272 728	(NA)	54 990	(NA)	2 531 902	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	26 432	(NA)	96 850	(NA)	65 936	(NA)	24 512	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	41 193	482	(NA)	103	(NA)	35 151	(NA)
	$1,000	397 299	383 293	10 634	(NA)	363	(NA)	386 665	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	81 676	791	692	170	62	68 935	80 984
	$1,000	552 814	593 598	14 640	10 638	499	228	538 174	582 960
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	50 161	52 415	2 439	1 697	588	266	47 722	50 718
	$1,000	106 274	97 756	19 438	11 069	6 856	1 591	86 836	86 687
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	66 484	63 159	2 611	1 837	684	338	63 873	61 322
	$1,000	239 254	255 645	32 426	28 495	4 910	2 460	206 828	227 150
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	49 541	44 695	2 558	1 686	684	302	46 983	43 009
	$1,000	135 348	130 122	20 533	14 983	2 850	1 257	114 815	115 139
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	111 557	2 763	(NA)	801	(NA)	96 770	(NA)
	$1,000	176 852	258 582	20 899	(NA)	4 321	(NA)	155 953	(NA)
Electricity	farms	72 376	75 926	2 324	(NA)	602	(NA)	70 052	(NA)
	$1,000	51 133	46 638	4 959	(NA)	1 462	(NA)	46 174	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	32 168	32 429	1 736	1 331	352	240	30 432	31 098
	$1,000	163 868	141 232	38 941	26 841	10 944	5 955	124 927	114 392
Contract labor	farms	10 012	5 007	560	195	154	40	9 452	4 812
	$1,000	21 359	9 235	4 876	660	2 411	136	16 484	8 575
Repairs and maintenance	farms	83 965	(NA)	2 508	(NA)	644	(NA)	81 457	(NA)
	$1,000	208 466	(NA)	21 833	(NA)	3 641	(NA)	186 633	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	35 478	37 419	1 414	(NA)	294	(NA)	34 064	(NA)
	$1,000	63 380	53 321	8 328	(NA)	1 819	(NA)	55 052	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	51 008	51 664	2 031	1 555	460	236	48 977	50 109
	$1,000	277 614	393 388	25 559	32 983	3 309	3 340	252 055	360 406
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	19 837	(NA)	1 174	(NA)	160	(NA)	18 663	(NA)
	$1,000	98 367	(NA)	16 738	(NA)	2 717	(NA)	81 630	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	101 852	(NA)	2 598	(NA)	762	(NA)	99 254	(NA)
	$1,000	67 966	(NA)	3 954	(NA)	716	(NA)	64 013	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	97 327	(NA)	2 726	(NA)	780	(NA)	94 601	(NA)
	$1,000	244 637	(NA)	28 973	(NA)	8 171	(NA)	215 664	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	11 463	6 836	1 285	(NA)	194	(NA)	10 178	(NA)
	$1,000	263 264	186 456	63 480	(NA)	8 612	(NA)	199 784	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	30 364	(NA)	1 844	(NA)	299	(NA)	28 520	(NA)
	$1,000	277 280	(NA)	49 483	(NA)	6 767	(NA)	227 797	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	19 956	(NA)	687	(NA)	138	(NA)	19 269	(NA)
	$1,000	69 758	(NA)	6 083	(NA)	1 173	(NA)	63 675	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	105 792	112 260	2 809	1 979	828	396	102 983	110 281
	$1,000	3 007 852	3 418 269	249 666	214 604	40 324	22 984	2 758 186	3 203 664
Average per farm	dollars	28 432	30 450	88 881	108 441	48 701	58 039	26 783	29 050
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	73 738	81 927	759	631	146	68	72 979	81 296
	number	4 158 226	4 664 498	71 554	74 860	5 710	3 761	4 086 672	4 589 638
Milk cows	farms	7 712	11 320	110	98	23	7	7 602	11 224
	number	242 039	267 753	5 268	4 857	376	162	236 771	262 896
Hogs and pigs	farms	14 985	22 589	278	264	34	12	14 707	22 325
	number	2 581 954	3 186 443	102 710	83 490	3 257	371	2 479 244	3 102 953
Sheep and lambs	farms	2 606	2 990	43	28	11	4	2 563	2 962
	number	101 780	131 387	2 575	1 750	623	73	99 205	129 637

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .... farms..	106 109	(X)	112 407	114 961
$1,000..	(X)	18 634 005	25 094 479	21 972 487
Average per farm .... dollars..	(X)	175 612	223 247	191 130
Average per acre .... dollars..	(X)	640	856	723
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	18 970	403 074	16 316	20 722
$40,000 to $69,999	20 281	1 064 219	19 778	22 729
$70,000 to $99,999	14 951	1 224 232	14 773	15 257
$100,000 to $149,999	15 919	1 891 544	16 584	15 824
$150,000 to $199,999	10 104	1 695 139	10 801	9 733
$200,000 to $499,999	18 647	5 569 586	22 449	21 103
$500,000 to $999,999	5 187	3 486 512	7 875	6 901
$1,000,000 to $1,399,999	1 663	2 162 834	3 831	2 692
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	365	974 923		
$5,000,000 or more	22	161 942		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	105 792	3 007 852	112 260	3 418 269
Average per farm[1]	(X)	28 432	(X)	30 450
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	15 889	43 527	13 115	39 006
$5,000 to $9,999	27 061	176 905	32 249	214 866
$10,000 to $19,999	21 261	280 444	23 051	299 488
$20,000 to $29,999	12 691	288 272	12 227	279 252
$30,000 to $49,999	11 911	431 415	11 543	420 321
$50,000 to $69,999	6 144	339 604	6 944	386 200
$70,000 to $99,999	4 147	334 697	4 777	382 944
$100,000 to $199,999	5 022	640 611	6 086	774 259
$200,000 to $499,999	1 564	395 554	2 159	540 705
$500,000 to $999,999	90	51 743	109	81 227
$1,000,000 or more	12	25 079		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	92 829	160 122	26 898	29 941	79 408	130 181	97 842	159 702	46 898
2 or 3	33 458	75 583	2 354	4 952	26 685	60 067	31 588	71 573	10 501
4 or more	6 489	31 657	109	554	4 622	22 013	5 612	27 487	1 330
Wheel tractors	92 509	196 774	9 457	12 325	88 769	184 449	96 043	193 758	23 934
2 or 3	41 305	97 266	1 959	4 266	39 711	93 217	43 530	101 369	8 664
4 or more	12 411	60 715	159	720	10 976	53 150	10 600	50 476	1 501
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	53 342	75 405	3 326	3 696	50 799	71 709	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	63 042	121 369	6 959	8 629	60 195	112 740	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	29 701	33 765	2 570	2 665	27 440	31 100	30 085	32 957	6 761
Cottonpickers and strippers	803	1 196	142	162	690	1 034	902	1 264	67
Mower conditioners	26 969	28 982	4 923	5 074	22 474	23 908	24 950	26 527	8 214
Pickup balers	39 918	48 649	5 121	5 488	36 241	43 161	41 505	48 662	10 515

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ... farms	99 533	(X)	111 557	114 224
$1,000	(X)	176 852	258 582	159 754
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 777	2 318	1 399
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	86 983	(X)	104 610	109 812
$1,000	(X)	77 160	118 723	88 885
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	887	1 135	809
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	43 928	9 109	49 560	56 636
$500 to $999	18 471	12 254	19 026	24 102
$1,000 to $1,999	14 271	18 635	17 109	18 114
$2,000 to $4,999	8 628	23 894	15 057	9 834
$5,000 to $9,999	1 386	8 571	3 250	957
$10,000 to $24,999	271	3 455	608	169
$25,000 or more	28	1 242		
Diesel fuel ... farms	52 327	(X)	50 905	42 826
$1,000	(X)	73 612	101 735	43 633
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 407	1 999	1 019
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	24 845	5 048	19 634	21 992
$500 to $999	9 156	6 030	8 173	8 231
$1,000 to $1,999	7 189	9 426	8 403	6 330
$2,000 to $4,999	7 561	22 039	8 784	4 927
$5,000 to $9,999	2 683	17 369	4 124	1 063
$10,000 to $24,999	625	11 035	1 787	283
$25,000 or more	68	2 666		
Natural gas ... farms	2 156	(X)	1 572	1 807
$1,000	(X)	2 698	2 583	1 799
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 251	1 643	996
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	240	11	265	318
$100 to $499	786	192	712	998
$500 to $999	567	370	259	269
$1,000 to $1,999	341	435	215	86
$2,000 to $4,999	161	464	71	82
$5,000 to $9,999	54	355	50	54
$10,000 or more	27	871		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc ... farms	67 534	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	23 382	35 541	25 437
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	346	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	27 741	1 326	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	27 793	5 957	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	6 824	4 382	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	3 229	4 014	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	1 568	4 264	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	290	1 862	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	89	1 576	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ... farms	74 598	71 817	84 376
Commercial fertilizer[1] ... farms	66 484	63 159	74 370
acres on which used	8 789 212	8 327 224	6 815 073
$1,000	239 254	255 645	208 886
Lime ... farms	16 221	13 475	23 540
acres on which used	893 501	616 020	1 143 980
tons	2 149 958	1 515 547	2 975 588
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	5 580	5 519	8 119
50 to 99 tons	3 890	3 286	6 201
100 to 199 tons	3 664	2 512	4 929
200 to 499 tons	2 466	1 789	3 492
500 to 999 tons	491	283	600
1,000 tons or more	130	86	199
Agricultural chemicals[1] ... farms	49 541	44 695	63 571
$1,000	135 348	130 122	88 879

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	16 327	15 666	24 011
acres on which used	1 689 536	1 695 285	2 242 284
Nematodes in crops ... farms	824	897	2 035
acres on which used	86 167	141 514	188 552
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1 640	1 279	2 045
acres on which used	92 043	149 135	136 916
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	37 202	37 069	46 278
acres on which used	7 144 587	7 267 819	6 854 149
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	1 880	1 887	2 061
acres on which used	227 289	199 032	178 900

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	106 105	112 447	114 963	375	424	529
	acres	29 209 187	29 266 609	30 098 727	72 667	67 628	99 406
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	86 837	92 385	249	284	396
	acres	11 655 304	12 725 378	12 433 661	34 985	29 625	45 695
Full owners	farms	70 551	74 830	76 451	276	299	355
	acres	12 783 089	13 569 174	14 042 843	50 303	37 045	53 532
Harvested cropland	farms	49 387	53 386	57 226	168	177	238
	acres	3 565 126	4 247 566	4 113 399	24 011	12 279	17 564
Part owners	farms	26 116	27 191	27 414	72	72	127
	acres	13 560 367	13 105 177	13 177 723	19 721	22 112	37 131
Harvested cropland	farms	23 456	24 845	25 677	62	65	116
	acres	6 480 963	6 912 059	6 638 881	9 513	12 006	21 315
Tenants	farms	9 438	10 426	11 098	27	53	47
	acres	2 865 731	2 592 258	2 878 161	2 643	8 471	8 743
Harvested cropland	farms	7 553	8 606	9 482	19	42	42
	acres	1 609 215	1 565 753	1 681 381	1 461	5 340	6 816
Percent of tenancy	percent	8.9	9.3	9.7	7.2	12.5	8.9
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		77 539	81 294	82 730	245	269	313
Not on farm operated		19 983	19 418	18 931	101	113	129
Not reported		8 583	11 735	13 302	29	42	87
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		53 694	58 511	60 765	162	200	241
Other		52 411	53 936	54 198	213	224	288
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		40 016	41 586	45 595	109	145	202
Any		58 409	61 466	63 617	233	243	295
1 to 49 days		5 697	7 462	8 537	21	20	45
50 to 99 days		2 963	3 123	3 426	18	4	16
100 to 149 days		3 303	3 794	3 858	7	14	16
150 to 199 days		5 521	5 898	5 985	20	23	25
200 days or more		40 925	41 189	41 811	167	182	193
Not reported		7 680	9 395	5 751	33	36	32
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		5 667	5 796	(NA)	30	26	(NA)
3 or 4 years		6 215	9 407	(NA)	23	56	(NA)
5 to 9 years		14 194	18 333	(NA)	68	72	(NA)
10 years or more		61 046	56 029	(NA)	168	160	(NA)
Average years on present farm		19.4	17.5	(NA)	14.8	13.5	(NA)
Not reported		18 983	22 882	(NA)	86	110	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		2 023	3 606	3 774	2	6	7
25 to 34 years		11 748	14 231	14 232	28	64	54
35 to 44 years		19 210	21 546	21 931	74	84	97
45 to 49 years		11 206	24 517	26 867	54	94	126
50 to 54 years		11 500			56		
55 to 59 years		12 208	25 924	27 177	33	87	134
60 to 64 years		12 213			35		
65 to 69 years		10 172	22 623	20 982	31	89	111
70 years and over		15 825			62		
Average age		52.9	51.0	50.6	53.8	51.2	52.1
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	99 684	106 667	109 389	335	385	495
	acres	28 039 535	28 312 333	29 148 853	67 756	63 211	93 092
Female	farms	6 421	5 780	5 574	40	39	34
	acres	1 169 652	954 276	949 874	4 911	4 417	6 314
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	197	152	269	12	11	11
	acres	47 912	33 995	70 925	879	1 034	2 252
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	72 722	(NA)	(NA)	191	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	33 186	(NA)	(NA)	172	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	99 370	101 807	348	386	460
	acres	23 514 049	23 384 760	24 420 668	66 114	56 897	79 000
Partnership	farms	9 050	10 733	11 401	19	32	58
	acres	3 876 692	4 110 106	4 305 312	4 731	7 913	15 735
Corporation	farms	2 096	2 020	1 558	4	6	8
	acres	1 705 404	1 677 730	1 293 571	612	2 818	3 583
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	42	33	28	-	-	-
	acres	27 190	28 004	46 874	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 912	1 805	1 407	4	5	8
	acres	1 589 004	1 527 566	1 155 159	612	(D)	3 583
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	30	24	-	-	-
	acres	15 344	29 194	14 920	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	126	152	99	-	1	-
	acres	73 866	92 966	76 618	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	324	197	4	-	3
	acres	113 042	94 013	79 176	1 210	-	1 086

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races: Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	6 421	197	375	193	149	25	8
1982	5 780	152	424	238	143	27	16
Land in farms acres, 1987	1 169 652	47 912	72 667	40 644	28 040	3 277	706
1982	954 276	33 995	67 628	31 810	28 646	4 561	2 611
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	4 173	168	249	129	93	22	5
1982	3 836	112	284	167	86	20	11
acres, 1987	301 784	19 130	34 985	27 125	7 009	655	196
1982	253 144	14 239	29 625	17 280	9 916	1 443	986
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	454	6	22	15	5	2	-
10 to 49 acres	1 185	37	106	52	43	10	1
50 to 139 acres	1 978	54	130	72	46	5	7
140 to 219 acres	1 161	35	44	18	24	2	-
220 to 499 acres	1 216	46	53	27	20	6	-
500 acres or more	427	19	20	9	11	-	-
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms farms	6 044	179	348	173	145	23	7
acres	1 017 846	33 564	58 775	31 483	23 713	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms farms	993	60	99	63	31	4	1
acres	151 806	14 348	13 892	9 161	4 327	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	5 428	137	276	130	118	21	7
1982	4 888	114	299	152	107	25	15
acres, 1987	903 555	23 114	50 303	26 922	20 062	(D)	(D)
1982	732 681	17 532	37 045	14 977	15 252	(D)	(D)
Part owners farms, 1987	616	42	72	43	27	2	-
1982	555	28	72	44	25	2	1
acres, 1987	214 364	21 253	19 721	11 668	(D)	(D)	-
1982	184 109	12 900	22 112	9 943	11 813	(D)	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	377	18	27	20	4	2	1
1982	337	10	53	42	11	-	-
acres, 1987	51 733	3 545	2 643	2 054	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	37 486	3 563	8 471	6 890	1 581	-	-
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	5 764	179	348	175	142	23	8
Partnership	526	12	19	10	7	2	-
Family held corporation	87	6	4	4	-	-	-
Other than family held corporation	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	35	-	4	4	-	-	-
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales farms	6 421	197	375	193	149	25	8
$1,000	106 329	4 616	9 580	6 631	2 511	336	102
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	2 322	102	168	101	52	14	1
$1,000	27 096	1 870	5 837	5 154	567	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	4 963	134	241	108	116	11	6
$1,000	79 233	2 747	3 744	1 477	1 945	(D)	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	1 992	48	129	59	53	14	3
$2,500 to $9,999	2 499	70	140	74	58	6	2
$10,000 to $19,999	898	30	43	25	15	2	1
$20,000 to $24,999	197	11	9	6	2	-	1
$25,000 or more	835	38	54	29	21	3	1
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	906	40	99	74	18	6	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	469	23	25	6	14	5	-
Cotton (0131)	18	4	1	1	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	434	18	24	5	14	5	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	15	-	3	2	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	20	1	3	1	-	2	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	30	1	3	1	1	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	188	3	11	5	6	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	4 120	112	207	95	96	10	6
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	3 506	96	153	57	82	9	5
Dairy farms (024)	165	8	3	2	1	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	91	-	3	2	1	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	336	8	18	5	11	1	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	81	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	4 846	142	245	109	113	16	7
Not on farm operated	1 041	52	101	61	32	8	-
Not reported	534	3	29	23	4	1	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	3 259	97	162	93	64	3	2
Other	3 162	100	213	100	85	22	6
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	3 218	89	109	64	42	3	-
Any	4 407	181	233	182	169	37	12
1 to 99 days	382	11	39	21	15	3	-
100 to 199 days	2 259	92	27	85	83	19	7
200 days or more	1 766	78	167	76	71	15	5
Not reported	562	5	33	23	9	-	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	392	13	30	15	15	-	-
3 or 4 years	449	20	23	5	13	4	1
5 to 9 years	872	40	68	29	29	8	2
10 years or more	3 392	104	168	85	70	9	4
Average years on present farm	20.9	16.1	14.8	17.3	13.3	9.8	10.6
Not reported	1 316	20	86	59	22	4	1
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	80	3	2	1	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	378	26	28	8	17	-	3
35 to 44 years	745	42	74	42	23	8	1
45 to 54 years	1 050	43	110	44	53	10	3
55 to 59 years	741	18	33	18	9	6	-
60 to 64 years	737	15	35	19	15	-	1
65 to 69 years	813	26	31	18	13	-	-
70 years and over	1 877	24	62	43	18	1	-
Average age	59.5	51.9	53.8	56.2	52.2	49.2	42.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	175	335	180	129	23	3
Female	6 421	22	40	13	20	2	5
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	22	197	12	2	2	1	7
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	245	13	23	15	7	-	1
$1,000	3 655	145	187	110	(D)	-	(D)
Government payments received ... farms	1 156	52	67	48	18	-	1
$1,000	5 219	346	253	161	(D)	-	(D)

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**106 105**	**29 209 187**	**11 655 304**	**175 612**	**28 432**	**3 644 988**	**1 460 850**	**2 184 138**
Crops (01)	33 655	12 225 813	7 426 278	255 093	42 513	1 394 504	1 237 034	157 469
Cash grains (011)	24 024	10 450 195	6 592 518	296 622	50 890	1 164 517	1 022 022	142 495
Wheat (0111)	558	81 993	40 617	130 443	22 338	4 779	4 483	296
Rice (0112)	210	118 756	85 461	482 869	77 379	22 058	21 952	106
Corn (0115)	2 811	976 864	567 649	267 049	44 019	100 459	96 590	3 869
Soybeans (0116)	13 164	5 116 984	3 344 071	251 038	45 160	548 185	513 015	35 170
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	7 281	4 155 598	2 554 720	397 103	65 091	489 035	385 982	103 053
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	1 204 887	598 635	167 058	22 583	122 791	119 344	3 447
Cotton (0131)	669	382 843	310 889	598 995	81 740	89 256	89 111	145
Tobacco (0132)	222	18 028	5 451	66 463	14 923	3 252	3 077	175
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134)	10	3 467	2 642	414 353	43 169	3 912	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	5 190	800 529	279 653	114 153	15 199	26 370	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016)	284	24 008	10 145	98 908	18 170	5 711	5 586	125
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	53 906	17 412	97 591	17 297	11 278	11 048	230
Berry crops (0171)	80	4 547	611	80 116	12 546	382	373	9
Grapes (0172)	68	7 908	1 752	101 605	12 714	938	888	50
Tree nuts (0173)	36	8 553	3 765	113 517	21 026	290	270	20
Citrus fruits (0174)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	141	20 555	10 036	127 623	31 860	9 448	9 329	118
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	133	12 345	1 248	78 582	9 366	220	188	32
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	26 927	9 619	192 530	36 582	57 363	57 067	296
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	400	25 773	9 123	194 361	36 943	56 882	56 710	173
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	10	1 154	496	116 000	21 500	480	357	123
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	465 890	197 949	129 573	18 814	32 845	21 967	10 878
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	72 450	16 983 374	4 229 026	139 079	21 968	2 250 484	223 815	2 026 669
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	14 994 037	3 705 594	135 104	20 414	1 560 420	203 910	1 356 510
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	3 473	904 790	302 633	168 281	27 097	162 074	22 250	139 824
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	10 910 244	2 030 132	123 781	16 566	740 727	61 316	679 411
Hogs (0213)	7 520	1 887 603	796 099	156 023	33 713	478 357	66 260	412 097
Sheep and goats (0214)	644	50 803	7 061	64 513	11 617	2 488	176	2 312
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	2 468	1 240 597	569 669	272 702	51 488	176 775	53 908	122 866
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	1 333 717	414 344	198 394	46 053	371 933	12 874	359 060
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	184 769	37 703	212 877	50 090	284 615	1 548	283 067
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	194	30 054	8 027	221 944	44 021	50 623	219	50 405
Chicken eggs (0252)	391	64 255	11 776	162 998	38 052	82 745	615	82 130
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	321	85 360	(D)	276 881	58 137	135 275	685	134 589
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	14	1 155	(D)	86 063	327 734	15 295	-	15 295
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	39	3 945	449	279 682	17 136	676	29	647
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	215 912	11 770	101 701	11 056	14 079	198	13 881
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	78	3 394	376	63 105	9 546	778	9	769
Horses and other equines (0272)	2 295	189 019	9 834	104 817	11 072	7 307	110	7 197
Animal aquaculture (0273)	81	14 809	803	120 273	14 145	4 623	46	4 577
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	126	8 690	757	70 265	10 656	1 370	32	1 338
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	254 939	59 615	169 322	20 041	19 437	5 286	14 151

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	29	28
Land in farms	acres	20 614	21 563
Average size of farm	acres	711	770
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	23 896	30 468
Average per farm	dollars	824 000	1 088 143
Average per acre	dollars	1 159	1 413
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	3 397	6 598
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	29	27
	acres	10 233	10 655
Harvested cropland	farms	28	27
	acres	5 127	6 687
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	15	15
	acres	3 905	2 622
Other cropland	farms	14	(NA)
	acres	1 201	1 346
Total woodland	farms	20	18
	acres	4 252	3 657
Woodland pastured	farms	11	10
	acres	1 512	1 674
Woodland not pastured	farms	14	13
	acres	2 740	1 983
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	11	12
	acres	3 484	5 439
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	24	21
	acres	2 645	1 812
Irrigated land	farms	8	7
	acres	272	50
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 943	3 133
Average per farm	dollars	66 987	111 892
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	608	607
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 334	2 526
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	3 119	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	107 551	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		23	23
Part owners		5	4
Tenants		1	1
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		6	6
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		2	-
Cotton (0131)		1	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		2	2
Horticultural specialties (018)		3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		12	7
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		8	5
Dairy farms (024)		3	6
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	2

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	83 521	(X)	2 342 680	81 229	(X)	2 184 138
	1982	91 530	(X)	2 071 444	88 799	(X)	2 060 191
	1978	95 101	(X)	2 187 394	95 005	(X)	1 919 122
Poultry	1987	8 608	(X)	42 141	2 882	(X)	273 584
	1982	12 450	(X)	30 428	4 140	(X)	194 807
	1978	14 038	(X)	26 408	4 497	(X)	177 216
Livestock	1987	82 889	(X)	2 300 539	80 750	(X)	1 910 554
	1982	90 852	(X)	2 041 019	88 233	(X)	1 865 384
	1978	94 338	(X)	2 160 986	94 547	(X)	1 741 906
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	78 261	(X)	2 260 821	78 972	(X)	1 565 789
	1982	87 657	(X)	2 006 379	86 831	(X)	1 507 018
	1978	91 799	(X)	2 149 993	93 434	(X)	1 503 197
Cattle and calves	1987	73 738	4 158 226	2 068 288	73 947	2 514 867	1 067 580
	1982	81 927	4 664 498	1 724 055	79 808	2 496 490	906 446
	1978	84 365	4 813 408	1 816 061	84 940	2 904 931	941 523
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	65 464	2 061 008	1 223 109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	72 605	2 201 230	1 024 487	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	76 165	2 305 225	1 028 492	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	61 049	1 818 969	1 000 433	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	67 102	1 933 477	754 056	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	70 381	2 056 924	884 477	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	7 712	242 039	222 676	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	11 320	267 753	270 431	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	13 829	248 301	144 015	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	14 985	2 581 954	183 322	15 306	4 804 123	492 286
	1982	22 589	3 186 443	275 624	23 444	5 894 874	594 949
	1978	32 616	3 837 579	328 113	33 370	6 441 818	556 157
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 741	1 093 674	52 123
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 396	1 643 806	79 295
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 772	1 862 708	83 150
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	2 606	101 780	9 211	2 485	80 640	5 924
	1982	2 990	131 387	6 701	2 896	111 299	5 624
	1978	2 666	115 224	5 819	2 598	93 790	5 517
Horses and ponies	1987	18 209	79 436	39 718	3 386	11 444	8 981
	1982	18 889	76 977	34 640	3 252	10 950	10 724
	1978	19 359	73 283	10 992	3 351	10 826	6 628
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	7 485	8 235 467	14 567	788	9 261 828	(NA)
	1982	11 304	7 314 637	12 627	1 387	9 498 041	(NA)
	1978	12 951	7 867 222	13 257	1 601	9 082 810	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	7 368	7 378 803	13 282	685	6 755 767	(NA)
	1982	11 154	5 965 825	10 738	1 288	5 001 761	(NA)
	1978	12 798	6 732 019	11 781	1 498	5 459 574	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	1 094	7 386 938	5 097	316	40 991 224	(NA)
	1982	1 762	3 671 285	2 166	356	21 466 182	(NA)
	1978	1 806	3 145 697	2 076	363	17 576 578	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	965	4 947 597	22 477	394	15 507 171	(NA)
	1982	1 227	3 255 399	15 633	397	10 275 939	(NA)
	1978	1 004	2 066 095	11 075	344	8 824 438	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Chickens 3 months old or older	7 485	8 235 467	11 304	7 314 637
Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	7 295	258 450	11 037	453 601
3,200 to 9,999	29	205 354	48	337 528
10,000 or more	161	7 771 663	219	6 523 508
Hens and pullets of laying age	7 368	7 378 803	11 154	5 965 825
Farms with—				
1 to 99	6 837	140 948	10 200	229 386
100 to 399	322	50 141	615	96 380
400 to 3,199	50	42 368	104	90 929
3,200 to 9,999	26	186 354	42	292 642
10,000 to 19,999	68	935 589	100	1 361 460
20,000 to 49,999	47	1 291 576	75	2 138 947
50,000 to 99,999	10	668 708	13	827 806
100,000 or more	8	4 063 119	5	928 275
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1 094	7 386 938	1 762	3 671 285
Turkeys	965	4 947 597	1 227	3 255 399
For slaughter	600	4 650 237	684	3 023 525
Hens kept for breeding	530	297 360	801	231 874
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	1 659	(X)	2 248	(X)

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
SALES				
Hens and pullets[1]	788	9 261 828	1 387	9 498 041
Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	529	42 531	1 054	143 955
3,200 to 9,999	66	467 005	79	573 958
10,000 or more	193	8 752 292	254	8 780 128
Hens and pullets of laying age	685	6 755 767	1 288	5 001 761
Farms with—				
1 to 99	424	10 792	714	18 569
100 to 399	59	10 661	251	47 835
400 to 3,199	15	18 380	77	77 613
3,200 to 9,999	55	379 605	74	532 532
10,000 to 19,999	62	854 442	92	1 290 263
20,000 to 49,999	48	1 407 154	69	1 989 399
50,000 to 99,999	13	876 711	7	441 550
100,000 or more	9	3 198 022	4	604 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	316	40 991 224	356	21 466 182
Turkeys	394	15 507 171	397	10 275 939
For slaughter	353	14 975 123	349	9 871 834
Hens kept for breeding	49	532 048	73	404 105
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	228	(X)	322	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**316**	**40 991 224**	**356**	**21 466 182**	**130**	**2 506 061**	**131**	**4 496 280**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	120	14 938	200	13 580	58	2 698	38	1 404
2,000 to 15,999	7	59 466	9	58 550	27	287 703	17	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	5	93 895	8	189 426	21	467 000	24	513 977
30,000 to 59,999	27	1 243 124	25	1 090 165	13	534 907	23	1 011 071
60,000 to 99,999	21	1 603 736	38	2 773 242	8	573 753	20	1 398 264
100,000 to 199,999	69	9 562 500	45	6 034 801	2	(D)	7	(D)
200,000 to 499,999	58	16 091 759	28	7 204 843	1	(D)	2	(D)
200,000 to 299,999	38	8 965 784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	20	7 125 975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	9	12 321 806	3	4 101 575	-	-	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	7 485	8 235 467	7 368	7 378 803	876	856 664	193	473 294	782	36 103
Farms with—										
1 to 99	6 883	149 400	6 798	138 618	756	10 782	177	3 165	735	27 802
100 to 399	350	54 766	350	50 264	64	4 502	8	748	37	3 400
400 to 1,599	55	36 564	53	28 955	16	7 609	-	-	9	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	7	17 720	7	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	29	205 354	26	180 854	4	24 500	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	85	1 147 089	69	943 589	17	203 500	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	55	1 541 576	47	1 291 576	9	250 000	2	(D)	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	13	868 708	10	668 708	3	200 000	1	(D)	-	-
100,000 or more	8	4 214 290	8	(D)	2	(D)	3	413 781	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	37	479 287	312	7 350 835

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	639	6 642 094	585	5 836 805	78	805 289	93	24 098	2 075	81 433
Farms with—										
1 to 99	340	18 074	316	16 385	45	1 689	82	14 298	1 489	241
100 to 399	90	9 020	90	8 900	3	120	8	1 050	337	629
400 to 1,599	19	(D)	17	(D)	2	(D)	3	8 750	53	608
1,600 to 3,199	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	7	459
3,200 to 9,999	28	303 996	25	280 496	3	23 500	-	-	29	2 251
10,000 to 19,999	85	1 023 128	69	753 228	16	269 900	-	-	85	10 759
20,000 to 49,999	54	1 342 003	49	1 157 503	5	184 500	-	-	54	14 289
50,000 to 99,999	13	875 245	10	555 245	3	320 000	-	-	13	11 680
100,000 or more	8	3 058 022	8	3 058 022	-	-	-	-	8	40 516
No inventory	149	2 619 734	100	918 962	52	1 700 772	223	40 967 126	807	192 151

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	394	15 507 171	353	14 975 123	49	532 048
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	70	10 774	54	10 576	20	198
2,000 to 7,999	17	71 040	4	20 999	13	50 041
8,000 to 15,999	30	365 680	24	296 318	7	69 362
16,000 to 29,999	71	1 619 789	68	1 530 789	5	89 000
30,000 to 59,999	129	5 488 330	127	(D)	3	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	50	3 601 501	50	3 601 501	-	-
100,000 or more	27	4 350 057	26	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	73 738	4 158 226	81 927	4 664 498
Farms with—				
1 to 9	10 768	59 919	11 663	65 743
10 to 19	13 123	163 113	14 688	204 579
20 to 49	24 225	769 524	26 686	846 878
50 to 99	14 750	1 013 210	16 530	1 136 747
100 to 199	7 677	1 023 099	8 621	1 145 777
200 to 499	2 794	769 718	3 261	904 537
500 to 999	324	205 957	408	261 990
1,000 to 2,499	67	91 758	66	83 996
2,500 or more	10	41 928	4	14 251
Cows and heifers that had calved	65 464	2 061 008	72 605	2 201 230
Farms with—				
1 to 9	16 426	83 185	19 436	95 574
10 to 19	15 238	209 688	16 871	230 424
20 to 49	21 786	662 554	23 535	716 770
50 to 99	8 724	574 618	9 332	611 573
100 to 199	2 637	333 219	2 739	345 963
200 to 499	603	158 049	634	165 020
500 to 999	42	26 819	56	(D)
1,000 or more	8	12 876	2	(D)
Beef cows	61 049	1 818 969	67 102	1 933 477
Farms with—				
1 to 9	15 826	81 410	18 478	93 161
10 to 19	14 898	204 769	16 369	222 945
20 to 49	20 435	615 891	21 728	654 012
50 to 99	7 182	469 197	7 659	499 652
100 to 199	2 126	268 745	2 253	283 708
200 to 499	535	140 962	559	145 496
500 to 999	39	25 119	54	(D)
1,000 or more	8	12 876	2	(D)
Milk cows	7 712	242 039	11 320	267 753
Farms with—				
1 to 4	2 789	4 209	5 406	7 676
5 to 9	339	2 271	431	2 896
10 to 29	1 239	23 067	1 788	33 346
30 to 49	1 320	49 984	1 622	60 753
50 to 99	1 589	104 669	1 694	110 536
100 to 199	402	49 044	339	41 730
200 to 499	33	(D)	39	(D)
500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	57 200	1 002 461	65 639	1 152 960
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	63 147	1 094 757	72 101	1 310 308

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	73 947	2 514 867	1 067 580	79 806	2 496 490	906 446
Farms with—						
1 to 9	21 719	110 663	41 811	25 941	127 303	40 331
10 to 19	18 235	251 963	93 313	19 759	271 651	83 514
20 to 49	22 095	672 522	255 818	22 420	679 697	219 699
50 to 99	7 880	526 833	214 062	7 710	513 683	178 590
100 to 199	2 725	356 495	156 273	2 706	351 542	135 924
200 to 499	1 029	287 578	139 053	994	282 098	120 852
500 to 999	177	115 851	59 471	199	129 523	57 793
1,000 to 2,499	69	99 837	53 456	66	92 629	43 902
2,500 or more	18	93 125	54 323	11	48 364	25 840
Cattle sold	56 418	1 697 184	824 009	60 405	1 635 979	701 414
Farms with—						
1 to 9	24 243	104 779	46 342	27 864	115 443	43 714
10 to 19	12 043	162 934	71 338	12 723	171 947	64 722
20 to 49	12 750	382 899	171 387	12 731	384 060	151 237
50 to 99	4 560	305 512	143 113	4 306	286 261	119 187
100 to 199	1 809	238 306	118 378	1 807	236 581	105 090
200 to 499	775	217 915	114 484	747	213 896	102 584
500 to 999	154	99 808	54 341	158	101 541	49 173
1,000 or more	84	185 031	104 625	69	126 250	65 697
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	8 750	335 042	203 926	11 436	395 079	213 532
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 808	14 588	7 436	5 242	19 772	8 929
10 to 19	1 636	22 252	11 557	2 038	27 655	12 621
20 to 49	1 881	57 403	31 424	2 459	75 005	37 188
50 to 99	800	53 389	31 415	930	62 993	33 412
100 to 199	355	47 122	28 788	474	61 654	33 615
200 to 499	207	58 517	37 565	227	67 378	38 973
500 to 999	45	31 413	20 614	44	29 482	17 080
1,000 to 2,499	12	16 528	11 323	17	25 489	16 174
2,500 or more	6	33 830	23 804	5	25 651	15 540
Calves sold	44 218	817 683	243 571	46 888	860 511	205 031
Farms with—						
1 to 9	19 054	87 336	25 376	20 795	93 711	21 668
10 to 19	11 695	156 778	46 055	12 255	164 287	38 103
20 to 49	10 415	303 762	90 178	10 636	308 006	73 016
50 to 99	2 366	152 336	46 705	2 443	158 376	38 629
100 to 199	522	66 079	20 480	581	73 325	18 354
200 to 499	149	39 300	10 866	151	40 928	9 739
500 or more	17	12 092	3 911	27	21 678	5 522

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	73 738	4 158 226	65 464	2 061 008	57 200	1 002 461	63 147	1 094 757	70 249	2 392 847	1 014 150
Farms with—											
1 to 9	10 768	59 919	7 878	28 895	6 129	14 038	7 149	16 986	7 285	56 545	21 525
10 to 19	13 123	183 113	11 362	98 260	9 197	40 343	10 697	44 510	13 123	128 562	47 453
20 to 49	24 225	769 524	22 228	425 115	19 226	169 611	21 407	174 798	24 225	460 799	171 315
50 to 99	14 750	1 013 210	13 842	533 390	12 864	236 329	13 639	243 491	14 745	535 671	211 745
100 to 199	7 677	1 023 099	7 264	512 027	6 938	253 944	7 194	257 128	7 676	509 901	213 162
200 to 499	2 794	769 718	2 575	352 558	2 499	193 240	2 677	223 920	2 794	421 147	195 186
500 to 999	324	205 957	266	77 975	284	54 844	307	73 138	324	149 303	77 403
1,000 to 2,499	67	91 758	45	23 932	53	24 180	67	43 646	67	78 100	43 048
2,500 or more	10	41 928	4	8 856	10	15 932	10	17 140	10	52 819	33 313
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 698	122 020	53 430

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	65 464	3 788 907	65 464	2 061 006	52 186	874 948	56 396	852 951	63 070	1 970 723	794 314
Farms with—											
1 to 4	7 021	57 430	7 021	18 712	5 021	17 786	5 240	20 932	4 910	43 516	17 136
5 to 9	9 405	131 914	9 405	64 473	7 082	33 104	7 737	34 337	9 126	81 360	30 882
10 to 19	15 238	392 455	15 238	209 688	11 808	90 614	13 163	92 153	15 236	222 949	83 311
20 to 29	10 519	445 378	10 519	245 055	8 475	98 163	9 293	102 160	10 518	237 842	90 398
30 to 49	11 267	752 710	11 267	417 499	9 350	169 200	10 069	166 011	11 266	385 817	150 253
50 to 99	8 724	1 053 691	8 724	574 618	7 576	249 791	7 892	229 282	8 721	511 203	208 774
100 to 199	2 637	609 557	2 637	333 219	2 319	141 889	2 402	134 449	2 636	298 910	127 778
200 to 499	603	278 502	603	158 049	514	60 418	554	60 035	603	145 405	65 174
500 to 999	42	44 522	42	26 819	33	8 466	38	9 237	42	24 204	12 226
1,000 or more	8	22 748	8	12 876	8	5 517	8	4 355	8	19 497	8 381
No inventory	8 274	369 319	(X)	(X)	5 014	127 513	6 751	241 806	10 877	544 144	273 266

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	61 049	3 452 660	61 049	1 878 394	61 049	1 818 969	48 440	762 192	53 234	812 074
Farms with—										
1 to 4	6 578	63 511	6 578	24 616	6 578	18 061	4 819	19 484	4 979	19 411
5 to 9	9 248	137 901	9 248	68 555	9 248	63 349	6 985	34 527	7 658	34 819
10 to 19	14 898	397 030	14 898	213 081	14 898	204 769	11 539	91 390	12 938	92 559
20 to 29	10 143	445 358	10 143	245 257	10 143	235 925	8 174	97 008	9 088	103 093
30 to 49	10 292	709 910	10 292	393 648	10 292	379 966	8 462	152 873	9 387	163 389
50 to 99	7 182	882 739	7 182	480 226	7 182	469 197	6 125	193 891	6 667	208 622
100 to 199	2 126	501 336	2 126	272 525	2 126	268 745	1 846	108 019	1 977	120 792
200 to 499	535	251 225	535	142 486	535	140 962	452	52 092	497	56 647
500 to 999	39	40 902	39	25 124	39	25 119	30	7 391	35	8 387
1,000 or more	8	22 748	8	12 876	8	12 876	8	5 517	8	4 355
No inventory	12 689	705 566	4 415	182 614	(X)	(X)	8 760	240 269	9 913	282 683

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	58 951	1 845 783	751 319	44 313	1 164 298	541 230	6 666	199 069	116 624	36 451	681 485	210 089
Farms with—												
1 to 4	4 716	41 285	15 851	3 530	25 937	11 706	505	2 636	1 383	2 720	15 348	4 145
5 to 9	9 014	82 354	31 086	6 471	46 760	20 934	900	5 800	2 957	5 729	35 594	10 152
10 to 19	14 898	223 736	83 612	10 703	123 864	54 333	1 460	16 479	8 606	9 745	99 872	29 280
20 to 29	10 142	235 424	89 939	7 503	131 626	58 684	1 031	19 306	10 617	6 581	103 798	31 255
30 to 49	10 291	368 134	145 542	8 003	220 633	99 727	1 221	37 109	20 814	6 257	147 501	45 816
50 to 99	7 182	453 990	189 985	5 797	292 693	139 257	1 080	56 764	33 472	4 092	161 297	50 728
100 to 199	2 126	262 633	113 563	1 804	187 704	89 409	372	35 611	22 085	1 060	74 929	24 154
200 to 499	535	135 481	51 541	459	101 372	50 092	89	18 557	11 896	246	34 109	11 449
500 to 999	39	23 249	11 819	36	18 894	10 403	7	(D)	(D)	15	4 355	1 416
1,000 or more	8	19 497	8 381	7	14 815	6 686	1	(D)	(D)	6	4 682	1 695
No inventory	14 996	669 084	316 260	12 105	532 886	282 778	2 084	135 973	87 302	7 767	136 198	33 482

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	7 712	604 650	7 712	333 632	7 712	242 039	6 534	176 772	6 110	94 246
Farms with—										
1 to 4	2 789	107 150	2 789	53 311	2 789	4 209	2 139	25 221	2 330	28 618
5 to 9	339	10 854	339	5 764	339	2 271	254	2 686	255	2 404
10 to 19	623	22 385	623	12 533	623	8 602	512	5 665	469	4 187
20 to 29	616	31 786	616	18 313	616	14 465	521	8 849	435	4 624
30 to 49	1 320	102 366	1 320	59 567	1 320	49 984	1 203	30 300	995	12 499
50 to 99	1 589	214 767	1 589	119 182	1 589	104 669	1 500	67 084	1 278	28 501
100 to 199	402	99 499	402	58 982	402	49 044	375	31 393	322	12 124
200 to 499	33	(D)	33	(D)	33	(D)	29	(D)	25	(D)
500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No inventory	66 026	3 553 576	57 752	1 727 376	(X)	(X)	50 666	825 689	57 037	1 000 511

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	7 327	236 979	86 644	5 839	134 008	5 165	102 971	4 940	323 609
Farms with—									
1 to 4	2 435	56 919	22 559	1 877	35 257	1 529	21 662	218	228
5 to 9	312	6 617	2 479	227	3 635	232	2 982	179	1 390
10 to 19	623	10 212	3 676	457	5 486	466	4 726	583	8 409
20 to 29	616	14 074	4 721	477	7 199	457	6 875	615	16 461
30 to 49	1 320	39 641	13 380	1 064	20 434	1 025	19 207	1 320	64 993
50 to 99	1 586	70 143	24 697	1 345	38 110	1 166	32 033	1 589	148 175
100 to 199	401	34 384	13 577	362	21 348	264	13 036	402	71 237
200 to 499	33	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	26	2 450	33	(D)
500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
No inventory	66 620	2 277 888	980 936	50 579	1 563 176	39 053	714 712	136	4 441

Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	73 947	2 514 867	1 067 580	56 418	1 697 184	824 009	8 750	335 042	203 926	44 218	817 683	243 571
Farms with—												
1 to 4	9 078	24 362	9 563	6 305	14 443	6 676	1 140	2 542	1 291	4 327	9 919	2 887
5 to 9	12 641	86 301	32 248	8 915	45 712	20 301	1 232	6 045	3 005	7 930	40 589	11 947
10 to 19	18 235	251 963	93 313	13 237	130 753	57 418	1 749	17 285	8 883	11 908	121 210	35 894
20 to 49	22 095	672 522	255 818	17 471	381 920	169 949	2 477	51 926	28 333	13 859	290 602	85 868
50 to 99	7 880	526 833	214 062	6 778	335 982	156 332	1 229	56 862	32 806	4 491	190 851	57 730
100 to 199	2 725	356 495	156 273	2 496	264 451	128 593	556	51 940	31 498	1 263	92 044	27 680
200 to 499	1 029	287 578	139 053	959	233 356	123 088	278	61 259	39 303	365	54 220	15 965
500 to 999	177	115 851	59 471	170	103 334	56 002	62	33 209	21 476	43	12 517	3 469
1,000 or more	87	192 962	107 779	87	187 231	105 649	27	53 974	37 332	12	5 731	2 130

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	14 985	2 581 954	22 589	3 186 443
Farms with—				
1 to 24	4 573	45 953	7 676	74 895
25 to 49	2 018	70 949	3 054	107 651
50 to 99	2 382	163 915	3 637	252 816
100 to 199	2 402	326 734	3 450	471 037
200 to 499	2 378	727 444	3 413	1 015 522
500 to 999	846	564 740	980	646 122
1,000 to 1,999	307	390 966	318	398 718
2,000 to 4,999	71	198 248	53	143 618
5,000 or more	8	93 005	8	76 064
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	11 674	368 378	17 931	456 044
Farms with—				
1 to 24	7 464	74 833	12 619	118 209
25 to 49	2 119	71 101	2 896	97 119
50 to 99	1 345	88 003	1 641	106 209
100 to 199	576	72 600	611	76 583
200 or more	170	61 841	164	57 924
Other hogs and pigs	13 593	2 213 576	20 147	2 730 399

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	15 306	4 804 123	492 286	23 444	5 894 874	594 949
Farms with—						
1 to 24	2 539	29 885	3 073	4 468	52 436	5 499
25 to 49	1 878	66 180	6 542	2 985	105 982	10 387
50 to 99	2 351	164 864	16 045	3 926	278 245	27 261
100 to 199	2 673	368 304	36 184	4 204	583 311	57 616
200 to 499	3 197	982 063	98 320	4 690	1 429 944	143 988
500 to 999	1 573	1 067 273	109 921	2 054	1 399 138	142 175
1,000 to 1,999	798	1 059 285	110 445	855	1 120 878	115 904
2,000 to 4,999	263	715 590	75 765	226	611 607	64 116
5,000 or more	34	350 679	35 991	36	313 333	28 002
Feeder pigs sold	4 741	1 093 674	52 123	8 396	1 643 806	79 295
Farms with—						
1 to 9	288	1 587	68	542	3 290	148
10 to 49	1 305	34 621	1 489	2 582	69 051	3 097
50 to 99	822	57 611	2 500	1 603	111 730	5 095
100 to 199	886	120 259	5 302	1 532	209 876	9 907
200 to 499	904	271 140	12 582	1 384	418 178	19 844
500 to 999	340	233 934	11 295	516	347 514	16 899
1,000 or more	196	374 522	18 887	237	484 167	24 304
Other hogs and pigs sold	13 708	3 710 449	440 162	20 613	4 251 068	515 653
Farms with—						
1 to 24	3 543	35 690	4 652	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	1 681	58 603	7 075	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	1 907	131 926	15 892	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	2 080	286 516	33 975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	2 432	749 056	88 516	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	1 232	832 688	98 453	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	605	803 678	95 976	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	204	558 068	65 666	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	24	254 222	29 956	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	12 267	552 870	19 001	687 113
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 605	15 598	6 454	26 871
10 to 19	2 323	31 062	3 799	50 721
20 to 49	3 214	97 934	4 858	146 090
50 to 99	1 681	113 826	2 255	150 410
100 to 199	976	128 145	1 167	152 217
200 to 499	415	112 840	412	110 607
500 or more	53	53 465	56	50 197
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	11 166	278 477	17 081	346 401
June 1 and Nov. 30	10 987	274 393	16 398	340 712

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	14 985	2 581 954	11 674	368 378	13 593	2 213 576	14 264	4 675 554	478 361	4 594	1 076 841	51 351
Farms with—												
1 to 9	2 343	10 661	1 389	5 532	1 551	5 129	1 622	52 769	4 462	645	24 423	1 021
10 to 24	2 230	35 292	1 683	13 981	1 819	21 311	2 230	140 830	11 845	848	63 639	2 732
25 to 99	4 400	234 864	3 503	52 252	4 222	182 612	4 400	580 740	52 117	1 527	224 211	9 984
100 to 199	2 402	326 734	2 044	52 219	2 398	274 515	2 402	605 117	58 755	674	180 819	8 633
200 to 499	2 378	727 444	1 988	98 622	2 373	628 822	2 378	1 265 090	129 166	591	286 574	13 885
500 to 999	846	564 740	718	66 238	846	498 502	846	927 510	101 960	192	127 244	6 415
1,000 or more	386	682 219	349	79 534	386	602 685	386	1 103 498	120 057	117	169 931	8 680
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 042	128 569	13 924	147	16 833	772

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	14 264	2 579 602	11 441	367 877	12 987	2 211 725	15 306	4 804 123	482 286	4 741	1 093 674	52 123
Farms with—												
1 to 9	832	9 877	436	1 855	738	8 022	1 016	4 875	555	131	734	31
10 to 49	3 038	77 424	2 162	13 945	2 604	63 479	3 401	91 190	9 059	967	22 196	825
50 to 99	2 184	113 806	1 792	19 292	1 907	94 514	2 351	164 864	16 045	807	45 971	1 953
100 to 199	2 509	218 029	2 138	35 618	2 280	182 411	2 673	368 304	36 184	901	99 787	4 329
200 to 499	3 077	542 992	2 658	81 752	2 907	461 240	3 197	982 063	98 320	1 052	246 561	11 337
500 to 999	1 547	550 424	1 340	77 809	1 500	472 615	1 573	1 067 273	109 921	492	234 702	11 310
1,000 or more	1 077	1 067 050	915	137 606	1 061	929 444	1 095	2 125 554	222 201	391	443 723	22 239
None sold	721	2 352	233	501	596	1 851	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	11 989	2 239 637	11 672	(D)	10 598	(D)	12 022	4 072 082	406 530	4 738	1 092 452	51 972
Farms with—												
1	448	4 049	404	1 034	315	3 015	356	5 664	606	129	871	37
2 to 4	1 538	27 224	1 441	5 853	1 169	21 371	1 494	47 339	4 711	605	11 588	492
5 to 9	1 460	49 874	1 394	10 907	1 206	38 967	1 510	83 491	7 982	641	27 097	1 133
10 to 19	2 267	141 491	2 219	26 923	1 970	114 568	2 323	244 393	23 193	938	75 855	3 292
20 to 49	3 165	393 700	3 121	71 424	2 915	322 276	3 214	719 640	68 975	1 251	223 303	10 096
50 to 99	1 674	451 128	1 661	75 974	1 607	375 154	1 681	834 616	82 787	608	228 460	10 894
100 to 199	971	521 382	967	80 476	955	440 906	976	959 153	97 522	375	236 787	11 366
200 or more	466	650 789	465	95 780	461	555 009	468	1 177 786	120 754	191	288 491	14 661
No litters farrowed	2 996	342 317	2	(D)	2 995	(D)	3 284	732 041	85 755	3	1 222	152

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	12 267	552 870	11 166	278 477	10 987	274 393
Farms with—						
1	486	486	311	311	175	175
2 to 4	1 609	4 701	1 297	2 412	1 265	2 289
5 to 9	1 510	10 411	1 236	5 120	1 269	5 291
10 to 19	2 323	31 062	2 121	15 569	2 103	15 493
20 to 49	3 214	97 934	3 096	49 272	3 092	48 662
50 to 99	1 681	113 826	1 668	57 281	1 652	56 545
100 to 199	976	128 145	972	64 504	966	63 641
200 or more	468	166 305	465	84 008	465	82 297

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	2 606	101 780	2 990	131 387
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 322	15 689	1 455	17 229
25 to 99	1 089	48 929	1 255	58 131
100 to 299	164	23 352	238	36 564
300 to 999	30	(D)	39	15 863
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	3	3 600
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	2 382	67 801	2 720	90 095
Sheep and lambs shorn	2 324	92 816	2 712	125 180
Pounds of wool	(X)	655 683	(X)	872 877
Sheep and lambs sold	2 485	80 640	2 896	111 299
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	2 562	5 924	2 985	5 624

Table 39. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	2 606	101 780	2 382	67 801	2 231	89 763	635 980	2 332	74 224	2 409	5 490
Farms with—											
1 to 24	1 322	15 689	1 135	11 027	983	13 100	96 529	1 057	12 929	1 125	675
25 to 99	1 089	48 929	1 055	33 893	1 055	42 774	306 942	1 081	36 092	1 089	2 682
100 to 299	164	23 352	162	15 633	163	21 511	153 207	163	16 220	164	1 230
300 to 999	30	(D)	29	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	30	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	93	3 053	19 703	153	6 416	153	434

Table 40. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	2 382	98 250	2 382	67 801	2 184	89 025	632 830	2 208	70 537	2 265	5 224
Farms with—											
1 to 24	1 512	28 382	1 512	17 683	1 314	23 075	168 919	1 343	20 294	1 395	1 419
25 to 99	771	47 266	771	33 692	771	44 031	317 149	766	34 960	771	2 587
100 to 199	74	12 445	74	9 092	74	11 751	82 141	74	8 649	74	684
200 to 499	24	(D)	24	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	24	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	224	3 530	(X)	(X)	140	3 791	22 853	277	10 103	297	701

Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	18 209	18 889	3 386	3 252
	number	79 436	76 977	11 444	10 950
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	8 981	10 724
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1 103	431	166	69
	number	3 052	1 120	541	253
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	131	102
Colonies of bees	farms	1 424	1 913	68	45
	number	21 436	23 909	4 442	536
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	432	274
	pounds	(X)	(X)	1 364 966	962 009
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	460	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	931	666
Goats	farms	1 421	1 462	438	459
	number	17 263	12 936	5 909	3 516
Angora goats	farms	129	62	30	13
	number	5 982	2 566	460	180
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	98	47
	pounds	(X)	(X)	42 194	14 825
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	104	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	135	50
Milk goats	farms	673	1 083	172	331
	number	4 512	6 660	1 470	2 231
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	66	51
	gallons	(X)	(X)	69 822	70 874
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	209	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	227	181
Other goats	farms	824	391	268	134
	number	6 769	3 710	3 979	1 105
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	81	25
Mink and their pelts	farms	13	13	13	12
	number	3 513	3 347	4 804	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	199	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	516	495	245	297
	number	38 419	34 898	143 856	135 524
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	525	494
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	172	106
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	4 950	3 410
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	132	(NA)	62	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	556	(D)

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987 Farms	1987 Acres	1987 Quantity	1987 Value of production[1] ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Acres	1982 Quantity	1982 Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	80 396	11 655 304	(X)	1 865 414	86 837	12 725 378	(X)	2 059 497
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	25 921	2 069 238	218 093 408	359 854	25 323	1 892 882	176 722 297	419 997
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	2 838	82 523	(X)	16 573	3 863	116 523	(X)	31 352
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	9 258	625 047	50 759 064	73 601	10 317	746 547	54 910 329	112 017
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	665	18 386	(X)	1 876	894	21 942	(X)	4 420
Wheat for grain (bushels)	12 683	750 208	31 939 663	81 446	29 507	2 044 839	68 338 008	198 180
Barley for grain (bushels)	204	4 358	184 683	277	260	6 196	278 940	446
Oats for grain (bushels)	3 480	66 414	2 712 492	4 204	3 935	87 913	2 840 632	6 249
Rye for grain (bushels)	23	686	14 366	27	43	499	13 484	30
Rice (cwt)	449	66 666	3 421 229	23 264	303	65 669	3 001 855	24 765
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	9	298	241 950	17	40	3 696	2 397 819	240
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	33 489	4 827 272	148 272 506	785 844	38 820	5 286 129	153 691 360	822 249
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	8	5	(D)	(D)	25
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	10	291	851 444	213	6	275	462 291	-
Cotton (bales)	1 214	197 598	305 767	108 559	971	144 947	179 134	54 098
Tobacco (pounds)	522	1 907	3 654 406	5 847	692	2 996	5 737 828	10 385
Irish potatoes (cwt)	105	2 150	507 771	1 828	235	1 463	270 077	905
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	22	48	7 455	41	36	111	16 792	92
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	60 138	3 138 012	5 409 063	301 181	63 951	2 970 014	5 575 960	314 381
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	849	16 698	(X)	9 543	696	13 797	(X)	6 602
Land in orchards	1 127	16 401	(X)	10 120	1 311	18 339	(X)	8 836
Berries harvested for sale	383	678	(X)	797	360	527	(X)	439
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	515	7 313	(X)	57 516	492	5 250	(X)	37 405
Other crops	5 611	346 891	(X)	22 780	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	6 380

---

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	677	113 423	132.8	437	55 728	62 681	119.4	24 807	1 837 406	102.8
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	44	(D)	(D)	8	309	(D)	(D)	2 779	79 774	13.4
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	185	16 041	95.2	239	16 952	25 031	84.3	8 834	567 023	80.6
Wheat for grain (bushels)	213	23 681	49.6	85	9 451	9 060	47.2	12 385	708 016	42.2
Oats for grain (bushels)	3	105	51.0	-	-	-	-	3 477	66 309	40.8
Barley for grain (bushels)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	203	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	449	66 666	51.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	416	63 199	34.3	896	125 586	243 887	29.5	32 177	4 394 600	30.8
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	7	241	3 234.9	-	-	-	-	3	50	1 436.8
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	102	(D)	(D)	148	16 334	(D)	(D)	964	139 201	1.5
Tobacco (pounds)	13	39	1 937.3	4	13	22	2 220.1	505	1 833	1 909.8
Irish potatoes (cwt)	19	1 609	252.0	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	68	2 802	3.5	32	1 220	1 577	3.2	14 989	463 611	2.6
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	22	590	1.7	-	-	-	-	3 959	83 980	1.5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	69	2 390	1.6	26	835	1 124	1.9	45 992	2 272 413	1.6
Wild hay (tons, dry)	18	379	1.5	3	11	114	1.7	6 761	245 837	1.2
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	18	389	5.0	5	149	281	4.2	1 441	60 310	5.6
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	159	3 772	(X)	66	1 382	1 189	(X)	624	10 354	(X)
Land in orchards	108	1 697	(X)	32	920	620	(X)	987	13 163	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	95	227	4 239.2	3	9	5	5 092.4	166	176	2 461.1

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	25 921	2 069 238	218 093 408	1 114	169 151	25 323	1 892 882	178 722 297	684	96 735
1 to 14 acres	4 957	41 693	3 532 258	26	210	4 851	39 425	2 831 168	10	59
15 to 24 acres	3 640	68 705	6 210 459	31	559	3 419	64 456	5 055 334	15	275
25 to 49 acres	5 619	195 779	18 543 317	103	3 449	5 509	191 926	16 306 715	71	2 427
50 to 99 acres	5 123	352 544	35 379 275	201	13 180	5 451	372 945	33 473 082	128	8 451
100 to 249 acres	4 919	741 252	78 932 621	438	58 072	4 753	701 794	67 606 856	304	39 345
250 to 499 acres	1 341	442 635	49 646 465	228	56 301	1 105	357 393	36 388 430	126	30 781
500 to 999 acres	265	176 974	20 025 207	75	30 098	205	126 030	12 923 972	26	11 549
1,000 acres or more	37	49 656	5 823 806	12	7 282	30	38 913	4 136 740	4	3 848
1,000 to 1,999 acres	34	(X)	(X)	11	(X)	28	(X)	(X)	4	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	2 831	82 412	1 104 087	52	2 354	3 861	116 473	1 478 643	49	2 001
1 to 14 acres	1 043	8 661	108 223	10	83	1 391	11 664	136 960	14	105
15 to 24 acres	699	13 024	167 269	10	192	882	16 530	201 905	7	124
25 to 49 acres	677	21 971	294 533	16	516	973	32 352	405 964	10	280
50 to 99 acres	284	16 068	238 550	8	440	436	27 759	358 564	11	679
100 to 249 acres	115	15 483	219 612	8	1 123	161	21 658	287 647	7	813
250 to 499 acres	9	2 705	44 300	-	-	15	4 644	63 653	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4	2 500	31 600	-	-	3	1 866	23 950	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	9 258	625 047	50 759 064	424	32 993	10 317	746 547	54 910 329	398	40 586
1 to 14 acres	1 631	14 622	1 009 561	22	186	1 581	13 988	799 208	7	61
15 to 24 acres	1 458	27 807	2 009 860	22	410	1 564	29 432	1 874 644	13	213
25 to 49 acres	2 266	78 895	6 068 850	67	1 993	2 571	89 161	5 947 723	44	1 496
50 to 99 acres	2 025	137 410	10 930 540	97	5 150	2 363	160 768	11 536 636	90	4 794
100 to 249 acres	1 498	218 859	17 920 582	155	13 692	1 744	253 609	19 206 906	165	14 810
250 to 499 acres	314	101 629	8 630 485	49	7 053	384	125 209	9 854 553	58	11 696
500 to 999 acres	58	35 649	3 248 627	11	(D)	99	61 482	4 819 856	19	(D)
1,000 acres or more	8	10 176	940 559	1	(D)	11	12 898	870 803	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	11	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	653	16 202	183 592	17	571	870	21 393	245 700	8	309
Wheat for grain (bushels)	12 683	750 208	31 939 663	298	33 132	29 507	2 044 839	68 338 008	183	25 893
1 to 14 acres	2 953	26 343	1 012 803	15	136	5 207	47 338	1 378 161	9	52
15 to 24 acres	2 280	43 194	1 719 384	13	261	4 995	93 881	2 824 168	8	159
25 to 49 acres	3 019	103 375	4 264 006	31	1 067	7 338	251 940	7 808 529	16	520
50 to 99 acres	2 226	149 793	6 418 780	84	5 301	6 019	405 466	13 207 451	34	2 308
100 to 249 acres	1 721	246 547	10 689 356	112	14 661	4 572	669 183	22 884 947	65	7 811
250 to 499 acres	411	132 267	5 778 049	36	(D)	1 073	346 936	12 036 633	33	6 779
500 to 999 acres	67	41 486	1 687 751	6	(D)	251	157 560	5 656 594	16	(D)
1,000 acres or more	6	7 203	369 534	1	(D)	52	72 535	2 541 525	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	49	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Oats for grain (bushels)	3 480	66 414	2 712 492	3	105	3 935	67 913	2 840 632	1	(D)
Rice (cwt)	449	66 666	3 421 229	449	66 666	303	65 669	3 001 855	303	65 669
Cotton (bales)	1 214	197 598	305 767	250	25 897	971	144 947	179 134	79	8 972
1 to 14 acres	102	913	1 324	9	53	55	496	595	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	97	1 922	2 693	13	265	53	1 010	1 132	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	162	5 849	8 649	28	969	157	5 629	6 941	10	370
50 to 99 acres	224	16 249	23 722	39	2 288	223	15 862	19 072	16	880
100 to 249 acres	367	60 934	92 158	83	8 072	317	50 583	62 885	23	1 761
250 to 499 acres	198	66 736	105 916	46	6 400	127	43 246	53 152	23	4 747
500 to 999 acres	57	35 763	(D)	28	6 333	34	21 137	26 388	4	490
1,000 acres or more	7	9 232	(D)	4	1 517	5	6 984	8 969	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Tobacco (pounds)	522	1 907	3 654 406	17	52	692	2 996	5 737 828	13	61
0.1 to 0.9 acres	128	64	131 399	-	-	99	55	109 354	1	(D)
1.0 to 1.9 acres	124	148	285 559	4	4	157	196	358 263	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	80	174	330 698	1	(D)	101	217	418 110	2	(D)
3.0 to 4.9 acres	86	303	544 649	7	25	124	445	867 567	2	(D)
5.0 to 9.9 acres	59	372	654 052	3	11	137	882	1 722 594	6	29
10.0 to 24.9 acres	39	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	66	936	1 833 492	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
50.0 acres or more	3	170	351 000	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	33 489	4 827 272	148 272 506	1 312	188 785	38 820	5 286 129	153 691 360	992	165 000
1 to 14 acres	3 211	29 125	824 372	28	262	3 739	33 802	905 735	11	57
15 to 24 acres	3 391	63 788	1 820 301	39	675	4 014	75 685	2 053 460	21	397
25 to 49 acres	6 248	218 927	6 352 097	73	2 368	7 593	266 840	7 311 792	57	1 755
50 to 99 acres	6 819	470 124	14 064 539	181	10 438	8 100	557 285	15 671 445	101	5 815
100 to 249 acres	8 073	1 254 667	37 958 977	353	37 349	9 449	1 456 721	41 448 717	291	31 641
250 to 499 acres	3 890	1 315 969	40 479 606	357	58 365	4 004	1 354 900	40 028 618	285	48 820
500 to 999 acres	1 507	977 866	30 760 608	218	57 885	1 546	995 517	29 688 898	157	40 447
1,000 acres or more	350	496 806	16 012 006	63	21 44[illegible]	375	545 379	16 582 695	69	36 068
1,000 to 1,999 acres	310	(X)	(X)	54	(X)	326	(X)	(X)	60	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	31	(X)	(X)	8	(X)	49	(X)	(X)	9	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	60 138	3 138 012	5 409 063	226	8 765	63 951	2 970 014	5 575 960	110	4 091
1 to 14 acres	11 328	97 588	158 326	38	271	14 051	119 976	209 683	14	77
15 to 24 acres	11 136	207 452	327 734	36	566	12 366	230 506	401 314	14	145
25 to 49 acres	16 514	565 526	912 266	57	1 420	17 776	606 253	1 087 979	22	445
50 to 99 acres	12 671	834 674	1 440 570	38	1 391	12 561	824 470	1 564 747	24	978
100 to 249 acres	7 377	1 027 800	1 841 554	48	4 019	6 322	867 866	1 677 741	28	1 957
250 to 499 acres	963	304 535	538 387	9	1 098	765	241 072	481 169	6	(D)
500 to 999 acres	136	80 448	141 466	-	-	94	56 644	109 811	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	13	19 989	48 760	-	-	16	23 227	43 516	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	11	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	15	(X)	(X)	-	(X)

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	15 089	469 210	1 225 660	100	4 022	16 907	485 925	1 340 543	56	2 069
1 to 14 acres	5 623	45 944	112 147	23	144	6 919	56 233	150 123	5	31
15 to 24 acres	3 415	63 228	159 978	11	171	3 638	67 044	181 086	12	188
25 to 49 acres	3 359	112 523	294 102	27	828	3 690	123 265	339 425	15	351
50 to 99 acres	1 833	116 677	323 521	18	689	1 812	114 530	326 572	10	365
100 to 249 acres	782	102 831	263 116	20	(D)	781	100 902	281 781	13	(D)
250 to 499 acres	66	21 217	55 381	1	(D)	59	17 802	45 441	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	11	6 790	17 415	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	3 981	84 570	129 345	22	590	3 001	60 579	104 157	7	193
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	46 087	2 276 762	3 635 212	95	3 225	51 037	2 195 119	3 804 373	46	1 372
1 to 14 acres	8 797	76 181	116 616	20	137	11 554	99 148	161 344	14	69
15 to 24 acres	8 845	164 453	245 739	26	418	10 463	194 068	316 628	7	84
25 to 49 acres	12 956	442 530	677 113	27	781	14 492	490 904	827 980	11	272
50 to 99 acres	9 550	620 215	989 956	11	377	9 516	613 378	1 075 562	8	452
100 to 249 acres	5 210	709 393	1 169 471	8	977	4 467	600 402	1 062 033	5	(D)
250 to 499 acres	625	195 816	313 238	3	535	476	148 554	273 994	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	95	53 940	88 460	-	-	58	33 765	59 052	-	-
1,000 acres or more	9	14 234	34 619	-	-	11	14 900	27 780	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	6 782	246 341	304 436	21	390	4 846	156 862	206 032	5	55
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	1 464	61 129	343 213	23	538	1 609	71 529	362 524	13	402
Field seed and grass seed crops	5 410	325 003	(X)	5	81	2 668	136 348	(X)	1	(D)
1 to 14 acres	960	8 711	(X)	2	(D)	667	5 740	(X)	-	-
15 to 24 acres	1 015	18 713	(X)	1	(D)	523	9 753	(X)	-	-
25 to 49 acres	1 382	47 296	(X)	-	-	657	22 570	(X)	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	1 137	74 472	(X)	2	(D)	450	29 288	(X)	-	-
100 to 249 acres	759	107 378	(X)	-	-	307	43 697	(X)	-	-
250 to 499 acres	112	36 912	(X)	-	-	50	15 428	(X)	-	-
500 to 999 acres	37	22 676	(X)	-	-	11	6 172	(X)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	8	8 845	(X)	-	-	3	3 700	(X)	-	-
Fescue seed (pounds)	4 461	289 618	65 537 568	4	(D)	1 997	116 380	26 451 762	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	849	16 698	(X)	225	5 154	696	13 797	(X)	143	2 676
0.1 to 0.9 acres	150	55	(X)	37	13	136	53	(X)	21	8
1.0 to 4.9 acres	324	743	(X)	87	177	250	561	(X)	48	101
5.0 to 14.9 acres	152	1 195	(X)	41	250	117	968	(X)	22	171
15.0 to 24.9 acres	66	1 217	(X)	11	191	59	1 097	(X)	11	133
25.0 to 49.9 acres	81	2 792	(X)	23	702	67	2 338	(X)	19	648
50.0 to 99.9 acres	47	3 134	(X)	12	649	36	2 284	(X)	14	594
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	2 884	(X)	11	1 058	21	3 030	(X)	6	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	5	1 717	(X)	1	(D)	9	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)					
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Watermelons	330	6 765	(X)	65	1 245	255	4 382	(X)	41	538
Land in orchards	1 127	16 401	(X)	140	2 617	1 311	18 339	(X)	91	1 879
0.1 to 0.9 acres	153	64	(X)	25	10	147	71	(X)	8	3
1.0 to 4.9 acres	512	1 029	(X)	56	101	652	1 404	(X)	33	59
5.0 to 14.9 acres	250	1 888	(X)	21	120	266	1 996	(X)	14	94
15.0 to 24.9 acres	75	1 378	(X)	9	147	96	1 760	(X)	10	116
25.0 to 49.9 acres	72	2 396	(X)	15	428	75	2 390	(X)	13	398
50.0 to 99.9 acres	32	2 087	(X)	4	209	37	2 457	(X)	6	307
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	3 226	(X)	7	708	26	3 858	(X)	4	422
250.0 to 499.9 acres	8	2 695	(X)	2	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	3	480
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 639	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1987	673	5 891	496 442	383	103 453	564	392 989	355	52 057 880
1982	871	7 218	535 855	561	153 167	635	382 688	279	46 166 483
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	277	86	4 890	165	2 018	211	2 872	115	90 296
1.0 to 4.9 acres	245	509	31 783	136	12 284	206	19 499	124	920 885
5.0 to 14.9 acres	84	632	51 263	39	12 216	82	39 047	55	1 846 623
15.0 to 24.9 acres	21	400	30 113	12	8 474	20	21 639	17	1 296 520
25.0 to 49.9 acres	24	771	76 078	17	25 742	23	50 336	22	7 551 626
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	797	58 902	5	12 541	11	46 361	11	4 935 960
100.0 acres or more	11	2 697	243 413	9	30 178	11	213 235	11	35 415 970
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	373	129	5 893	274	2 894	237	2 999	87	61 504
1.0 to 4.9 acres	337	700	47 927	211	21 537	251	26 390	91	480 492
5.0 to 14.9 acres	78	539	43 528	39	14 475	64	29 053	34	955 300
15.0 to 24.9 acres	29	528	36 017	9	4 500	29	31 517	21	1 820 650
25.0 to 49.9 acres	27	956	65 703	11	6 245	27	59 458	21	5 963 961
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	769	40 975	6	9 250	11	31 725	10	5 500 248
100.0 acres or more	16	3 598	295 812	11	94 266	16	201 546	15	31 384 328
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1987	361	1 516	801 613	119	135 019	316	666 594	188	5 251 371
1982	352	1 531	783 348	162	138 695	301	644 653	166	6 738 989
Peaches 1987	458	2 799	235 360	277	36 279	359	199 081	191	10 077 726
1982	687	3 783	297 517	459	61 201	457	236 316	65	4 676 599
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	250	65	3 022	161	1 254	174	1 768	76	32 438
1.0 to 4.9 acres	118	207	15 937	75	4 236	96	11 701	53	472 539
5.0 to 14.9 acres	60	462	39 619	27	5 854	59	33 765	37	1 221 499
15.0 to 24.9 acres	12	220	21 802	4	3 104	12	18 698	8	954 900
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	186	12 950	4	4 925	6	8 025	6	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	7	414	35 052	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)
100.0 acres or more	5	1 246	106 978	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	5 368 500
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	380	113	5 153	277	2 702	218	2 451	19	17 382
1.0 to 4.9 acres	188	357	24 187	119	8 049	135	16 138	8	54 010
5.0 to 14.9 acres	72	592	49 281	38	16 549	58	32 732	15	258 350
15.0 to 24.9 acres	18	322	28 280	9	7 040	17	21 240	7	403 550
25.0 to 49.9 acres	15	499	37 069	10	9 688	15	27 381	5	240 117
50.0 to 99.9 acres	9	576	47 509	3	2 600	9	44 909	6	813 190
100.0 acres or more	5	1 324	106 038	3	14 573	5	91 465	5	2 890 000
Pecans (in shell) 1987	295	5 640	154 768	166	40 534	221	114 234	153	629 275
1982	345	5 365	115 375	236	54 270	235	61 105	103	252 547
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	79	21	429	47	277	46	152	15	1 106
1.0 to 4.9 acres	72	126	2 873	43	1 471	46	1 402	28	18 595
5.0 to 14.9 acres	64	491	8 453	33	2 963	57	5 490	44	52 110
15.0 to 24.9 acres	30	537	8 033	15	1 983	28	6 050	25	56 520
25.0 to 49.9 acres	25	806	16 913	15	(D)	21	(D)	18	91 838
50.0 to 99.9 acres	13	810	12 850	5	(D)	12	(D)	12	81 900
100.0 acres or more	12	2 849	105 217	8	(D)	11	81 743	11	327 206
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	104	27	603	68	435	44	168	7	350
1.0 to 4.9 acres	95	202	4 333	70	2 691	57	1 642	15	4 826
5.0 to 14.9 acres	65	531	7 921	42	2 936	59	4 985	34	29 716
15.0 to 24.9 acres	36	654	9 866	22	3 388	34	6 478	22	12 950
25.0 to 49.9 acres	23	751	14 622	17	5 070	22	9 552	11	16 055
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	690	18 410	7	10 650	9	7 760	5	29 150
100.0 acres or more	11	2 510	59 620	10	29 100	10	30 520	9	159 500

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	313	5 689 110	278	7 184	515	57 516
1982	319	5 864 512	257	5 115	492	37 405
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	54	35 702	57	198	108	125
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	67	159 589	61	236	117	611
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	91	652 509	71	487	141	2 858
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	41	594 806	31	543	56	3 711
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	21	652 988	23	1 405	38	5 088
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	23	1 294 280	22	1 443	34	11 016
$500,000 sales or more	16	2 299 236	13	2 873	21	34 108
Bedding plants 1987	228	2 619 480	32	25	236	13 671
1982	234	2 638 548	37	55	246	7 948
Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1987	16	303 080	17	26	32	1 231
1982	37	516 043	12	28	49	2 352
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	132	2 444 971	35	209	153	18 533
1982	128	1 831 644	40	224	152	11 611
Foliage plants 1987	51	393 523	9	(D)	57	3 347
Potted flowering plants 1987	105	2 051 448	27	(D)	121	15 186
Nursery crops 1987	25	196 462	165	4 028	178	19 134
1982	30	641 232	159	3 078	169	13 670

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for –			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	106 105	240	1 594	6 622	18 280
	percent	100.0	.2	1.5	6.2	17.2
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	479 674	2 357 934	6 979 432	13 645 928
Average size of farm	acres	275	1 999	1 479	1 054	746
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	106 109	240	1 594	6 607	18 130
	$1,000	18 634 005	375 520	1 812 871	4 874 237	8 781 701
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	1 564 667	1 137 309	737 738	484 374
Average per acre	dollars	640	783	769	701	648
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	3 007 852	68 192	288 350	811 274	1 496 734
	percent	100.0	2.3	9.6	27.0	49.8
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	19 378 031	320 722	1 793 964	5 386 633	10 253 966
Harvested cropland	acres	11 655 304	255 482	1 428 162	4 069 947	7 362 572
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	9 132 231	128 892	483 409	1 450 682	3 267 113
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 644 988	364 631	911 519	1 822 512	2 733 747
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	1 519 295	571 844	275 221	149 549
Grains	farms	39 030	137	1 097	4 782	12 851
	$1,000	1 219 240	39 003	221 306	586 045	955 943
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 214	12	141	511	879
	$1,000	88 531	6 306	30 726	68 284	84 564
Tobacco	farms	520	-	13	58	129
	$1,000	5 292	-	581	1 915	2 857
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	19 063	55	337	1 406	3 898
	$1,000	65 286	550	3 443	12 276	26 552
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	849	2	31	132	263
	$1,000	9 543	(D)	2 076	5 076	7 185
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	774	2	16	42	111
	$1,000	11 232	(D)	4 864	6 989	8 596
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	13	48	79	162
	$1,000	57 516	29 054	42 532	48 313	53 717
Other crops	farms	115	3	4	11	23
	$1,000	4 210	(D)	3 264	3 915	4 014
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 882	65	290	592	910
	$1,000	273 584	124 340	210 708	258 682	270 923
Dairy products	farms	5 076	9	144	1 091	3 251
	$1,000	328 049	3 373	33 555	159 715	295 438
Cattle and calves	farms	73 947	163	1 006	4 353	12 748
	$1,000	1 067 580	111 578	217 593	381 134	600 590
Hogs and pigs	farms	15 306	79	555	2 270	5 893
	$1,000	492 286	44 527	136 551	282 643	412 617
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 562	6	28	127	428
	$1,000	5 924	44	191	781	2 043
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	8	45	162	469
	$1,000	16 715	1 468	4 129	6 742	8 708
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	106 109	240	1 594	6 607	18 130
	$1,000	2 804 630	296 362	703 547	1 342 823	1 992 783
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	200	1 075	3 770	9 326
	$1,000	397 299	87 417	156 819	235 078	308 645
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	203	1 202	4 934	13 638
	$1,000	552 814	92 452	198 137	332 904	448 514
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 484	182	1 337	5 870	16 311
	$1,000	239 254	6 347	33 124	90 893	159 070
Agricultural chemicals	farms	49 541	168	1 262	5 472	14 568
	$1,000	135 348	4 774	22 582	60 196	99 586
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	237	1 582	6 537	17 942
	$1,000	176 852	6 300	24 301	61 584	107 152
Electricity	farms	72 376	236	1 557	6 399	16 967
	$1,000	51 133	3 267	8 301	18 424	30 736
Hired farm labor	farms	32 168	232	1 472	5 175	11 164
	$1,000	163 868	31 246	73 019	117 100	143 634
Interest	farms	51 008	214	1 419	5 635	14 162
	$1,000	277 614	13 152	42 733	105 101	173 121
Payments from government programs	farms	30 364	122	1 030	4 457	11 563
	$1,000	277 280	6 520	40 380	116 225	196 999
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	73 738	158	980	4 248	12 413
	number	4 158 226	119 485	350 277	915 310	1 813 406
Milk cows	farms	7 712	9	148	1 147	3 474
	number	242 039	2 099	19 912	99 444	200 656
Hogs and pigs	farms	14 985	75	537	2 194	5 664
	number	2 581 954	196 284	625 400	1 354 847	2 080 518

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	106 105	70 551	26 116	9 438	49 796	24 792	19 379	5 625
	percent	100.0	66.5	24.6	8.9	46.9	23.4	18.3	5.3
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	12 783 089	13 560 367	2 865 731	22 736 158	7 793 824	12 459 443	2 482 891
Average size of farm	acres	275	181	519	304	457	314	643	441
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	106 105	70 551	26 116	9 438	49 796	24 792	19 379	5 625
	$1,000	3 644 968	1 440 890	1 797 750	406 348	3 436 376	1 278 379	1 767 096	390 902
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	20 423	68 837	43 054	69 009	51 564	91 186	69 494
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		10 526	9 255	738	533	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		12 549	10 518	1 188	843	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		15 353	12 353	1 932	1 063	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		17 881	13 633	2 879	1 369	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		16 335	11 074	3 838	1 423	16 335	11 074	3 838	1 423
$20,000 to $24,999		4 414	2 590	1 302	522	4 414	2 590	1 302	522
$25,000 to $39,999		7 972	4 171	2 780	1 021	7 972	4 171	2 780	1 021
$40,000 to $49,999		3 240	1 441	1 375	424	3 240	1 441	1 375	424
$50,000 to $99,999		8 943	3 109	4 612	1 222	8 943	3 109	4 612	1 222
$100,000 to $249,999		6 805	1 812	4 192	801	6 805	1 812	4 192	801
$250,000 to $499,999		1 594	423	1 000	171	1 594	423	1 000	171
$500,000 to $999,999		385	119	284	32	385	119	234	32
$1,000,000 or more		108	53	46	9	108	53	46	9
Grains	farms	39 030	18 398	15 204	5 428	28 541	10 718	13 629	4 194
	$1,000	1 219 240	260 432	755 585	203 223	1 183 620	235 536	749 704	198 379
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6 935	946	4 777	1 212	6 935	946	4 777	1 212
	$1,000	818 190	100 341	577 174	140 676	818 190	100 341	577 174	140 676
Corn for grain	farms	20 293	8 478	8 927	2 888	16 659	5 782	8 407	2 470
	$1,000	322 103	67 362	203 208	51 533	314 844	62 076	202 154	50 614
Wheat	farms	12 362	4 837	5 818	1 707	10 363	3 379	5 479	1 505
	$1,000	78 491	18 154	47 700	12 637	75 651	16 046	47 232	12 372
Soybeans	farms	33 378	14 581	13 847	4 950	25 762	9 143	12 668	3 951
	$1,000	718 062	159 793	440 856	117 413	695 429	144 145	437 109	114 175
Sorghum for grain	farms	7 501	2 357	3 818	1 326	6 075	1 431	3 528	1 116
	$1,000	67 885	11 686	43 104	13 095	65 281	10 026	42 549	12 706
Barley	farms	55	29	23	3	45	22	22	1
	$1,000	92	39	47	6	85	34	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	1 149	489	522	138	901	322	466	113
	$1,000	1 604	590	830	184	1 420	478	781	161
Other grains	farms	621	108	359	154	594	85	357	152
	$1,000	31 003	2 808	19 841	8 354	30 911	2 730	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 214	153	586	475	1 145	114	578	453
	$1,000	88 531	3 635	53 868	31 028	88 251	3 481	53 841	30 928
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	563	16	328	219	563	16	328	219
	$1,000	75 831	1 862	48 225	25 744	75 831	1 862	48 225	25 744
Tobacco	farms	520	262	164	94	329	138	139	52
	$1,000	5 292	1 818	2 214	1 260	4 703	1 488	2 139	1 076
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	3	10	6	19	3	10	6
	$1,000	1 602	277	846	478	1 602	277	846	478
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	19 063	12 024	5 761	1 278	10 349	4 846	4 649	854
	$1,000	65 286	32 858	27 298	5 129	50 854	20 964	25 562	4 328
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	64	11	48	5	64	11	48	5
	$1,000	4 357	703	3 284	370	4 357	703	3 284	370
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	849	443	280	126	485	153	243	89
	$1,000	9 543	2 389	5 114	2 040	8 723	1 766	5 020	1 937
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	7	20	11	38	7	20	11
	$1,000	4 071	810	2 430	831	4 071	810	2 430	831
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	774	598	136	40	343	216	109	18
	$1,000	11 232	7 962	2 543	728	10 578	7 403	2 502	672
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	34	24	9	1	34	24	9	1
	$1,000	7 928	5 731	(D)	(D)	7 928	5 731	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	398	79	38	340	247	63	30
	$1,000	57 516	39 729	9 728	8 060	56 989	39 270	9 689	8 030
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	133	93	24	16	133	93	24	16
	$1,000	53 217	36 505	8 970	7 743	53 217	36 505	8 970	7 743
Other crops	farms	115	74	25	16	59	25	20	14
	$1,000	4 210	445	162	3 603	4 156	400	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	3	1	3	7	3	1	3
	$1,000	3 902	(D)	(D)	3 475	3 902	(D)	(D)	3 475
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 882	2 145	613	124	1 557	1 052	435	70
	$1,000	273 584	225 517	42 067	6 000	273 142	225 148	42 013	5 980
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	690	533	140	17	690	533	140	17
	$1,000	269 543	222 483	41 210	5 850	269 543	222 483	41 210	5 850
Dairy products	farms	5 076	2 690	1 912	474	4 803	2 495	1 873	435
	$1,000	328 049	147 410	155 225	25 414	327 406	146 926	155 151	25 329
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 561	1 154	1 217	190	2 561	1 154	1 217	190
	$1,000	272 842	115 766	137 863	19 214	272 842	115 766	137 863	19 214
Cattle and calves	farms	73 947	49 519	19 426	5 002	36 864	19 572	14 407	2 885
	$1,000	1 067 580	525 276	463 051	79 252	929 244	415 417	442 229	71 598
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 105	1 183	1 703	219	3 105	1 183	1 703	219
	$1,000	434 374	154 730	242 832	36 813	434 374	154 730	242 832	36 813

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs	farms	15 306	7 878	5 870	1 558	11 546	4 907	5 407	1 232
	$1,000	492 286	178 577	274 614	39 094	481 599	170 082	273 560	37 957
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 673	822	1 638	213	2 673	822	1 638	213
	$1,000	339 439	108 066	209 982	21 392	339 439	108 066	209 982	21 392
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 562	1 588	738	236	1 265	571	581	113
	$1,000	5 924	3 132	2 178	614	4 211	1 817	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	3 333	1 086	320	1 640	927	594	119
	$1,000	16 715	11 709	4 102	904	12 902	8 680	3 558	665
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	45	30	12	3	45	30	12	3
	$1,000	7 749	5 109	2 330	310	7 749	5 109	2 330	310
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	106 109	70 606	26 484	9 019	49 706	24 447	19 691	5 568
	$1,000	2 804 630	1 158 631	1 368 518	277 481	2 545 745	956 493	1 326 110	263 142
Average per farm	dollars	26 432	16 410	51 673	30 766	51 216	39 125	67 346	47 260
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	21 533	11 361	2 739	21 469	10 677	9 028	1 764
	$1,000	397 299	192 079	175 841	29 379	371 352	172 191	171 830	27 331
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		23 874	15 167	6 845	1 862	10 719	5 079	4 659	981
$5,000 to $24,999		8 554	4 919	2 988	647	7 565	4 170	2 841	554
$25,000 to $99,999		2 659	1 241	1 219	199	2 639	1 222	1 219	198
$100,000 or more		546	206	309	31	546	206	309	31
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	45 369	19 496	4 861	36 557	18 849	14 711	2 997
	$1,000	552 814	301 891	216 752	34 172	522 581	278 473	211 706	32 402
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		54 505	38 429	12 560	3 516	21 556	12 054	7 840	1 662
$5,000 to $24,999		10 729	5 024	4 679	1 026	10 509	4 879	4 614	1 016
$25,000 to $99,999		3 755	1 477	1 983	295	3 755	1 477	1 983	295
$100,000 or more		737	439	274	24	737	439	274	24
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	28 588	17 637	8 711	2 240	17 599	8 915	7 045	1 639
	$1,000	325 561	202 640	106 424	16 497	318 234	196 853	105 293	16 088
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		20 868	14 019	5 294	1 555	9 907	5 314	3 633	960
$5,000 to $24,999		5 292	2 390	2 335	567	5 264	2 373	2 330	561
$25,000 to $79,999		1 759	762	894	103	1 759	762	894	103
$80,000 or more		669	466	188	15	669	466	188	15
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	50 161	26 305	18 042	5 814	34 024	13 847	15 738	4 439
	$1,000	106 274	29 112	59 588	17 575	100 410	24 835	58 635	16 941
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		28 135	19 219	6 350	2 566	12 965	7 381	4 263	1 321
$1,000 to $4,999		16 669	6 254	8 048	2 367	15 720	5 651	7 832	2 237
$5,000 to $24,999		5 136	797	3 497	842	5 118	780	3 496	842
$25,000 or more		221	35	147	39	221	35	147	39
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 484	38 772	21 555	6 157	40 484	18 095	17 739	4 650
	$1,000	239 254	77 311	133 811	28 132	217 933	60 587	130 415	26 932
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		53 166	35 269	13 408	4 489	27 298	14 696	9 619	2 983
$5,000 to $24,999		12 159	3 354	7 300	1 505	12 027	3 250	7 273	1 504
$25,000 to $49,999		953	126	692	135	953	126	692	135
$50,000 or more		206	23	155	28	206	23	155	28
Agricultural chemicals	farms	49 541	26 046	17 648	5 847	33 492	13 671	15 339	4 482
	$1,000	135 348	33 988	80 146	21 214	128 411	28 940	79 025	20 446
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		41 637	24 641	12 405	4 591	25 652	12 317	10 103	3 232
$5,000 to $24,999		7 328	1 343	4 839	1 146	7 264	1 292	4 832	1 140
$25,000 to $49,999		496	45	357	94	496	45	357	94
$50,000 or more		80	17	47	16	80	17	47	16
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	64 861	25 994	8 678	48 750	23 742	19 494	5 514
	$1,000	176 852	67 130	88 148	21 574	153 036	48 615	84 378	20 044
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		90 876	62 966	20 499	7 411	40 112	21 863	14 002	4 247
$5,000 to $24,999		8 366	1 829	5 315	1 222	8 347	1 813	5 312	1 222
$25,000 to $49,999		251	49	160	42	251	49	160	42
$50,000 or more		40	17	20	3	40	17	20	3
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	86 983	56 739	22 976	7 268	42 842	20 907	17 349	4 586
	$1,000	77 160	35 171	34 082	7 907	61 232	22 789	31 518	6 925
Diesel fuel	farms	52 327	27 978	18 580	5 769	34 815	14 429	16 030	4 356
	$1,000	73 612	20 428	42 440	10 743	69 023	17 007	41 659	10 356
Natural gas	farms	2 156	1 323	643	190	1 470	731	569	170
	$1,000	2 698	1 593	862	243	2 472	1 400	834	238
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	67 534	39 303	21 790	6 441	42 204	19 104	18 257	4 843
	$1,000	23 382	9 938	10 764	2 681	20 310	7 419	10 366	2 525

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	72 376	45 692	21 378	5 306	41 258	20 148	17 275	3 835
$1,000	51 133	24 872	21 976	4 285	43 085	18 342	20 816	3 937
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	58 726	40 110	14 435	4 181	28 349	15 173	10 443	2 733
$1,000 to $4,999	12 768	5 266	6 459	1 043	12 027	4 659	6 348	1 020
$5,000 to $24,999	857	299	477	81	857	299	477	81
$25,000 or more	25	17	7	1	25	17	7	1
Hired farm labor farms	32 168	17 269	12 053	2 846	22 056	9 291	10 446	2 319
$1,000	163 868	63 206	82 077	18 586	158 565	59 321	80 838	18 406
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 992	15 398	8 435	2 159	15 915	7 452	6 831	1 632
$5,000 to $24,999	4 838	1 462	2 860	516	4 805	1 431	2 858	516
$25,000 to $99,999	1 198	343	704	151	1 197	342	704	151
$100,000 or more	140	66	54	20	139	66	53	20
Contract labor farms	10 012	5 571	3 522	919	6 455	2 842	2 873	740
$1,000	21 359	9 335	8 477	3 547	18 994	7 511	8 071	3 413
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 834	3 740	1 629	465	2 894	1 458	1 120	316
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	1 496	1 477	327	2 725	1 083	1 337	305
$5,000 to $24,999	814	303	397	114	772	269	397	106
$25,000 or more	64	32	19	13	64	32	19	13
Repair and maintenance farms	83 965	53 184	23 732	7 049	44 306	21 109	18 348	4 849
$1,000	208 466	78 957	106 189	23 320	178 398	55 284	101 410	21 705
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	72 718	50 081	16 885	5 752	33 421	18 248	11 600	3 573
$5,000 to $24,999	10 605	2 991	6 408	1 206	10 243	2 749	6 309	1 185
$25,000 to $49,999	546	92	374	80	546	92	374	80
$50,000 or more	96	20	65	11	96	20	65	11
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	35 478	20 603	11 641	3 234	22 123	9 886	9 725	2 512
$1,000	63 380	25 619	28 864	8 897	55 263	19 006	27 719	8 538
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	20 604	13 558	5 370	1 676	9 703	4 823	3 818	1 062
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	6 288	4 770	1 121	9 741	4 322	4 406	1 013
$5,000 to $24,999	2 530	702	1 433	395	2 514	686	1 433	395
$25,000 or more	165	55	68	42	165	55	68	42
Interest expense farms	51 008	28 362	18 588	4 058	31 327	12 673	15 441	3 213
$1,000	277 614	110 711	152 812	14 091	237 218	77 145	146 642	13 431
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	35 848	22 239	10 342	3 267	18 135	8 160	7 547	2 428
$5,000 to $24,999	13 265	5 643	6 900	722	11 297	4 033	6 548	716
$25,000 to $99,999	1 831	457	1 307	67	1 831	457	1 307	67
$100,000 or more	64	23	39	2	64	23	39	2
Secured by real estate farms	36 792	22 243	14 549	-	21 778	9 572	12 206	-
$1,000	200 911	89 584	111 328	-	166 775	60 286	106 488	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 633	5 246	2 387	-	3 030	1 538	1 492	-
$1,000 to $4,999	17 451	11 881	5 570	-	8 678	4 297	4 381	-
$5,000 to $24,999	10 510	4 800	5 710	-	8 872	3 421	5 451	-
$25,000 or more	1 198	316	882	-	1 198	316	882	-
Not secured by real estate farms	27 071	12 438	10 575	4 058	18 525	6 326	8 986	3 213
$1,000	76 703	21 127	41 484	14 091	70 443	16 858	40 154	13 431
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 359	7 293	3 510	1 556	5 886	2 502	2 437	947
$1,000 to $4,999	10 411	4 218	4 482	1 711	8 379	2 924	3 974	1 481
$5,000 to $24,999	4 024	881	2 421	722	3 983	854	2 413	716
$25,000 or more	277	46	162	69	277	46	162	69
Cash rent farms	19 837	-	15 299	4 538	15 004	-	12 045	2 959
$1,000	98 367	-	73 113	25 255	94 200	-	70 512	23 688
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 061	-	11 638	3 423	10 263	-	8 410	1 853
$5,000 to $9,999	2 266	-	1 774	492	2 232	-	1 748	484
$10,000 to $24,999	1 778	-	1 381	397	1 777	-	1 381	396
$25,000 or more	732	-	506	226	732	-	506	226
Property taxes farms	101 852	70 180	26 447	5 225	47 787	24 373	19 682	3 732
$1,000	67 966	39 328	26 108	2 530	49 013	22 893	23 858	2 262
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	100 886	69 768	25 937	5 181	46 870	24 010	19 172	3 688
$5,000 to $9,999	800	340	420	40	751	291	420	40
$10,000 to $24,999	143	58	81	4	143	58	81	4
$25,000 or more	23	14	9	-	23	14	9	-
All other farm production expenses farms	97 327	63 363	25 781	8 183	49 689	24 435	19 686	5 568
$1,000	244 637	105 093	114 618	24 925	217 275	83 351	110 256	23 668
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	86 563	60 002	19 551	7 010	38 955	21 091	13 468	4 396
$5,000 to $24,999	9 689	3 089	5 558	1 042	9 659	3 072	5 546	1 041
$25,000 to $49,999	760	182	491	87	760	182	491	87
$50,000 or more	315	90	181	44	315	90	181	44

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms .... number..	106 109	70 606	26 484	9 019	49 706	24 447	19 691	5 568
$1,000..	829 853	277 090	434 427	118 336	880 443	316 712	445 502	118 229
Average per farm .... dollars..	7 821	3 924	16 403	13 121	17 713	12 955	22 625	21 234
Farms with net gains[2] .... number..	63 426	39 2/2	17 674	6 480	39 184	19 357	15 149	4 678
Average net gain .... dollars..	16 216	10 102	28 349	20 183	24 935	18 354	32 693	27 047
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	9 420	7 534	1 250	636	1 462	819	501	142
$1,000 to $9,999	31 872	22 619	6 300	2 953	15 588	9 419	4 524	1 645
$10,000 to $49,999	17 201	7 764	7 198	2 239	17 201	7 764	7 198	2 239
$50,000 or more	4 933	1 355	2 926	652	4 933	1 355	2 926	652
Farms with net losses .... number..	42 683	31 334	8 810	2 539	10 522	5 090	4 542	890
Average net loss .... dollars..	4 655	3 817	7 561	4 905	9 183	7 577	10 956	9 323
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	10 450	8 392	1 321	737	1 228	703	397	128
$1,000 to $9,999	27 703	20 681	5 483	1 539	6 201	3 233	2 429	539
$10,000 to $49,999	4 344	2 189	1 907	248	2 919	1 091	1 619	209
$50,000 or more	186	72	99	15	174	83	97	14
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments .... farms..	30 364	13 982	12 700	3 682	23 509	8 525	11 804	3 180
$1,000..	277 280	76 735	164 158	36 387	257 115	60 423	161 225	35 467
Other farm-related income[1] .... farms..	19 956	11 297	6 944	1 715	11 898	4 619	5 934	1 343
$1,000..	69 758	34 468	28 747	6 542	51 511	19 238	26 576	5 697
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms..	9 086	3 027	4 786	1 273	6 728	1 461	4 172	1 095
$1,000..	35 975	10 216	21 148	4 611	30 821	6 735	19 769	4 317
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms..	6 911	5 706	958	247	2 850	1 962	740	148
$1,000..	24 587	18 677	4 450	1 461	14 488	9 611	3 932	946
Forest products and Christmas trees .... farms..	2 068	1 457	550	61	1 023	569	432	22
$1,000..	4 538	3 301	1 171	66	2 709	1 640	1 014	55
Other farm-related income sources .... farms..	4 455	2 200	1 936	319	3 158	1 156	1 766	236
$1,000..	4 657	2 274	1 979	404	3 492	1 252	1 861	378
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total .... farms..	11 463	3 197	6 438	1 828	10 741	2 705	6 313	1 723
$1,000..	263 264	40 279	181 232	41 753	261 652	39 246	180 892	41 514
Corn .... farms..	8 731	2 403	5 019	1 309	8 310	2 104	4 959	1 247
$1,000..	155 369	25 173	106 584	23 611	154 446	24 555	106 433	23 459
Wheat .... farms..	832	248	451	133	744	185	437	122
$1,000..	4 437	870	3 164	403	4 357	813	3 147	397
Soybeans .... farms..	2 858	710	1 714	434	2 727	627	1 684	416
$1,000..	65 132	10 039	46 220	8 873	64 868	9 881	46 143	8 844
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms..	2 627	522	1 617	488	2 466	419	1 561	486
$1,000..	26 029	3 461	17 640	4 928	25 733	3 290	17 558	4 885
Cotton .... farms..	258	18	137	103	249	15	135	99
$1,000..	6 711	213	4 435	2 064	6 697	210	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms..	186	33	110	43	170	19	109	42
$1,000..	5 586	523	3 189	1 874	5 550	406	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms..	93 434	60 036	24 994	8 404	46 917	22 562	19 008	5 347
acres..	19 378 031	7 419 473	9 743 720	2 214 838	16 059 330	4 897 233	9 158 226	2 003 871
Harvested cropland .... farms..	80 396	49 387	23 456	7 553	44 239	20 584	18 499	5 156
acres..	11 655 304	3 565 126	6 480 963	1 609 215	10 449 060	2 669 941	6 263 937	1 515 182
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	36 385	29 055	5 078	2 252	8 016	5 685	1 764	567
50 to 99 acres	15 625	10 407	3 795	1 423	9 253	5 861	2 538	854
100 to 199 acres	12 295	6 341	4 532	1 422	11 012	5 529	4 196	1 287
200 to 499 acres	10 669	2 990	6 082	1 597	10 537	2 915	6 033	1 589
500 to 999 acres	4 061	463	2 964	634	4 060	463	2 963	634
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 191	108	886	197	1 191	108	886	197
2,000 acres or more	170	23	119	28	170	23	119	28
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only .... farms..	53 730	35 655	14 633	3 442	26 806	13 871	10 889	2 046
acres..	5 395 911	2 952 349	2 096 995	346 567	3 742 691	1 685 935	1 803 107	253 649
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms..	11 961	6 698	4 287	976	7 675	3 240	3 680	755
acres..	750 199	359 853	328 212	62 134	560 477	209 310	297 756	53 411
On which all crops failed .... farms..	2 589	1 416	903	270	1 458	573	712	173
acres..	86 955	38 800	39 637	8 518	61 675	20 133	34 913	6 629
In cultivated summer fallow .... farms..	2 367	1 077	1 045	245	1 731	591	946	194
acres..	147 719	45 825	82 092	19 802	128 277	31 480	78 670	18 127
Idle .... farms..	21 103	10 012	8 500	2 591	14 976	5 139	7 675	2 162
acres..	1 341 943	457 520	715 821	168 602	1 117 150	280 434	679 843	156 873
Total woodland .... farms..	56 282	38 372	14 776	3 134	26 875	14 090	10 942	1 843
acres..	4 768 462	2 833 860	1 675 165	259 437	2 972 117	1 405 816	1 391 482	174 819
Woodland pastured .... farms..	37 826	25 628	10 168	2 030	18 371	9 780	7 463	1 128
acres..	2 687 097	1 564 598	967 343	155 156	1 716 737	820 000	798 351	98 386
Woodland not pastured .... farms..	30 163	20 118	8 384	1 661	14 894	7 388	6 425	1 081
acres..	2 081 365	1 269 262	707 822	104 281	1 255 380	585 816	593 131	76 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	32 093	20 750	8 893	2 450	15 394	7 495	6 555	1 344
	acres	3 736 320	1 824 873	1 623 588	287 859	2 791 715	1 127 028	1 445 194	219 493
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	66 556	45 671	16 819	4 066	32 387	16 765	12 948	2 674
	acres	1 326 374	704 883	517 894	103 597	912 996	363 747	464 541	84 708
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	22 107	8 188	10 808	3 111	19 321	6 145	10 370	2 806
	acres	1 051 446	210 301	671 583	169 562	1 022 256	190 319	665 808	166 129
Conservation reserve program	farms	4 435	2 610	1 633	192	2 750	1 188	1 412	150
	acres	495 612	277 372	198 626	19 614	347 287	150 519	180 818	15 950
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	106 109	70 606	26 484	9 019	49 706	24 447	19 691	5 568
	$1,000	18 634 005	8 335 376	8 497 415	1 801 214	13 904 335	4 535 145	7 772 199	1 596 991
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	118 055	320 851	199 713	279 732	185 509	394 708	286 816
Average per acre	dollars	640	657	620	661	613	593	615	608
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		18 970	15 501	1 205	2 264	3 069	2 251	227	591
$40,000 to $69,999		20 281	16 463	2 226	1 592	4 631	3 356	626	649
$70,000 to $99,999		14 951	11 379	2 665	907	5 477	3 548	1 325	604
$100,000 to $149,999		15 919	10 800	4 014	1 105	8 264	4 976	2 442	846
$150,000 to $199,999		10 104	6 057	3 390	657	6 485	3 195	2 769	521
$200,000 to $499,999		18 647	8 658	8 386	1 603	14 996	5 747	7 760	1 489
$500,000 to $999,999		5 187	1 353	3 216	618	4 793	1 034	3 162	597
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1 663	325	1 124	214	1 607	273	1 122	212
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		365	60	250	55	362	57	250	55
$5,000,000 or more		22	10	8	4	22	10	8	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	105 792	70 352	26 459	8 981	49 675	24 433	19 685	5 557
	$1,000	3 007 852	1 359 057	1 327 234	321 561	2 348 992	837 399	1 230 259	281 333
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		15 889	13 052	1 746	1 091	2 763	1 983	481	299
$5,000 to $9,999		27 061	21 954	3 307	1 800	4 870	3 280	1 111	479
$10,000 to $19,999		21 261	14 803	4 702	1 756	9 886	5 978	2 861	1 047
$20,000 to $49,999		24 602	14 357	7 837	2 408	16 606	8 078	6 629	1 899
$50,000 to $99,999		10 291	4 372	4 824	1 095	9 124	3 494	4 620	1 010
$100,000 to $199,999		5 022	1 475	2 954	593	4 805	1 310	2 910	585
$200,000 to $499,999		1 564	297	1 039	228	1 519	268	1 023	228
$500,000 or more		102	42	50	10	102	42	50	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	92 829	59 874	24 987	7 968	46 348	22 143	18 988	5 217
	number	160 122	88 881	55 996	15 245	98 684	39 869	47 436	11 379
Wheel tractors	farms	92 509	60 271	24 557	7 681	45 812	22 124	18 709	4 979
	number	196 774	111 492	67 767	17 515	123 018	52 224	57 599	13 195
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	53 342	38 637	11 447	3 258	21 486	11 939	7 846	1 701
	number	75 405	53 122	17 639	4 644	33 423	18 103	12 693	2 627
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	63 042	35 736	21 002	6 304	39 330	17 391	17 340	4 599
	number	121 369	58 370	50 128	12 871	89 595	34 121	44 906	10 568
Grain and bean combines	farms	29 701	12 668	13 320	3 713	23 406	8 174	12 152	3 080
	number	33 765	14 017	15 474	4 274	27 015	9 204	14 232	3 579
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	803	70	454	279	754	44	453	257
	number	1 196	84	684	428	1 142	(D)	(D)	401
Mower conditioners	farms	26 969	15 569	9 430	1 970	17 875	8 373	8 031	1 471
	number	28 982	16 616	10 244	2 122	19 343	9 012	8 736	1 595
Pickup balers	farms	39 918	23 763	13 486	2 669	24 761	11 918	10 984	1 859
	number	48 649	27 920	17 399	3 330	31 562	14 689	14 522	2 351
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 478	38 773	21 548	6 157	40 477	18 095	17 732	4 650
	acres on which used	8 789 212	2 914 502	4 833 951	1 040 759	7 832 142	2 181 424	4 666 451	984 267
Lime	farms	16 221	9 172	5 922	1 127	10 616	4 647	5 075	894
	acres on which used	893 501	395 695	414 747	83 059	723 395	260 975	389 928	72 492
	tons	2 149 958	966 937	998 922	184 099	1 740 652	637 721	940 486	162 445
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	16 327	7 396	6 694	2 237	12 831	4 717	6 180	1 934
	acres on which used	1 689 536	407 248	1 018 511	263 777	1 619 803	356 364	1 007 278	256 161
Nematodes in crops	farms	824	379	291	154	629	220	273	136
	acres on which used	86 167	24 438	43 522	18 207	81 843	20 626	43 330	17 887
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1 640	1 005	427	208	868	389	345	134
	acres on which used	92 043	25 325	43 060	23 658	86 469	20 336	42 704	23 429
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	37 202	17 877	14 606	4 719	26 964	10 290	12 982	3 692
	acres on which used	7 144 587	1 667 168	4 364 701	1 112 718	6 782 156	1 414 076	4 295 958	1 072 122
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	1 880	644	795	441	1 544	368	773	403
	acres on which used	227 289	29 175	137 158	60 956	221 396	24 954	136 990	59 452

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		106 105	70 551	26 116	9 438	49 796	24 792	19 379	5 625
Full owners		70 551	70 551	-	-	24 792	24 792	-	-
Part owners		26 116	-	26 116	-	19 379	-	19 379	-
Tenants		9 438	-	-	9 438	5 625	-	-	5 625
White		105 730	70 275	26 044	9 411	49 690	24 730	19 343	5 617
Full owners		70 275	70 275	-	-	24 730	24 730	-	-
Part owners		26 044	-	26 044	-	19 343	-	19 343	-
Tenants		9 411	-	-	9 411	5 617	-	-	5 617
Black and other races		375	276	72	27	106	62	36	8
Full owners		276	276	-	-	62	62	-	-
Part owners		72	-	72	-	36	-	36	-
Tenants		27	-	-	27	8	-	-	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	96 932	70 551	26 116	265	44 311	24 792	19 379	140
	acres	20 500 869	14 166 550	6 290 155	44 164	14 306 327	8 527 155	5 749 527	29 645
Owned land in farms	farms	96 667	70 551	26 116	-	44 171	24 792	19 379	-
	acres	18 910 534	12 783 089	6 127 445	-	13 409 321	7 793 824	5 615 497	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	35 768	214	26 116	9 438	25 113	109	19 379	5 625
	acres	10 406 158	29 985	7 469 487	2 906 686	9 399 970	16 757	6 677 122	2 506 091
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	35 554	-	26 116	9 438	25 004	-	19 379	5 625
	acres	10 298 653	-	7 432 922	2 865 731	9 326 837	-	6 843 946	2 482 891
Land rented or leased to others	farms	11 491	9 620	1 423	448	4 995	3 681	1 076	238
	acres	1 697 840	1 413 446	199 275	85 119	970 139	750 088	167 206	52 845
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		77 539	51 528	21 259	4 752	37 501	18 361	16 098	3 042
Not on farm operated		19 983	12 302	3 564	4 117	9 060	4 358	2 420	2 282
Not reported		8 583	6 721	1 293	569	3 235	2 073	861	301
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		53 694	31 972	16 655	5 067	35 588	16 685	14 861	4 042
Other		52 411	38 579	9 461	4 371	14 208	8 107	4 518	1 583
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		40 016	25 997	10 935	3 084	24 248	12 008	9 797	2 443
Any		58 409	38 849	13 627	5 933	21 414	10 223	8 303	2 888
1 to 99 days		8 660	4 496	2 885	1 279	5 280	1 883	2 464	933
100 to 199 days		8 824	5 513	2 428	883	3 996	1 850	1 673	473
200 days or more		40 925	28 840	8 314	3 771	12 138	6 490	4 166	1 482
Not reported		7 680	5 705	1 554	421	4 134	2 561	1 279	294
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		5 667	3 376	907	1 384	1 950	887	443	620
3 or 4 years		6 215	3 831	1 159	1 225	2 231	966	621	644
5 to 9 years		14 194	8 728	3 401	2 065	5 948	2 546	2 136	1 266
10 years or more		61 046	40 480	17 296	3 270	32 270	16 105	13 838	2 327
Average years on present farm		19.4	20.3	19.8	11.5	21.4	23.5	21.4	12.7
Not reported		18 983	14 136	3 353	1 494	7 397	4 288	2 341	768
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2 023	711	272	1 040	1 009	262	200	547
25 to 34 years		11 748	5 313	3 457	2 978	6 113	1 800	2 481	1 832
35 to 44 years		19 210	10 889	6 237	2 084	9 148	3 351	4 502	1 295
45 to 49 years		11 206	6 997	3 471	738	5 242	2 250	2 547	445
50 to 54 years		11 500	7 649	3 193	658	5 353	2 589	2 380	384
55 to 59 years		12 208	8 339	3 293	576	6 063	3 092	2 611	360
60 to 64 years		12 213	8 847	2 858	508	6 161	3 564	2 288	309
65 to 69 years		10 172	8 021	1 766	385	4 586	3 037	1 313	236
70 years and over		15 825	13 785	1 569	471	6 121	4 847	1 057	217
Average age		52.9	55.9	49.2	40.9	52.0	56.5	49.4	40.7
Operators by sex:									
Male		99 684	65 123	25 500	9 061	47 866	23 295	19 064	5 507
Female		6 421	5 428	616	377	1 930	1 497	315	118
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		197	137	42	18	79	43	25	11
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	64 316	22 693	7 565	42 070	21 402	16 389	4 288
	acres	23 514 049	10 876 117	10 639 891	1 998 041	17 578 080	6 276 221	9 622 305	1 679 554
Partnership	farms	9 050	4 807	2 676	1 567	5 842	2 486	2 271	1 085
	acres	3 876 692	1 224 275	2 003 204	649 213	3 437 169	920 330	1 926 020	590 819
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 954	1 028	681	245	1 623	738	669	216
	acres	1 616 194	567 086	855 469	193 639	1 559 262	515 874	853 570	189 818
More than 10 stockholders	farms	42	28	11	3	38	24	11	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 912	1 000	670	242	1 585	714	658	213
Other than family held	farms	142	105	18	19	102	71	17	14
	acres	89 210	43 270	36 052	9 888	83 785	38 232	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	14	1	1	13	12	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	126	91	17	18	89	59	17	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	295	48	42	150	95	33	22
	acres	113 042	72 341	25 751	14 950	77 862	43 167	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	4 960	4 496	89	375	1 237	1 124	17	96
10 to 49 acres	17 028	14 251	1 272	1 505	1 667	1 295	149	223
50 to 69 acres	5 819	4 622	705	492	863	632	112	119
70 to 99 acres	11 089	8 977	1 257	855	2 341	1 704	333	304
100 to 139 acres	11 101	8 410	1 748	943	3 464	2 307	678	479
140 to 179 acres	9 404	6 975	1 627	802	4 119	2 794	812	513
180 to 219 acres	7 027	4 890	1 530	607	3 702	2 300	970	432
220 to 259 acres	5 617	3 671	1 474	472	3 500	2 080	1 059	361
260 to 499 acres	17 779	9 597	6 566	1 616	13 618	6 587	5 650	1 381
500 to 999 acres	11 413	3 664	6 486	1 263	10 534	3 055	6 262	1 217
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	814	2 763	413	3 882	736	2 738	408
2,000 acres or more	878	184	599	95	869	178	599	92
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	24 024	11 171	8 929	3 924	16 323	5 553	7 858	2 912
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	4 634	864	593	1 325	483	492	350
Cotton (0131)	669	87	301	281	608	51	297	260
Tobacco (0132)	222	119	39	64	86	37	22	27
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 200	4 428	524	248	631	395	173	63
Vegetables and melons (016)	284	190	47	47	87	37	29	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	401	32	25	120	90	20	10
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	330	47	33	278	215	36	27
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	1 854	400	134	557	220	261	67
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	46 162	13 619	4 046	25 850	15 218	8 827	1 805
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	37 486	9 457	2 779	16 881	10 740	5 175	966
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	2 207	1 569	389	4 042	2 109	1 558	375
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	771	160	28	769	596	152	21
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	2 117	287	176	207	160	32	15
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	714	162	43	238	102	114	22
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	73 738	49 516	19 276	4 946	35 600	18 612	14 184	2 804
number	4 158 226	2 143 163	1 728 879	286 184	3 286 106	1 469 390	1 578 556	238 160
Farms with–								
1 to 9	10 768	8 850	1 226	692	1 240	716	384	140
10 to 49	37 348	27 483	7 362	2 503	12 157	7 168	3 899	1 090
50 to 99	14 750	8 625	5 101	1 024	11 611	6 342	4 406	863
100 to 199	7 677	3 459	3 696	522	7 432	3 308	3 615	509
200 to 499	2 794	974	1 642	178	2 763	956	1 632	175
500 or more	401	125	249	27	397	122	248	27
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	65 464	43 348	17 761	4 355	32 179	16 612	13 097	2 470
number	2 061 008	1 093 548	829 237	138 223	1 597 816	734 441	750 529	112 846
Beef cows farms	61 049	40 733	16 391	3 925	28 525	14 629	11 797	2 099
number	1 818 969	981 331	719 250	118 388	1 360 881	626 178	641 188	93 515
Farms with–								
1 to 9	15 826	12 543	2 231	1 052	2 328	1 265	810	253
10 to 49	35 333	23 684	9 384	2 265	16 799	9 198	6 341	1 260
50 to 99	7 182	3 497	3 239	446	6 734	3 169	3 120	425
100 to 199	2 126	820	1 186	120	2 091	794	1 178	119
200 to 499	535	170	327	38	526	164	324	38
500 or more	47	19	24	4	47	19	24	4
Milk cows farms	7 712	4 528	2 538	646	5 758	2 983	2 269	506
number	242 039	112 217	109 987	19 835	236 935	108 263	109 341	19 331
Farms with–								
1 to 4	2 789	1 930	675	184	1 091	578	437	76
5 to 9	339	234	76	29	189	123	50	16
10 to 49	2 559	1 507	771	281	2 455	1 427	766	262
50 to 99	1 589	687	778	124	1 587	685	778	124
100 to 199	402	158	218	26	402	158	218	26
200 to 499	33	11	20	2	33	11	20	2
500 or more	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	57 200	37 177	16 164	3 859	29 017	14 697	12 052	2 268
number	1 002 461	496 313	430 405	75 743	802 332	343 074	394 556	64 702
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	63 147	41 544	17 427	4 176	31 812	16 387	12 975	2 450
number	1 094 757	553 302	469 237	72 218	885 958	391 875	433 471	60 612
Cattle and calves sold farms	73 947	49 519	19 426	5 002	36 864	19 572	14 407	2 885
number	2 514 867	1 301 819	1 031 678	181 370	2 107 136	977 048	971 169	158 921
$1,000	1 067 580	525 276	463 051	79 252	929 244	415 417	442 229	71 598
Calves farms	44 218	30 563	10 763	2 892	20 134	11 114	7 495	1 525
number	817 683	486 395	276 694	54 594	597 799	310 812	244 626	42 361
$1,000	243 571	143 264	83 782	16 526	181 619	93 936	74 600	13 083
Cattle farms	56 418	36 880	15 749	3 789	30 473	16 098	12 044	2 331
number	1 697 184	815 424	754 984	126 776	1 509 339	666 236	726 543	116 560
$1,000	824 009	382 012	379 270	62 727	747 625	321 480	367 629	58 516
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	8 750	5 022	3 082	646	5 701	2 564	2 659	478
number	335 042	133 265	177 557	24 220	318 051	119 462	175 285	23 304
$1,000	203 926	77 538	111 722	14 666	196 335	71 382	110 665	14 269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	14 985	7 782	5 684	1 519	11 057	4 675	5 192	1 190
number	2 581 954	937 867	1 420 143	223 944	2 494 894	871 240	1 410 469	213 185
Farms with—								
1 to 24	4 573	3 174	1 016	383	1 761	923	652	186
25 to 49	2 018	1 183	630	205	1 378	686	556	136
50 to 99	2 382	1 243	861	278	2 011	961	816	234
100 to 199	2 402	1 020	1 088	294	2 321	962	1 079	280
200 to 499	2 378	805	1 300	273	2 354	786	1 300	268
500 or more	1 232	357	789	86	1 232	357	789	86
Used or to be used for breeding farms	11 674	5 936	4 481	1 257	8 910	3 785	4 127	998
number	368 378	144 295	189 895	34 188	347 766	128 301	187 516	31 949
Other farms	13 593	6 840	5 362	1 391	10 354	4 291	4 955	1 105
number	2 213 573	793 572	1 230 248	189 756	2 147 128	742 939	1 222 953	181 236
Hogs and pigs sold farms	15 306	7 878	5 870	1 558	11 546	4 907	5 407	1 232
number	4 804 123	1 836 802	2 574 276	393 245	4 650 546	1 714 478	2 558 442	377 626
$1,000	492 286	178 577	274 614	39 094	481 599	170 082	273 560	37 957
Feeder pigs farms	4 741	2 762	1 464	515	3 090	1 480	1 257	353
number	1 093 674	550 383	446 770	96 521	1 000 667	476 382	436 635	87 650
$1,000	52 123	25 681	21 891	4 552	48 451	22 759	21 499	4 193
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	12 267	6 287	4 659	1 321	9 283	3 961	4 278	1 044
number	552 870	210 176	293 784	48 910	530 314	192 490	291 204	46 620
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	11 166	5 634	4 312	1 220	8 653	3 682	3 998	973
number	278 477	105 428	148 559	24 490	267 412	96 718	147 305	23 389
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	10 987	5 470	4 304	1 213	8 570	3 596	3 999	975
number	274 393	104 748	145 225	24 420	262 902	95 772	143 899	23 231
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	2 606	1 620	747	239	1 254	568	574	112
number	101 780	55 557	35 469	10 754	66 420	28 891	30 784	6 745
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2 382	1 475	686	221	1 159	528	528	103
number	67 801	37 625	22 940	7 236	43 510	19 521	19 544	4 445
Sheep and lambs sold farms	2 485	1 527	729	229	1 242	556	577	109
number	80 640	43 881	28 941	7 818	54 924	24 036	25 835	5 053
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2 324	1 443	663	218	1 154	522	525	106
number	92 816	49 252	33 095	10 469	62 743	26 683	25 102	6 958
pounds of wool	655 683	349 477	232 064	74 142	439 104	187 845	202 113	49 146
Horses and ponies inventory farms	18 209	12 262	4 729	1 218	7 008	3 449	3 016	543
number	79 436	53 479	20 382	5 575	31 005	16 000	12 577	2 428
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 386	2 314	826	246	1 188	635	461	92
number	11 444	7 373	3 335	736	5 553	2 869	2 318	366
Goats inventory farms	1 421	1 018	307	96	378	198	142	38
number	17 263	11 914	4 371	978	7 655	4 374	2 812	469
Goats sold farms	436	318	91	29	121	74	35	12
number	5 909	4 334	746	829	3 147	2 168	320	659
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	7 485	5 598	1 510	377	2 544	1 483	890	171
number	8 235 467	7 346 562	845 293	43 612	8 109 743	7 242 890	828 939	37 914
Farms with—								
1 to 399	7 233	5 411	1 451	371	2 303	1 305	833	165
400 to 3,199	62	40	18	4	51	31	16	4
3,200 to 9,999	29	22	7	-	29	22	7	-
10,000 to 19,999	85	64	19	2	85	64	19	2
20,000 to 49,999	55	42	13	-	55	42	13	-
50,000 to 99,999	13	11	2	-	13	11	2	-
100,000 or more	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	7 368	5 511	1 485	372	2 488	1 442	877	169
number	7 378 803	6 551 991	785 000	41 812	7 264 039	6 456 800	770 617	36 622
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	876	639	189	48	277	159	96	22
number	856 664	794 571	60 293	1 800	845 704	786 090	58 322	1 292
Hens and pullets sold farms	788	582	174	32	453	304	130	19
number	9 261 828	8 191 584	1 036 573	33 671	9 207 359	8 165 069	1 009 065	33 225
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	316	227	74	15	242	170	63	9
number	40 991 224	32 840 764	7 175 640	974 820	40 977 836	32 826 358	7 175 213	974 265
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	120	80	30	10	47	24	19	4
2,000 to 59,999	39	30	8	1	38	29	6	1
60,000 to 99,999	21	16	4	1	21	16	4	1
100,000 or more	136	101	32	3	136	101	32	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	530	364	129	37	168	80	74	14
number	297 360	221 696	71 040	4 624	296 014	220 604	70 860	4 550
Turkeys sold farms	394	301	82	11	350	264	77	9
number	15 507 171	11 772 436	3 297 729	437 006	15 506 577	11 771 868	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	11 355	11 207	3 359	21 079	7 733	10 492	2 854
	acres	2 069 238	494 680	1 271 871	302 687	1 983 129	440 341	1 259 265	293 523
	bushels	218 093 408	48 669 664	137 175 600	32 248 144	212 250 761	44 472 985	136 252 135	31 525 641
Irrigated	farms	1 114	217	642	255	1 087	195	639	253
	acres	169 151	21 401	108 008	39 742	168 806	(D)	107 975	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		8 597	5 625	2 089	883	4 660	2 619	1 531	510
25 to 99 acres		10 742	4 591	4 675	1 476	9 847	3 978	4 525	1 344
100 to 249 acres		4 919	965	3 186	768	4 910	962	3 180	768
250 to 499 acres		1 341	144	1 018	179	1 340	144	1 017	179
500 acres or more		322	30	239	53	322	30	239	53
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	1 118	1 479	234	2 610	952	1 436	222
	acres	82 412	27 910	47 805	6 697	79 629	25 912	47 201	6 516
	tons, green	1 104 087	359 383	655 771	88 933	1 072 970	337 416	648 808	86 746
Irrigated	farms	52	15	32	5	50	13	32	5
	acres	2 354	592	1 591	171	(D)	(D)	1 591	171
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 742	762	827	153	1 547	613	791	143
25 to 99 acres		961	322	568	71	935	305	561	69
100 to 249 acres		115	31	76	8	115	31	76	8
250 to 499 acres		9	2	7	-	9	2	7	-
500 acres or more		4	1	1	2	4	1	1	2
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	3 087	4 681	1 490	7 605	1 995	4 345	1 265
	acres	625 047	121 874	395 451	107 722	589 420	100 199	386 607	102 614
	bushels	50 759 064	9 329 761	32 446 314	8 982 989	48 642 878	7 999 974	31 976 731	8 666 173
Irrigated	farms	424	83	248	93	405	68	244	93
	acres	32 993	5 724	20 712	6 557	32 686	5 432	20 697	6 557
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 089	1 575	1 112	402	1 945	781	908	256
25 to 99 acres		4 291	1 275	2 254	762	3 797	965	2 128	684
100 to 249 acres		1 498	205	1 027	266	1 483	197	1 021	265
250 to 499 acres		314	23	245	46	314	23	245	46
500 acres or more		66	9	43	14	66	9	43	14
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	5 047	5 904	1 732	10 517	3 457	5 543	1 517
	acres	750 208	180 709	449 239	120 260	712 630	153 747	442 355	116 528
	bushels	31 939 663	7 303 254	19 424 017	5 212 392	30 655 097	6 365 191	19 202 778	5 087 128
Irrigated	farms	298	82	136	80	286	72	136	78
	acres	33 132	6 667	18 679	7 786	32 989	(D)	18 679	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5 233	2 892	1 753	588	3 532	1 619	1 493	420
25 to 99 acres		5 245	1 818	2 676	751	4 791	1 509	2 577	705
100 to 249 acres		1 721	275	1 138	308	1 710	267	1 136	307
250 to 499 acres		411	47	289	75	411	47	289	75
500 acres or more		73	15	48	10	73	15	48	10
Oats for grain	farms	3 480	1 591	1 552	337	2 839	1 128	1 421	290
	acres	66 414	26 850	32 906	6 658	58 384	21 403	30 934	6 047
	bushels	2 712 492	1 043 217	1 408 119	261 156	2 454 097	868 561	1 344 642	240 894
Irrigated	farms	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
	acres	105	-	105	-	105	-	105	-
Rice	farms	449	75	259	115	433	60	258	115
	acres	66 666	5 963	41 933	18 770	66 358	(D)	(D)	18 770
	cwt	3 421 229	304 596	2 131 426	985 207	3 407 556	(D)	(D)	985 207
Irrigated	farms	449	75	259	115	433	60	258	115
	acres	66 666	5 963	41 933	18 770	66 358	(D)	(D)	18 770
Cotton	farms	1 214	153	586	475	1 145	114	578	453
	acres	197 598	7 876	117 859	71 863	196 618	7 296	117 744	71 578
	bales	305 767	11 577	182 690	111 500	304 594	10 909	182 575	111 110
Irrigated	farms	250	27	120	103	248	25	120	103
	acres	25 897	1 253	13 931	10 713	(D)	(D)	13 931	10 713
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		199	71	55	73	140	39	48	53
25 to 99 acres		386	62	164	160	376	55	163	158
100 to 249 acres		367	17	201	149	367	17	201	149
250 to 499 acres		198	2	119	77	198	2	119	77
500 acres or more		64	1	47	16	64	1	47	16
Tobacco	farms	522	264	164	94	329	138	139	52
	acres	1 907	678	813	416	1 649	530	778	341
	pounds	3 654 406	1 232 712	1 575 533	846 161	3 256 477	1 008 341	1 519 434	728 702
Irrigated	farms	17	9	3	5	13	7	3	3
	acres	52	25	12	15	43	(D)	12	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	14 665	13 867	4 957	25 787	9 160	12 674	3 953
	acres	4 827 272	1 075 305	2 935 344	816 623	4 613 002	934 493	2 895 225	783 284
	bushels	148 272 506	32 806 361	91 103 735	24 362 410	143 055 540	29 256 027	90 212 093	23 587 420
Irrigated	farms	1 312	256	738	318	1 268	222	734	312
	acres	188 785	27 436	116 871	44 478	187 684	26 711	116 624	44 349
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 602	4 574	1 359	669	2 477	1 421	827	229
25 to 99 acres		13 067	7 088	4 084	1 895	9 596	4 784	3 453	1 359
100 to 249 acres		8 073	2 308	4 372	1 393	7 969	2 260	4 344	1 365
250 to 499 acres		3 890	522	2 693	675	3 888	522	2 691	675
500 acres or more		1 857	173	1 359	325	1 857	173	1 359	325
Irish potatoes	farms	105	68	25	12	44	25	12	7
	acres	2 150	407	89	1 655	2 109	372	86	1 652
	cwt	507 771	77 646	18 939	411 186	502 250	72 964	18 256	411 030
Irrigated	farms	20	13	3	4	12	6	2	4
	acres	1 709	132	56	1 521	1 706	(D)	(D)	1 521

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	60 138	39 146	17 231	3 761	31 602	15 925	13 255	2 422
	acres	3 138 012	1 625 163	1 300 997	211 852	2 315 436	989 902	1 156 402	169 132
	tons, dry	5 409 063	2 647 706	2 378 197	383 160	4 283 588	1 778 352	2 182 994	322 242
Irrigated	farms	226	154	60	12	128	71	49	8
	acres	8 765	5 120	2 792	853	6 653	3 404	2 548	701
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		22 464	17 135	4 054	1 275	6 718	3 816	2 281	621
25 to 99 acres		29 185	18 547	8 720	1 918	17 230	9 202	6 740	1 288
100 to 249 acres		7 377	3 121	3 758	498	6 570	2 580	3 547	443
250 to 499 acres		963	302	603	58	936	286	592	58
500 acres or more		149	41	96	12	148	41	95	12
Alfalfa hay	farms	15 089	8 678	5 382	1 029	10 035	4 594	4 647	794
	acres	469 210	236 880	200 484	31 846	379 993	165 921	186 782	27 290
	tons, dry	1 225 660	577 674	564 479	83 507	1 048 146	437 836	535 789	74 521
Irrigated	farms	100	61	31	8	76	42	28	6
	acres	4 022	2 366	982	674	3 543	2 051	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	46 087	29 635	13 618	2 834	25 036	12 538	10 617	1 881
	acres	2 276 762	1 186 360	940 330	150 072	1 674 606	719 026	834 948	120 632
	tons, dry	3 635 212	1 809 333	1 567 314	258 565	2 836 057	1 189 979	1 429 594	216 484
Irrigated	farms	95	69	22	4	48	28	17	3
	acres	3 225	1 814	1 333	78	2 188	(D)	1 202	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	849	443	280	126	485	153	243	89
	acres	16 698	3 146	9 647	3 905	15 594	2 352	9 487	3 755
Irrigated	farms	225	127	64	34	125	49	54	22
	acres	5 154	770	3 370	1 014	4 959	620	3 346	993
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		474	328	103	43	186	89	80	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		218	94	80	44	144	44	67	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres		128	17	78	33	126	16	77	33
100.0 to 249.9 acres		20	2	15	3	20	2	15	3
250.0 acres or more		9	2	4	3	9	2	4	3
Field seed and grass seed crops	farms	5 410	2 832	2 212	366	4 097	1 806	2 005	286
	acres	325 003	132 897	170 975	21 131	285 755	102 465	164 310	18 980
Irrigated	farms	5	2	3	-	3	1	2	-
	acres	81	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 127	910	172	45	388	246	123	19
	acres	16 401	12 465	3 191	745	12 180	8 695	2 870	615
Irrigated	farms	140	119	17	4	57	43	13	1
	acres	2 617	1 868	723	26	2 384	1 645	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		665	554	88	23	160	103	51	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		325	264	49	12	120	76	40	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		104	66	30	8	78	44	27	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres		22	17	3	2	19	14	3	2
250.0 acres or more		11	9	2	-	11	9	2	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	number	106 105	94 574	9 050	2 096	1 954	1 912	142	126	385
	percent	100.0	89.1	8.5	2.0	1.8	1.8	.1	.1	.4
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	23 514 049	3 876 692	1 705 404	1 616 194	1 589 004	89 210	73 866	113 042
Average size of farm	acres	275	249	428	814	827	831	628	586	294
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms	106 105	94 574	9 050	2 096	1 954	1 912	142	126	385
	$1,000	3 644 988	2 624 196	589 004	423 474	384 480	345 614	38 993	16 844	8 314
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	27 746	65 083	202 039	196 766	180 761	274 601	133 680	21 596
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than $1,000 (see text)		10 526	9 899	474	95	83	81	12	12	58
$1,000 to $2,499		12 549	11 863	543	79	73	72	6	4	44
$2,500 to $4,999		15 353	14 309	925	65	59	58	6	5	54
$5,000 to $9,999		17 881	16 404	1 266	132	116	116	16	16	79
$10,000 to $19,999		16 335	14 619	1 497	175	161	158	14	12	44
$20,000 to $24,999		4 414	3 916	399	81	78	78	3	3	16
$25,000 to $39,999		7 972	6 921	837	172	162	157	10	8	42
$40,000 to $49,999		3 240	2 787	369	73	69	67	4	4	11
$50,000 to $99,999		8 943	7 499	1 126	301	278	273	23	23	17
$100,000 to $249,999		6 805	5 174	1 116	500	478	472	22	19	15
$250,000 to $499,999		1 594	963	369	259	246	239	13	12	3
$500,000 to $999,999		385	161	108	116	109	106	7	6	-
$1,000,000 or more		108	39	21	48	42	35	6	2	-
Grains	farms	39 030	32 775	4 848	1 254	1 194	1 168	60	53	153
	$1,000	1 219 240	872 293	216 659	127 398	123 200	121 157	4 198	3 842	2 890
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6 935	5 017	1 242	661	639	628	22	20	15
	$1,000	818 190	533 530	167 352	116 016	112 309	110 487	3 707	(D)	1 292
Corn for grain	farms	20 293	16 668	2 706	830	789	771	41	36	89
	$1,000	322 103	224 856	61 098	35 295	34 283	33 654	1 012	916	853
Wheat	farms	12 362	10 045	1 702	580	567	556	13	10	35
	$1,000	78 491	55 132	14 579	8 560	(D)	8 285	(D)	(D)	221
Soybeans	farms	33 378	27 819	4 304	1 123	1 072	1 053	51	45	132
	$1,000	718 062	521 729	121 632	73 033	70 382	69 125	2 651	2 408	1 667
Sorghum for grain	farms	7 501	6 313	890	275	261	261	14	14	23
	$1,000	67 885	50 590	10 749	6 422	6 005	6 005	417	417	124
Barley	farms	55	45	7	3	3	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	92	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1 149	991	126	29	28	28	1	1	3
	$1,000	1 604	1 331	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	621	470	96	54	54	54	-	-	1
	$1,000	31 003	18 595	8 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 214	1 003	157	49	49	47	-	-	5
	$1,000	88 531	63 487	17 040	7 834	7 834	(D)	-	-	171
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	563	427	100	35	35	35	-	-	1
	$1,000	75 831	52 299	15 913	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	520	440	63	13	13	13	-	-	4
	$1,000	5 292	3 716	980	520	520	520	-	-	76
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	11	4	3	3	3	-	-	1
	$1,000	1 602	823	421	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	19 063	16 893	1 725	390	369	360	21	20	55
	$1,000	65 286	54 236	7 822	2 987	2 779	2 705	208	(D)	240
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	64	42	12	9	8	8	1	1	1
	$1,000	4 357	2 863	881	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	849	729	82	32	29	29	3	3	6
	$1,000	9 543	6 052	2 176	1 299	1 198	1 198	101	101	16
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	20	11	7	6	6	1	1	-
	$1,000	4 071	1 499	1 544	1 028	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	774	667	56	48	47	45	1	1	3
	$1,000	11 232	4 342	2 413	4 470	(D)	4 342	(D)	(D)	8
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	34	14	7	13	12	12	1	1	-
	$1,000	7 928	1 964	1 920	4 044	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	366	47	98	90	84	8	8	4
	$1,000	57 516	15 612	3 462	38 301	37 317	32 267	984	984	141
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	133	58	16	58	54	51	4	4	1
	$1,000	53 217	12 335	(D)	37 661	36 730	31 709	932	932	(D)
Other crops	farms	115	90	15	10	8	6	2	2	-
	$1,000	4 210	501	3 630	80	(D)	49	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	3 902	330	3 572	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 882	2 583	214	76	64	53	12	8	9
	$1,000	273 584	161 088	36 238	76 241	69 080	39 121	7 161	2 661	16
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	690	579	60	51	44	35	7	4	-
	$1,000	269 543	157 641	35 790	76 112	69 009	39 050	7 103	2 622	-
Dairy products	farms	5 076	4 293	655	119	117	114	2	1	9
	$1,000	328 049	253 331	56 333	17 639	(D)	16 528	(D)	(D)	746
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 561	2 052	403	99	97	94	2	1	7
	$1,000	272 842	204 355	50 615	(D)	(D)	16 053	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	73 947	66 600	5 994	1 135	1 075	1 060	60	54	218
	$1,000	1 067 580	828 345	151 259	84 892	70 486	69 611	14 406	5 079	3 084
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 105	2 249	552	298	278	275	20	16	6
	$1,000	434 374	274 524	87 772	71 119	57 407	56 806	13 712	4 462	960

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms	15 306	13 186	1 717	370	346	342	24	19	33
	$1,000	492 286	345 687	89 092	56 702	45 795	45 685	10 908	3 328	805
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 673	1 949	511	209	194	193	15	11	4
	$1,000	339 439	213 439	71 583	53 846	43 036	(D)	10 809	3 232	572
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 562	2 340	176	30	29	29	1	1	16
	$1,000	5 924	5 210	394	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	114
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	4 348	285	94	84	83	10	9	12
	$1,000	16 715	10 297	1 507	4 904	4 437	(D)	467	(D)	7
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	45	23	6	16	14	14	2	2	-
	$1,000	7 749	2 304	902	4 543	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]										
Total farm production expenses	farms	106 109	94 574	9 046	2 055	1 892	1 862	163	152	434
	$1,000	2 804 630	2 042 919	424 625	327 393	299 934	266 851	27 459	13 142	9 693
Average per farm	dollars	26 432	21 601	46 941	159 315	158 528	143 314	168 458	86 463	22 335
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	31 556	3 151	821	767	753	54	46	105
	$1,000	397 299	278 094	62 671	55 721	46 309	39 998	9 412	2 344	813
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $4,999		23 874	21 678	1 781	326	324	322	2	2	89
$5,000 to $24,999		8 554	7 446	888	211	179	178	32	31	9
$25,000 to $99,999		2 659	2 099	376	178	165	161	13	10	6
$100,000 or more		546	333	106	106	99	92	7	3	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	62 694	5 591	1 243	1 180	1 166	63	55	198
	$1,000	552 814	404 411	82 691	64 131	56 994	40 523	7 136	2 902	1 581
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $4,999		54 505	50 371	3 468	533	522	522	11	10	133
$5,000 to $24,999		10 729	8 931	1 376	371	341	338	30	28	51
$25,000 to $99,999		3 755	2 873	622	247	236	232	11	10	13
$100,000 or more		737	519	125	92	81	74	11	7	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	28 586	25 125	2 714	631	598	586	33	28	118
	$1,000	325 561	232 054	48 955	43 387	41 398	25 165	1 990	1 067	1 165
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $4,999		20 868	18 963	1 610	221	217	217	4	3	74
$5,000 to $24,999		5 292	4 322	723	213	197	195	16	15	34
$25,000 to $79,999		1 759	1 328	288	135	128	125	7	6	8
$80,000 or more		669	512	93	62	56	49	6	4	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	50 161	42 770	5 672	1 500	1 408	1 391	92	86	219
	$1,000	106 274	75 553	17 384	12 876	12 435	12 056	442	414	461
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $999		28 135	25 183	2 498	330	307	305	23	21	124
$1,000 to $4,999		16 669	13 826	2 203	568	526	519	42	40	72
$5,000 to $24,999		5 136	3 666	916	531	507	502	24	22	23
$25,000 or more		221	95	55	71	68	65	3	3	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 484	58 090	6 613	1 525	1 422	1 406	103	96	256
	$1,000	239 254	181 399	37 956	19 108	18 331	18 131	778	741	791
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $4,999		53 166	47 762	4 568	621	549	546	72	67	215
$5,000 to $24,999		12 159	9 642	1 783	694	671	660	23	21	40
$25,000 to $49,999		953	599	205	149	144	142	5	5	-
$50,000 or more		206	87	57	61	58	58	3	3	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms	49 541	42 074	5 728	1 528	1 414	1 396	114	106	211
	$1,000	135 348	98 064	23 819	13 019	12 543	12 284	476	418	446
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $4,999		41 637	36 289	4 337	826	742	736	84	80	185
$5,000 to $24,999		7 328	5 481	1 244	577	551	544	26	22	26
$25,000 to $49,999		496	276	123	97	93	88	4	4	-
$50,000 or more		80	28	24	28	28	28	-	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	88 413	8 734	2 008	1 871	1 843	137	126	378
	$1,000	176 852	134 619	26 756	14 870	14 164	13 407	706	635	606
Farms with expenses of–										
$1 to $4,999		90 876	82 249	7 128	1 145	1 042	1 033	103	99	354
$5,000 to $24,999		8 366	6 056	1 518	769	740	726	29	22	23
$25,000 to $49,999		251	97	81	72	69	66	3	3	1
$50,000 or more		40	11	7	22	20	18	2	2	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	86 983	77 292	7 658	1 710	1 589	1 565	121	114	323
	$1,000	77 160	61 769	10 360	4 762	4 540	4 369	222	201	269
Diesel fuel	farms	52 327	44 980	5 554	1 572	1 481	1 465	91	82	221
	$1,000	73 612	53 830	12 423	7 107	6 841	6 615	266	246	253
Natural gas	farms	2 156	1 730	296	118	112	107	6	5	12
	$1,000	2 698	1 453	449	785	769	587	17	(D)	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	67 534	58 995	6 611	1 695	1 584	1 565	111	100	233
	$1,000	23 382	17 568	3 524	2 216	2 015	1 836	202	(D)	74

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity .... farms	72 376	63 845	6 570	1 715	1 601	1 579	114	106	246
$1,000	51 133	38 643	6 730	5 601	5 204	4 602	397	281	159
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	58 726	53 048	4 696	766	702	700	64	62	216
$1,000 to $4,999	12 768	10 333	1 693	716	684	677	32	31	26
$5,000 to $24,999	857	460	178	215	201	192	14	11	4
$25,000 or more	25	4	3	18	14	10	4	2	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	32 168	27 516	3 295	1 266	1 195	1 171	71	60	91
$1,000	163 868	88 375	24 976	48 912	45 429	41 484	3 482	1 848	1 605
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	25 992	23 228	2 353	344	307	305	37	34	67
$5,000 to $24,999	4 838	3 677	673	475	468	464	7	5	13
$25,000 to $99,999	1 198	582	246	363	345	335	18	16	7
$100,000 or more	140	29	23	84	75	67	9	5	4
Contract labor .... farms	10 012	8 714	877	377	363	358	14	13	44
$1,000	21 359	14 676	3 500	3 158	3 008	2 863	150	(D)	25
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 834	5 255	442	101	99	98	2	2	36
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	2 807	319	166	159	158	7	7	8
$5,000 to $24,999	814	623	103	88	85	85	3	2	-
$25,000 or more	64	29	13	22	20	17	2	2	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms	83 965	74 438	7 438	1 819	1 714	1 692	105	96	270
$1,000	208 466	160 643	30 450	16 768	15 894	15 418	875	675	605
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	72 718	65 843	5 732	917	856	850	61	60	226
$5,000 to $24,999	10 605	8 275	1 535	752	723	712	29	25	43
$25,000 to $49,999	546	287	138	120	105	101	15	11	1
$50,000 or more	96	33	33	30	30	29	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	35 478	31 042	3 425	862	808	805	54	47	149
$1,000	63 380	50 230	8 494	4 081	3 570	3 556	512	414	574
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	20 604	18 638	1 652	264	252	252	12	10	50
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	10 361	1 358	395	374	372	21	20	65
$5,000 to $24,999	2 530	1 930	386	180	162	161	18	15	34
$25,000 or more	165	113	29	23	20	20	3	2	-
Interest expense .... farms	51 008	44 954	4 689	1 244	1 205	1 187	39	36	121
$1,000	277 614	218 505	37 439	21 295	20 720	19 869	576	529	316
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	35 846	32 435	2 798	509	493	488	16	15	106
$5,000 to $24,999	13 265	11 224	1 533	494	479	472	15	14	14
$25,000 to $99,999	1 831	1 272	343	215	207	205	8	7	1
$100,000 or more	64	23	15	26	26	22	-	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	36 792	32 791	3 076	837	819	803	18	15	86
$1,000	200 911	161 178	24 309	15 155	14 921	14 146	234	187	270
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	7 633	6 998	524	82	82	81	-	-	29
$1,000 to $4,999	17 451	15 984	1 204	218	215	210	3	2	45
$5,000 to $24,999	10 510	8 985	1 141	371	358	354	13	12	13
$25,000 or more	1 198	824	207	166	164	158	2	1	1
Not secured by real estate .... farms	27 071	23 530	2 763	732	703	697	29	29	46
$1,000	76 703	57 387	13 130	6 140	5 798	5 723	342	342	46
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	12 359	11 258	899	170	169	169	1	1	32
$1,000 to $4,999	10 411	9 101	1 071	226	211	209	15	15	13
$5,000 to $24,999	4 024	3 033	710	280	272	269	8	8	1
$25,000 or more	277	138	83	56	51	50	5	5	-
Cash rent .... farms	19 837	16 882	2 268	651	624	620	27	26	36
$1,000	98 367	71 556	17 402	8 825	8 464	8 426	362	(D)	564
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	15 061	13 256	1 482	306	292	291	14	13	17
$5,000 to $9,999	2 266	1 837	308	119	117	115	2	2	2
$10,000 to $24,999	1 778	1 331	324	115	106	105	9	9	8
$25,000 or more	732	458	154	111	109	109	2	2	9
Property taxes .... farms	101 852	91 016	8 437	1 988	1 836	1 806	152	142	411
$1,000	67 966	54 729	8 136	4 682	4 377	4 271	305	222	420
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	100 886	90 466	8 234	1 782	1 643	1 621	139	134	404
$5,000 to $9,999	800	479	169	150	144	138	6	5	2
$10,000 to $24,999	143	63	31	44	38	36	6	3	5
$25,000 or more	23	8	3	12	11	11	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	97 327	86 419	8 527	2 023	1 867	1 837	156	146	358
$1,000	244 637	173 362	36 222	34 345	32 494	29 962	1 851	1 219	708
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	86 563	78 258	6 863	1 124	1 016	1 008	108	106	318
$5,000 to $24,999	9 689	7 581	1 420	649	619	612	30	27	39
$25,000 to $49,999	760	448	157	154	142	135	12	9	1
$50,000 or more	315	132	87	96	90	82	6	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]										
All farms	number	106 109	94 574	9 046	2 055	1 892	1 862	163	152	434
	$1,000	829 853	572 848	166 086	91 207	79 980	74 792	11 227	3 481	-288
Average per farm	dollars	7 821	6 057	18 360	44 383	42 273	40 168	68 875	22 904	-663
Farms with net gains[2]	number	63 426	55 248	6 394	1 550	1 411	1 392	139	130	234
Average net gain	dollars	16 216	13 533	28 180	63 442	61 556	58 610	82 579	28 365	10 092
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		9 420	8 765	509	91	68	68	23	23	55
$1,000 to $9,999		31 872	28 689	2 695	364	313	311	51	48	124
$10,000 to $49,999		17 201	14 415	2 152	587	546	541	41	39	47
$50,000 or more		4 933	3 379	1 038	508	484	472	24	20	8
Farms with net losses	number	42 683	39 326	2 652	505	481	470	24	22	200
Average net loss	dollars	4 655	4 445	5 316	14 114	14 294	14 454	10 495	(D)	13 247
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		10 450	9 787	538	46	44	38	2	1	79
$1,000 to $9,999		27 703	25 558	1 804	246	229	227	17	17	95
$10,000 to $49,999		4 344	3 839	296	194	189	186	5	4	15
$50,000 or more		186	142	14	19	19	19	-	-	11
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	30 364	25 354	3 795	1 116	1 073	1 051	43	39	99
	$1,000	277 280	206 655	45 678	24 405	23 842	23 408	563	534	542
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	19 956	17 538	1 786	538	518	504	20	17	94
	$1,000	69 758	56 780	7 458	5 279	5 162	5 083	118	115	241
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	9 086	7 871	954	251	246	240	5	5	10
	$1,000	35 975	29 643	4 380	1 930	1 877	1 820	53	53	23
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	6 911	6 135	512	186	171	169	15	13	78
	$1,000	24 587	19 685	2 084	2 603	2 568	(D)	35	(D)	216
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	2 068	1 847	173	48	48	48	-	-	-
	$1,000	4 538	3 795	385	358	358	358	-	-	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms	4 455	3 943	346	160	157	148	3	2	6
	$1,000	4 657	3 657	609	389	359	(D)	30	(D)	2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	11 463	9 229	1 562	647	630	613	17	16	25
	$1,000	263 264	178 380	49 570	34 844	33 958	33 105	886	(D)	469
Corn	farms	8 731	6 922	1 253	535	522	505	13	12	21
	$1,000	155 369	102 688	31 630	20 782	20 358	19 835	424	(D)	268
Wheat	farms	832	663	125	42	41	41	1	1	2
	$1,000	4 437	3 038	766	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	2 858	2 263	393	193	187	182	6	6	9
	$1,000	65 132	44 553	10 998	9 461	(D)	8 993	(D)	(D)	119
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	2 627	2 179	316	129	126	126	3	3	3
	$1,000	26 029	18 649	4 093	3 263	3 071	3 071	191	191	25
Cotton	farms	258	212	38	7	7	5	-	-	1
	$1,000	6 711	5 476	985	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	186	154	23	9	8	8	1	1	-
	$1,000	5 586	3 976	1 097	513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	93 434	82 985	8 209	1 912	1 800	1 764	112	100	328
	acres	19 378 031	15 347 709	2 777 558	1 191 409	1 145 977	1 127 356	45 432	41 616	61 355
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	70 758	7 550	1 799	1 700	1 667	99	89	289
	acres	11 655 304	8 906 534	1 837 895	877 715	841 570	827 063	36 145	33 971	33 160
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		36 385	33 751	2 168	335	310	305	25	22	131
50 to 99 acres		15 625	13 892	1 508	165	144	143	21	20	60
100 to 199 acres		12 295	10 590	1 378	275	260	252	15	12	52
200 to 499 acres		10 669	8 790	1 425	419	399	391	20	18	35
500 to 999 acres		4 061	2 991	728	333	326	318	7	6	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 191	683	285	221	213	211	8	8	2
2,000 acres or more		170	61	58	51	48	47	3	3	-
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	53 730	48 377	4 341	853	818	804	35	31	159
	acres	5 395 911	4 625 873	592 515	157 813	153 524	151 948	4 289	3 015	19 710
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	11 961	10 291	1 252	374	353	348	21	17	44
	acres	750 199	603 456	106 264	38 268	36 532	36 191	1 736	1 408	2 211
On which all crops failed	farms	2 589	2 260	249	71	70	69	1	1	9
	acres	86 955	71 837	9 980	4 956	(D)	4 786	(D)	(D)	182
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 367	1 960	311	88	86	85	2	2	8
	acres	147 719	108 443	28 019	10 908	(D)	10 701	(D)	(D)	349
Idle	farms	21 103	17 712	2 487	815	784	763	31	30	89
	acres	1 341 943	1 031 566	202 885	101 749	98 521	96 667	3 228	(D)	5 743
Total woodland	farms	56 282	50 530	4 571	978	920	898	58	50	203
	acres	4 768 462	4 032 758	528 632	180 804	167 714	163 874	13 090	8 596	26 268
Woodland pastured	farms	37 826	34 154	2 993	557	535	521	22	19	122
	acres	2 687 097	2 294 230	287 342	90 895	83 187	81 745	7 708	4 890	14 630
Woodland not pastured	farms	30 163	26 708	2 688	646	599	584	47	40	121
	acres	2 081 365	1 738 528	241 290	89 909	84 527	82 129	5 382	3 706	11 638

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	32 093	28 888	2 476	621	584	572	37	33	108
	acres	3 736 320	3 038 137	419 199	260 252	235 023	231 379	25 229	21 490	18 732
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	66 556	59 309	5 595	1 383	1 291	1 260	92	79	269
	acres	1 326 374	1 095 445	151 303	72 939	67 480	66 395	5 459	2 164	6 687
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:										
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	22 107	18 169	2 905	970	939	918	31	28	63
	acres	1 051 446	763 583	190 755	95 285	93 486	91 566	1 799	1 751	1 823
Conservation reserve program	farms	4 435	3 804	452	167	158	154	9	8	12
	acres	495 612	403 358	62 233	28 843	27 281	26 732	1 562	(D)	1 178
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	106 109	94 574	9 046	2 055	1 892	1 862	163	152	434
	$1,000	18 634 005	14 867 732	2 463 749	1 214 275	1 145 369	1 122 557	68 906	55 770	88 249
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	157 207	272 358	590 888	605 375	602 877	422 736	366 908	203 339
Average per acre	dollars	640	636	629	708	703	698	795	766	781
Farms by value group:										
$1 to $39,999		18 970	17 474	1 256	119	103	101	16	16	121
$40,000 to $69,999		20 281	18 768	1 322	110	101	100	9	9	81
$70,000 to $99,999		14 951	13 790	1 009	109	96	95	13	12	43
$100,000 to $149,999		15 919	14 512	1 208	141	105	103	36	35	58
$150,000 to $199,999		10 104	9 118	816	158	144	143	14	13	12
$200,000 to $499,999		18 647	15 798	2 101	666	628	624	38	35	82
$500,000 to $999,999		5 187	3 880	893	388	366	355	22	21	26
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1 663	1 050	339	268	262	256	6	5	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		365	176	95	90	81	79	9	6	4
$5,000,000 or more		22	8	7	6	6	6	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	105 792	94 290	9 013	2 055	1 892	1 862	163	152	434
	$1,000	3 007 852	2 369 860	420 321	206 354	192 519	188 289	13 835	9 770	11 317
Farms by value group:										
$1 to $4,999		15 889	14 924	858	82	62	60	20	20	25
$5,000 to $9,999		27 061	25 199	1 500	187	170	163	17	17	175
$10,000 to $19,999		21 261	19 174	1 735	245	215	214	30	30	107
$20,000 to $49,999		24 602	21 674	2 378	482	446	443	36	33	68
$50,000 to $99,999		10 291	8 623	1 313	318	300	295	18	17	37
$100,000 to $199,999		5 022	3 756	819	428	406	400	22	17	19
$200,000 to $499,999		1 564	915	375	272	257	253	15	15	2
$500,000 or more		102	25	35	41	36	34	5	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]										
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	92 829	82 564	7 961	1 928	1 803	1 777	125	114	376
	number	160 122	135 947	17 328	6 181	5 823	5 701	358	281	666
Wheel tractors	farms	92 509	82 071	8 167	1 877	1 738	1 711	139	129	394
	number	196 774	167 490	21 755	6 642	6 272	6 174	370	316	881
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	53 342	47 909	4 288	900	821	811	79	71	245
	number	75 405	66 824	6 574	1 642	1 515	1 487	127	93	365
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	63 042	54 694	6 482	1 588	1 470	1 449	118	111	278
	number	121 369	100 672	15 181	5 000	4 757	4 687	243	223	516
Grain and bean combines	farms	29 701	24 630	3 812	1 147	1 073	1 061	74	69	112
	number	33 765	27 643	4 533	1 455	1 335	1 321	120	110	134
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	803	668	106	28	28	28	-	-	1
	number	1 196	952	187	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Mower conditioners	farms	26 969	23 124	3 020	742	706	698	36	32	83
	number	28 982	24 764	3 297	836	797	789	39	35	85
Pickup balers	farms	39 918	34 820	4 131	827	788	780	39	35	140
	number	48 649	42 006	5 356	1 108	1 061	1 050	47	41	179
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]										
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 478	58 090	6 607	1 525	1 422	1 406	103	96	256
	acres on which used	8 789 212	6 670 984	1 447 865	638 263	613 183	607 597	25 080	23 306	32 100
Lime	farms	16 221	14 011	1 691	418	405	401	13	13	101
	acres on which used	893 501	724 504	109 950	49 665	47 755	47 477	1 910	1 910	9 382
	tons	2 149 958	1 740 455	282 887	110 722	106 763	106 157	3 959	3 959	15 894
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	16 327	13 412	2 170	684	638	629	46	44	61
	acres on which used	1 689 536	1 209 695	331 444	144 085	138 821	136 791	5 264	(D)	4 312
Nematodes in crops	farms	824	672	121	31	29	28	2	1	-
	acres on which used	86 167	63 864	18 416	3 887	(D)	3 634	(D)	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1 640	1 355	204	75	70	69	5	4	6
	acres on which used	92 043	59 251	21 221	11 228	10 932	(D)	296	(D)	343
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	37 202	31 298	4 533	1 221	1 138	1 123	83	75	150
	acres on which used	7 144 587	5 257 569	1 248 826	618 028	594 681	586 610	23 347	20 823	20 164
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	1 880	1 631	163	74	73	71	1	1	12
	acres on which used	227 289	175 837	34 199	16 696	(D)	16 142	(D)	(D)	557

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	106 105	94 574	9 050	2 096	1 954	1 912	142	126	385
Full owners	70 551	64 316	4 807	1 133	1 028	1 000	105	91	295
Part owners	26 116	22 693	2 676	699	681	670	18	17	48
Tenants	9 438	7 565	1 567	264	245	242	19	18	42
White	105 730	94 226	9 031	2 092	1 950	1 908	142	126	381
Full owners	70 275	64 060	4 794	1 130	1 025	997	105	91	291
Part owners	26 044	22 626	2 671	699	681	670	18	17	48
Tenants	9 411	7 540	1 566	263	244	241	19	18	42
Black and other races	375	348	19	4	4	4	-	-	4
Full owners	276	256	13	3	3	3	-	-	4
Part owners	72	67	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants	27	25	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned farms	96 932	87 241	7 506	1 840	1 717	1 678	123	106	345
acres	20 500 869	16 911 360	2 301 952	1 181 732	1 115 243	1 091 595	66 489	50 736	105 825
Owned land in farms farms	96 667	87 009	7 483	1 832	1 709	1 670	123	108	343
acres	18 910 534	15 654 389	2 088 303	1 079 391	1 020 528	1 000 926	58 863	(D)	86 451
Land rented or leased from others farms	35 768	30 442	4 262	974	935	921	39	37	90
acres	10 406 158	7 941 179	1 798 493	641 864	610 567	602 961	31 297	(D)	24 622
Rented or leased land in farms farms	35 554	30 258	4 243	963	926	912	37	35	90
acres	10 298 653	7 859 660	1 788 389	626 013	595 666	588 078	30 347	(D)	24 591
Land rented or leased to others farms	11 491	9 879	1 220	300	278	270	22	19	92
acres	1 697 840	1 338 490	223 753	118 192	109 616	105 552	8 576	(D)	17 405
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	77 539	70 400	5 604	1 329	1 279	1 255	50	47	206
Not on farm operated	19 983	16 478	2 749	607	524	508	83	72	149
Not reported	8 583	7 696	697	160	151	149	9	7	30
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	53 694	46 593	5 465	1 458	1 384	1 348	74	64	178
Other	52 411	47 981	3 585	638	570	564	68	62	207
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	40 016	34 809	3 964	1 101	1 040	1 011	61	50	142
Any	58 409	52 987	4 379	846	772	762	74	70	197
1 to 99 days	8 660	7 561	821	240	220	216	20	20	38
100 to 199 days	8 824	7 993	666	133	126	125	7	7	32
200 days or more	40 925	37 433	2 892	473	426	421	47	43	127
Not reported	7 680	6 778	707	149	142	139	7	6	46
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	5 667	4 986	555	89	81	79	8	8	37
3 or 4 years	6 215	5 405	674	115	98	96	17	15	21
5 to 9 years	14 194	12 610	1 231	294	271	268	23	19	59
10 years or more	61 046	54 713	4 914	1 256	1 187	1 163	69	63	163
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.4	19.3	20.2	20.6	20.6	13.9	14.3	16.3
Not reported	18 983	16 860	1 676	342	317	306	25	21	105
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	2 023	1 776	217	17	16	16	1	1	13
25 to 34 years	11 748	10 241	1 279	184	168	163	16	14	44
35 to 44 years	19 210	17 083	1 627	432	402	396	30	24	68
45 to 49 years	11 206	10 096	853	223	206	201	17	16	34
50 to 54 years	11 500	10 338	874	240	222	220	18	16	48
55 to 59 years	12 208	10 925	949	300	282	276	18	16	34
60 to 64 years	12 213	10 860	1 054	257	240	233	17	14	42
65 to 69 years	10 172	9 127	819	187	175	173	12	12	39
70 years and over	15 825	14 128	1 378	256	243	234	13	13	63
Average age	52.9	53.0	52.1	53.0	53.1	53.1	51.6	52.2	52.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	99 684	88 810	8 522	2 002	1 867	1 829	135	120	350
Female	6 421	5 764	528	94	87	83	7	6	35
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	197	179	12	6	6	6	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	94 574	94 574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	23 514 049	23 514 049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership farms	9 050	-	9 050	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3 876 692	-	3 876 692	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held farms	1 954	-	-	1 954	1 954	1 912	-	-	-
acres	1 616 194	-	-	1 616 194	1 616 194	1 589 004	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	42	-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	1 912	-	-	1 912	1 912	1 912	-	-	-
Other than family held farms	142	-	-	142	-	-	142	126	-
acres	89 210	-	-	89 210	-	-	89 210	73 866	-
More than 10 stockholders farms	16	-	-	16	-	-	16	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	126	-	-	126	-	-	126	126	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385
acres	113 042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113 042

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	4 960	4 308	499	113	98	95	15	14	40
10 to 49 acres	17 028	16 068	753	152	131	128	21	20	55
50 to 69 acres	5 819	5 424	337	41	34	31	7	7	17
70 to 99 acres	11 069	10 322	665	64	52	52	12	10	38
100 to 139 acres	11 101	10 199	798	65	52	51	13	13	39
140 to 179 acres	9 404	8 554	720	94	92	89	2	2	36
180 to 219 acres	7 027	6 383	576	45	42	39	3	2	23
220 to 259 acres	5 617	5 049	485	68	66	66	2	1	15
260 to 499 acres	17 779	15 610	1 748	369	347	341	22	19	52
500 to 999 acres	11 413	9 422	1 443	507	488	477	19	17	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	2 773	799	391	377	370	14	11	27
2,000 acres or more	878	462	227	187	175	173	12	10	2
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	24 024	20 089	3 014	808	763	752	45	38	113
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	5 548	432	84	75	73	9	9	27
Cotton (0131)	669	569	81	17	17	17	-	-	2
Tobacco (0132)	222	189	32	1	1	1	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 200	4 790	319	66	57	55	9	9	25
Vegetables and melons (016)	284	251	28	4	4	4	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	379	39	38	35	35	3	3	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	278	39	89	83	76	6	6	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	2 190	144	44	39	34	5	5	10
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	58 307	4 528	791	736	731	55	49	201
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	46 005	3 086	469	436	433	33	33	162
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	3 503	551	102	101	98	1	1	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	817	83	56	48	37	8	5	3
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	2 396	110	63	54	54	9	9	9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	814	82	17	16	16	1	1	6
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory farms	73 738	66 477	5 935	1 094	1 035	1 021	59	53	232
number	4 158 226	3 406 694	538 575	198 387	181 955	179 691	16 432	10 538	14 570
Farms with–									
1 to 9	10 768	10 161	610	52	43	43	9	9	45
10 to 49	37 348	34 607	2 385	259	246	243	13	13	97
50 to 99	14 750	13 063	1 411	226	218	217	8	8	50
100 to 199	7 677	6 379	998	273	267	262	6	5	27
200 to 499	2 794	2 045	536	203	188	183	15	13	10
500 or more	401	222	95	81	73	73	8	5	3
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	65 464	58 971	5 328	969	918	905	51	46	196
number	2 061 008	1 722 724	248 672	82 396	75 948	74 884	6 448	5 172	7 216
Beef cows farms	61 049	55 141	4 841	885	838	827	47	42	182
number	1 818 969	1 532 523	208 485	71 177	64 971	64 280	6 206	(D)	6 784
Farms with–									
1 to 9	15 826	14 896	801	86	79	78	7	7	43
10 to 49	35 333	32 170	2 689	374	360	355	14	14	100
50 to 99	7 182	6 051	882	227	219	215	8	7	22
100 to 199	2 126	1 630	362	122	113	113	9	7	12
200 to 499	535	367	102	61	56	55	5	4	5
500 or more	47	27	5	15	11	11	4	3	-
Milk cows farms	7 712	6 688	862	141	133	126	8	7	21
number	242 039	190 201	40 187	11 219	10 977	10 604	242	(D)	432
Farms with–									
1 to 4	2 789	2 537	214	27	22	18	5	5	11
5 to 9	339	311	26	1	-	-	1	1	1
10 to 49	2 559	2 265	263	27	27	27	-	-	4
50 to 99	1 589	1 291	251	42	41	40	1	1	5
100 to 199	402	270	95	37	36	34	1	-	-
200 to 499	33	14	13	6	6	6	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	57 200	51 378	4 820	839	790	776	49	43	163
number	1 002 461	807 206	142 749	48 958	45 513	44 975	3 445	2 214	3 548
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	63 147	56 793	5 190	976	919	905	57	51	188
number	1 094 757	876 764	147 154	67 033	60 494	59 632	6 539	3 152	3 806
Cattle and calves sold farms	73 947	66 600	5 994	1 135	1 075	1 060	60	54	218
number	2 514 867	2 015 820	331 091	160 561	137 630	136 050	22 931	9 920	7 395
$1,000	1 067 580	828 345	151 259	84 892	70 486	69 611	14 406	5 079	3 084
Calves farms	44 218	40 230	3 330	536	507	501	29	28	122
number	817 683	704 406	84 859	26 100	24 941	24 788	1 159	(D)	2 318
$1,000	243 571	209 715	25 248	7 905	7 528	7 478	377	(D)	703
Cattle farms	56 418	50 538	4 757	959	906	891	53	47	164
number	1 697 184	1 311 414	246 232	134 461	112 689	111 262	21 772	(D)	5 077
$1,000	824 009	618 629	126 010	76 987	62 958	62 132	14 029	(D)	2 382
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	8 750	7 400	1 039	277	265	262	12	7	34
number	335 042	221 505	59 445	53 358	37 342	37 177	16 016	3 282	734
$1,000	203 926	129 236	37 692	38 547	25 252	25 146	11 295	2 063	451

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	14 985	12 943	1 658	346	323	319	23	18	38
number	2 581 954	1 811 874	489 411	275 338	221 438	220 342	53 900	16 249	5 331
Farms with—									
1 to 24	4 573	4 231	288	32	30	29	2	1	22
25 to 49	2 018	1 812	181	22	20	20	2	2	3
50 to 99	2 382	2 105	241	32	31	31	1	1	4
100 to 199	2 402	2 076	283	40	39	38	1	1	3
200 to 499	2 378	1 902	392	82	77	76	5	4	2
500 or more	1 232	817	273	136	126	125	12	9	4
Used or to be used for breeding farms	11 674	10 018	1 355	274	257	253	17	12	27
number	368 378	266 346	64 491	36 804	28 824	28 646	7 980	3 367	737
Other farms	13 593	11 665	1 559	334	312	308	22	18	35
number	2 213 576	1 545 528	424 920	238 534	192 614	191 696	45 920	12 882	4 594
Hogs and pigs sold farms	15 306	13 186	1 717	370	346	342	24	19	33
number	4 804 123	3 433 135	835 753	527 344	421 881	420 934	105 463	37 946	7 891
$1,000	492 286	345 687	89 092	56 702	45 795	45 685	10 908	3 328	805
Feeder pigs farms	4 741	4 200	461	69	62	62	7	5	11
number	1 093 674	878 536	133 977	78 885	62 748	62 748	16 137	(D)	2 276
$1,000	52 123	41 419	6 394	4 216	3 439	3 439	776	(D)	94
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	12 267	10 562	1 398	279	262	258	17	12	28
number	552 870	393 951	99 486	58 510	46 811	46 536	11 699	3 689	923
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	11 166	9 562	1 309	269	254	250	15	10	26
number	278 477	197 831	51 270	28 927	23 329	23 227	5 598	1 611	449
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	10 987	9 399	1 303	264	247	243	17	12	21
number	274 393	196 120	48 216	29 583	23 482	23 309	6 101	2 078	474
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	2 606	2 378	181	31	30	30	1	1	16
number	101 780	88 894	7 584	3 410	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 892
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2 382	2 174	165	30	29	29	1	1	13
number	67 801	59 907	4 830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	2 485	2 272	168	30	29	29	1	1	15
number	80 640	71 025	5 359	2 589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 667
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2 324	2 120	161	29	28	28	1	1	14
number	92 816	81 069	6 280	3 155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 312
pounds of wool	655 683	573 111	44 061	24 515	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 996
Horses and ponies inventory farms	18 209	16 570	1 255	320	296	293	24	20	64
number	79 436	70 248	6 041	2 575	2 434	2 412	141	99	572
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 386	3 105	211	63	61	60	2	2	7
number	11 444	10 413	743	277	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	11
Goats inventory farms	1 421	1 330	75	7	7	7	-	-	9
number	17 263	16 252	801	114	114	114	-	-	96
Goats sold farms	438	416	20	2	1	1	1	1	-
number	5 909	5 676	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	7 485	6 905	478	67	59	54	8	7	35
number	8 235 467	3 396 247	2 155 170	2 683 344	2 572 235	579 229	111 109	(D)	706
Farms with—									
1 to 399	7 233	6 701	449	48	45	43	3	3	35
400 to 3,199	62	48	8	6	5	5	1	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	29	25	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	85	75	8	2	1	-	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	55	47	4	4	3	3	1	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	13	8	2	3	2	2	1	1	-
100,000 or more	8	1	4	3	3	1	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	7 368	6 798	470	65	57	52	8	7	35
number	7 378 803	2 805 821	(D)	2 517 056	(D)	579 112	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	876	809	56	10	9	7	1	1	1
number	856 664	590 426	(D)	166 288	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	788	702	64	21	17	14	4	3	1
number	9 261 828	4 926 079	2 426 550	(D)	1 817 528	454 106	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	316	279	29	7	7	6	-	-	1
number	40 991 224	28 412 477	(D)	7 777 044	7 777 044	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	120	109	9	1	1	1	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	39	33	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	21	18	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	136	119	13	4	4	3	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	530	488	35	4	3	3	1	-	3
number	297 360	144 491	2 551	150 314	(D)	121 781	(D)	-	4
Turkeys sold farms	394	343	28	21	19	16	2	-	2
number	15 507 171	12 726 439	(D)	1 645 528	(D)	1 435 482	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed farms	25 921	21 367	3 469	982	938	914	44	39	103
acres	2 069 238	1 489 069	382 700	191 520	185 860	182 270	5 660	5 178	5 949
bushels	218 093 408	153 704 058	41 609 154	22 167 750	21 561 202	21 177 321	606 548	555 816	612 446
Irrigated farms	1 114	790	176	144	143	140	1	1	4
acres	169 151	102 445	35 475	31 163	(D)	30 679	(D)	(D)	68
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	8 597	7 559	907	102	91	88	11	9	29
25 to 99 acres	10 742	9 050	1 347	288	269	258	19	17	57
100 to 249 acres	4 919	3 766	809	327	319	315	8	8	15
250 to 499 acres	1 341	844	311	184	179	174	5	4	2
500 acres or more	322	146	95	81	80	79	1	1	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	2 831	2 129	509	182	178	175	4	3	11
acres	82 412	56 651	16 321	9 042	8 627	8 514	415	(D)	398
tons, green	1 104 067	743 331	214 021	140 667	134 187	132 052	6 480	(D)	6 068
Irrigated farms	52	40	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2 354	1 815	539	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 742	1 384	280	73	73	72	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres	961	668	200	88	85	83	3	3	5
100 to 249 acres	115	71	26	17	16	16	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	9	4	2	3	3	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more	4	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	9 258	7 757	1 140	334	318	315	16	16	27
acres	625 047	477 642	97 422	49 146	46 336	46 233	2 810	2 810	837
bushels	50 759 064	38 099 347	8 177 529	4 407 256	4 152 448	4 144 123	254 808	254 808	74 932
Irrigated farms	424	335	54	35	34	34	1	1	-
acres	32 993	22 434	4 927	5 632	(D)	5 612	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 089	2 730	289	53	51	50	2	2	17
25 to 99 acres	4 291	3 627	523	132	125	123	7	7	9
100 to 249 acres	1 498	1 150	253	94	89	89	5	5	1
250 to 499 acres	314	218	58	38	38	38	-	-	-
500 acres or more	66	32	17	17	15	15	2	2	-
Wheat for grain farms	12 683	10 329	1 731	587	572	561	15	12	36
acres	750 208	543 774	132 801	71 580	70 436	69 427	1 144	1 056	2 053
bushels	31 939 663	22 715 652	5 846 383	3 275 029	3 226 012	3 165 941	49 017	41 801	102 599
Irrigated farms	298	201	53	43	43	43	-	-	1
acres	33 132	18 487	(D)	7 691	7 691	7 691	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	5 233	4 538	586	94	87	83	7	5	15
25 to 99 acres	5 245	4 247	735	246	242	237	4	3	17
100 to 249 acres	1 721	1 253	301	165	162	161	3	3	2
250 to 499 acres	411	257	86	66	66	65	-	-	2
500 acres or more	73	34	23	16	15	15	1	1	-
Oats for grain farms	3 480	2 973	425	73	70	69	3	3	9
acres	66 414	54 181	10 025	2 110	2 083	(D)	27	27	98
bushels	2 712 492	2 197 596	409 152	101 892	100 715	(D)	1 177	1 177	3 852
Irrigated farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	105	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice farms	449	357	65	27	27	27	-	-	-
acres	66 666	41 939	19 552	5 175	5 175	5 175	-	-	-
cwt	3 421 229	2 234 230	904 532	282 467	282 467	282 467	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	449	357	65	27	27	27	-	-	-
acres	66 666	41 939	19 552	5 175	5 175	5 175	-	-	-
Cotton farms	1 214	1 003	157	49	49	47	-	-	5
acres	197 598	143 980	38 167	15 107	15 107	(D)	-	-	344
bales	305 767	218 340	60 750	26 106	26 106	(D)	-	-	571
Irrigated farms	250	187	40	22	22	20	-	-	1
acres	25 897	17 691	5 131	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	199	179	16	1	1	1	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	386	340	33	13	13	11	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	367	295	55	15	15	15	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	198	153	33	12	12	12	-	-	-
500 acres or more	64	36	20	8	8	8	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	522	442	63	13	13	13	-	-	4
acres	1 907	1 344	358	182	182	182	-	-	23
pounds	3 654 406	2 525 127	721 833	357 246	357 246	357 246	-	-	50 200
Irrigated farms	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	52	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	33 489	27 922	4 309	1 126	1 073	1 054	53	47	132
acres	4 827 272	3 573 792	810 594	430 919	415 437	408 346	15 482	14 341	11 967
bushels	148 272 506	107 989 367	25 448 077	14 477 516	13 945 790	13 684 409	531 726	486 840	357 546
Irrigated farms	1 312	968	192	146	143	142	3	2	6
acres	188 785	118 798	36 999	32 810	32 387	(D)	423	(D)	178
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	6 602	5 867	629	76	65	62	11	9	30
25 to 99 acres	13 067	11 196	1 608	198	185	183	13	13	65
100 to 249 acres	8 073	6 704	1 040	302	290	284	12	10	27
250 to 499 acres	3 890	3 000	620	264	256	252	8	6	6
500 acres or more	1 857	1 155	412	286	277	273	9	9	4
Irish potatoes farms	105	89	12	4	4	4	-	-	-
acres	2 150	439	1 708	4	4	4	-	-	-
cwt	507 771	80 989	426 573	209	209	209	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	20	12	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
acres	1 709	(D)	1 577	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	60 138	53 803	5 093	1 050	1 005	988	45	42	192
acres..	3 138 012	2 638 400	370 471	116 845	108 944	107 350	7 901	7 646	12 296
tons, dry..	5 409 063	4 463 296	697 971	226 874	210 892	207 652	15 982	15 201	20 922
Irrigated ... farms..	226	195	18	13	13	13	-	-	-
acres..	8 765	7 236	718	811	811	811	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	22 464	20 816	1 362	216	208	205	8	7	70
25 to 99 acres	29 185	26 132	2 545	420	400	394	20	19	88
100 to 249 acres	7 377	6 055	984	313	302	294	11	10	25
250 to 499 acres	963	700	180	75	72	72	3	3	8
500 acres or more	149	100	22	26	23	23	3	3	1
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	15 089	13 013	1 603	408	389	380	19	18	65
acres..	469 210	382 276	62 357	21 384	19 222	18 703	2 162	2 054	3 193
tons, dry..	1 225 660	984 647	172 619	61 251	56 350	54 497	4 901	4 494	7 143
Irrigated ... farms..	100	83	8	9	9	9	-	-	-
acres..	4 022	2 956	360	706	706	706	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	46 087	41 210	3 968	774	746	736	28	27	135
acres..	2 276 762	1 927 153	264 738	77 748	72 951	72 163	4 797	(D)	7 123
tons, dry..	3 635 212	3 032 993	453 962	136 902	127 012	125 983	9 890	(D)	11 355
Irrigated ... farms..	95	84	9	2	2	2	-	-	-
acres..	3 225	2 919	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	849	729	82	32	29	29	3	3	6
acres..	16 698	9 885	3 826	2 951	2 450	2 450	501	501	36
Irrigated ... farms..	225	191	24	9	9	9	-	-	1
acres..	5 154	2 096	1 744	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	474	423	32	15	13	13	2	2	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	218	189	26	2	2	2	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	128	105	15	7	7	7	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	9	7	4	4	4	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	9	3	2	4	3	3	1	1	-
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	5 410	4 714	573	113	107	103	6	6	10
acres..	325 003	267 293	39 945	16 921	15 432	14 872	1 489	1 489	844
Irrigated ... farms..	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres..	81	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms..	1 127	978	79	63	56	56	5	5	7
acres..	16 401	8 508	2 582	5 186	5 095	(D)	91	91	126
Irrigated ... farms..	140	111	17	12	12	12	-	-	-
acres..	2 617	865	512	1 241	1 241	1 241	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	665	611	31	18	14	14	4	4	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	281	26	17	17	16	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	78	13	13	12	12	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	7	6	8	8	7	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	11	1	3	7	7	7	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ... number	106 105	53 694	996	5 095	6 964	8 694	13 080	18 865
percent	100.0	50.6	.9	4.8	6.6	8.2	12.3	17.8
Land in farms ... acres	29 209 187	21 083 264	232 789	2 112 090	3 613 855	4 627 197	5 588 802	4 908 531
Average size of farm ... acres	275	393	234	415	519	532	427	260
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... farms	106 105	53 694	996	5 095	6 964	8 694	13 080	18 865
$1,000	3 644 988	3 015 211	39 696	373 448	649 305	726 370	770 448	455 944
Average per farm ... dollars	34 353	56 155	39 855	73 297	93 237	83 546	58 903	24 169
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10 526	2 299	21	119	191	238	505	1 225
$1,000 to $2,499	12 549	3 192	41	160	232	325	714	1 720
$2,500 to $4,999	15 353	5 069	79	242	318	568	1 039	2 823
$5,000 to $9,999	17 681	7 546	126	430	514	862	1 585	4 029
$10,000 to $19,999	16 335	8 784	198	681	779	989	2 146	3 991
$20,000 to $24,999	4 414	2 773	73	269	315	371	723	1 022
$25,000 to $39,999	7 972	5 556	141	609	683	957	1 489	1 677
$40,000 to $49,999	3 240	2 531	49	349	439	470	710	514
$50,000 to $99,999	8 943	7 692	194	1 136	1 457	1 675	2 141	1 089
$100,000 to $249,999	6 805	6 316	64	884	1 564	1 669	1 532	603
$250,000 to $499,999	1 594	1 483	9	173	378	432	386	105
$500,000 to $999,999	385	358	1	32	69	114	89	53
$1,000,000 or more	108	95	-	11	25	24	21	14
Grains ... farms	39 030	26 480	619	3 283	4 229	4 743	6 657	6 949
$1,000	1 219 240	1 071 889	17 380	142 447	244 683	265 245	268 235	133 898
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	6 935	6 498	100	969	1 579	1 651	1 604	595
$1,000	818 190	772 498	9 350	101 978	196 580	212 405	186 696	65 488
Corn for grain ... farms	20 293	14 925	330	1 990	2 553	2 792	3 772	3 488
$1,000	322 103	286 956	4 427	38 579	65 803	70 723	73 209	34 214
Wheat ... farms	12 362	9 587	174	1 196	1 731	1 875	2 527	2 084
$1,000	78 491	69 428	956	8 217	15 383	16 835	19 451	8 586
Soybeans ... farms	33 378	23 378	570	3 008	3 844	4 264	5 934	5 758
$1,000	718 062	625 787	9 806	82 125	139 221	155 324	156 344	82 967
Sorghum for grain ... farms	7 501	5 417	145	836	1 050	1 065	1 342	979
$1,000	67 885	58 913	912	8 743	14 897	13 688	14 221	6 452
Barley ... farms	55	45	-	2	5	14	12	12
$1,000	92	82	-	(D)	(D)	42	24	9
Oats ... farms	1 149	853	15	119	150	143	184	242
$1,000	1 604	1 295	14	(D)	(D)	265	242	310
Other grains ... farms	621	547	25	93	141	135	113	40
$1,000	31 003	29 428	1 266	4 613	9 078	8 367	4 744	1 361
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	1 214	1 065	33	166	245	228	272	121
$1,000	86 531	83 922	1 098	13 025	21 578	21 163	21 055	6 004
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	563	547	9	89	149	123	141	36
$1,000	75 831	73 001	569	11 439	19 439	18 827	18 129	4 598
Tobacco ... farms	520	303	10	41	59	47	72	74
$1,000	5 292	4 062	207	424	928	658	1 091	755
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	19	18	1	3	4	2	5	3
$1,000	1 602	(D)	(D)	184	264	(D)	561	277
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	19 063	10 189	181	982	1 393	1 609	2 447	3 597
$1,000	65 286	43 616	671	5 015	7 447	8 687	10 489	11 307
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	64	60	-	9	12	16	14	9
$1,000	4 357	4 135	-	555	874	1 056	944	706
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	849	523	4	69	118	119	107	106
$1,000	9 543	8 085	2	1 435	1 860	1 978	2 081	709
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	38	36	-	6	9	8	11	2
$1,000	4 071	(D)	-	719	763	1 145	956	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	774	372	2	19	58	89	92	112
$1,000	11 232	8 187	(D)	(D)	1 678	3 169	1 905	947
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	34	24	-	2	6	9	5	2
$1,000	7 928	6 360	-	(D)	1 355	2 445	1 455	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	515	247	1	38	52	51	64	41
$1,000	57 516	39 645	(D)	(D)	8 461	16 236	4 761	7 031
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	133	89	-	13	19	25	17	15
$1,000	53 217	37 659	-	2 789	7 890	15 982	4 189	6 810
Other crops ... farms	115	85	-	4	17	8	23	33
$1,000	4 210	4 172	-	7	2 140	1 609	277	138
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	7	7	-	-	3	2	2	-
$1,000	3 902	3 902	-	-	2 093	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	2 882	1 756	28	180	288	310	375	575
$1,000	273 584	219 514	2 303	35 136	70 936	44 701	53 684	12 754
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	690	540	12	97	124	140	125	42
$1,000	269 543	216 618	2 266	34 866	70 155	44 172	53 070	12 068
Dairy products ... farms	5 076	4 369	115	638	935	1 146	995	540
$1,000	328 049	304 679	3 715	40 155	70 746	87 777	76 769	25 517
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2 561	2 400	26	321	594	692	581	186
$1,000	272 842	258 282	2 016	32 366	62 206	75 698	66 784	19 213
Cattle and calves ... farms	73 947	39 123	532	3 095	4 529	6 282	9 886	14 799
$1,000	1 067 580	786 735	6 238	68 638	116 440	161 080	226 230	208 109
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	3 105	2 589	22	210	433	590	798	536
$1,000	434 374	377 700	1 708	36 513	64 286	88 029	115 253	71 911

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	52 411	1 027	6 653	12 246	14 012	11 341	7 132
	percent	49.4	1.0	6.3	11.5	13.2	10.7	6.7
Land in farms	acres	8 125 923	99 405	832 187	1 790 380	2 322 859	1 914 029	1 167 063
Average size of farm	acres	155	97	125	146	166	169	164
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	52 411	1 027	6 653	12 246	14 012	11 341	7 132
	$1,000	629 777	11 454	73 480	162 086	171 869	139 209	71 679
Average per farm	dollars	12 016	11 153	11 045	13 236	12 266	12 275	10 050
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		8 227	109	1 067	1 958	2 173	1 745	1 175
$1,000 to $2,499		9 357	218	1 152	2 242	2 542	1 908	1 295
$2,500 to $4,999		10 284	200	1 248	2 338	2 692	2 275	1 531
$5,000 to $9,999		10 335	220	1 217	2 269	2 711	2 426	1 492
$10,000 to $19,999		7 551	143	1 035	1 726	2 052	1 654	941
$20,000 to $24,999		1 641	26	230	422	426	366	171
$25,000 to $39,999		2 416	60	355	628	662	418	293
$40,000 to $49,999		709	14	109	183	194	145	64
$50,000 to $99,999		1 251	30	183	317	371	248	102
$100,000 to $249,999		489	4	48	122	144	118	53
$250,000 to $499,999		111	3	8	31	34	26	9
$500,000 to $999,999		27	-	-	8	8	6	5
$1,000,000 or more		13	-	1	2	3	6	1
Grains	farms	12 550	339	1 826	3 005	3 297	2 575	1 508
	$1,000	147 351	3 587	21 001	35 997	44 310	28 131	14 325
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	437	14	69	99	129	97	29
	$1,000	45 693	1 124	5 456	9 817	16 800	9 578	2 916
Corn for grain	farms	5 368	140	829	1 285	1 398	1 060	656
	$1,000	35 147	672	4 943	8 186	10 908	7 045	3 393
Wheat	farms	2 775	49	395	702	745	581	303
	$1,000	9 064	275	1 199	2 283	2 659	1 849	799
Soybeans	farms	10 000	282	1 491	2 401	2 627	2 022	1 177
	$1,000	92 275	2 188	13 084	22 616	28 293	16 846	9 247
Sorghum for grain	farms	2 084	69	344	558	537	385	191
	$1,000	8 973	247	1 498	2 534	2 163	1 729	802
Barley	farms	10	1	1	1	2	5	-
	$1,000	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
Oats	farms	296	7	51	75	64	67	32
	$1,000	309	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	35
Other grains	farms	74	4	8	21	16	20	5
	$1,000	1 575	197	230	297	215	585	50
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	149	1	27	44	42	25	10
	$1,000	4 609	(D)	(D)	904	1 140	1 411	468
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	-	1	1	5	4	5
	$1,000	2 829	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 115	422
Tobacco	farms	217	10	30	52	57	40	28
	$1,000	1 229	53	186	238	310	206	236
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	8 874	114	1 140	2 225	2 354	1 826	1 215
	$1,000	21 670	257	2 634	5 132	5 694	4 838	3 116
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
	$1,000	222	-	-	-	-	222	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	326	3	45	86	86	63	43
	$1,000	1 458	(D)	132	(D)	288	375	236
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	402	1	35	110	114	95	47
	$1,000	3 045	(D)	(D)	892	1 206	344	451
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	-	-	4	2	2	2
	$1,000	1 568	-	-	547	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	268	-	25	81	75	54	33
	$1,000	17 871	-	618	2 786	3 883	6 664	3 921
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	44	-	6	9	12	12	5
	$1,000	15 558	-	435	2 054	3 074	6 273	3 722
Other crops	farms	30	-	2	6	11	6	5
	$1,000	39	-	(D)	(D)	12	5	5
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 126	17	144	298	319	215	133
	$1,000	54 070	708	3 955	27 802	10 430	10 354	821
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	150	3	20	43	40	39	5
	$1,000	52 925	685	3 758	27 503	10 124	10 142	714
Dairy products	farms	707	38	118	178	190	121	62
	$1,000	23 370	647	2 980	6 218	7 783	4 021	1 722
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	161	6	13	45	60	28	9
	$1,000	14 560	377	1 236	3 947	5 452	2 584	964
Cattle and calves	farms	34 824	613	4 079	7 947	9 463	7 810	4 912
	$1,000	280 845	3 537	28 266	60 522	79 594	68 641	40 285
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	516	3	44	106	161	130	72
	$1,000	56 675	388	3 880	10 883	16 939	15 662	8 924

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	15 306	10 181	292	1 479	1 862	2 121	2 549	1 878
$1,000	492 286	425 759	7 981	61 935	99 786	111 040	101 146	43 872
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2 673	2 426	45	382	601	595	580	223
$1,000	339 439	311 770	4 387	43 331	78 734	86 893	71 638	26 788
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	2 562	1 419	19	148	212	274	321	445
$1,000	5 924	4 003	61	322	639	985	920	1 076
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4 739	1 869	17	179	357	363	381	572
$1,000	16 715	10 943	15	1 312	1 961	2 044	1 785	3 827
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	45	38	-	5	8	9	6	10
$1,000	7 749	6 703	-	892	915	1 114	919	2 863
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	106 109	53 616	910	4 984	7 280	8 553	13 248	18 641
$1,000	2 804 630	2 246 462	26 006	272 801	496 097	541 880	570 982	338 695
Average per farm dollars	26 432	41 899	28 578	54 735	68 145	63 356	43 099	18 169
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	35 633	19 221	278	2 020	2 961	3 611	4 829	5 522
$1,000	397 299	311 538	2 685	38 604	62 261	68 225	81 863	57 900
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	23 874	11 022	163	997	1 577	1 905	2 849	3 531
$5,000 to $24,999	8 554	5 517	94	587	864	1 072	1 354	1 546
$25,000 to $99,999	2 659	2 190	13	396	423	513	480	365
$100,000 or more	546	492	8	40	97	121	146	80
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	69 726	36 645	506	3 257	5 004	6 241	9 584	12 053
$1,000	552 814	457 505	5 439	62 583	109 582	109 344	116 322	54 234
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	54 505	24 202	290	1 547	2 569	3 281	6 278	10 237
$5,000 to $24,999	10 729	8 371	180	1 124	1 469	1 833	2 309	1 456
$25,000 to $99,999	3 755	3 427	31	478	806	953	856	303
$100,000 or more	737	645	5	108	160	174	141	57
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	28 588	16 586	255	1 788	2 868	3 384	4 060	4 231
$1,000	325 561	276 447	2 300	38 664	75 751	65 374	69 384	24 975
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	20 868	10 038	160	881	1 396	1 658	2 472	3 471
$5,000 to $24,999	5 292	4 402	87	649	943	1 086	1 061	576
$25,000 to $79,999	1 759	1 576	4	157	392	493	392	138
$80,000 or more	669	570	4	101	137	147	135	46
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	50 161	32 420	676	3 625	5 341	5 763	8 222	8 793
$1,000	106 274	88 264	1 389	11 032	19 235	22 064	22 194	12 350
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $999	28 135	14 467	283	1 262	1 664	2 002	3 547	5 709
$1,000 to $4,999	16 669	12 916	332	1 652	2 370	2 448	3 477	2 639
$5,000 to $24,999	5 136	4 827	61	691	1 273	1 235	1 149	418
$25,000 or more	221	208	-	20	34	78	49	27
Commercial fertilizer farms	66 484	39 673	667	4 155	5 857	6 703	10 119	12 172
$1,000	239 254	199 016	2 805	23 291	40 970	47 092	52 655	32 204
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	53 166	27 846	485	2 602	3 269	3 867	7 017	10 606
$5,000 to $24,999	12 159	10 717	176	1 446	2 325	2 499	2 800	1 471
$25,000 to $49,999	953	913	4	91	212	283	251	72
$50,000 or more	206	197	2	16	51	54	51	23
Agricultural chemicals farms	49 541	31 628	650	3 752	5 148	5 440	8 001	8 637
$1,000	135 348	117 353	1 771	15 348	27 480	27 720	28 708	16 327
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	41 637	24 370	535	2 663	3 274	3 686	6 259	7 953
$5,000 to $24,999	7 328	6 700	113	1 034	1 717	1 598	1 612	626
$25,000 to $49,999	496	481	2	49	142	125	113	50
$50,000 or more	80	77	-	6	15	31	17	8
Petroleum products farms	99 533	51 813	894	4 824	7 102	8 352	12 977	17 664
$1,000	176 852	141 602	1 881	16 839	29 525	32 596	36 525	24 236
Farms with expenses of–								
$1 to $4,999	90 876	43 808	785	3 766	5 124	6 310	10 994	16 829
$5,000 to $24,999	8 366	7 733	109	1 038	1 906	1 951	1 917	812
$25,000 to $49,999	251	236	-	15	62	81	57	21
$50,000 or more	40	36	-	5	10	10	9	2
Gasoline and gasohol farms	86 983	45 680	649	4 235	6 175	7 325	11 613	15 683
$1,000	77 160	57 676	617	6 420	10 662	12 018	15 376	12 583
Diesel fuel farms	52 327	32 152	627	3 592	5 406	6 093	8 396	8 038
$1,000	73 612	62 914	974	7 658	14 445	15 689	15 895	8 254
Natural gas farms	2 156	1 461	32	191	274	257	344	363
$1,000	2 698	2 242	8	383	596	489	459	307
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	67 534	41 476	668	4 277	6 200	7 290	10 674	12 367
$1,000	23 382	18 771	283	2 379	3 822	4 400	4 796	3 092

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	5 125	229	997	1 497	1 217	814	371
$1,000	66 526	2 478	12 077	19 138	15 133	12 859	4 841
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	247	8	43	84	53	46	13
$1,000	27 670	723	3 732	7 511	6 306	7 164	2 235
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1 143	43	153	349	283	210	105
$1,000	1 922	85	339	524	424	349	200
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 870	41	408	916	815	470	220
$1,000	5 772	61	458	1 529	1 661	1 010	1 052
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7	-	-	1	3	2	1
$1,000	1 046	-	-	(D)	215	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	52 493	797	6 599	12 276	14 076	11 492	7 253
$1,000	558 169	8 628	62 669	151 335	158 685	122 735	54 118
Average per farm dollars	10 633	10 825	9 497	12 328	11 273	10 680	7 461
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	16 412	347	2 598	4 453	4 362	3 130	1 522
$1,000	85 760	2 102	10 815	23 505	22 285	18 856	8 198
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 852	206	2 081	3 561	3 433	2 433	1 138
$5,000 to $24,999	3 037	126	463	744	779	610	315
$25,000 to $99,999	469	15	52	132	140	65	65
$100,000 or more	54	-	2	16	10	22	4
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	33 081	550	4 341	7 992	9 263	7 134	3 801
$1,000	95 309	2 305	10 470	27 143	25 447	21 877	8 067
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	30 303	476	4 007	7 224	8 487	6 573	3 536
$5,000 to $24,999	2 358	64	286	645	664	461	235
$25,000 to $99,999	328	9	42	96	89	67	25
$100,000 or more	92	1	6	24	23	33	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	12 002	232	1 508	3 135	3 244	2 649	1 234
$1,000	49 114	1 522	4 914	15 878	12 272	11 762	2 765
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 830	187	1 376	2 776	2 932	2 408	1 151
$5,000 to $24,999	890	36	97	286	225	184	62
$25,000 to $79,999	183	8	22	50	65	22	16
$80,000 or more	99	1	13	23	22	35	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	17 741	323	2 355	4 169	4 819	4 001	2 074
$1,000	18 010	213	1 869	3 768	4 779	5 567	1 814
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	13 668	281	1 787	3 064	3 684	3 108	1 744
$1,000 to $4,999	3 751	35	544	1 022	1 040	806	304
$5,000 to $24,999	309	7	24	81	89	83	25
$25,000 or more	13	-	-	2	6	4	1
Commercial fertilizer farms	26 811	401	3 507	6 361	7 002	6 117	3 423
$1,000	40 238	500	4 627	9 642	11 701	9 311	4 457
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 320	388	3 358	6 008	6 484	5 791	3 291
$5,000 to $24,999	1 442	12	148	346	498	312	126
$25,000 to $49,999	40	-	-	7	17	11	5
$50,000 or more	9	1	1	-	3	3	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	17 913	332	2 317	4 309	4 866	3 769	2 320
$1,000	17 995	294	2 509	4 227	5 563	3 688	1 715
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 267	331	2 216	4 138	4 671	3 640	2 271
$5,000 to $24,999	628	-	99	169	188	125	47
$25,000 to $49,999	15	1	2	2	5	3	2
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
Petroleum products farms	47 720	715	6 019	11 022	12 869	10 613	6 462
$1,000	35 250	570	4 145	8 377	10 015	7 925	4 218
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	47 068	707	5 961	10 879	12 676	10 455	6 390
$5,000 to $24,999	633	8	57	140	208	153	67
$25,000 to $49,999	15	-	1	2	4	4	4
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
Gasoline and gasohol farms	41 303	626	5 109	9 572	11 117	9 137	5 742
$1,000	19 484	292	2 226	4 641	5 448	4 312	2 565
Diesel fuel farms	20 175	340	2 736	4 875	5 579	4 431	2 214
$1,000	10 699	166	1 325	2 696	3 130	2 339	1 042
Natural gas farms	695	14	89	101	257	124	110
$1,000	455	14	42	44	203	94	57
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	26 058	400	3 172	6 001	7 352	5 923	3 210
$1,000	4 612	97	551	995	1 234	1 181	553

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	72 376	41 337	527	3 798	6 032	7 131	10 547	13 302
$1,000	51 133	39 005	410	4 122	8 118	8 980	10 186	7 189
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	58 726	29 754	405	2 384	3 495	4 279	7 572	11 619
$1,000 to $4,999	12 768	10 765	115	1 334	2 329	2 610	2 779	1 598
$5,000 to $24,999	857	799	7	76	203	237	193	83
$25,000 or more	25	19	-	4	5	5	3	2
Hired farm labor farms	32 168	20 399	240	2 192	3 399	3 775	5 304	5 489
$1,000	163 868	138 983	539	13 785	30 256	38 184	36 975	19 244
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 992	14 925	220	1 615	2 156	2 335	3 857	4 742
$5,000 to $24,999	4 838	4 250	18	470	981	1 086	1 074	621
$25,000 to $99,999	1 198	1 105	1	94	238	317	543	112
$100,000 or more	140	119	1	13	24	37	30	14
Contract labor farms	10 012	5 859	39	610	1 012	1 229	1 469	1 500
$1,000	21 359	15 820	50	1 555	4 051	3 869	3 769	2 527
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 834	2 870	25	314	369	472	685	1 005
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	2 288	12	223	472	549	618	414
$5,000 to $24,999	814	646	2	68	160	194	147	75
$25,000 or more	64	55	-	5	11	14	19	6
Repair and maintenance farms	83 965	45 753	730	4 308	6 340	7 741	11 632	15 002
$1,000	208 466	184 916	1 498	18 588	33 588	39 297	43 536	28 408
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	72 718	35 784	659	3 072	4 114	5 157	8 985	13 797
$5,000 to $24,999	10 605	9 353	71	1 158	2 078	2 410	2 479	1 157
$25,000 to $49,999	546	528	-	74	130	141	145	38
$50,000 or more	96	88	-	4	18	33	23	10
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	35 478	20 922	301	2 130	3 269	3 465	5 276	6 481
$1,000	63 380	46 892	872	5 789	9 680	9 509	11 463	9 579
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	20 604	10 529	135	995	1 348	1 482	2 582	3 987
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	8 095	102	850	1 330	1 479	2 112	2 222
$5,000 to $24,999	2 530	2 181	64	268	562	474	558	255
$25,000 or more	165	117	-	17	29	30	24	17
Interest expense farms	51 008	27 443	472	3 432	5 310	5 918	6 873	5 438
$1,000	277 614	204 093	1 960	23 081	48 452	56 700	49 952	23 947
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	35 848	16 590	329	1 971	2 611	3 021	4 328	4 330
$5,000 to $24,999	13 265	9 091	134	1 330	2 281	2 337	2 072	937
$25,000 to $99,999	1 831	1 704	9	130	404	543	480	158
$100,000 or more	64	58	-	1	14	17	13	13
Secured by real estate farms	36 792	18 906	192	2 111	3 874	4 463	4 742	3 524
$1,000	200 911	141 760	1 171	14 902	32 276	40 350	35 467	17 593
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 633	3 193	11	173	399	568	948	1 094
$1,000 to $4,999	17 451	7 551	95	907	1 503	1 619	1 656	1 571
$5,000 to $24,999	10 510	7 041	77	962	1 737	1 921	1 614	730
$25,000 or more	1 198	1 121	9	69	235	355	324	129
Not secured by real estate farms	27 071	16 079	375	2 312	3 338	3 307	3 845	2 902
$1,000	76 703	62 333	788	8 180	16 176	16 350	14 485	6 354
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 359	5 593	159	612	818	922	1 490	1 592
$1,000 to $4,999	10 411	6 685	176	1 147	1 490	1 401	1 485	986
$5,000 to $24,999	4 024	3 538	40	535	958	899	803	303
$25,000 or more	277	263	-	18	72	85	67	21
Cash rent farms	19 837	12 708	390	1 954	2 746	2 810	2 908	1 900
$1,000	98 367	84 589	2 340	14 059	23 488	21 935	16 003	6 763
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 061	8 469	252	1 225	1 595	1 776	2 035	1 586
$5,000 to $9,999	2 268	1 900	60	344	430	450	460	156
$10,000 to $24,999	1 776	1 641	60	252	501	429	263	116
$25,000 or more	732	698	18	133	220	155	130	42
Property taxes farms	101 852	51 572	617	4 477	6 947	8 363	12 944	18 224
$1,000	67 966	46 159	263	3 339	7 072	9 463	13 113	12 908
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	100 886	50 722	613	4 418	6 810	8 144	12 676	18 061
$5,000 to $9,999	800	700	4	51	107	182	222	134
$10,000 to $24,999	143	131	-	7	28	28	42	26
$25,000 or more	23	19	-	1	2	9	4	3
All other farm production expenses farms	97 327	51 300	863	4 796	7 112	8 297	12 783	17 449
$1,000	244 637	190 725	2 103	20 784	42 340	45 903	47 716	30 879
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	86 563	41 742	759	3 641	4 911	5 792	10 340	16 299
$5,000 to $24,999	9 689	8 566	99	1 058	1 952	2 210	2 184	1 063
$25,000 to $49,999	760	696	5	65	173	207	186	60
$50,000 or more	315	296	-	32	76	88	73	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	31 039	424	3 613	7 365	8 847	6 707	4 083
$1,000	12 127	176	1 200	2 964	3 395	2 847	1 545
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	28 972	384	3 379	6 877	8 163	6 313	3 856
$1,000 to $4,999	2 003	40	230	476	671	369	217
$5,000 to $24,999	58	-	4	11	12	22	9
$25,000 or more	6	-	-	1	1	3	1
Hired farm labor farms	11 769	129	1 456	2 938	3 486	2 409	1 351
$1,000	24 885	124	1 269	7 495	7 355	5 606	3 036
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 067	126	1 427	2 758	3 224	2 255	1 277
$5,000 to $24,999	588	3	24	159	227	120	55
$25,000 to $99,999	93	-	4	16	29	27	17
$100,000 or more	21	-	1	5	6	7	2
Contract labor farms	4 153	28	449	1 048	1 165	909	554
$1,000	5 539	39	356	1 083	1 584	1 409	1 068
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 964	13	358	812	790	575	416
$1,000 to $4,999	1 012	15	89	208	302	305	93
$5,000 to $24,999	168	-	1	26	70	28	43
$25,000 or more	9	-	1	2	3	1	2
Repair and maintenance farms	38 212	517	4 716	9 018	10 521	8 564	4 876
$1,000	43 550	508	5 075	10 134	12 768	10 242	4 822
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	36 934	509	4 577	8 693	10 098	8 303	4 754
$5,000 to $24,999	1 252	8	138	322	416	251	117
$25,000 to $49,999	18	-	1	1	3	8	5
$50,000 or more	8	-	-	2	4	2	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	14 556	161	1 745	3 673	4 006	3 334	1 637
$1,000	16 468	94	1 443	3 788	5 433	4 046	1 664
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	10 075	138	1 339	2 512	2 646	2 242	1 198
$1,000 to $4,999	4 084	23	370	1 076	1 237	973	405
$5,000 to $24,999	349	-	36	82	86	116	29
$25,000 or more	48	-	-	3	37	3	5
Interest expense farms	23 565	360	3 588	6 791	7 032	4 170	1 624
$1,000	73 521	588	9 369	23 530	23 632	12 491	3 891
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 258	326	3 051	5 396	5 540	3 503	1 442
$5,000 to $24,999	4 174	33	535	1 351	1 446	636	173
$25,000 to $99,999	127	1	2	43	44	28	9
$100,000 or more	6	-	-	1	2	3	-
Secured by real estate farms	17 866	194	2 613	5 410	5 502	3 108	1 059
$1,000	59 152	411	7 350	19 264	19 338	9 889	2 899
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 440	56	614	1 101	1 290	983	396
$1,000 to $4,999	9 900	112	1 572	3 173	2 925	1 572	546
$5,000 to $24,999	3 469	25	427	1 117	1 257	531	112
$25,000 or more	77	1	-	19	30	22	5
Not secured by real estate farms	10 992	201	1 826	3 111	3 079	1 942	833
$1,000	14 369	177	2 039	4 266	4 294	2 601	993
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 766	137	1 120	1 772	1 865	1 263	609
$1,000 to $4,999	3 726	62	650	1 182	1 069	575	188
$5,000 to $24,999	486	2	55	154	141	100	34
$25,000 or more	14	-	1	3	4	4	2
Cash rent farms	7 129	203	1 396	2 052	1 933	1 167	378
$1,000	13 779	377	2 358	4 263	3 777	2 398	607
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 592	175	1 315	1 866	1 803	1 081	352
$5,000 to $9,999	366	28	45	137	79	56	21
$10,000 to $24,999	137	-	35	34	41	24	3
$25,000 or more	34	-	1	15	10	6	2
Property taxes farms	50 280	560	5 963	11 719	13 747	11 270	7 021
$1,000	21 808	134	1 918	4 732	6 494	5 332	3 197
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	50 164	559	5 961	11 690	13 701	11 250	7 003
$5,000 to $9,999	100	1	2	27	40	15	15
$10,000 to $24,999	12	-	-	1	5	4	2
$25,000 or more	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
All other farm production expenses farms	46 027	684	5 728	10 761	12 456	10 164	6 254
$1,000	53 911	605	5 226	16 684	14 458	11 140	5 798
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	44 821	652	5 654	10 436	12 082	9 874	6 123
$5,000 to $24,999	1 123	12	70	305	342	270	124
$25,000 to $49,999	64	-	4	15	28	13	4
$50,000 or more	19	-	-	5	4	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	106 109	53 616	910	4 984	7 280	8 553	13 248	18 641
	$1,000	829 853	768 013	14 348	96 947	160 470	183 241	193 672	119 335
Average per farm	dollars	7 821	14 324	15 767	19 452	22 043	21 424	14 619	6 402
Farms with net gains[2]	number	63 426	38 165	716	3 869	5 397	6 112	9 423	12 648
Average net gain	dollars	16 216	22 669	21 334	28 053	33 066	33 347	22 993	11 261
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		9 420	3 393	33	210	230	303	805	1 812
$1,000 to $9,999		31 872	16 408	310	1 284	1 704	2 006	3 823	7 281
$10,000 to $49,999		17 201	13 802	288	1 792	2 303	2 648	3 678	3 093
$50,000 or more		4 933	4 562	85	583	1 160	1 155	1 117	462
Farms with net losses	number	42 683	15 451	194	1 115	1 883	2 441	3 625	5 993
Average net loss	dollars	4 655	6 289	4 783	10 393	9 551	8 429	6 011	3 853
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		10 450	3 249	52	123	245	318	723	1 788
$1,000 to $9,999		27 703	9 610	122	674	1 067	1 610	2 445	3 692
$10,000 to $49,999		4 344	2 444	19	287	533	463	638	504
$50,000 or more		186	148	1	31	36	50	19	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	30 364	21 877	434	2 599	3 649	4 177	5 793	5 225
	$1,000	277 280	238 637	2 958	27 158	51 049	58 356	67 714	31 403
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	19 956	12 167	204	1 505	2 097	2 107	2 859	3 395
	$1,000	69 758	50 113	511	5 751	9 762	10 377	11 930	11 782
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	9 086	6 490	165	1 179	1 520	1 390	1 354	882
	$1,000	35 975	29 291	413	4 800	7 435	7 099	5 718	3 826
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	6 911	3 166	8	170	250	293	650	1 795
	$1,000	24 587	14 696	24	426	1 318	1 759	4 116	7 053
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	2 068	1 214	24	84	131	245	404	326
	$1,000	4 538	2 895	5	302	280	687	1 189	431
Other farm-related income sources	farms	4 455	3 143	31	286	515	529	927	855
	$1,000	4 657	3 230	69	223	728	832	906	471
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	11 463	9 408	233	1 500	2 046	1 978	2 420	1 231
	$1,000	263 264	243 515	3 473	34 382	62 664	60 905	61 189	20 923
Corn	farms	8 731	7 261	166	1 154	1 582	1 547	1 888	924
	$1,000	155 369	143 595	1 789	19 402	35 433	35 874	38 169	12 928
Wheat	farms	832	695	24	106	161	116	170	118
	$1,000	4 437	4 048	78	452	1 118	783	1 229	388
Soybeans	farms	2 858	2 396	43	383	589	542	563	276
	$1,000	65 132	60 160	752	8 739	15 466	16 021	14 063	5 119
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	2 627	2 167	65	382	497	469	514	240
	$1,000	26 029	23 793	362	3 383	8 700	5 479	5 857	2 012
Cotton	farms	258	232	12	48	58	37	57	20
	$1,000	6 711	6 601	148	1 184	2 603	1 230	1 181	255
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	186	162	10	31	46	32	31	12
	$1,000	5 586	5 319	344	1 202	1 344	1 518	689	222
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	93 434	49 730	868	4 719	6 484	8 091	12 313	17 255
	acres	19 378 031	14 839 328	187 243	1 620 452	2 736 092	3 292 419	3 887 295	3 115 827
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	45 513	818	4 457	6 070	7 481	11 390	15 297
	acres	11 655 304	9 539 780	136 752	1 155 745	1 929 848	2 205 246	2 467 575	1 644 614
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		36 365	13 942	231	874	1 152	1 636	3 170	6 879
50 to 99 acres		15 625	6 774	155	732	855	1 171	2 070	3 791
100 to 199 acres		12 295	8 576	168	907	1 121	1 408	2 298	2 654
200 to 499 acres		10 669	9 070	202	1 259	1 663	1 864	2 572	1 510
500 to 999 acres		4 061	3 842	38	564	928	1 009	946	357
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 191	1 148	3	110	318	336	295	86
2,000 acres or more		170	161	1	11	33	57	39	20
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	53 730	28 835	345	2 218	3 391	4 659	7 367	10 855
	acres	5 385 911	3 544 427	30 828	261 951	474 579	682 982	957 830	1 136 257
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	11 961	7 428	98	743	1 087	1 308	1 994	2 200
	acres	750 199	519 178	6 131	49 541	80 119	109 413	149 492	124 482
On which all crops failed	farms	2 589	1 482	22	178	228	257	376	401
	acres	86 955	59 348	321	7 607	10 286	10 969	16 682	13 483
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 367	1 746	31	143	288	330	498	456
	acres	147 719	123 603	1 085	11 023	26 112	27 154	36 237	21 992
Idle	farms	21 103	14 283	278	1 759	2 464	2 803	3 560	3 419
	acres	1 341 943	1 052 992	12 126	134 585	215 146	256 655	250 479	174 999
Total woodland	farms	56 282	29 036	309	2 274	3 593	4 904	7 473	10 483
	acres	4 768 462	2 878 793	19 402	215 358	390 305	571 644	758 946	923 138
Woodland pastured	farms	37 826	19 965	200	1 438	2 300	3 297	5 225	7 505
	acres	2 687 097	1 665 229	12 244	113 186	214 486	325 810	436 351	563 152
Woodland not pastured	farms	30 163	15 778	163	1 351	2 141	2 753	4 038	5 332
	acres	2 081 365	1 213 564	7 158	102 172	175 819	245 834	322 595	359 986

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	52 493	797	6 599	12 276	14 076	11 492	7 253
	$1,000	61 840	1 229	6 828	5 713	13 668	19 835	14 567
Average per farm	dollars	1 178	1 542	1 035	465	971	1 726	2 008
Farms with net gains[2]	number	25 261	425	3 182	5 231	6 438	5 774	4 211
Average net gain	dollars	6 467	5 856	5 999	6 803	7 017	6 644	5 381
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		6 027	95	745	1 259	1 547	1 298	1 083
$1 000 to $9,999		15 464	269	1 998	3 143	3 854	3 513	2 687
$10,000 to $49,999		3 399	58	404	728	918	890	401
$50,000 or more		371	3	35	101	119	73	40
Farms with net losses	number	27 232	372	3 417	7 045	7 638	5 718	3 042
Average net loss	dollars	3 726	3 388	3 588	4 240	4 125	3 240	2 660
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		7 201	93	871	1 625	1 704	1 774	1 134
$1,000 to $9,999		18 093	256	2 346	4 802	5 212	3 679	1 798
$10,000 to $49,999		1 900	23	199	602	712	254	110
$50,000 or more		38	-	1	16	10	11	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	8 487	161	1 151	2 044	2 287	1 799	1 045
	$1,000	38 643	656	4 846	9 047	11 576	8 705	3 812
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	7 789	94	914	1 711	2 196	1 583	1 291
	$1,000	19 645	235	1 625	4 519	5 332	4 925	3 008
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 596	46	461	620	704	463	282
	$1,000	6 685	96	987	1 657	1 663	1 619	664
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	3 745	8	333	742	1 016	854	792
	$1,000	9 891	65	485	1 953	3 036	2 375	1 976
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	854	28	95	199	280	163	89
	$1,000	1 643	6	21	423	380	661	150
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 312	19	159	315	388	239	192
	$1,000	1 427	68	132	486	253	269	218
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	2 055	58	357	581	526	373	160
	$1,000	19 748	475	2 789	4 924	6 197	4 269	1 095
Corn	farms	1 470	38	245	420	384	272	111
	$1,000	11 774	235	1 590	2 930	3 708	2 568	742
Wheat	farms	137	1	26	27	38	29	16
	$1,000	389	(D)	(D)	62	88	157	(D)
Soybeans	farms	462	10	87	123	113	86	43
	$1,000	4 971	52	758	1 194	1 656	1 069	242
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	460	13	96	131	114	82	24
	$1,000	2 236	57	352	716	671	368	72
Cotton	farms	26	-	6	8	6	6	-
	$1,000	110	-	39	13	11	47	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	24	4	2	4	7	5	2
	$1,000	267	(D)	(D)	8	64	60	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	43 704	702	5 312	10 127	11 899	9 683	5 981
	acres	4 538 703	63 583	501 621	1 011 921	1 306 550	1 042 278	612 750
Harvested cropland	farms	34 883	561	4 290	8 162	9 567	7 746	4 557
	acres	2 115 524	37 162	263 957	499 260	606 157	461 226	247 742
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		22 443	336	2 698	5 195	6 202	5 007	3 005
50 to 99 acres		6 851	123	821	1 563	1 834	1 573	937
100 to 199 acres		3 719	77	520	936	973	783	430
200 to 499 acres		1 599	22	218	410	464	322	163
500 to 999 acres		219	2	32	47	74	46	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres		43	-	1	10	16	13	3
2,000 acres or more		9	1	-	1	4	2	1
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	24 895	306	2 765	5 641	7 018	5 740	3 425
	acres	1 851 484	18 821	178 868	394 743	529 307	451 368	278 377
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	4 533	65	476	1 059	1 288	1 042	603
	acres	231 021	2 636	21 760	47 513	68 690	57 282	33 140
On which all crops failed	farms	1 127	17	169	267	334	218	122
	acres	27 607	987	3 831	6 080	7 744	5 522	3 443
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	621	8	75	122	188	130	98
	acres	24 116	488	2 196	4 945	6 870	4 425	5 192
Idle	farms	6 820	118	892	1 570	1 880	1 449	911
	acres	288 951	3 489	31 009	59 360	87 782	62 455	44 856
Total woodland	farms	27 246	284	2 959	6 429	7 729	6 225	3 620
	acres	1 889 669	13 292	159 463	405 023	545 574	474 319	291 998
Woodland pastured	farms	17 861	192	1 870	4 123	5 207	4 063	2 406
	acres	1 021 868	8 208	85 030	219 585	302 038	248 487	158 520
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 385	141	1 582	3 443	3 990	3 332	1 897
	acres	867 801	5 084	74 433	185 438	243 536	225 832	133 478

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ...... farms	32 093	16 159	215	1 338	2 022	2 748	4 206	5 630
acres	3 736 320	2 482 769	16 753	199 515	351 360	578 760	705 663	630 718
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ...... farms	66 556	35 359	501	2 916	4 411	5 814	8 846	12 871
acres	1 326 374	882 374	9 391	76 765	136 098	184 374	236 898	238 848
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ...... farms	22 107	17 273	376	2 225	3 109	3 426	4 644	3 493
acres	1 051 446	942 833	13 266	122 394	216 351	227 455	251 664	111 703
Conservation reserve program ...... farms	4 435	2 669	17	250	361	545	750	746
acres	495 612	318 150	1 216	30 477	46 964	75 213	94 855	69 425
Value of land and buildings[1] ...... farms	106 109	53 616	910	4 984	7 280	8 553	13 248	18 641
$1,000	18 634 005	13 046 747	140 796	1 322 580	2 402 001	2 888 042	3 366 866	2 928 462
Average per farm ...... dollars	175 612	243 374	154 721	265 365	329 945	337 664	254 141	157 098
Average per acre ...... dollars	640	620	657	636	648	619	606	606
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	18 970	5 895	166	571	663	546	1 171	2 758
$40,000 to $69,999	20 281	7 483	193	497	702	741	1 714	3 636
$70,000 to $99,999	14 951	6 563	127	542	621	767	1 626	2 880
$100,000 to $149,999	15 919	8 510	98	828	1 011	1 128	1 996	3 449
$150,000 to $199,999	10 104	5 731	66	470	699	1 073	1 609	1 812
$200,000 to $499,999	18 647	13 127	187	1 377	2 175	2 691	3 503	3 194
$500,000 to $999,999	5 187	4 453	47	532	967	1 056	1 140	711
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 663	1 503	2	135	359	438	407	162
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	365	333	2	29	79	107	78	38
$5,000,000 or more	22	18	-	3	4	6	4	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ...... farms	105 792	53 514	894	4 968	7 275	8 553	13 218	18 606
$1,000	3 007 852	2 191 949	32 842	230 688	418 100	469 109	580 997	460 214
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	15 889	5 021	121	336	444	491	975	2 654
$5,000 to $9,999	27 061	9 085	96	575	792	946	2 003	4 673
$10,000 to $19,999	21 261	10 164	159	858	919	1 323	2 575	4 330
$20,000 to $49,999	24 602	15 144	289	1 456	2 303	2 519	4 024	4 553
$50,000 to $99,999	10 291	8 259	139	1 146	1 511	1 826	2 008	1 629
$100,000 to $199,999	5 022	4 313	81	494	966	1 056	1 172	542
$200,000 to $499,999	1 564	1 429	8	92	323	365	426	215
$500,000 or more	102	99	1	11	17	25	35	10
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms	92 829	49 041	822	4 613	6 829	8 099	12 285	16 393
number	160 122	97 751	1 444	9 501	15 943	18 781	25 743	26 339
Wheel tractors ...... farms	92 509	48 343	712	4 323	6 719	7 938	12 204	16 447
number	196 774	121 508	1 678	10 233	18 692	23 014	32 716	35 175
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms	53 342	25 749	292	1 612	2 741	3 934	6 794	10 376
number	75 405	38 900	524	2 238	4 070	5 977	10 572	15 519
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms	63 042	37 038	639	3 874	5 945	6 723	9 473	10 384
number	121 369	82 608	1 154	7 995	14 622	17 037	22 144	19 656
Grain and bean combines ...... farms	29 701	21 654	318	2 395	3 882	4 362	5 834	4 863
number	33 765	24 871	373	2 698	4 555	5 095	6 687	5 463
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms	803	747	27	89	188	173	208	62
number	1 196	1 118	67	130	280	264	296	81
Mower conditioners ...... farms	26 969	17 386	129	1 478	2 548	3 286	4 724	5 221
number	28 982	18 818	131	1 561	2 805	3 547	5 130	5 644
Pickup balers ...... farms	39 918	24 785	149	1 889	3 305	4 503	7 079	7 860
number	48 649	31 014	200	2 281	4 237	5 814	8 872	9 610
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ...... farms	66 478	39 666	667	4 155	5 857	6 703	10 118	12 166
acres on which used	8 789 212	7 083 389	91 693	841 377	1 470 500	1 649 729	1 836 063	1 194 027
Lime ...... farms	16 221	10 279	131	1 082	1 606	1 866	2 731	2 863
acres on which used	893 501	654 524	6 844	72 012	133 110	142 975	163 158	136 425
tons	2 149 958	1 558 396	19 249	163 914	304 595	344 946	384 238	341 454
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ...... farms	16 327	11 574	240	1 479	2 192	2 170	2 923	2 570
acres on which used	1 689 536	1 469 404	19 765	168 245	365 658	341 167	379 859	194 710
Nematodes in crops ...... farms	824	518	22	87	121	90	109	89
acres on which used	86 167	67 109	798	7 275	16 446	14 132	17 537	10 921
Diseases in crops and orchards ...... farms	1 640	967	28	121	160	196	213	249
acres on which used	92 043	79 619	1 129	13 133	19 073	20 604	18 754	6 926
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ...... farms	37 202	24 875	542	3 114	4 274	4 386	6 234	6 325
acres on which used	7 144 587	6 199 107	88 547	840 621	1 435 211	1 471 628	1 474 353	888 747
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ...... farms	1 880	1 391	42	177	344	278	360	190
acres on which used	227 289	208 189	4 096	24 095	54 050	48 577	60 546	16 825

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	15 934	278	2 026	3 844	4 405	3 415	1 966
acres..	1 253 551	17 180	130 726	278 833	346 127	294 511	186 174
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	31 197	488	3 586	7 159	8 526	6 991	4 445
acres..	444 000	5 350	40 377	94 603	124 606	102 921	76 141
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	4 834	108	731	1 244	1 297	971	483
acres..	108 613	2 060	15 315	26 959	31 856	23 281	9 122
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	1 766	15	183	436	505	386	239
acres..	177 462	1 432	20 370	40 486	53 764	39 488	21 920
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	52 493	797	6 599	12 276	14 076	11 492	7 253
$1,000..	5 585 258	57 222	548 271	1 274 919	1 616 275	1 343 918	744 653
Average per farm .... dollars..	106 400	71 797	83 084	103 855	114 825	116 944	102 668
Average per acre .... dollars..	693	695	674	720	696	697	652
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	13 075	389	2 254	3 206	2 951	2 464	1 809
$40,000 to $69,999	12 798	182	1 569	2 980	3 427	2 684	1 956
$70,000 to $99,999	8 388	67	1 106	1 837	2 290	1 886	1 202
$100,000 to $149,999	7 409	77	751	1 878	1 996	1 754	953
$150,000 to $199,999	4 373	8	413	1 021	1 435	939	557
$200,000 to $499,999	5 520	63	431	1 143	1 715	1 530	638
$500,000 to $999,999	734	10	67	170	215	166	106
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	160	-	7	31	36	59	27
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	32	1	1	7	10	8	5
$5,000,000 or more	4	-	-	1	1	2	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	52 278	797	6 587	12 240	14 007	11 450	7 197
$1,000..	815 902	12 855	89 011	189 448	231 516	191 026	102 046
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	10 868	186	1 488	2 685	2 669	2 315	1 525
$5,000 to $9,999	17 976	284	2 287	4 181	4 653	3 756	2 815
$10,000 to $19,999	11 097	173	1 362	2 656	3 016	2 489	1 401
$20,000 to $49,999	9 458	111	1 146	2 149	2 822	2 123	1 107
$50,000 to $99,999	2 032	33	261	347	598	550	243
$100,000 to $199,999	709	-	40	183	219	171	96
$200,000 to $499,999	135	10	3	38	29	45	10
$500,000 or more	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	43 788	689	5 670	10 449	11 657	9 505	5 818
number..	62 371	969	7 790	14 864	16 798	13 835	8 115
Wheel tractors .... farms..	44 166	514	5 119	10 374	12 179	9 956	6 024
number..	75 266	920	8 167	16 597	21 067	18 230	10 285
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	27 593	332	2 856	5 904	7 817	6 680	4 002
number..	36 505	438	3 553	7 518	10 263	9 269	5 464
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	26 004	351	3 255	6 461	7 121	5 664	3 152
number..	38 761	482	4 614	9 079	10 804	8 961	4 821
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	8 047	127	1 171	1 884	2 126	1 874	865
number..	8 894	181	1 284	2 049	2 369	2 034	977
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	56	-	2	2	40	11	1
number..	78	-	(D)	(D)	53	15	(D)
Mower conditioners .... farms..	9 583	121	787	2 077	2 957	2 316	1 325
number..	10 164	121	801	2 151	3 162	2 480	1 449
Pickup balers .... farms..	15 133	149	1 436	3 227	4 690	3 687	1 944
number..	17 635	155	1 654	3 775	5 423	4 343	2 285
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	26 812	401	3 507	6 362	7 002	6 117	3 423
acres on which used..	1 705 823	22 959	203 432	416 532	476 685	393 816	192 399
Lime .... farms..	5 942	85	687	1 477	1 600	1 394	699
acres on which used..	238 977	3 532	29 409	58 485	64 231	52 047	31 273
tons..	591 562	7 660	68 328	141 380	173 816	124 228	76 150
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	4 753	94	614	1 099	1 359	1 000	587
acres on which used..	220 132	3 928	29 565	47 479	62 759	48 637	27 764
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	306	21	41	59	72	100	13
acres on which used..	19 058	878	2 731	4 920	2 912	6 665	952
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	673	45	73	147	185	126	97
acres on which used..	12 424	705	1 984	2 078	3 314	2 971	1 372
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	12 327	248	1 641	3 074	3 263	2 649	1 452
acres on which used..	945 480	14 932	138 926	224 995	276 729	200 082	89 816
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	489	7	55	173	106	87	61
acres on which used..	19 100	7	2 625	5 266	4 128	2 562	4 512

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		106 105	53 694	996	5 095	6 964	8 694	13 080	18 865
Full owners		70 551	31 972	291	1 580	2 631	4 156	7 886	15 428
Part owners		26 116	16 655	164	1 945	3 331	3 864	4 539	2 812
Tenants		9 438	5 067	541	1 570	1 002	674	655	625
White		105 730	53 532	996	5 083	6 945	8 660	13 049	18 799
Full owners		70 275	31 859	291	1 574	2 622	4 134	7 864	15 374
Part owners		26 044	16 612	164	1 939	3 323	3 853	4 531	2 802
Tenants		9 411	5 061	541	1 570	1 000	673	654	623
Black and other races		375	162	-	12	19	34	31	66
Full owners		276	113	-	6	9	22	22	54
Part owners		72	43	-	6	8	11	8	10
Tenants		27	6	-	-	2	1	1	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	96 932	48 786	459	3 537	5 988	8 041	12 465	18 296
	acres	20 500 869	13 749 704	66 856	749 981	1 650 251	2 690 576	4 010 123	4 561 917
Owned land in farms	farms	96 667	48 627	455	3 525	5 962	8 020	12 425	18 240
	acres	18 910 534	12 797 186	60 911	698 644	1 568 930	2 579 965	3 788 011	4 100 725
Land rented or leased from others	farms	35 768	21 845	706	3 521	4 349	4 553	5 227	3 489
	acres	10 406 158	8 340 515	172 836	1 418 380	2 053 456	2 059 834	1 813 769	822 240
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	35 554	21 722	705	3 516	4 333	4 538	5 194	3 437
	acres	10 298 653	8 286 078	171 878	1 413 446	2 044 925	2 047 232	1 800 791	807 806
Land rented or leased to others	farms	11 491	6 081	55	301	487	655	1 327	3 256
	acres	1 697 840	1 006 955	6 903	56 271	89 852	123 213	235 090	495 626
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		77 539	41 952	507	3 471	5 397	7 008	10 716	14 853
Not on farm operated		19 983	7 477	452	1 345	1 157	1 056	1 457	2 010
Not reported		8 583	4 265	37	279	410	630	907	2 002
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		53 694	53 694	996	5 095	6 964	8 694	13 080	18 865
Other		52 411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		40 016	33 476	451	2 383	3 600	4 880	8 574	13 588
Any		58 409	12 538	471	2 343	2 698	2 816	2 742	1 468
1 to 99 days		8 660	6 567	263	1 215	1 294	1 342	1 514	939
100 to 199 days		8 824	3 133	94	561	727	783	669	299
200 days or more		40 925	2 838	114	567	677	691	559	230
Not reported		7 680	7 680	74	369	666	998	1 764	3 809
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		5 667	1 943	300	526	385	258	283	191
3 or 4 years		6 215	2 027	230	607	389	292	302	207
5 to 9 years		14 194	5 361	226	1 738	1 109	817	827	644
10 years or more		61 046	34 638	-	1 447	4 036	5 912	9 625	13 618
Average years on present farm		19.4	23.8	3.5	7.7	12.9	19.4	26.1	34.6
Not reported		18 983	9 725	240	777	1 045	1 415	2 043	4 205
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2 023	996	996	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		11 748	5 095	-	5 095	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		19 210	6 964	-	-	6 964	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		11 206	4 056	-	-	-	4 056	-	-
50 to 54 years		11 500	4 638	-	-	-	4 638	-	-
55 to 59 years		12 208	5 882	-	-	-	-	5 882	-
60 to 64 years		12 213	7 198	-	-	-	-	7 198	-
65 to 69 years		10 172	7 208	-	-	-	-	-	7 208
70 years and over		15 825	11 657	-	-	-	-	-	11 657
Average age		52.9	56.4	21.9	30.0	39.5	49.6	59.8	72.4
Operators by sex:									
Male		99 684	50 435	970	4 982	6 686	8 271	12 356	17 170
Female		6 421	3 259	26	113	278	423	724	1 695
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		197	97	2	9	13	18	15	40
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	46 593	845	4 196	5 846	7 438	11 399	16 867
	acres	23 514 049	16 474 700	188 451	1 596 104	2 735 644	3 609 523	4 366 178	3 978 800
Partnership	farms	9 050	5 465	136	743	801	906	1 249	1 628
	acres	3 876 692	3 099 954	39 177	405 816	577 522	602 386	805 999	669 052
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 954	1 384	6	117	272	299	387	303
	acres	1 616 194	1 363 827	(D)	(D)	259 250	377 996	394 498	235 109
More than 10 stockholders	farms	42	36	-	4	5	6	11	10
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 912	1 348	6	113	267	293	376	293
Other than family held	farms	142	74	1	12	14	16	19	12
	acres	89 210	70 105	(D)	(D)	17 544	17 970	16 749	10 820
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	10	-	2	2	2	4	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	126	64	1	10	12	14	15	12
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	178	8	25	31	33	28	55
	acres	113 042	74 678	3 149	8 186	23 895	19 320	5 378	14 750

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	52 411	1 027	6 653	12 246	14 012	11 341	7 132
Full owners	38 579	420	3 733	8 258	10 490	9 300	6 378
Part owners	9 461	108	1 512	2 906	2 800	1 612	523
Tenants	4 371	499	1 408	1 082	722	429	231
White	52 198	1 025	6 637	12 191	13 936	11 304	7 105
Full owners	38 416	418	3 722	8 226	10 429	9 269	6 352
Part owners	9 432	108	1 509	2 892	2 792	1 609	522
Tenants	4 350	499	1 406	1 073	715	426	231
Black and other races	213	2	16	55	76	37	27
Full owners	163	2	11	32	61	31	26
Part owners	29	-	3	14	8	3	1
Tenants	21	-	2	9	7	3	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	48 146	532	5 268	11 199	13 309	10 927	6 911
acres	6 751 165	42 395	462 737	1 276 026	1 957 788	1 784 853	1 228 366
Owned land in farms farms	48 040	528	5 245	11 164	13 290	10 912	6 901
acres	6 113 348	40 082	430 583	1 180 947	1 778 853	1 623 990	1 058 893
Land rented or leased from others farms	13 923	609	2 930	4 003	3 554	2 058	769
acres	2 065 643	61 046	405 286	621 968	554 660	310 124	112 539
Rented or leased land in farms farms	13 832	607	2 920	3 988	3 522	2 041	754
acres	2 012 575	59 323	401 604	609 433	544 006	290 039	108 170
Land rented or leased to others farms	5 410	33	395	994	1 388	1 335	1 265
acres	690 885	4 036	35 836	106 634	189 589	180 948	173 842
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	35 587	496	4 375	8 765	10 049	7 705	4 197
Not on farm operated	12 506	454	1 833	2 679	3 021	2 680	1 839
Not reported	4 318	77	445	802	942	956	1 096
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	52 411	1 027	6 653	12 246	14 012	11 341	7 132
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	6 540	52	161	344	564	1 321	4 098
Any	45 871	975	6 492	11 902	13 448	10 020	3 034
1 to 99 days	2 093	91	169	332	404	546	551
100 to 199 days	5 691	135	674	1 274	1 513	1 460	635
200 days or more	38 087	749	5 649	10 296	11 531	8 014	1 848
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3 724	346	1 185	1 032	710	340	111
3 or 4 years	4 188	223	1 234	1 317	873	411	130
5 to 9 years	8 833	151	2 168	2 882	2 091	1 168	373
10 years or more	26 408	-	1 144	5 361	8 281	7 385	4 237
Average years on present farm	14.8	3.1	6.1	9.9	14.4	19.9	26.6
Not reported	9 258	307	922	1 654	2 057	2 037	2 281
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 027	1 027	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	6 653	-	6 653	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	12 246	-	-	12 246	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	7 150	-	-	-	7 150	-	-
50 to 54 years	6 862	-	-	-	6 862	-	-
55 to 59 years	6 326	-	-	-	-	6 326	-
60 to 64 years	5 015	-	-	-	-	5 015	-
65 to 69 years	2 964	-	-	-	-	-	2 964
70 years and over	4 168	-	-	-	-	-	4 168
Average age	49.4	21.8	30.4	39.7	49.4	59.1	72.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	49 249	973	6 388	11 779	13 385	10 587	6 137
Female	3 162	54	265	467	627	754	995
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	100	1	17	29	25	18	10
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	47 981	931	6 043	11 237	12 996	10 386	6 388
acres	7 039 349	87 626	708 629	1 551 849	2 068 184	1 655 727	967 334
Partnership farms	3 585	81	536	826	819	754	569
acres	776 738	9 165	104 171	176 674	178 395	177 948	130 355
Corporation:							
Family held farms	570	10	51	130	129	135	115
acres	252 367	2 116	16 059	45 643	65 173	63 042	60 334
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	-	1	1	1	2	1
10 or less stockholders farms	564	10	50	129	128	133	114
Other than family held farms	68	-	4	16	19	16	13
acres	19 105	-	626	7 451	2 645	6 387	1 996
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	-	-	4	1	1	-
10 or less stockholders farms	62	-	4	12	18	15	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	207	5	19	37	49	50	47
acres	38 384	468	2 702	8 763	8 482	10 925	7 044

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	4 960	1 711	88	210	236	236	281	660
10 to 49 acres	17 028	4 063	139	383	447	476	811	1 807
50 to 69 acres	5 819	1 741	43	169	147	197	340	845
70 to 99 acres	11 089	4 042	86	329	354	426	866	1 981
100 to 139 acres	11 101	4 686	109	366	435	494	1 015	2 267
140 to 179 acres	9 404	4 635	84	355	418	596	992	2 190
180 to 219 acres	7 027	3 766	52	316	363	500	849	1 686
220 to 259 acres	5 617	3 283	71	269	354	457	812	1 320
260 to 499 acres	17 779	12 067	207	1 146	1 521	2 042	3 342	3 809
500 to 999 acres	11 413	9 383	96	1 119	1 725	2 064	2 629	1 750
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	3 525	18	372	804	950	937	444
2,000 acres or more	878	790	3	61	160	256	206	104
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	24 024	15 342	425	2 078	2 558	2 807	3 680	3 794
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	2 277	51	179	265	273	497	1 012
Cotton (0131)	669	573	19	97	128	103	155	71
Tobacco (0132)	222	89	2	10	13	5	23	36
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 200	1 615	30	72	124	165	319	905
Vegetables and melons (016)	284	123	-	14	15	20	35	39
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	140	1	7	21	41	36	34
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	181	1	27	40	40	44	29
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	869	14	75	105	129	200	346
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	29 453	404	2 000	2 841	4 033	7 400	12 775
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	21 163	173	952	1 510	2 521	5 340	10 667
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	3 636	81	516	799	1 018	828	394
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	657	13	104	143	161	147	89
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	580	1	56	113	113	120	177
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	436	5	39	64	59	93	176
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	73 738	38 548	522	3 084	4 513	6 208	9 738	14 483
number	4 158 226	2 960 306	24 138	246 454	430 594	623 527	824 506	811 087
Farms with–								
1 to 9	10 768	2 879	66	209	299	335	604	1 366
10 to 49	37 348	16 949	272	1 236	1 594	2 192	3 877	7 778
50 to 99	14 750	9 844	134	844	1 141	1 658	2 664	3 403
100 to 199	7 677	6 127	44	573	993	1 329	1 776	1 412
200 to 499	2 794	2 387	5	199	426	582	712	463
500 or more	401	362	1	23	60	112	105	61
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	65 464	35 016	451	2 759	4 116	5 715	8 865	13 110
number	2 061 008	1 444 219	11 900	117 555	206 666	298 798	398 343	410 957
Beef cows farms	61 049	31 545	352	2 205	3 346	4 833	8 122	12 687
number	1 818 969	1 224 311	8 698	88 651	156 936	237 450	343 348	389 228
Farms with–								
1 to 9	15 826	4 981	103	347	452	637	1 047	2 395
10 to 49	35 333	18 950	211	1 284	1 821	2 608	4 764	8 262
50 to 99	7 182	5 388	28	402	702	1 060	1 681	1 515
100 to 199	2 126	1 744	10	134	300	391	495	414
200 to 499	535	444	-	36	64	126	125	93
500 or more	47	38	-	2	7	11	10	8
Milk cows farms	7 712	5 735	125	736	1 128	1 352	1 325	1 069
number	242 039	219 908	3 202	28 904	49 730	61 348	54 995	21 729
Farms with–								
1 to 4	2 789	1 490	20	102	204	236	370	558
5 to 9	339	214	15	55	27	31	28	58
10 to 49	2 559	2 126	71	345	445	524	449	292
50 to 99	1 589	1 487	18	195	356	442	352	124
100 to 199	402	384	1	36	88	113	114	32
200 to 499	33	33	-	3	8	6	11	5
500 or more	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	57 200	30 829	398	2 507	3 706	5 163	7 937	11 118
number	1 002 461	725 971	6 187	65 589	111 283	160 240	199 031	183 641
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	63 147	33 795	435	2 617	3 935	5 464	8 701	12 643
number	1 094 757	790 116	6 051	63 310	112 645	164 489	227 132	216 489
Cattle and calves sold farms	73 947	39 123	532	3 095	4 529	6 282	9 886	14 799
number	2 514 867	1 790 920	15 714	152 128	258 500	368 252	502 267	494 059
$1,000	1 067 580	786 735	6 238	68 638	116 440	161 080	226 230	208 109
Calves farms	44 218	22 566	284	1 832	2 492	3 542	5 636	8 780
number	817 683	524 252	4 999	46 132	65 773	100 252	141 877	165 219
$1,000	243 571	155 996	1 423	13 209	19 616	29 101	42 831	49 815
Cattle farms	56 418	30 513	415	2 382	3 599	4 981	7 833	11 303
number	1 697 184	1 266 668	10 715	105 996	192 727	268 000	360 390	328 840
$1,000	824 009	630 739	4 815	55 428	96 824	131 979	183 398	158 294
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	8 750	5 506	99	472	720	949	1 473	1 793
number	335 042	288 480	2 697	31 336	40 775	60 900	89 268	63 504
$1,000	203 926	179 379	1 357	20 588	25 738	38 009	56 062	37 625

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3 249	210	623	766	679	513	458
10 to 49 acres	12 965	286	1 919	3 376	3 401	2 485	1 498
50 to 69 acres	4 078	82	507	948	1 083	855	603
70 to 99 acres	7 047	137	860	1 623	1 862	1 558	1 007
100 to 139 acres	6 415	82	797	1 465	1 691	1 480	900
140 to 179 acres	4 769	83	555	1 057	1 251	1 139	684
180 to 219 acres	3 259	41	338	673	949	750	508
220 to 259 acres	2 334	29	232	509	654	576	334
260 to 499 acres	5 712	51	610	1 266	1 662	1 343	780
500 to 999 acres	2 030	24	177	447	613	497	272
1,000 to 1,999 acres	465	1	32	99	139	125	69
2,000 acres or more	88	1	3	17	28	20	19
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	8 682	252	1 327	2 069	2 275	1 705	1 054
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 814	49	439	878	975	824	649
Cotton (0131)	96	1	17	25	25	18	10
Tobacco (0132)	133	7	23	35	32	17	19
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3 585	41	399	818	918	789	620
Vegetables and melons (016)	161	2	19	41	41	35	23
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	318	-	18	69	101	89	41
Horticultural specialties (018)	229	-	23	67	65	46	28
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1 519	12	191	347	427	315	227
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	34 374	666	4 190	7 855	9 197	7 704	4 762
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	28 559	428	3 193	6 305	7 786	6 642	4 223
Dairy farms (024)	529	21	93	127	151	90	47
Poultry and eggs (025)	302	6	37	80	84	66	29
Animal specialties (027)	2 000	15	277	664	506	364	174
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	483	4	39	109	130	103	98
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	35 190	618	4 207	8 069	9 581	7 853	4 862
number	1 197 920	15 256	120 378	261 994	341 320	292 461	166 511
Farms with–							
1 to 9	7 889	207	1 140	2 012	2 032	1 476	1 022
10 to 49	20 399	338	2 392	4 546	5 568	4 655	2 900
50 to 99	4 906	49	512	1 083	1 368	1 214	680
100 to 199	1 550	20	134	329	471	399	197
200 to 499	407	4	27	90	134	98	54
500 or more	39	-	2	9	8	11	9
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	30 448	513	3 496	6 907	8 395	6 930	4 207
number	616 789	7 048	59 582	134 100	176 418	152 507	87 134
Beef cows ... farms	29 504	480	3 346	6 641	8 159	6 761	4 117
number	594 658	6 394	56 540	128 275	169 334	148 850	85 265
Farms with–							
1 to 9	10 845	245	1 440	2 605	2 935	2 173	1 447
10 to 49	16 383	218	1 721	3 551	4 571	3 975	2 347
50 to 99	1 794	17	157	382	495	490	253
100 to 199	382	-	21	85	126	98	52
200 to 499	91	-	7	16	30	23	15
500 or more	9	-	-	2	2	2	3
Milk cows ... farms	1 977	56	269	517	559	360	216
number	22 131	654	3 042	5 825	7 084	3 657	1 869
Farms with–							
1 to 4	1 299	26	164	341	381	234	153
5 to 9	125	12	17	29	21	33	13
10 to 49	433	14	76	116	104	80	43
50 to 99	102	4	10	29	47	9	3
100 to 199	18	-	2	2	6	4	4
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	26 371	449	3 048	6 046	7 301	5 992	3 535
number	276 490	3 642	28 180	60 798	79 713	66 087	38 070
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	29 352	482	3 411	6 718	8 118	6 688	3 935
number	304 641	4 566	32 616	67 096	85 189	73 867	41 307
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	34 824	613	4 079	7 947	9 463	7 810	4 912
number	723 947	8 997	73 721	156 559	204 727	175 552	104 391
$1,000	280 845	3 537	28 266	60 522	79 594	68 641	40 285
Calves ... farms	21 652	358	2 525	4 968	5 904	4 797	3 100
number	293 431	3 410	31 051	63 473	84 185	66 911	44 401
$1,000	87 575	979	9 138	18 934	25 460	19 914	13 150
Cattle ... farms	25 906	435	2 973	5 927	7 159	5 947	3 464
number	430 516	5 587	42 670	93 086	120 542	108 641	59 990
$1,000	193 270	2 558	19 128	41 588	54 134	48 727	27 134
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	3 244	63	363	793	869	739	417
number	46 562	457	5 239	9 050	11 313	13 915	6 588
$1,000	24 547	242	2 630	4 772	5 828	7 416	3 658

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	14 985	9 854	283	1 434	1 835	2 046	2 464	1 792
number	2 581 854	2 216 045	46 195	343 616	517 559	580 966	534 651	213 056
Farms with—								
1 to 24	4 573	2 024	52	200	290	347	480	655
25 to 49	2 018	1 186	30	153	165	242	307	289
50 to 99	2 382	1 589	57	235	274	295	422	306
100 to 199	2 402	1 849	63	325	320	395	480	266
200 to 499	2 378	2 064	63	338	499	467	500	197
500 or more	1 232	1 142	18	183	287	300	275	79
Used or to be used for breeding farms	11 674	7 930	242	1 214	1 443	1 650	2 000	1 381
number	368 378	306 822	7 822	49 305	65 543	75 322	76 082	32 748
Other farms	13 593	9 175	262	1 351	1 721	1 928	2 315	1 598
number	2 213 576	1 909 223	38 373	294 311	452 016	495 646	458 569	180 308
Hogs and pigs sold farms	15 306	10 181	292	1 479	1 862	2 121	2 549	1 878
number	4 804 123	4 067 228	84 011	619 242	945 047	1 034 443	958 815	425 670
$1,000	492 286	425 759	7 981	61 935	99 786	111 040	101 146	43 872
Feeder pigs farms	4 741	2 763	89	465	518	547	662	462
number	1 093 674	816 248	27 818	154 542	176 521	178 028	185 609	93 730
$1,000	52 123	39 685	1 320	7 475	8 708	8 812	8 733	4 647
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	12 267	8 296	249	1 254	1 520	1 720	2 077	1 476
number	552 870	487 239	10 821	74 508	103 085	119 506	111 356	47 963
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	11 166	7 683	233	1 176	1 405	1 597	1 925	1 347
number	278 477	236 044	5 297	36 971	51 501	60 413	56 359	25 473
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	10 987	7 521	234	1 199	1 416	1 570	1 885	1 217
number	274 393	231 195	5 524	37 537	51 584	59 093	54 967	22 510
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	2 606	1 403	22	149	217	272	308	435
number	101 780	66 394	754	6 429	10 710	14 244	15 075	19 182
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2 382	1 286	19	135	186	255	294	399
number	67 601	44 663	391	4 540	7 281	9 922	9 999	12 530
Sheep and lambs sold farms	2 485	1 385	19	146	207	265	317	431
number	80 640	53 945	789	4 710	8 986	12 465	12 182	14 813
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2 324	1 297	16	127	184	251	297	422
number	92 816	61 769	903	5 206	9 404	14 810	15 043	16 403
pounds of wool	655 683	435 859	5 756	39 446	65 276	94 926	106 292	124 163
Horses and ponies inventory farms	18 209	7 297	97	743	1 222	1 337	1 736	2 162
number	79 436	32 493	305	2 979	6 056	6 830	7 110	9 213
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 386	1 265	14	129	248	240	260	374
number	11 444	5 177	37	611	1 201	1 006	835	1 487
Goats inventory farms	1 421	569	1	44	112	130	125	157
number	17 263	9 000	(D)	(D)	1 014	2 710	2 677	2 085
Goats sold farms	438	190	-	14	33	48	42	53
number	5 909	3 361	-	205	270	682	1 773	431
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	7 485	3 714	45	291	499	552	809	1 518
number	8 235 467	7 531 232	11 208	777 416	2 418 891	891 126	2 880 950	551 641
Farms with—								
1 to 399	7 233	3 513	44	257	466	503	755	1 488
400 to 3,199	62	49	-	4	7	10	16	12
3,200 to 9,999	29	22	-	1	5	10	5	1
10,000 to 19,999	65	60	1	16	10	11	11	11
20,000 to 49,999	55	50	-	11	5	14	17	3
50,000 to 99,999	13	12	-	1	2	4	3	2
100,000 or more	8	8	-	1	4	-	2	1
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	7 368	3 651	45	281	485	540	798	1 504
number	7 378 803	6 766 306	11 145	626 424	2 332 497	650 324	2 655 155	490 761
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	876	423	3	40	63	83	97	137
number	856 664	764 926	63	150 992	86 394	240 802	225 795	60 880
Hens and pullets sold farms	788	505	7	56	84	97	122	139
number	9 261 828	8 335 559	32 130	934 656	2 580 512	1 145 514	3 041 118	601 629
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	318	196	5	28	48	47	42	28
number	40 991 224	32 792 122	492 775	5 801 994	14 351 885	6 450 988	4 717 393	977 087
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	120	59	2	7	14	13	8	15
2,000 to 59,999	39	20	1	1	3	2	7	6
60,000 to 99,999	21	9	-	-	1	2	3	3
100,000 or more	136	108	2	20	28	30	24	4
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	530	220	2	12	45	59	53	49
number	297 360	169 841	(D)	(D)	55 154	60 632	39 102	236
Turkeys sold farms	394	287	8	51	72	74	59	23
number	15 507 171	13 085 501	229 172	2 561 073	3 586 718	3 386 185	2 495 409	824 944

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	5 131	210	1 022	1 485	1 231	811	372
number	365 909	12 219	65 951	105 452	82 511	71 610	28 166
Farms with—							
1 to 24	2 549	90	486	723	637	406	207
25 to 49	832	47	147	222	208	135	73
50 to 99	793	39	176	236	166	134	42
100 to 199	553	21	140	169	129	67	27
200 to 499	314	11	61	108	74	45	15
500 or more	90	2	12	27	17	24	8
Used or to be used for breeding farms	3 744	160	746	1 072	921	574	271
number	61 556	2 185	12 047	17 227	13 583	11 800	4 714
Other farms	4 418	177	872	1 285	1 063	710	311
number	304 353	10 034	53 904	88 225	68 928	59 810	23 452
Hogs and pigs sold farms	5 125	229	997	1 497	1 217	814	371
number	736 895	24 894	142 426	210 097	163 535	136 774	59 169
$1,000	66 526	2 478	12 077	19 138	15 133	12 859	4 841
Feeder pigs farms	1 978	81	404	594	470	308	121
number	277 426	6 545	62 102	79 799	59 032	40 446	29 502
$1,000	12 428	290	2 711	3 648	2 686	1 716	1 378
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	3 971	174	782	1 149	969	611	286
number	85 631	2 957	16 403	24 175	18 253	16 557	7 286
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	3 483	147	677	1 027	849	525	258
number	42 433	1 410	7 905	11 913	9 106	8 126	3 973
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	3 466	149	713	991	847	540	226
number	43 198	1 547	8 498	12 262	9 147	8 431	3 313
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1 203	44	172	361	299	222	105
number	35 386	1 464	5 426	9 905	8 438	6 332	3 821
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	1 094	41	150	327	282	204	90
number	23 138	1 059	3 734	6 116	5 963	4 507	1 759
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1 100	41	148	339	272	199	101
number	26 695	1 157	4 127	7 402	6 006	4 992	3 011
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1 027	41	133	309	261	196	87
number	31 047	1 525	5 310	8 176	7 278	5 480	3 278
pounds of wool	219 824	11 242	35 740	57 765	50 739	41 397	22 941
Horses and ponies inventory farms	10 912	139	1 462	3 274	3 128	1 985	924
number	46 943	406	5 424	13 962	13 567	9 035	4 549
Horses and ponies sold farms	2 121	34	313	696	583	340	155
number	6 267	81	832	1 935	1 741	1 066	612
Goats inventory farms	852	3	106	246	260	147	90
number	8 263	9	707	2 240	2 627	1 973	707
Goats sold farms	248	1	30	88	70	35	24
number	2 548	(D)	(D)	1 158	603	364	216
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 771	32	440	933	1 048	785	533
number	704 235	3 124	106 890	146 028	123 890	256 580	63 723
Farms with—							
1 to 399	3 720	31	433	922	1 036	770	528
400 to 3,199	13	1	1	1	5	2	3
3,200 to 9,999	7	-	-	2	2	3	-
10,000 to 19,999	25	-	5	7	4	8	1
20,000 to 49,999	5	-	1	1	1	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 717	32	430	919	1 042	768	526
number	612 497	938	78 009	143 960	111 714	215 287	62 589
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	453	7	65	127	112	84	58
number	91 738	2 186	30 881	2 068	12 176	43 293	1 134
Hens and pullets sold farms	283	6	45	73	65	60	34
number	926 269	6 107	230 611	126 024	273 080	199 156	91 291
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	120	-	24	33	34	25	4
number	8 199 102	-	832 384	2 115 851	2 622 869	2 555 108	73 090
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	61	-	13	17	18	11	2
2,000 to 59,999	19	-	6	6	3	2	2
60,000 to 99,999	12	-	3	3	4	2	-
100,000 or more	28	-	2	7	9	10	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	310	4	42	85	100	54	25
number	127 519	4 410	223	122 035	349	182	320
Turkeys sold farms	107	4	10	33	37	19	4
number	2 421 670	104 401	120 512	1 119 867	562 258	514 539	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	19 257	404	2 421	3 193	3 631	4 977	4 631
	acres	2 069 238	1 820 541	28 701	236 622	394 902	432 335	477 338	250 645
	bushels	218 093 408	194 353 292	2 995 926	25 321 968	43 045 020	47 157 854	50 657 628	25 174 896
Irrigated	farms	1 114	1 005	20	156	241	242	239	107
	acres	169 151	159 627	1 279	23 472	44 128	38 730	38 768	13 250
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		8 507	4 983	118	505	517	651	1 153	2 039
25 to 99 acres		10 742	8 185	192	1 051	1 276	1 488	2 235	1 943
100 to 249 acres		4 919	4 493	79	670	977	1 052	1 195	520
250 to 499 acres		1 341	1 285	14	166	347	344	310	104
500 acres or more		322	311	1	29	76	96	84	25
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	2 515	32	305	459	600	665	454
	acres	82 412	75 998	788	6 714	13 638	19 729	22 298	12 831
	tons, green	1 104 067	1 027 754	11 679	88 652	183 230	276 741	306 371	161 081
Irrigated	farms	52	49	-	10	10	10	15	4
	acres	2 354	2 270	-	461	303	722	706	78
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 742	1 500	20	213	262	327	383	295
25 to 99 acres		961	896	11	86	161	237	243	138
100 to 249 acres		115	106	1	6	12	35	33	19
250 to 499 acres		9	9	-	-	4	1	3	1
500 acres or more		4	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	6 821	177	1 012	1 293	1 384	1 715	1 240
	acres	625 047	533 257	8 920	75 037	125 398	125 915	132 883	65 104
	bushels	50 759 064	44 031 607	713 368	6 370 012	10 652 679	10 368 988	10 792 369	5 134 192
Irrigated	farms	424	366	12	52	93	82	89	38
	acres	32 993	29 587	674	5 112	8 849	4 994	7 998	1 960
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 089	1 851	61	237	245	304	458	546
25 to 99 acres		4 291	3 255	90	526	615	653	842	529
100 to 249 acres		1 498	1 360	26	211	324	334	328	137
250 to 499 acres		314	296	-	32	91	81	70	22
500 acres or more		56	50	-	6	18	12	17	6
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	9 779	180	1 212	1 758	1 909	2 575	2 145
	acres	750 208	654 204	9 555	75 783	141 572	156 472	184 255	86 567
	bushels	31 939 663	28 139 939	391 806	3 327 648	6 181 486	6 765 307	7 847 780	3 625 912
Irrigated	farms	298	271	15	32	71	45	65	43
	acres	33 132	31 276	868	3 328	10 315	5 463	7 540	3 762
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5 233	3 476	72	419	477	536	830	1 142
25 to 99 acres		5 245	4 266	83	548	782	845	1 190	818
100 to 249 acres		1 721	1 576	21	207	385	404	406	153
250 to 499 acres		411	395	4	33	99	104	130	25
500 acres or more		73	66	-	5	15	20	19	7
Oats for grain	farms	3 480	2 761	48	344	479	504	657	729
	acres	66 414	55 379	631	6 901	10 577	10 163	13 481	13 626
	bushels	2 712 492	2 316 733	25 324	300 279	469 157	453 444	544 586	523 943
Irrigated	farms	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
	acres	105	105	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice	farms	449	392	20	68	104	97	79	24
	acres	66 666	61 952	2 272	9 596	19 138	18 465	10 224	2 257
	cwt	3 421 229	3 213 540	132 352	548 160	993 957	920 855	499 993	118 223
Irrigated	farms	449	392	20	68	104	97	79	24
	acres	66 666	61 952	2 272	9 596	19 138	18 465	10 224	2 257
Cotton	farms	1 214	1 085	33	166	245	228	272	121
	acres	197 598	186 971	2 619	29 331	47 879	47 307	46 087	13 748
	bales	305 767	289 751	4 133	46 076	72 068	72 680	73 486	21 308
Irrigated	farms	250	237	6	39	67	53	51	21
	acres	25 897	24 827	300	3 704	7 919	6 484	4 840	1 580
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		199	136	7	19	24	18	35	33
25 to 99 acres		386	326	16	42	61	71	88	46
100 to 249 acres		367	347	7	62	94	74	87	23
250 to 499 acres		198	196	1	35	49	49	48	14
500 acres or more		64	60	-	8	17	16	14	5
Tobacco	farms	522	304	10	41	60	47	72	74
	acres	1 907	1 421	38	148	331	266	365	272
	pounds	3 654 406	2 807 224	100 068	285 520	654 981	481 041	781 379	504 235
Irrigated	farms	17	12	-	-	3	2	4	3
	acres	52	36	-	-	(D)	(D)	11	7
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	23 432	571	3 014	3 851	4 273	5 939	5 784
	acres	4 827 272	4 166 003	68 608	556 069	913 534	1 010 503	1 047 369	569 920
	bushels	148 272 506	128 946 480	2 120 634	17 023 567	28 256 955	31 533 947	32 338 343	17 673 034
Irrigated	farms	1 312	1 175	35	177	286	274	296	107
	acres	188 785	179 030	2 945	23 720	51 126	44 111	43 795	13 333
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 602	3 261	79	312	292	402	715	1 461
25 to 99 acres		13 067	8 160	243	946	1 010	1 176	2 085	2 700
100 to 249 acres		8 073	6 626	188	954	1 240	1 287	1 636	1 121
250 to 499 acres		3 890	3 598	49	601	833	886	877	352
500 acres or more		1 857	1 787	12	201	476	522	426	150
Irish potatoes	farms	105	71	2	1	9	7	19	33
	acres	2 150	2 127	(D)	(D)	1 136	762	187	33
	cwt	507 771	504 392	(D)	(D)	268 932	189 982	40 841	3 067
Irrigated	farms	20	16	-	-	2	2	9	3
	acres	1 709	1 708	-	-	(D)	(D)	160	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 664	163	1 000	1 620	1 736	1 357	788
acres	248 697	4 971	35 129	58 660	73 533	51 182	25 222
bushels	23 740 116	446 985	3 373 254	5 585 404	7 074 275	4 901 226	2 358 972
Irrigated farms	109	5	14	38	24	23	5
acres	9 524	178	941	2 674	2 416	2 946	369
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 614	88	529	864	938	752	443
25 to 99 acres	2 557	69	400	641	645	504	298
100 to 249 acres	426	6	63	104	127	81	45
250 to 499 acres	56	-	8	8	21	17	2
500 acres or more	11	-	-	3	5	3	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	316	6	39	73	81	75	42
acres	6 414	67	749	1 220	1 834	1 318	1 226
tons, green	76 333	1 147	6 794	16 353	21 710	17 429	12 900
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
acres	84	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	242	6	31	60	54	60	31
25 to 99 acres	65	-	7	12	25	13	8
100 to 249 acres	9	-	1	1	2	2	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	2 437	79	387	638	650	455	228
acres	91 790	2 982	14 231	25 456	22 687	17 836	8 598
bushels	6 727 457	181 403	1 087 499	1 860 588	1 677 625	1 306 320	614 022
Irrigated farms	58	2	10	20	10	13	3
acres	3 406	(D)	(D)	1 118	582	889	90
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 238	45	189	311	347	228	118
25 to 99 acres	1 036	32	173	282	256	197	96
100 to 249 acres	138	1	22	35	46	23	11
250 to 499 acres	18	-	3	9	1	4	1
500 acres or more	7	1	-	1	-	3	2
Wheat for grain farms	2 904	51	416	733	771	611	322
acres	96 004	2 821	12 145	23 403	27 588	20 856	9 191
bushels	3 799 724	131 420	497 098	957 665	1 087 616	782 585	343 340
Irrigated farms	27	1	4	10	6	5	1
acres	1 856	(D)	(D)	381	497	491	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 757	33	258	410	455	392	209
25 to 99 acres	979	12	137	292	256	185	97
100 to 249 acres	145	5	20	27	52	26	15
250 to 499 acres	16	-	1	2	7	5	1
500 acres or more	7	1	-	2	1	3	-
Oats for grain farms	719	19	104	157	174	183	82
acres	11 035	274	1 497	2 562	2 846	2 704	1 152
bushels	395 759	9 872	57 957	93 842	95 083	102 282	36 723
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice farms	57	4	6	17	11	17	2
acres	4 714	514	562	893	557	(D)	(D)
cwt	207 689	25 956	27 284	47 516	26 833	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	57	4	6	17	11	17	2
acres	4 714	514	562	893	557	(D)	(D)
Cotton farms	149	1	27	44	42	25	10
acres	10 627	(D)	(D)	2 298	2 991	2 671	1 200
bales	16 016	(D)	(D)	3 264	4 014	4 557	1 780
Irrigated farms	13	-	1	-	9	2	1
acres	1 070	-	(D)	-	705	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	63	-	14	23	12	10	4
25 to 99 acres	60	1	12	20	18	8	1
100 to 249 acres	20	-	-	-	10	5	5
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	4	-	1	1	-	2	-
Tobacco farms	218	10	30	53	57	40	28
acres	487	25	70	106	104	98	84
pounds	847 182	35 317	119 841	170 857	198 828	153 523	168 816
Irrigated farms	5	-	1	1	3	-	-
acres	16	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	10 057	282	1 499	2 412	2 645	2 036	1 183
acres	661 269	15 913	99 126	164 090	196 175	120 245	65 720
bushels	19 326 026	475 918	2 836 935	4 718 030	5 822 270	3 486 348	1 986 525
Irrigated farms	137	9	26	43	25	25	9
acres	9 755	481	1 795	2 616	1 824	2 523	516
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 341	102	448	784	856	705	446
25 to 99 acres	4 907	144	755	1 149	1 258	1 028	573
100 to 249 acres	1 447	29	239	388	415	245	131
250 to 499 acres	292	5	52	76	86	45	28
500 acres or more	70	2	5	15	30	13	5
Irish potatoes farms	34	-	-	5	13	9	7
acres	24	-	-	3	14	5	2
cwt	3 379	-	-	881	921	1 210	367
Irrigated farms	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
acres	1	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	60 138	33 642	379	2 676	4 022	5 381	8 640	12 544
acres	3 136 012	2 155 910	18 252	184 609	308 750	423 423	583 326	637 550
tons, dry	5 409 063	3 888 775	33 154	349 060	610 559	816 418	1 051 744	1 027 840
Irrigated ... farms	226	128	-	10	18	32	38	30
acres	8 765	5 820	-	787	1 201	1 106	1 660	1 066
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	22 464	9 519	134	808	997	1 149	2 225	4 206
25 to 99 acres	29 185	17 499	196	1 250	1 968	2 745	4 577	6 763
100 to 249 acres	7 377	5 691	48	523	904	1 261	1 564	1 391
250 to 499 acres	963	805	1	81	126	196	233	168
500 acres or more	149	128	-	14	27	30	41	16
Alfalfa hay ... farms	15 089	9 688	102	945	1 454	1 798	2 486	2 903
acres	469 210	348 787	2 946	30 989	56 137	77 659	88 603	92 453
tons, dry	1 225 660	946 449	8 619	89 197	168 457	223 700	238 532	217 944
Irrigated ... farms	100	66	-	9	11	16	22	8
acres	4 022	2 771	-	413	356	687	1 069	246
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	46 087	26 443	270	2 037	3 091	4 212	6 904	9 929
acres	2 276 762	1 563 092	12 843	129 529	213 215	298 759	429 497	479 249
tons, dry	3 635 212	2 573 341	21 414	222 594	380 206	514 294	714 072	720 761
Irrigated ... farms	95	53	-	4	7	16	11	15
acres	3 225	2 144	-	196	620	341	273	714
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	849	523	4	69	118	119	107	106
acres	16 698	14 344	5	2 103	4 707	3 703	2 876	950
Irrigated ... farms	225	148	-	18	29	32	39	30
acres	5 154	4 772	-	459	1 686	1 624	779	225
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	474	253	4	27	47	65	39	71
5.0 to 24.9 acres	218	131	-	13	35	24	33	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres	128	111	-	25	27	22	29	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	20	-	4	5	6	4	1
250.0 acres or more	9	8	-	-	4	2	2	-
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms	5 410	3 594	54	377	534	641	915	1 073
acres	325 003	241 760	3 264	26 256	43 808	54 958	59 782	53 692
Irrigated ... farms	5	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
acres	61	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards ... farms	1 127	463	6	30	53	84	129	161
acres	16 401	9 118	27	605	1 366	3 133	1 870	2 119
Irrigated ... farms	140	63	-	3	9	16	17	18
acres	2 617	1 889	-	27	388	889	505	81
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	665	245	4	17	23	23	74	104
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	132	2	9	18	32	35	36
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	65	-	2	8	20	17	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	15	-	2	3	6	2	2
250.0 acres or more	11	6	-	-	1	3	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	26 496	295	3 001	6 146	7 395	6 100	3 559
acres..	982 102	9 899	102 717	218 094	280 049	236 177	135 166
tons, dry..	1 520 288	14 353	157 224	334 903	445 301	362 432	206 075
Irrigated .... farms..	98	2	9	23	27	19	18
acres..	2 945	(D)	(D)	514	548	646	1 048
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12 945	142	1 586	3 135	3 559	2 857	1 666
25 to 99 acres	11 686	137	1 222	2 584	3 324	2 776	1 643
100 to 249 acres	1 686	16	178	394	457	421	220
250 to 499 acres	158	-	13	31	51	38	25
500 acres or more	21	-	2	2	4	8	5
Alfalfa hay .... farms..	5 401	50	568	1 337	1 525	1 218	703
acres..	120 423	944	11 984	27 150	34 658	27 356	18 331
tons, dry..	279 211	1 978	28 087	62 898	83 789	62 460	39 999
Irrigated .... farms..	34	-	4	6	10	7	7
acres..	1 251	-	69	40	230	296	616
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	19 644	210	2 193	4 463	5 525	4 645	2 608
acres..	713 670	6 942	72 345	154 923	203 651	176 427	99 382
tons, dry..	1 061 871	9 644	106 690	229 215	311 409	260 340	144 573
Irrigated .... farms..	42	-	1	10	13	9	9
acres..	1 081	-	(D)	(D)	174	237	319
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	326	3	45	86	86	63	43
acres..	2 354	25	214	561	447	899	209
Irrigated .... farms..	77	1	10	23	23	15	5
acres..	382	(D)	(D)	139	125	42	46
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	221	1	32	58	61	39	30
5.0 to 24.9 acres	87	2	12	23	21	18	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	-	1	5	4	5	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Field seed and grass seed crops .... farms..	1 816	28	270	494	451	396	177
acres..	83 243	1 074	10 681	21 922	21 870	20 838	6 858
Irrigated .... farms..	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	664	3	52	175	180	165	89
acres..	7 283	16	346	1 822	2 035	2 028	1 036
Irrigated .... farms..	77	-	3	24	21	21	8
acres..	729	-	41	303	285	45	56
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	420	2	33	130	105	108	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres	193	1	16	34	62	45	35
25.0 to 99.9 acres	39	-	3	7	10	9	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	-	2	2	1	2
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	2	1	2	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	106 105	4 960	17 028	5 819	11 089	11 101
	percent	100.0	4.7	16.0	5.5	10.5	10.5
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	14 273	502 528	339 199	907 600	1 295 579
Average size of farm	acres	275	3	30	58	82	117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	106 105	4 960	17 028	5 819	11 089	11 101
	$1,000	3 644 988	72 893	141 371	54 121	115 116	148 956
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	14 696	8 302	9 301	10 381	13 418
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		10 526	844	4 432	933	1 327	1 068
$1,000 to $2,499		12 549	1 202	4 829	1 229	1 898	1 344
$2,500 to $4,999		15 353	911	3 879	1 502	2 712	2 226
$5,000 to $9,999		17 881	766	2 221	1 292	2 811	2 999
$10,000 to $19,999		16 335	621	857	512	1 452	2 093
$20,000 to $24,999		4 414	124	162	85	239	345
$25,000 to $39,999		7 972	191	221	99	256	445
$40,000 to $49,999		3 240	66	84	30	97	136
$50,000 to $99,999		8 943	132	156	80	176	290
$100,000 to $249,999		6 805	63	108	36	84	113
$250,000 to $499,999		1 594	29	57	10	30	30
$500,000 to $999,999		385	7	14	10	6	11
$1,000,000 or more		108	4	8	1	1	1
Grains	farms	39 030	140	2 693	1 317	2 704	3 232
	$1,000	1 219 240	184	7 050	5 474	14 040	21 894
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6 935	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	818 190	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	20 293	44	782	447	1 018	1 324
	$1,000	322 103	37	1 345	1 065	2 980	4 781
Wheat	farms	12 362	18	394	264	571	787
	$1,000	78 491	16	513	437	989	1 506
Soybeans	farms	33 378	93	1 937	1 020	2 101	2 590
	$1,000	718 062	126	4 796	3 700	9 091	13 949
Sorghum for grain	farms	7 501	6	238	134	371	508
	$1,000	67 885	5	345	224	792	1 376
Barley	farms	55	-	1	2	3	2
	$1,000	92	-	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Oats	farms	1 149	2	43	35	78	71
	$1,000	1 604	(D)	(D)	27	82	(D)
Other grains	farms	621	1	11	2	12	17
	$1,000	31 003	(D)	35	(D)	104	222
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 214	10	60	17	42	67
	$1,000	88 531	26	394	174	396	1 057
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	563	-	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	75 831	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	520	66	84	31	43	38
	$1,000	5 292	406	548	121	449	293
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	-	1	-	1	-
	$1,000	1 602	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	19 063	64	2 300	940	1 811	1 980
	$1,000	65 286	33	2 589	1 569	3 453	4 513
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	64	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	4 357	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	849	71	212	38	89	63
	$1,000	9 543	234	1 212	239	720	549
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	-	3	-	3	4
	$1,000	4 071	-	176	-	441	255
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	774	48	218	59	100	78
	$1,000	11 232	76	1 075	433	674	1 399
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	34	-	4	2	1	5
	$1,000	7 928	-	345	(D)	(D)	1 089
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	150	164	40	37	31
	$1,000	57 516	9 163	20 168	5 044	1 210	2 002
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	133	30	43	11	9	8
	$1,000	53 217	7 629	18 700	4 745	919	1 814
Other crops	farms	115	7	21	6	21	15
	$1,000	4 210	3	37	17	47	48
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	3 902	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 882	186	641	170	350	340
	$1,000	273 584	19 020	37 118	10 121	23 171	27 758
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	690	49	130	34	73	81
	$1,000	269 543	18 802	36 246	9 753	22 732	27 142
Dairy products	farms	5 076	132	283	128	345	474
	$1,000	328 049	3 303	4 336	3 162	10 802	17 852
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 561	18	15	16	69	140
	$1,000	272 842	1 462	1 127	1 550	5 501	10 863
Cattle and calves	farms	73 947	2 984	9 419	3 692	7 766	7 976
	$1,000	1 067 580	22 631	35 152	17 131	41 386	52 957
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 105	60	19	8	24	48
	$1,000	434 374	5 372	3 437	662	1 941	3 820

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number	9 404	7 027	5 617	17 779	11 413	3 990	878
percent	8.9	6.6	5.3	16.8	10.8	3.8	.8
Land in farms acres	1 478 580	1 385 808	1 335 334	6 354 015	7 768 927	5 260 255	2 567 089
Average size of farm acres	157	197	238	357	681	1 318	2 924
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms	9 404	7 027	5 617	17 779	11 413	3 990	878
$1,000	149 880	138 319	144 360	697 162	950 593	721 932	310 286
Average per farm dollars	15 938	19 684	25 701	39 213	83 290	180 935	353 401
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	661	357	249	492	128	31	4
$1,000 to $2,499	742	444	271	469	109	12	-
$2,500 to $4,999	1 507	878	546	963	211	16	2
$5,000 to $9,999	2 375	1 648	1 051	2 237	431	49	3
$10,000 to $19,999	2 303	1 870	1 536	3 945	1 020	110	16
$20,000 to $24,999	490	490	457	1 448	513	57	4
$25,000 to $39,999	630	672	736	3 047	1 429	224	22
$40,000 to $49,999	169	167	194	1 212	923	151	11
$50,000 to $99,999	369	352	384	2 621	3 529	784	70
$100,000 to $249,999	130	116	167	1 177	2 742	1 810	259
$250,000 to $499,999	25	27	20	116	312	629	309
$500,000 to $999,999	2	6	4	34	49	91	151
$1,000,000 or more	1	2	2	18	17	26	27
Grains farms	3 095	2 674	2 366	9 082	7 927	3 114	686
$1,000	28 232	29 081	31 399	190 876	382 914	348 117	159 977
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	4	8	26	812	3 190	2 307	588
$1,000	207	460	1 584	53 925	275 589	328 750	157 675
Corn for grain farms	1 409	1 257	1 188	5 068	5 047	2 219	490
$1,000	6 397	6 630	7 552	48 539	102 602	97 402	42 774
Wheat farms	846	745	690	2 971	3 174	1 529	373
$1,000	1 965	1 842	1 977	11 891	23 959	22 767	10 630
Soybeans farms	2 538	2 228	2 021	7 924	7 313	2 957	656
$1,000	17 997	18 844	19 416	115 460	224 578	197 342	92 761
Sorghum for grain farms	469	394	392	1 823	2 042	894	230
$1,000	1 496	1 508	1 564	10 155	22 519	18 697	9 204
Barley farms	1	6	5	16	17	-	2
$1,000	(D)	4	6	23	42	-	(D)
Oats farms	93	57	86	275	278	98	33
$1,000	(D)	41	97	325	477	271	(D)
Other grains farms	18	12	31	126	214	139	38
$1,000	287	213	784	4 482	8 739	11 638	4 478
Cotton and cottonseed farms	49	42	42	185	416	227	57
$1,000	921	1 103	1 114	8 896	34 231	29 474	10 745
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	3	7	71	255	181	43
$1,000	(D)	198	482	6 142	30 180	28 347	10 322
Tobacco farms	37	25	15	67	78	29	7
$1,000	226	203	101	524	1 217	919	284
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	2	5	7	3
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	427	672	227
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	1 762	1 349	1 093	3 966	2 632	949	217
$1,000	4 580	3 960	3 469	15 446	14 503	8 526	2 665
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	2	-	7	15	28	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	422	1 038	1 830	752
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	45	37	25	96	114	50	9
$1,000	735	372	376	673	2 176	1 344	914
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	5	1	3	-	7	8	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	281	-	653	656	865
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	5[illegible]	40	20	64	67	18	3
$1,000	638	679	419	2 062	2 738	614	426
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	3	3	1	5	7	2	1
$1,000	350	519	(D)	1 786	2 383	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	23	15	12	19	17	6	1
$1,000	1 408	2 897	672	3 172	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	7	6	1	7	8	3	-
$1,000	1 294	(D)	(D)	3 075	7 962	3 649	-
Other crops farms	5	8	8	14	8	1	1
$1,000	31	13	229	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	5	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products farms	260	182	143	391	163	47	9
$1,000	12 699	12 719	8 874	52 008	28 468	40 151	1 477
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	52	46	36	117	48	20	4
$1,000	12 375	12 564	8 691	51 539	28 158	40 103	1 439
Dairy products farms	523	408	394	1 450	750	159	21
$1,000	24 102	20 865	24 677	113 299	79 751	21 056	4 844
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	212	180	221	957	591	123	19
$1,000	16 644	15 156	20 423	100 190	74 970	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	6 986	5 341	4 288	13 706	8 378	2 775	634
$1,000	58 099	50 033	56 930	209 246	254 854	173 014	96 149
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	59	57	80	475	1 007	879	389
$1,000	5 558	5 583	16 808	45 115	125 333	130 425	90 320

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	15 306	1 159	1 893	558	1 048	1 101
	$1,000	492 286	16 178	27 442	9 770	16 746	17 126
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 673	65	95	44	81	80
	$1,000	339 439	7 069	13 906	5 315	8 293	7 752
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 562	141	455	127	220	208
	$1,000	5 924	224	586	238	364	377
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	363	1 312	295	556	454
	$1,000	16 715	1 410	3 662	629	1 658	1 132
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	45	3	11	1	4	2
	$1,000	7 749	505	938	(D)	676	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	106 109	4 861	16 798	6 048	10 992	11 189
	$1,000	2 804 630	53 882	130 051	49 375	100 875	123 806
Average per farm	dollars	26 432	11 085	7 742	8 164	9 177	11 065
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	1 780	5 412	1 640	3 377	3 170
	$1,000	397 299	15 754	21 426	7 163	15 309	17 336
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		23 874	1 285	4 587	1 339	2 777	2 393
$5,000 to $24,999		8 554	393	688	258	495	635
$25,000 to $99,999		2 659	94	116	39	101	133
$100,000 or more		546	8	21	4	4	9
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	3 075	10 308	3 697	6 989	6 904
	$1,000	552 814	15 093	41 026	14 063	30 512	35 958
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		54 505	2 553	9 595	3 371	6 345	6 117
$5,000 to $24,999		10 729	431	518	254	485	625
$25,000 to $99,999		3 755	71	112	44	110	104
$100,000 or more		737	20	83	28	49	58
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	28 588	1 286	4 013	1 357	2 594	2 523
	$1,000	325 561	9 807	29 003	9 177	20 956	25 728
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		20 868	1 054	3 647	1 199	2 256	2 032
$5,000 to $24,999		5 292	152	217	101	231	392
$25,000 to $79,999		1 759	59	58	31	49	22
$80,000 or more		669	21	91	26	58	77
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	50 161	642	4 376	1 915	3 720	4 466
	$1,000	106 274	861	3 675	1 584	1 672	2 979
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		28 135	587	4 236	1 803	3 387	3 578
$1,000 to $4,999		16 669	35	121	93	331	861
$5,000 to $24,999		5 136	15	14	16	2	26
$25,000 or more		221	5	5	3	-	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 484	613	6 312	2 717	5 806	6 836
	$1,000	239 254	252	2 936	1 772	5 211	7 746
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		53 166	609	6 308	2 707	5 796	6 759
$5,000 to $24,999		12 159	3	3	10	10	77
$25,000 to $49,999		953	1	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		206	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	49 541	941	4 694	2 024	3 766	4 374
	$1,000	135 348	316	1 500	1 006	1 851	3 041
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		41 637	938	4 679	2 018	3 764	4 352
$5,000 to $24,999		7 328	3	13	5	2	21
$25,000 to $49,999		496	-	1	1	-	-
$50,000 or more		80	-	1	-	-	1
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	4 179	14 593	5 511	10 174	10 547
	$1,000	176 852	3 057	6 686	2 916	6 027	7 680
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		90 876	4 119	14 523	5 479	10 135	10 487
$5,000 to $24,999		8 366	54	63	30	38	58
$25,000 to $49,999		251	4	3	1	1	-
$50,000 or more		40	2	4	1	-	2
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	86 983	3 631	12 587	4 669	8 891	9 075
	$1,000	77 160	1 541	4 207	1 650	3 702	4 625
Diesel fuel	farms	52 327	1 372	4 255	1 910	3 853	4 437
	$1,000	73 612	652	1 066	638	1 336	1 757
Natural gas	farms	2 156	142	216	83	229	120
	$1,000	2 698	402	309	97	87	93
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	67 534	2 082	6 499	2 685	5 506	6 326
	$1,000	23 382	482	1 104	532	899	1 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	962	852	762	3 051	2 723	987	210
$1,000..	17 033	15 442	15 554	97 050	135 730	91 640	32 574
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	79	67	79	600	866	488	129
$1,000..	7 721	6 984	7 209	60 077	102 008	82 172	30 932
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	200	185	113	478	320	99	16
$1,000..	457	379	285	1 286	1 099	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	301	253	181	547	323	117	37
$1,000..	741	574	260	2 549	1 250	2 693	158
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	2	2	-	6	5	8	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	1 706	641	2 458	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	9 508	7 032	5 913	17 628	11 347	3 915	878
$1,000..	114 979	107 452	119 966	532 647	697 889	540 239	233 449
Average per farm .... dollars..	12 093	15 280	20 292	30 216	61 504	137 992	265 887
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	2 752	2 150	2 095	6 301	4 613	1 874	469
$1,000..	15 556	13 617	19 950	68 236	86 368	78 984	37 510
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	1 927	1 530	1 319	3 650	2 321	643	103
$5,000 to $24,999	708	504	622	1 997	1 498	607	149
$25,000 to $99,999	109	111	149	566	654	455	132
$100,000 or more	8	5	5	88	140	169	85
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	6 119	4 778	4 009	12 478	8 046	2 698	625
$1,000..	27 316	27 867	28 415	124 031	112 325	72 758	23 452
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	5 221	3 970	3 063	8 667	4 375	1 069	159
$5,000 to $24,999	678	579	691	2 659	2 513	1 057	239
$25,000 to $99,999	191	191	215	1 028	1 041	477	171
$100,000 or more	29	38	40	124	117	95	56
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	2 544	1 801	1 813	5 321	3 689	1 341	306
$1,000..	18 024	18 351	17 646	72 390	56 653	39 248	8 578
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	2 042	1 322	1 292	3 337	1 995	604	88
$5,000 to $24,999	346	336	358	1 426	1 120	498	115
$25,000 to $79,999	123	96	114	449	493	182	83
$80,000 or more	33	47	49	109	81	57	20
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	4 226	3 379	3 353	11 004	8 980	3 341	759
$1,000..	2 923	3 249	3 565	18 144	31 046	25 187	11 389
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $999	3 239	2 145	2 066	4 759	1 971	324	40
$1,000 to $4,999	966	1 225	1 257	5 788	4 848	1 023	121
$5,000 to $24,999	21	8	29	452	2 150	1 934	469
$25,000 or more	-	1	1	5	11	60	129
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	6 319	4 926	4 422	14 112	9 992	3 617	812
$1,000..	9 023	8 543	9 341	47 550	70 655	53 210	23 013
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	6 153	4 699	4 072	10 933	4 346	720	64
$5,000 to $24,999	166	226	350	3 168	5 469	2 293	384
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	11	166	533	240
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	11	71	124
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	4 048	3 212	3 124	10 635	8 663	3 311	749
$1,000..	3 711	3 832	4 111	22 894	42 889	34 508	15 687
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	3 974	3 125	3 028	9 469	5 112	1 023	155
$5,000 to $24,999	73	87	95	1 162	3 487	2 030	350
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	1	2	61	243	186
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	3	15	58
Petroleum products .... farms..	8 922	6 827	5 681	17 173	11 177	3 876	873
$1,000..	7 872	7 050	7 659	34 367	47 330	32 970	13 237
Farms with expenses of–							
$1 to $4,999	8 851	6 723	5 567	15 886	7 617	1 321	188
$5,000 to $24,999	71	103	112	1 277	3 535	2 460	565
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	2	9	21	88	121
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	4	7	19
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	7 796	6 016	5 053	15 098	9 832	3 538	797
$1,000..	4 561	3 883	4 071	16 164	17 874	10 766	4 115
Diesel fuel .... farms..	4 230	3 630	3 387	11 631	9 290	3 538	794
$1,000..	2 044	2 092	2 459	13 516	22 895	17 775	7 378
Natural gas .... farms..	189	96	125	395	345	163	53
$1,000..	96	50	131	408	598	284	146
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	5 827	4 726	4 388	14 430	10 439	3 773	853
$1,000..	1 171	1 025	997	4 281	5 965	4 144	1 598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity .... farms..	72 376	2 808	8 961	3 493	6 477	7 141
$1,000..	51 133	1 272	3 270	1 282	2 407	2 705
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	58 726	2 527	8 570	3 293	6 040	6 658
$1,000 to $4,999	12 768	259	343	179	416	472
$5,000 to $24,999	857	21	43	20	20	11
$25,000 or more	25	1	5	1	1	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	32 168	784	2 480	1 158	2 431	2 642
$1,000..	163 868	4 034	7 666	2 776	3 250	3 674
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	25 992	694	2 335	1 105	2 331	2 552
$5,000 to $24,999	4 838	64	99	41	76	76
$25,000 to $99,999	1 198	16	33	8	22	12
$100,000 or more	140	10	13	4	2	2
Contract labor .... farms..	10 012	273	1 069	391	894	726
$1,000..	21 359	608	1 479	266	928	1 106
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 834	202	854	346	648	500
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	46	181	33	212	179
$5,000 to $24,999	814	21	31	11	33	46
$25,000 or more	64	4	3	1	1	1
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	83 965	3 136	11 031	4 238	8 169	8 675
$1,000..	208 466	3 037	7 801	3 369	7 815	8 755
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	72 718	3 051	10 886	4 184	8 016	8 524
$5,000 to $24,999	10 605	81	138	53	151	150
$25,000 to $49,999	546	4	6	-	2	-
$50,000 or more	96	-	1	1	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	35 478	868	3 496	1 485	3 025	3 434
$1,000..	63 380	707	1 880	862	2 129	3 389
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	20 604	645	3 073	1 266	2 232	2 387
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	216	419	217	792	975
$5,000 to $24,999	2 530	7	3	2	1	66
$25,000 or more	165	-	1	-	-	6
Interest expense .... farms..	51 008	1 630	6 027	2 255	4 380	4 616
$1,000..	277 614	2 009	12 699	5 173	10 617	12 621
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	35 848	1 569	5 579	2 003	3 794	3 851
$5,000 to $24,999	13 265	58	436	243	582	753
$25,000 to $99,999	1 831	3	11	9	3	11
$100,000 or more	64	-	1	-	1	1
Secured by real estate .... farms..	36 792	932	4 763	1 589	3 226	3 352
$1,000..	200 911	1 076	10 748	4 307	8 385	9 931
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 633	654	1 349	405	833	845
$1,000 to $4,999	17 451	231	3 065	971	1 956	1 912
$5,000 to $24,999	10 510	47	343	207	434	590
$25,000 or more	1 198	-	6	6	3	5
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	27 071	899	2 392	1 064	2 113	2 323
$1,000..	76 703	934	1 951	865	2 233	2 690
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	12 359	654	1 859	811	1 344	1 475
$1,000 to $4,999	10 411	230	508	244	717	771
$5,000 to $24,999	4 024	13	24	8	51	76
$25,000 or more	277	2	1	1	1	1
Cash rent .... farms..	19 837	167	1 171	634	991	1 304
$1,000..	98 367	163	1 020	691	1 004	1 819
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15 061	162	1 156	618	971	1 230
$5,000 to $9,999	2 266	1	5	16	20	62
$10,000 to $24,999	1 778	2	9	-	-	11
$25,000 or more	732	2	1	-	-	1
Property taxes .... farms..	101 852	4 372	15 880	5 767	10 587	10 735
$1,000..	67 966	1 336	4 748	1 970	3 704	4 188
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	100 886	4 357	15 851	5 763	10 574	10 728
$5,000 to $9,999	800	13	28	4	12	6
$10,000 to $24,999	143	2	1	-	1	1
$25,000 or more	23	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	97 327	4 256	13 959	5 165	9 593	10 074
$1,000..	244 637	5 379	12 238	4 462	8 349	10 810
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	86 563	4 098	13 808	5 096	9 463	9 825
$5,000 to $24,999	9 689	138	121	60	119	242
$25,000 to $49,999	760	9	18	3	6	5
$50,000 or more	315	11	12	6	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity	farms	6 188	4 892	4 330	13 821	9 891	3 551	823
	$1,000	2 889	2 519	2 562	10 949	11 591	7 029	2 659
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		5 541	4 304	3 656	10 602	5 975	1 390	170
$1,000 to $4,999		630	563	655	3 090	3 727	1 925	509
$5,000 to $24,999		17	25	19	126	182	233	140
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	3	7	3	4
Hired farm labor	farms	2 617	2 022	1 956	6 724	5 913	2 696	745
	$1,000	3 580	3 116	3 731	20 674	40 925	45 646	24 894
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		2 506	1 920	1 776	5 780	3 967	928	98
$5,000 to $24,999		90	90	160	827	1 678	1 314	323
$25,000 to $99,999		20	8	16	106	246	426	283
$100,000 or more		1	4	2	11	22	28	41
Contract labor	farms	729	669	600	1 934	1 629	847	251
	$1,000	562	1 018	769	3 249	5 404	4 006	1 962
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		567	435	378	1 030	607	226	41
$1,000 to $4,999		155	197	187	769	812	414	115
$5,000 to $24,999		7	36	35	129	195	191	79
$25,000 or more		-	1	-	6	15	16	16
Repair and maintenance	farms	7 508	5 743	4 993	15 445	10 462	3 713	852
	$1,000	9 563	8 540	9 164	39 906	56 404	38 677	15 216
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		7 264	5 459	4 638	13 188	6 120	1 203	185
$5,000 to $24,999		243	283	344	2 244	4 220	2 233	465
$25,000 to $49,999		-	1	11	12	117	249	144
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	1	5	28	58
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	3 140	2 358	2 123	7 526	5 437	2 080	506
	$1,000	3 112	3 075	2 653	15 328	15 768	10 359	4 117
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		2 190	1 417	1 285	3 549	1 991	488	81
$1,000 to $4,999		887	853	747	3 319	2 576	982	196
$5,000 to $24,999		63	88	89	623	829	559	200
$25,000 or more		-	-	2	35	41	51	29
Interest expense	farms	3 866	3 190	3 070	10 044	7 984	3 193	753
	$1,000	11 176	10 470	11 916	51 152	72 593	52 229	24 958
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		3 164	2 501	2 235	6 527	3 643	849	133
$5,000 to $24,999		697	679	828	3 361	3 721	1 615	292
$25,000 to $99,999		5	10	7	155	614	715	288
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	1	6	14	40
Secured by real estate	farms	2 761	2 333	2 226	6 860	5 794	2 346	590
	$1,000	8 613	8 330	8 727	37 138	51 033	35 516	17 108
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		721	531	461	1 062	640	117	15
$1,000 to $4,999		1 477	1 199	1 115	3 023	1 899	524	79
$5,000 to $24,999		560	594	646	2 707	2 870	1 240	272
$25,000 or more		3	9	4	68	385	465	224
Not secured by real estate	farms	1 939	1 567	1 639	5 871	4 769	2 016	479
	$1,000	2 562	2 140	3 189	14 014	21 560	16 713	7 850
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		1 172	882	790	2 135	989	217	31
$1,000 to $4,999		687	605	695	2 962	2 255	648	89
$5,000 to $24,999		79	80	152	759	1 473	1 048	261
$25,000 or more		1	-	2	15	52	103	98
Cash rent	farms	1 186	1 129	1 068	4 661	4 798	2 185	543
	$1,000	2 076	1 852	2 435	14 676	31 061	27 551	14 021
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		1 122	1 056	969	3 856	2 950	856	115
$5,000 to $9,999		47	50	63	503	928	481	90
$10,000 to $24,999		17	23	35	259	706	554	162
$25,000 or more		-	-	1	43	214	294	176
Property taxes	farms	9 139	6 759	5 723	17 140	11 055	3 835	860
	$1,000	4 259	3 499	3 298	13 601	14 750	8 922	3 690
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		9 131	6 731	5 717	17 071	10 866	3 495	602
$5,000 to $9,999		8	28	5	61	162	284	189
$10,000 to $24,999		-	-	1	8	24	46	59
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	3	10	10
All other farm production expenses	farms	8 756	6 697	5 683	17 107	11 254	3 906	877
	$1,000	11 361	9 203	10 416	47 891	58 881	48 0[illegible]3	17 642
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		8 455	6 405	5 260	14 744	7 618	1 563	228
$5,000 to $24,999		285	284	405	2 247	3 376	1 977	435
$25,000 to $49,999		13	5	15	93	206	258	129
$50,000 or more		3	3	3	23	54	108	85

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]						
All farms ...number	106 109	4 861	16 798	6 048	10 992	11 189
$1,000	829 853	16 716	7 102	7 431	11 540	22 335
Average per farm ...dollars	7 821	3 439	423	1 229	1 050	1 996
Farms with net gains[2] ...number	63 426	2 866	7 090	3 242	5 561	6 267
Average net gain ...dollars	16 216	7 468	4 710	4 950	5 317	6 427
Gain of–						
Less than $1,000	9 420	750	2 568	914	1 136	1 129
$1,000 to $9,999	31 872	1 635	3 952	2 077	3 836	4 076
$10,000 to $49,999	17 201	421	503	218	526	995
$50,000 or more	4 933	60	67	33	61	67
Farms with net losses ...number	42 683	1 995	9 706	2 806	5 431	4 922
Average net loss ...dollars	4 655	2 350	2 708	3 071	3 320	3 646
Loss of–						
Less than $1,000	10 450	737	3 252	807	1 546	1 216
$1,000 to $9,999	27 703	1 200	6 223	1 892	3 613	3 391
$10,000 to $49,999	4 344	57	223	102	272	301
$50,000 or more	186	1	10	5	-	14
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ...farms	30 364	411	1 012	634	1 486	2 129
$1,000	277 280	1 036	1 271	1 044	2 803	4 730
Other farm-related income[1] ...farms	19 956	973	2 126	887	1 553	1 809
$1,000	69 758	2 785	4 014	2 467	3 795	5 085
Customwork and other agricultural services ...farms	9 086	140	700	264	454	612
$1,000	35 975	424	1 363	801	1 110	2 008
Gross cash rent or share payments ...farms	6 911	772	1 101	527	763	828
$1,000	24 587	2 216	2 064	1 450	2 180	2 516
Forest products and Christmas trees ...farms	2 068	55	174	89	162	144
$1,000	4 538	95	182	99	184	139
Other farm-related income sources ...farms	4 455	64	373	71	320	384
$1,000	4 657	49	407	116	321	422
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ...farms	11 463	24	122	91	257	415
$1,000	263 264	258	240	183	774	1 766
Corn ...farms	8 731	3	68	57	168	267
$1,000	155 369	1	139	106	500	1 017
Wheat ...farms	832	3	14	11	27	45
$1,000	4 437	1	8	7	29	44
Soybeans ...farms	2 858	2	23	23	35	78
$1,000	65 132	(D)	(D)	47	119	287
Sorghum, barley, and oats ...farms	2 627	2	24	10	55	96
$1,000	26 029	(D)	(D)	14	98	256
Cotton ...farms	258	-	7	1	8	17
$1,000	6 711	-	(D)	(D)	14	66
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ...farms	186	15	3	2	3	7
$1,000	5 586	255	(D)	(D)	14	96
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ...farms	93 434	1 194	13 254	5 002	9 851	10 140
acres	19 378 031	4 901	293 996	203 175	550 588	794 688
Harvested cropland ...farms	80 396	787	9 256	3 901	7 876	8 494
acres	11 655 304	2 668	149 443	102 147	257 999	380 679
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	36 385	787	9 256	3 340	6 105	5 346
50 to 99 acres	15 625	-	-	561	1 771	2 486
100 to 199 acres	12 295	-	-	-	-	662
200 to 499 acres	10 669	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4 061	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 191	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	170	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ...farms	53 730	443	6 540	2 609	5 641	6 026
acres	5 395 911	1 918	124 936	83 547	240 551	338 029
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ...farms	11 961	27	573	379	837	1 079
acres	750 199	81	5 992	5 899	19 789	27 947
On which all crops failed ...farms	2 589	15	218	100	210	244
acres	86 955	37	2 185	1 225	3 455	4 136
In cultivated summer fallow ...farms	2 367	5	74	52	118	177
acres	147 719	7	780	773	1 960	4 912
Idle ...farms	21 103	58	982	581	1 312	1 599
acres	1 341 943	190	10 660	9 584	26 834	38 985
Total woodland ...farms	56 282	192	5 641	2 859	5 969	6 639
acres	4 768 462	604	70 780	61 510	171 845	257 215
Woodland pastured ...farms	37 826	127	3 628	1 754	3 902	4 345
acres	2 687 097	397	41 828	33 502	96 743	143 689
Woodland not pastured ...farms	30 163	79	2 544	1 435	2 910	3 437
acres	2 081 365	207	28 952	28 008	75 102	113 526

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	9 506	7 032	5 913	17 628	11 347	3 915	878
	$1,000	32 870	29 268	36 836	170 759	243 359	174 801	76 837
Average per farm	dollars	3 457	4 162	6 230	9 687	21 447	44 649	87 514
Farms with net gains[2]	number	5 974	4 353	3 765	11 937	8 578	3 066	727
Average net gain	dollars	7 848	9 432	12 782	17 370	31 673	62 528	111 455
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		866	500	407	802	270	66	12
$1,000 to $9,999		3 863	2 655	1 986	5 297	2 040	387	68
$10,000 to $49,999		1 176	1 113	1 261	4 967	4 628	1 194	197
$50,000 or more		69	85	111	871	1 640	1 419	450
Farms with net losses	number	3 534	2 679	2 148	5 691	2 769	849	151
Average net loss	dollars	3 965	4 401	5 254	6 430	10 232	19 917	27 753
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		817	524	342	865	267	43	14
$1,000 to $9,999		2 485	1 943	1 477	3 656	1 481	296	46
$10,000 to $49,999		231	207	324	1 131	983	442	71
$50,000 or more		1	5	5	19	38	68	20
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	2 256	1 976	1 858	7 789	7 232	2 934	645
	$1,000	6 994	6 976	7 964	51 267	90 660	73 521	29 013
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	1 438	1 263	1 109	3 929	3 293	1 338	238
	$1,000	3 366	3 496	3 222	13 012	15 283	10 074	3 160
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	580	603	493	1 956	2 141	989	154
	$1,000	1 457	1 660	1 669	6 223	10 182	7 478	1 599
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	521	411	307	947	536	156	42
	$1,000	1 455	1 491	919	4 708	3 180	1 399	1 010
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	205	99	152	459	381	113	35
	$1,000	276	152	394	1 026	994	590	405
Other farm-related income sources	farms	296	314	300	1 123	802	337	71
	$1,000	178	193	240	1 054	927	607	146
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	500	517	486	2 845	3 894	1 865	427
	$1,000	2 839	3 231	3 879	33 768	85 115	89 691	41 498
Corn	farms	349	370	349	2 183	3 008	1 553	356
	$1,000	1 643	1 949	2 209	20 787	50 665	51 896	24 457
Wheat	farms	32	44	38	169	233	160	36
	$1,000	61	84	70	559	1 177	1 775	623
Soybeans	farms	101	98	116	614	1 007	613	148
	$1,000	645	629	853	7 009	20 212	24 055	11 240
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	96	104	98	583	982	466	111
	$1,000	335	408	412	3 400	9 101	7 849	4 128
Cotton	farms	10	9	12	33	102	45	14
	$1,000	60	97	41	549	2 652	2 307	913
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	5	5	10	39	54	39	4
	$1,000	95	65	293	1 484	1 309	1 809	139
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	8 802	6 645	5 364	17 204	11 215	3 909	854
	acres	911 164	863 814	833 547	4 181 281	5 508 621	3 727 307	1 504 949
Harvested cropland	farms	7 625	5 960	4 850	16 126	10 829	3 847	845
	acres	444 778	430 303	424 595	2 258 362	3 448 580	2 609 329	1 148 421
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		3 768	2 438	1 562	2 947	746	78	12
50 to 99 acres		2 489	1 910	1 501	3 735	1 020	142	10
100 to 199 acres		1 368	1 498	1 444	5 154	1 827	303	39
200 to 499 acres		-	114	343	4 290	5 008	809	105
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	2 228	1 665	168
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	850	341
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	170
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	5 309	4 093	3 288	10 875	6 595	1 968	343
	acres	376 319	348 809	316 882	1 443 577	1 361 480	612 780	147 083
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 026	765	813	3 018	2 381	895	168
	acres	34 245	30 282	36 139	183 831	224 458	135 044	46 492
On which all crops failed	farms	226	206	169	594	395	170	42
	acres	4 755	4 830	4 201	20 238	23 203	14 337	4 353
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	184	169	132	549	593	243	71
	acres	4 061	5 745	4 376	27 437	43 651	34 955	19 060
Idle	farms	1 639	1 334	1 281	4 963	4 797	2 076	481
	acres	47 006	43 845	47 352	247 836	407 249	320 862	141 540
Total woodland	farms	5 810	4 388	3 665	11 539	6 838	2 254	488
	acres	299 306	276 398	273 609	1 192 235	1 173 543	641 596	349 821
Woodland pastured	farms	3 957	3 102	2 554	7 893	4 703	1 526	335
	acres	168 894	164 179	157 636	660 322	658 116	367 340	194 451
Woodland not pastured	farms	2 961	2 241	1 977	6 655	4 202	1 414	308
	acres	130 412	112 219	115 973	531 913	515 427	274 256	155 370

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	32 093	344	4 741	1 630	3 222	3 358
acres..	3 736 320	1 390	83 441	47 016	122 828	168 015
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	66 556	4 076	9 714	3 392	6 446	6 668
acres..	1 326 374	7 378	54 311	27 498	62 339	75 661
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	22 107	13	373	299	777	1 223
acres..	1 051 446	23	1 842	2 217	7 136	14 464
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	4 435	-	67	65	242	312
acres..	495 612	-	955	1 500	7 833	13 334
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	106 109	4 861	16 798	6 048	10 992	11 169
$1,000..	18 634 005	148 140	913 444	424 175	914 784	940 601
Average per farm .... dollars..	175 612	30 475	54 378	70 135	83 223	84 065
Average per acre .... dollars..	640	10 584	1 845	1 206	1 016	719
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	18 970	3 809	8 073	2 029	2 367	1 812
$40,000 to $69,999	20 281	583	4 738	2 082	3 873	3 885
$70,000 to $99,999	14 951	209	1 736	925	2 173	2 498
$100,000 to $149,999	15 919	90	1 279	509	1 380	1 738
$150,000 to $199,999	10 104	43	554	230	482	704
$200,000 to $499,999	18 647	87	392	262	635	502
$500,000 to $999,999	5 187	38	25	9	73	42
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 663	1	2	1	9	8
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	365	1	1	1	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	22	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	105 792	4 854	16 691	6 015	10 958	11 163
$1,000..	3 007 852	69 432	163 178	73 942	149 351	176 290
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	15 889	1 102	4 625	1 528	2 440	1 953
$5,000 to $9,999	27 061	2 054	7 509	2 124	3 811	3 466
$10,000 to $19,999	21 261	775	2 697	1 286	2 489	2 776
$20,000 to $49,999	24 602	635	1 573	857	1 848	2 449
$50,000 to $99,999	10 291	199	209	192	295	397
$100,000 to $199,999	5 022	81	61	22	50	104
$200,000 to $499,999	1 564	7	15	4	24	17
$500,000 or more	102	1	2	-	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	92 829	4 019	13 631	4 923	9 177	9 450
number..	160 122	5 666	17 392	6 639	12 284	13 271
Wheel tractors .... farms..	92 509	3 459	13 094	5 085	9 216	9 662
number..	196 774	5 749	18 229	7 769	14 955	16 927
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	53 342	2 420	9 153	3 393	5 986	6 171
number..	75 405	3 052	11 321	4 377	7 906	8 520
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	63 042	1 765	5 514	2 511	5 192	5 934
number..	121 369	2 697	6 908	3 392	7 049	8 407
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	29 701	557	1 096	723	1 314	1 820
number..	33 765	687	1 179	761	1 432	1 966
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	803	-	28	11	8	25
number..	1 196	-	33	11	8	27
Mower conditioners .... farms..	26 969	498	1 618	710	1 683	2 249
number..	28 982	539	1 677	771	1 757	2 386
Pickup balers .... farms..	39 918	651	2 477	1 380	3 066	3 669
number..	48 649	742	2 752	1 527	3 374	4 107
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	66 478	613	6 300	2 717	5 806	6 836
acres on which used..	6 789 212	2 152	100 735	70 372	203 296	305 626
Lime .... farms..	16 221	80	1 200	551	1 300	1 482
acres on which used..	893 501	291	17 802	12 533	35 965	47 062
tons..	2 149 956	542	40 701	28 587	85 578	108 394
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	16 327	237	1 091	468	1 029	1 178
acres on which used..	1 689 536	607	12 141	6 498	24 000	36 231
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	824	12	56	33	58	110
acres on which used..	86 167	34	768	749	1 221	4 256
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	1 640	103	383	82	162	113
acres on which used..	92 043	296	1 869	805	3 098	2 823
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	37 202	301	2 872	1 364	2 614	3 153
acres on which used..	7 144 587	1 080	49 044	38 337	88 051	151 297
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	1 880	30	87	75	104	120
acres on which used..	227 289	41	470	1 344	2 460	5 030

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	2 980	2 253	1 842	5 816	3 923	1 519	465
acres	189 882	172 651	165 718	702 916	779 672	680 336	622 455
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	5 821	4 412	3 609	11 578	7 615	2 656	569
acres	78 228	72 945	62 460	277 583	307 091	211 016	89 864
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	1 374	1 265	1 230	5 920	6 303	2 718	612
acres	18 814	20 607	24 815	168 897	357 959	308 892	125 780
Conservation reserve program farms	335	299	300	1 197	1 044	454	120
acres	19 351	19 343	23 832	119 652	150 552	98 101	41 159
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	9 506	7 032	5 913	17 628	11 347	3 915	878
$1,000	973 870	893 692	839 088	3 568 774	4 387 763	3 138 601	1 491 073
Average per farm dollars	102 426	127 089	141 906	202 449	386 689	801 686	1 698 261
Average per acre dollars	651	643	597	567	568	607	581
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	547	227	65	38	3	-	-
$40,000 to $69,999	2 536	1 190	617	779	-	-	-
$70,000 to $99,999	2 705	1 648	1 252	1 725	80	-	-
$100,000 to $149,999	2 148	2 085	2 025	4 097	553	15	-
$150,000 to $199,999	886	979	915	4 033	1 261	16	1
$200,000 to $499,999	607	821	960	6 395	6 800	1 155	31
$500,000 to $999,999	78	62	77	483	2 393	1 711	196
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1	19	2	76	243	906	395
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	1	-	2	14	107	236
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	5	17
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	9 463	7 018	5 904	17 604	11 329	3 915	878
$1,000	174 804	150 142	151 559	591 292	699 053	449 212	159 597
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 548	833	512	1 045	245	57	1
$5,000 to $9,999	2 512	1 592	1 092	2 286	531	69	15
$10,000 to $19,999	2 477	1 816	1 467	3 841	1 422	191	22
$20,000 to $49,999	2 192	2 089	1 981	6 572	3 619	685	102
$50,000 to $99,999	544	521	627	2 924	3 227	1 009	147
$100,000 to $199,999	163	153	195	828	1 865	1 246	254
$200,000 to $499,999	27	14	29	107	410	615	295
$500,000 or more	-	-	1	1	10	43	42
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	8 240	6 255	5 390	16 169	10 868	3 847	860
number	12 340	9 719	9 057	29 827	26 670	13 257	4 000
Wheel tractors farms	8 489	6 386	5 372	16 331	10 812	3 773	850
number	15 874	12 631	11 823	39 790	33 371	15 336	4 320
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	4 938	3 679	3 044	8 113	4 640	1 481	324
number	6 877	5 415	4 512	12 560	7 553	2 658	654
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	5 800	4 388	4 125	13 366	10 017	3 622	808
number	8 997	7 216	7 311	27 230	25 818	12 678	3 666
Grain and bean combines farms	2 222	1 798	1 949	7 349	7 305	2 894	674
number	2 389	1 965	2 183	8 259	8 335	3 570	1 039
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	15	40	30	133	284	191	38
number	16	40	30	194	458	316	63
Mower conditioners farms	2 559	1 942	1 876	6 649	4 866	1 874	445
number	2 710	2 075	1 938	7 167	5 251	2 155	556
Pickup balers farms	3 851	3 080	2 904	9 512	6 514	2 318	518
number	4 525	3 633	3 488	11 928	8 628	3 158	787
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	6 326	4 926	4 422	14 112	9 992	3 616	812
acres on which used	377 679	332 071	364 517	1 775 642	2 592 571	1 848 441	816 110
Lime farms	1 402	1 086	1 026	3 692	2 963	1 191	248
acres on which used	50 448	42 722	42 546	196 120	233 502	163 236	51 274
tons	116 673	95 449	104 095	489 987	583 960	371 022	124 970
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	1 259	907	1 070	3 573	3 652	1 512	351
acres on which used	44 962	46 116	56 792	268 341	552 389	436 509	202 890
Nematodes in crops farms	59	50	44	156	161	67	18
acres on which used	4 658	1 433	3 522	15 081	25 454	19 865	9 126
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	156	53	49	213	231	76	19
acres on which used	4 186	2 028	2 096	14 239	26 063	20 077	12 463
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	2 873	2 436	2 411	8 597	7 129	2 806	646
acres on which used	189 118	193 878	233 395	1 246 916	2 272 810	1 868 611	812 050
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	112	124	70	322	542	235	59
acres on which used	2 940	6 203	2 634	30 775	84 448	63 767	27 177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		106 105	4 960	17 028	5 819	11 089	11 101
Full owners		70 551	4 496	14 251	4 622	8 977	8 410
Part owners		26 116	89	1 272	705	1 257	1 748
Tenants		9 436	375	1 505	492	855	943
White		105 730	4 938	16 922	5 788	11 041	11 050
Full owners		70 275	4 478	14 157	4 601	8 936	8 373
Part owners		26 044	89	1 267	697	1 254	1 738
Tenants		9 411	371	1 498	490	851	939
Black and other races		375	22	106	31	48	51
Full owners		276	18	94	21	41	37
Part owners		72	-	5	8	3	10
Tenants		27	4	7	2	4	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	96 932	4 594	15 570	5 339	10 261	10 196
	acres	20 500 869	341 567	589 260	360 539	896 006	1 201 300
Owned land in farms	farms	96 667	4 585	15 523	5 327	10 234	10 158
	acres	18 910 534	12 496	436 607	288 386	779 253	1 072 985
Land rented or leased from others	farms	35 768	514	2 800	1 215	2 129	2 705
	acres	10 406 158	11 008	75 507	53 561	133 088	231 213
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	35 554	464	2 777	1 197	2 112	2 691
	acres	10 298 653	1 777	65 921	50 813	128 347	222 594
Land rented or leased to others	farms	11 491	1 517	1 792	820	1 242	1 267
	acres	1 697 840	338 302	162 239	74 901	121 494	136 934
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		77 539	2 868	12 605	4 187	7 871	7 796
Not on farm operated		19 983	1 207	2 921	1 168	2 273	2 368
Not reported		8 583	885	1 502	464	945	937
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		53 694	1 711	4 063	1 741	4 042	4 686
Other		52 411	3 249	12 965	4 078	7 047	6 415
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		40 016	1 431	3 835	1 535	3 311	3 634
Any		58 409	3 151	12 419	3 928	7 036	6 656
1 to 99 days		8 660	338	1 007	362	673	714
100 to 199 days		8 824	347	1 307	515	967	1 009
200 days or more		40 925	2 466	10 105	3 051	5 396	4 933
Not reported		7 680	378	774	356	742	811
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		5 667	479	1 471	439	723	648
3 or 4 years		6 215	448	1 702	452	749	670
5 to 9 years		14 194	809	3 304	936	1 659	1 546
10 years or more		61 046	1 593	7 328	2 941	5 872	6 219
Average years on present farm		19.4	13.5	13.1	16.2	17.2	18.9
Not reported		18 983	1 631	3 225	1 051	2 086	2 018
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		2 023	298	425	125	223	191
25 to 34 years		11 748	833	2 302	676	1 189	1 163
35 to 44 years		19 210	1 002	3 823	1 095	1 977	1 900
45 to 49 years		11 206	471	2 011	631	1 178	1 049
50 to 54 years		11 500	444	1 866	649	1 110	1 136
55 to 59 years		12 208	430	1 720	624	1 229	1 232
60 to 64 years		12 213	364	1 576	571	1 195	1 263
65 to 69 years		10 172	372	1 293	523	1 097	1 143
70 years and over		15 825	746	2 012	925	1 891	2 024
Average age		52.9	49.3	50.3	52.6	53.5	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male		99 684	4 506	15 843	5 404	10 293	10 334
Female		6 421	454	1 185	415	796	767
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		197	6	37	13	16	25
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	4 308	16 068	5 424	10 322	10 199
	acres	23 514 049	12 973	473 956	316 247	844 642	1 190 586
Partnership	farms	9 050	499	753	337	665	798
	acres	3 876 692	941	22 780	19 619	54 456	92 742
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	1 954	98	131	34	52	52
	acres	1 616 194	238	3 447	1 927	4 332	6 122
More than 10 stockholders	farms	42	3	3	3	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 912	95	128	31	52	51
Other than family held	farms	142	15	21	7	12	13
	acres	89 210	39	635	413	980	1 502
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	1	1	-	2	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	126	14	20	7	10	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	40	55	17	38	39
	acres	113 042	82	1 710	993	3 190	4 627

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		9 404	7 027	5 617	17 779	11 413	3 990	878
Full owners		6 975	4 890	3 671	9 597	3 664	814	184
Part owners		1 627	1 530	1 474	6 566	6 486	2 763	599
Tenants		802	607	472	1 616	1 263	413	95
White		9 381	7 006	5 606	17 737	11 397	3 988	876
Full owners		6 958	4 877	3 667	9 573	3 659	814	182
Part owners		1 622	1 524	1 468	6 549	6 476	2 761	599
Tenants		801	605	471	1 615	1 262	413	95
Black and other races		23	21	11	42	16	2	2
Full owners		17	13	4	24	5	-	2
Part owners		5	6	6	17	10	2	-
Tenants		1	2	1	1	1	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	8 633	6 437	5 152	16 197	10 175	3 588	790
	acres	1 327 383	1 195 140	1 120 613	4 814 939	4 590 380	2 673 618	1 390 124
Owned land in farms	farms	8 602	6 420	5 145	16 163	10 150	3 577	783
	acres	1 216 985	1 110 741	1 050 704	4 567 537	4 448 363	2 579 615	1 346 862
Land rented or leased from others	farms	2 445	2 153	1 951	8 212	7 766	3 181	697
	acres	265 354	288 359	292 470	1 798 934	3 333 138	2 696 119	1 227 407
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	2 429	2 137	1 946	8 182	7 749	3 176	694
	acres	261 595	275 067	284 630	1 786 478	3 320 564	2 680 640	1 220 227
Land rented or leased to others	farms	952	744	555	1 499	742	273	88
	acres	114 157	97 691	77 749	259 858	154 591	109 482	50 442
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		6 720	5 079	4 150	13 503	8 986	3 126	648
Not on farm operated		1 952	1 417	1 053	3 107	1 747	612	158
Not reported		732	531	414	1 169	680	252	72
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		4 635	3 768	3 283	12 067	9 383	3 525	790
Other		4 769	3 259	2 334	5 712	2 030	465	88
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		3 438	2 696	2 351	8 244	6 356	2 574	611
Any		5 254	3 751	2 795	8 055	4 060	1 105	199
1 to 99 days		682	553	452	1 788	1 534	481	76
100 to 199 days		840	650	524	1 605	821	207	32
200 days or more		3 732	2 548	1 819	4 662	1 705	417	91
Not reported		712	580	471	1 480	997	311	68
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		472	304	205	563	278	66	19
3 or 4 years		508	330	254	672	322	92	16
5 to 9 years		1 234	825	634	1 799	1 065	325	58
10 years or more		5 553	4 393	3 527	11 961	8 172	2 880	609
Average years on present farm		20.7	21.8	22.0	23.0	23.1	23.4	24.1
Not reported		1 637	1 175	997	2 784	1 576	627	176
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		167	93	100	258	120	19	4
25 to 34 years		910	654	501	1 756	1 296	404	64
35 to 44 years		1 475	1 036	863	2 787	2 172	903	177
45 to 49 years		873	709	522	1 730	1 337	553	142
50 to 54 years		974	740	589	1 974	1 340	536	142
55 to 59 years		1 031	748	666	2 209	1 633	564	122
60 to 64 years		1 100	851	722	2 476	1 493	498	104
65 to 69 years		1 051	866	701	1 845	946	272	63
70 years and over		1 823	1 330	953	2 744	1 076	241	60
Average age		55.0	55.3	54.9	54.1	51.7	50.6	51.6
Operators by sex:								
Male		8 718	6 552	5 278	16 902	11 076	3 909	869
Female		686	475	339	877	337	81	9
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		19	16	10	36	15	2	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	8 554	6 383	5 049	15 610	9 422	2 773	462
	acres	1 344 772	1 259 219	1 200 218	5 563 316	6 382 873	3 615 953	1 309 294
Partnership	farms	720	576	485	1 748	1 443	799	227
	acres	113 231	113 279	115 403	635 866	997 879	1 063 523	646 973
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	92	42	66	347	488	377	175
	acres	14 556	8 288	15 699	128 053	348 987	525 772	558 773
More than 10 stockholders	farms	3	3	-	6	11	7	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	89	39	66	341	477	370	173
Other than family held	farms	2	3	2	22	19	14	12
	acres	(D)	598	(D)	8 519	11 994	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	1	1	3	2	3	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	2	2	1	19	17	11	10
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	36	23	15	52	41	27	2
	acres	(D)	4 424	(D)	18 261	27 194	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	4 960	4 960	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	17 028	-	17 028	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	5 819	-	-	5 819	-	-
70 to 99 acres	11 089	-	-	-	11 089	-
100 to 139 acres	11 101	-	-	-	-	11 101
140 to 179 acres	9 404	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	7 027	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	5 617	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	17 779	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	11 413	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	878	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	24 024	109	2 147	955	1 890	2 005
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	102	1 508	502	765	778
Cotton (0131)	669	10	55	14	25	38
Tobacco (0132)	222	65	68	15	21	18
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 200	27	1 385	473	719	722
Vegetables and melons (016)	264	53	123	16	29	17
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	46	185	44	48	32
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	146	139	30	26	22
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	22	730	192	303	259
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	3 921	10 526	3 719	7 364	7 148
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	2 468	8 023	3 078	6 265	6 045
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	109	174	84	279	376
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	83	226	59	95	116
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	353	1 166	199	256	189
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	16	104	19	34	159
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	73 738	3 014	9 962	3 770	7 703	7 884
number	4 158 226	87 046	135 973	70 796	179 341	237 121
Farms with—						
1 to 9	10 768	1 158	4 598	1 001	1 385	925
10 to 49	37 348	1 325	5 159	2 631	5 754	5 744
50 to 99	14 750	372	163	117	508	1 116
100 to 199	7 677	123	35	16	50	95
200 to 499	2 794	34	5	5	6	3
500 or more	401	2	2	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	65 464	2 332	7 839	3 157	6 734	7 090
number	2 061 008	43 368	61 463	35 032	91 915	123 378
Beef cows farms	61 049	2 149	7 363	2 991	6 336	6 629
number	1 818 969	40 324	56 297	32 093	82 522	109 437
Farms with—						
1 to 9	15 826	1 054	5 454	1 579	2 518	1 761
10 to 49	35 333	904	1 868	1 391	3 768	4 775
50 to 99	7 182	143	37	19	45	89
100 to 199	2 126	41	3	2	5	4
200 to 499	535	7	1	-	-	-
500 or more	47	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	7 712	247	819	285	644	732
number	242 039	3 044	5 166	2 939	9 393	13 941
Farms with—						
1 to 4	2 789	127	561	172	308	284
5 to 9	339	25	92	28	37	34
10 to 49	2 559	85	155	75	266	354
50 to 99	1 589	9	10	7	32	56
100 to 199	402	1	1	2	1	4
200 to 499	33	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	57 200	1 987	6 729	2 733	5 749	6 065
number	1 002 461	20 743	33 375	16 682	42 980	55 480
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	63 147	2 189	7 611	3 048	6 411	6 743
number	1 094 757	22 935	41 135	19 082	44 446	58 263
Cattle and calves sold farms	73 947	2 984	9 419	3 692	7 766	7 976
number	2 514 867	58 077	93 026	45 844	111 790	141 097
$1,000	1 067 580	22 631	35 152	17 131	41 386	52 957
Calves farms	44 218	1 725	5 552	2 244	4 960	5 164
number	817 683	23 929	37 491	19 290	48 907	63 252
$1,000	243 571	7 070	10 563	5 483	13 940	18 296
Cattle farms	56 418	2 114	6 969	2 741	5 675	5 866
number	1 697 184	34 148	55 535	26 554	62 883	77 845
$1,000	824 009	15 561	24 589	11 648	27 446	34 661
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	8 750	412	1 137	338	602	716
number	335 042	7 230	9 979	2 914	6 203	7 781
$1,000	203 926	3 987	5 079	1 492	2 893	3 938

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 tc 179 acres	9 404	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	7 027	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	5 617	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	17 779	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	11 413	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3 990	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	878
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 856	1 536	1 355	5 003	4 705	2 020	443
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	528	377	244	723	415	132	17
Cotton (0131)	29	32	22	112	227	91	15
Tobacco (0132)	11	7	2	10	4	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	489	338	220	601	184	40	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	13	11	6	10	4	1	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	32	17	11	20	19	3	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	15	10	3	8	9	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	191	120	99	239	165	56	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	6 008	4 392	3 401	10 082	5 279	1 606	381
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	5 081	3 666	2 754	7 648	3 461	984	249
Dairy farms (024)	449	343	333	1 269	633	103	13
Poultry and eggs (025)	71	55	43	132	56	19	4
Animal specialties (027)	130	73	54	109	37	11	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	111	93	68	184	91	37	3
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	6 876	5 240	4 224	13 485	8 232	2 724	624
number	261 482	231 072	218 206	947 272	963 077	561 400	265 440
Farms with—							
1 to 9	537	319	213	433	161	30	8
10 to 49	4 528	3 090	2 184	4 993	1 614	286	40
50 to 99	1 606	1 530	1 428	4 957	2 429	461	63
100 to 199	192	286	384	2 740	2 864	791	101
200 to 499	13	14	14	360	1 115	1 010	215
500 or more	-	1	1	2	49	146	197
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	6 285	4 866	3 877	12 595	7 621	2 494	574
number	137 163	122 470	113 356	494 709	485 192	256 496	116 466
Beef cows ... farms	5 801	4 507	3 556	11 523	7 195	2 434	565
number	118 356	106 889	95 603	413 117	409 702	241 318	113 311
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 088	654	426	922	317	42	11
10 to 49	4 498	3 581	2 775	7 799	3 275	612	87
50 to 99	208	258	341	2 540	2 638	759	105
100 to 199	6	13	14	247	892	763	136
200 to 499	1	1	-	15	64	251	195
500 or more	-	-	-	-	9	7	31
Milk cows ... farms	741	592	530	1 889	982	223	28
number	18 807	15 581	17 753	81 592	55 490	15 178	3 155
Farms with—							
1 to 4	229	190	138	466	239	68	7
5 to 9	30	20	18	37	12	5	1
10 to 49	364	276	212	550	195	26	1
50 to 99	108	99	149	702	351	60	6
100 to 199	10	7	13	129	174	50	10
200 to 499	-	-	-	5	11	14	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	5 456	4 197	3 407	11 149	6 914	2 292	522
number	62 268	55 060	52 403	227 009	235 152	136 810	64 499
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	5 991	4 563	3 723	12 141	7 627	2 521	579
number	62 051	53 542	52 447	225 554	262 733	168 094	84 475
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	6 988	5 341	4 288	13 706	8 378	2 775	634
number	153 417	132 208	134 413	524 879	571 152	363 888	185 066
$1,000	58 099	50 033	56 930	209 246	254 854	173 014	96 149
Calves ... farms	4 519	3 444	2 668	8 185	4 292	1 204	261
number	66 459	57 241	49 650	195 999	153 016	70 391	32 058
$1,000	18 960	16 735	14 507	57 403	47 030	22 358	11 227
Cattle ... farms	5 223	3 970	3 330	10 788	6 829	2 351	562
number	86 958	74 967	84 763	328 880	418 136	293 507	153 008
$1,000	39 139	33 297	42 422	151 843	207 823	150 656	84 922
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	656	457	418	1 702	1 503	646	163
number	9 419	7 698	21 032	49 737	93 379	72 788	46 882
$1,000	4 996	4 062	13 655	28 050	57 748	46 537	31 488

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	14 985	1 098	1 995	549	1 032	1 092
number	2 581 954	87 480	154 406	49 225	87 033	96 988
Farms with—						
1 to 24	4 573	494	1 121	257	505	465
25 to 49	2 018	193	260	80	169	187
50 to 99	2 382	199	270	94	129	178
100 to 199	2 402	114	183	62	120	140
200 to 499	2 378	74	115	36	83	83
500 or more	1 232	24	46	20	26	39
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	11 674	840	1 446	413	781	853
number	368 378	13 958	26 385	7 878	16 432	16 422
Other ... farms	13 593	963	1 683	486	885	958
number	2 213 576	73 522	128 021	41 347	70 601	80 566
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	15 306	1 159	1 893	558	1 048	1 101
number	4 804 123	172 624	317 777	99 920	181 856	190 322
$1,000	492 286	16 178	27 442	9 770	16 746	17 126
Feeder pigs ... farms	4 741	435	363	235	408	435
number	1 093 674	58 045	140 013	31 777	71 212	78 366
$1,000	52 123	2 665	6 428	1 454	3 406	3 604
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms	12 267	890	1 533	443	843	901
number	552 870	19 297	36 770	10 285	21 488	23 023
Dec. 1 and May 31 ... farms	11 166	816	1 356	386	750	803
number	278 477	9 739	18 078	5 106	10 834	11 375
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms	10 987	785	1 324	383	721	799
number	274 393	9 558	18 692	5 179	10 654	11 648
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ... farms	2 606	143	464	131	237	214
number	101 780	3 183	11 046	4 703	6 356	6 941
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	2 382	131	416	125	215	193
number	67 801	2 142	7 533	2 593	4 447	4 663
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	2 485	136	437	124	212	200
number	80 640	2 893	8 650	3 297	5 129	5 373
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms	2 324	121	401	116	197	192
number	92 816	3 168	9 343	3 747	5 534	6 125
pounds of wool	655 683	22 841	64 539	26 770	41 234	43 091
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	18 209	694	3 859	1 125	1 962	1 809
number	79 436	3 083	16 685	4 668	8 369	7 993
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	3 386	228	946	211	391	329
number	11 444	611	3 038	724	1 202	1 099
Goats inventory ... farms	1 421	71	399	105	172	140
number	17 263	689	3 084	643	1 683	1 596
Goats sold ... farms	438	25	146	24	56	39
number	5 909	153	1 229	147	1 127	309
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	7 485	379	1 786	484	928	884
number	8 235 467	425 777	774 727	221 366	1 003 049	1 137 752
Farms with—						
1 to 399	7 233	359	1 733	471	906	853
400 to 3,199	62	5	10	1	4	8
3,200 to 9,999	29	3	8	2	3	1
10,000 to 19,999	85	7	25	6	6	12
20,000 to 49,999	55	3	9	4	7	8
50,000 to 99,999	13	1	1	-	1	1
100,000 or more	8	1	-	-	1	1
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms	7 368	372	1 754	477	914	870
number	7 373 803	392 196	600 509	192 375	925 232	1 047 041
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms	876	42	221	61	117	104
number	856 664	33 581	174 218	28 991	77 817	90 711
Hens and pullets sold ... farms	788	53	190	52	89	104
number	9 261 828	743 010	1 200 252	374 608	1 674 701	1 137 027
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	316	26	69	13	46	43
number	40 991 224	3 218 560	7 747 633	1 103 145	3 259 087	4 475 774
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	120	5	32	3	22	13
2,000 to 59,999	39	4	6	5	4	8
60,000 to 99,999	21	3	1	1	8	2
100,000 or more	136	14	30	4	12	20
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms	530	34	146	26	56	63
number	297 360	2 340	14 293	9 170	19 330	3 266
Turkeys sold ... farms	394	16	70	23	46	43
number	15 507 171	325 534	2 720 451	803 827	1 279 265	1 550 570

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	944	813	724	2 988	2 604	944	202
number	94 358	86 275	89 818	515 045	713 574	444 532	163 220
Farms with—							
1 to 24	337	232	207	617	275	57	6
25 to 49	158	153	116	369	254	66	11
50 to 99	187	186	123	537	378	88	13
100 to 199	133	136	151	626	547	164	26
200 to 499	100	77	96	621	741	290	62
500 or more	29	29	31	218	409	277	84
Used or to be used for breeding farms	734	638	577	2 414	2 099	724	155
number	15 061	13 685	13 961	73 915	95 594	55 662	19 425
Other farms	824	740	659	2 777	2 496	924	198
number	79 297	72 590	75 857	441 130	617 980	388 870	143 795
Hogs and pigs sold farms	982	852	762	3 051	2 723	987	210
number	183 934	170 071	170 661	943 137	1 248 615	824 752	300 454
$1,000	17 033	15 442	15 554	97 050	135 730	91 640	32 574
Feeder pigs farms	349	311	225	764	523	167	26
number	64 239	62 703	60 731	206 171	184 629	94 317	41 471
$1,000	2 890	3 012	2 769	9 805	9 094	4 568	2 428
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	775	689	599	2 513	2 169	753	159
number	21 758	20 927	20 899	110 232	150 430	85 250	32 511
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	692	619	537	2 308	2 038	710	153
number	10 676	10 529	10 472	55 748	76 055	42 867	16 998
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	681	610	552	2 258	2 018	705	151
number	11 082	10 398	10 427	54 484	74 375	42 383	15 513
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	205	184	119	483	319	93	14
number	7 455	6 330	5 506	23 003	19 435	6 977	845
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	184	176	106	448	293	83	12
number	5 285	4 546	3 899	15 874	12 183	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	189	177	112	471	312	99	16
number	5 671	4 735	4 227	17 584	15 352	6 915	814
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	181	172	109	436	296	89	14
number	6 391	6 176	4 643	21 201	18 512	7 400	576
pounds of wool	47 579	43 250	35 284	148 181	133 155	45 812	3 947
Horses and ponies inventory farms	1 480	1 055	859	2 653	1 784	714	215
number	6 176	4 337	3 641	11 630	7 743	3 580	1 531
Horses and ponies sold farms	197	186	139	393	247	85	34
number	586	770	423	1 358	1 201	331	101
Goats inventory farms	113	84	59	172	73	30	3
number	1 308	1 105	921	3 082	2 199	889	64
Goats sold farms	35	27	15	41	27	3	-
number	417	348	251	1 578	314	36	-
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	649	493	357	975	423	111	16
number	206 732	339 691	150 879	1 222 605	923 806	1 796 709	32 374
Farms with—							
1 to 399	635	481	345	927	405	103	15
400 to 3,199	5	2	1	19	5	2	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	2	4	2	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	5	4	7	11	2	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	3	2	7	7	2	1
50,000 to 99,999	1	2	-	5	1	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	2	1	2	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	643	490	354	954	414	110	16
number	194 166	258 810	125 319	1 117 855	796 436	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	91	41	35	103	47	12	2
number	12 566	80 861	25 560	104 750	127 370	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	61	46	34	97	44	17	1
number	220 342	363 866	249 192	1 045 969	845 688	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	30	24	12	39	11	2	1
number	2 939 356	3 001 200	980 165	5 022 872	8 243 232	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	10	11	6	15	2	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	3	1	-	5	3	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
100,000 or more	15	12	6	15	6	1	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	44	29	25	62	32	11	2
number	4 444	15 102	69	86 688	32 856	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	27	29	22	75	27	14	2
number	981 766	898 108	840 343	3 854 515	1 054 386	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	70	1 026	586	1 360	1 801
	acres	2 069 238	280	11 852	9 352	26 102	39 634
	bushels	218 093 408	25 258	1 035 982	793 071	2 354 706	3 695 585
Irrigated	farms	1 114	1	11	6	13	24
	acres	169 151	(D)	(D)	98	318	828
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		8 597	70	926	463	983	1 177
25 to 99 acres		10 742	-	100	123	377	612
100 to 249 acres		4 919	-	-	-	-	12
250 to 499 acres		1 341	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		322	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	-	50	24	112	146
	acres	82 412	-	447	254	1 497	2 127
	tons, green	1 104 087	-	5 351	4 096	17 382	24 303
Irrigated	farms	52	-	1	-	-	3
	acres	2 354	-	(D)	-	-	39
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1 742	-	47	22	92	124
25 to 99 acres		961	-	3	2	20	21
100 to 249 acres		115	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		9	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		4	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	13	289	164	441	612
	acres	625 047	51	4 074	2 807	9 141	15 668
	bushels	50 759 064	2 380	270 676	178 699	638 821	1 124 082
Irrigated	farms	424	2	4	4	9	14
	acres	32 993	(D)	(D)	73	214	366
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		3 089	13	252	128	292	358
25 to 99 acres		4 291	-	37	36	149	247
100 to 249 acres		1 498	-	-	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres		314	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		66	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	23	430	284	600	836
	acres	750 208	122	5 492	4 705	11 006	16 626
	bushels	31 939 663	5 095	214 631	183 800	417 500	654 441
Irrigated	farms	298	-	6	5	13	6
	acres	33 132	-	76	48	326	226
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		5 233	23	381	224	451	613
25 to 99 acres		5 245	-	49	60	149	221
100 to 249 acres		1 721	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres		411	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		73	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	3 480	4	111	84	201	258
	acres	66 414	22	998	921	2 442	3 248
	bushels	2 712 492	395	30 985	32 016	95 769	128 339
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	105	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	449	1	4	2	9	14
	acres	66 666	(D)	53	(D)	285	706
	cwt.	3 421 229	(D)	2 607	(D)	13 070	39 444
Irrigated	farms	449	1	4	2	9	14
	acres	66 666	(D)	53	(D)	285	706
Cotton	farms	1 214	10	60	17	42	67
	acres	197 598	58	948	466	1 074	2 311
	bales	305 767	89	1 371	568	1 440	3 382
Irrigated	farms	250	2	1	1	4	2
	acres	25 897	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		199	10	48	10	22	31
25 to 99 acres		386	-	12	7	20	35
100 to 249 acres		367	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		198	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		64	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	522	66	86	31	43	38
	acres	1 907	141	221	67	140	120
	pounds	3 654 406	253 483	396 972	85 892	299 555	225 109
Irrigated	farms	17	1	3	-	2	2
	acres	52	(D)	10	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	100	1 968	1 026	2 120	2 605
	acres	4 827 272	623	36 121	28 369	68 055	104 881
	bushels	148 272 506	21 293	1 010 237	797 110	1 933 767	2 948 063
Irrigated	farms	1 312	1	19	11	27	28
	acres	188 785	(D)	(D)	331	848	921
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		6 602	100	1 437	500	871	891
25 to 99 acres		13 067	-	531	526	1 249	1 576
100 to 249 acres		8 073	-	-	-	-	138
250 to 499 acres		3 890	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1 857	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	105	6	18	4	19	10
	acres	2 150	4	10	9	22	4
	cwt.	507 771	418	1 462	1 490	2 384	932
Irrigated	farms	20	1	1	1	1	1
	acres	1 709	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	1 906	1 696	1 569	6 645	6 142	2 546	574
acres	51 391	53 685	59 344	362 929	666 565	556 226	231 878
bushels	4 907 042	5 117 902	5 748 745	36 231 634	70 424 277	61 421 477	26 337 729
Irrigated farms	33	29	27	184	393	297	96
acres	1 794	1 340	1 522	16 245	52 235	63 755	30 855
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 081	826	619	1 746	622	71	13
25 to 99 acres	805	828	879	3 895	2 579	493	51
100 to 249 acres	20	42	71	993	2 569	1 059	153
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	11	364	773	193
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	8	150	164
Corn for silage or green chop farms	162	138	156	754	815	364	110
acres	2 736	2 601	3 371	17 878	28 172	15 536	9 793
tons, green	34 753	32 918	43 718	230 316	344 539	222 481	144 230
Irrigated farms	2	2	1	13	18	9	3
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	269	1 158	371	340
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	133	107	109	487	451	149	21
25 to 99 acres	27	29	46	252	320	185	56
100 to 249 acres	2	2	1	15	41	28	25
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	3	-	6
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	580	513	514	2 301	2 485	1 055	291
acres	16 247	16 579	17 879	107 719	207 755	151 768	75 359
bushels	1 176 486	1 197 060	1 296 464	6 322 714	17 014 728	12 876 553	6 660 401
Irrigated farms	18	14	18	75	151	99	16
acres	530	544	878	3 771	10 851	11 528	4 165
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	303	269	234	780	375	75	10
25 to 99 acres	270	222	265	1 274	1 320	396	75
100 to 249 acres	7	22	15	240	717	392	98
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	7	70	172	65
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	20	43
Wheat for grain farms	886	769	719	3 022	3 210	1 531	373
acres	20 083	20 126	21 338	121 317	231 138	207 154	91 101
bushels	803 300	794 113	844 199	5 020 096	9 945 184	9 066 240	3 991 064
Irrigated farms	15	7	16	54	91	69	16
acres	813	296	951	4 091	9 821	11 804	4 680
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	587	466	390	1 224	714	142	18
25 to 99 acres	294	286	312	1 577	1 634	566	97
100 to 249 acres	5	17	17	220	771	572	117
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	88	233	89
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	18	52
Oats for grain farms	284	221	245	927	810	266	69
acres	3 524	2 995	3 639	16 175	19 222	9 773	3 455
bushels	135 736	101 839	137 837	667 980	808 290	412 899	160 427
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Rice farms	13	11	24	103	154	96	18
acres	748	624	1 814	10 958	19 034	24 479	7 910
cwt	37 357	30 151	106 860	582 616	984 107	1 304 741	317 553
Irrigated farms	13	11	24	103	154	96	18
acres	748	624	1 814	10 958	19 034	24 479	7 910
Cotton farms	49	42	42	185	416	227	57
acres	2 143	2 441	2 730	20 203	76 229	65 301	23 694
bales	3 375	3 792	3 963	30 519	118 553	101 536	37 179
Irrigated farms	9	6	4	29	104	69	19
acres	298	329	148	1 727	9 214	9 737	4 320
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	5	8	24	20	8	1
25 to 99 acres	36	33	25	73	110	26	9
100 to 249 acres	1	4	9	82	178	78	14
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	6	94	82	16
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	14	33	17
Tobacco farms	37	25	15	67	78	29	7
acres	101	69	41	202	419	273	116
pounds	159 241	133 314	76 563	368 978	826 436	580 822	248 041
Irrigated farms	1	1	2	3	1	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans farms	2 547	2 235	2 023	7 935	7 316	2 958	656
acres	130 515	136 485	139 649	815 057	1 536 753	1 260 682	570 082
bushels	3 805 288	4 018 892	4 069 964	24 240 530	46 697 893	39 894 140	18 835 329
Irrigated farms	49	33	47	231	433	341	92
acres	2 334	1 868	3 318	19 102	54 303	76 341	29 095
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	669	478	352	928	332	39	5
25 to 99 acres	1 570	1 323	1 170	3 471	1 412	212	27
100 to 249 acres	308	434	497	3 080	2 990	560	66
250 to 499 acres	-	-	4	456	2 243	1 073	114
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	339	1 074	444
Irish potatoes farms	6	5	10	19	7	1	-
acres	6	16	246	63	(D)	(D)	-
cwt	816	1 183	56 801	6 029	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	2	-	4	3	5	1	-
acres	(D)	-	102	33	1 516	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	60 138	287	6 266	2 789	5 944	6 627
acres..	3 138 012	1 137	88 452	55 173	138 676	199 226
tons, dry..	5 409 063	2 007	122 700	78 355	204 130	301 209
Irrigated ... farms..	226	3	25	9	22	22
acres..	8 765	8	320	164	433	442
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22 464	287	5 379	1 978	3 671	3 100
25 to 99 acres	29 185	-	887	811	2 272	3 405
100 to 249 acres	7 377	-	-	-	1	122
250 to 499 acres	963	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	149	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	15 089	55	1 137	536	1 211	1 369
acres..	469 210	238	12 450	7 595	19 056	27 233
tons, dry..	1 225 660	527	26 800	16 643	41 918	62 978
Irrigated ... farms..	100	1	10	3	9	6
acres..	4 022	(D)	64	36	140	99
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	46 087	188	4 189	1 978	4 312	5 011
acres..	2 276 762	722	59 453	38 613	97 161	143 624
tons, dry..	3 635 212	1 298	78 495	50 913	136 836	202 124
Irrigated ... farms..	95	2	7	6	8	13
acres..	3 225	(D)	(D)	128	170	254
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	849	71	212	38	89	63
acres..	16 698	189	1 308	302	546	656
Irrigated ... farms..	225	33	47	10	31	15
acres..	5 154	84	194	104	291	236
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	474	58	137	21	67	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres	218	13	60	15	15	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres	129	-	15	2	7	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	9	-	-	-	-	-
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	5 410	4	237	141	345	396
acres..	325 003	23	4 092	3 288	8 662	12 619
Irrigated ... farms..	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	81	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms..	1 127	56	338	96	130	103
acres..	16 401	141	1 819	971	1 042	886
Irrigated ... farms..	140	13	40	9	17	8
acres..	2 617	24	297	51	67	204
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	665	46	228	50	82	67
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	10	98	33	34	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	-	12	13	14	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	-	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	6 025	4 726	3 847	12 667	7 798	2 591	569
acres..	219 828	195 956	177 402	804 015	728 796	379 928	149 423
tons, dry..	343 962	305 939	293 107	1 379 677	1 345 327	727 474	305 176
Irrigated ... farms..	14	16	18	51	28	16	2
acres..	551	609	605	2 839	1 427	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 206	1 443	1 019	2 279	923	152	27
25 to 99 acres	3 622	3 032	2 517	7 849	3 819	870	101
100 to 249 acres	197	253	308	2 430	2 720	1 137	209
250 to 499 acres	-	-	3	107	315	383	155
500 acres or more	-	-	-	2	21	49	77
Alfalfa hay ... farms..	1 330	1 083	939	3 567	2 640	992	230
acres..	29 942	26 837	25 243	122 466	117 222	57 536	23 392
tons, dry..	69 943	63 902	64 048	316 414	326 984	166 698	68 805
Irrigated ... farms..	5	7	8	22	16	11	2
acres..	244	348	376	1 101	741	792	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	4 677	3 712	3 080	10 172	6 237	2 085	446
acres..	158 606	144 355	131 629	588 748	526 446	276 838	110 565
tons, dry..	235 560	211 228	201 665	933 285	889 799	485 199	208 810
Irrigated ... farms..	7	10	6	20	10	6	-
acres..	136	123	159	1 288	445	385	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	45	37	25	96	114	50	9
acres..	608	569	519	1 060	5 037	3 077	2 826
Irrigated ... farms..	16	11	7	12	24	16	3
acres..	363	101	252	110	792	665	1 962
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	32	21	13	47	27	12	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	11	6	36	26	8	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	4	5	13	46	23	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	1	1	-	10	5	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	2	4
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms..	452	375	333	1 462	1 133	431	101
acres..	14 410	14 003	12 978	80 061	88 174	61 163	25 510
Irrigated ... farms..	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
acres..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms..	84	53	45	114	82	23	3
acres..	1 218	1 167	568	2 499	4 759	696	637
Irrigated ... farms..	23	2	5	13	9	1	-
acres..	548	(D)	82	602	685	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	23	28	66	25	6	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	26	21	12	29	28	9	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	5	4	10	18	6	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	4	1	7	3	2	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	2	8	-	1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ... number	106 105	108	493	1 594	6 805	8 943	3 240
percent	100.0	.1	.5	1.5	6.4	8.4	3.1
Land in farms ... acres	29 209 187	222 873	887 498	2 060 912	5 639 600	4 858 432	1 407 987
Average size of farm ... acres	275	2 064	1 800	1 293	829	543	435
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ... farms	106 105	108	493	1 594	6 805	8 943	3 240
$1,000	3 644 988	258 836	510 675	532 750	1 032 127	636 333	144 171
Average per farm ... dollars	34 353	2 396 630	1 035 853	334 222	151 672	71 154	44 497
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	10 526	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	12 549	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	15 353	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	17 881	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999	16 335	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	4 414	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999	7 972	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999	3 240	-	-	-	-	-	3 240
$50,000 to $99,999	8 943	-	-	-	-	8 943	-
$100,000 to $249,999	6 805	-	-	-	6 805	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	1 594	-	-	1 594	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	385	-	385	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	108	108	108	-	-	-	-
Grains ... farms	39 030	45	299	1 171	4 942	6 128	2 069
$1,000	1 219 240	13 325	80 463	192 654	415 167	258 803	53 747
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	6 935	27	233	903	3 213	2 586	-
$1,000	818 190	12 991	79 062	186 734	376 661	175 733	-
Corn for grain ... farms	20 293	21	185	768	3 287	3 896	1 243
$1,000	322 103	3 650	21 819	54 181	114 344	68 390	13 394
Wheat ... farms	12 362	22	177	672	2 412	2 380	719
$1,000	78 491	770	5 353	13 675	26 708	15 121	3 041
Soybeans ... farms	33 378	38	275	1 111	4 650	5 702	1 897
$1,000	718 062	8 368	45 218	107 297	238 740	155 505	33 342
Sorghum for grain ... farms	7 501	9	76	338	1 262	1 469	408
$1,000	67 885	(D)	4 169	10 045	21 792	14 859	3 218
Barley ... farms	55	-	1	1	13	4	6
$1,000	92	-	(D)	(D)	31	9	8
Oats ... farms	1 149	-	6	37	148	218	82
$1,000	1 604	-	24	99	357	341	153
Other grains ... farms	621	1	20	70	229	151	27
$1,000	31 003	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 196	4 579	591
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	1 214	2	24	170	428	250	45
$1,000	88 531	(D)	9 914	28 406	36 306	9 776	990
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	563	2	22	146	316	79	-
$1,000	75 831	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 160	5 059	-
Tobacco ... farms	520	-	-	15	59	49	27
$1,000	5 292	-	-	730	1 395	670	404
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	19	-	-	6	9	4	-
$1,000	1 602	-	-	663	702	237	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	19 063	24	118	309	1 441	1 926	704
$1,000	65 286	235	1 198	3 174	11 307	10 279	3 617
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	64	-	4	14	34	12	-
$1,000	4 357	-	353	994	2 265	744	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	849	-	7	40	118	93	32
$1,000	9 543	-	876	1 814	3 046	1 398	452
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	38	-	3	9	18	8	-
$1,000	4 071	-	815	1 146	1 640	470	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	774	1	9	12	36	53	23
$1,000	11 232	(D)	3 472	2 478	1 554	1 089	563
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	34	-	6	8	9	11	-
$1,000	7 928	-	3 428	2 407	1 358	735	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	515	11	22	31	51	53	19
$1,000	57 516	27 554	34 118	9 738	6 915	2 810	654
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	133	10	21	30	47	35	-
$1,000	53 217	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 822	2 565	-
Other crops ... farms	115	2	3	3	7	10	6
$1,000	4 210	(D)	3 264	247	424	80	52
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	7	2	2	2	3	-	-
$1,000	3 902	(D)	(D)	(D)	400	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	2 882	37	111	225	327	234	77
$1,000	273 584	104 444	149 729	71 731	42 362	7 046	792
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	690	37	111	221	277	81	-
$1,000	269 543	104 444	149 729	71 722	42 211	5 881	-
Dairy products ... farms	5 076	4	22	183	1 368	1 607	401
$1,000	328 049	1 379	6 809	37 773	157 594	90 794	13 404
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	2 561	4	20	168	1 285	1 088	-
$1,000	272 842	1 379	(D)	(D)	155 401	73 178	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	73 947	71	326	979	4 663	6 457	2 445
$1,000	1 067 580	80 249	150 244	91 929	192 810	159 407	50 146
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	3 105	51	217	481	1 277	1 130	-
$1,000	434 374	79 809	147 838	81 915	130 954	73 667	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	7 972	4 414	16 335	17 881	15 353	23 075
	percent	7.5	4.2	15.4	16.9	14.5	21.7
Land in farms	acres	2 873 957	1 279 368	3 728 404	2 779 993	1 709 948	1 983 088
Average size of farm	acres	361	290	228	155	111	86
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	7 972	4 414	16 335	17 881	15 353	23 075
	$1,000	251 189	98 096	231 035	128 247	55 851	24 514
Average per farm	dollars	31 509	22 224	14 144	7 172	3 638	1 062
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	10 526
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	12 549
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	15 353	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	17 881	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	16 335	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	4 414	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		7 972	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	4 831	2 299	6 802	4 987	3 022	2 480
	$1,000	91 887	30 810	60 069	24 084	8 460	3 077
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	2 821	1 190	3 269	1 886	998	750
	$1,000	22 703	6 703	13 311	4 892	1 661	706
Wheat	farms	1 546	626	1 831	1 064	542	393
	$1,000	5 681	1 853	4 220	1 788	729	323
Soybeans	farms	4 359	2 038	5 730	3 932	2 210	1 474
	$1,000	56 966	19 958	38 404	15 497	5 369	1 766
Sorghum for grain	farms	918	459	1 145	778	377	271
	$1,000	5 422	2 080	3 696	1 732	629	243
Barley	farms	6	4	10	8	1	1
	$1,000	15	4	7	7	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	155	54	201	120	64	64
	$1,000	171	72	202	102	47	35
Other grains	farms	54	11	32	14	9	4
	$1,000	930	139	250	65	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	103	42	83	39	20	10
	$1,000	1 763	414	679	200	62	18
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	54	27	98	90	51	50
	$1,000	562	221	721	374	139	75
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 708	901	3 242	2 932	2 339	3 443
	$1,000	7 432	3 228	10 618	7 461	4 423	2 547
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	56	39	100	142	88	134
	$1,000	399	271	468	553	167	100
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	59	34	117	120	114	197
	$1,000	547	231	642	312	209	134
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	51	27	86	61	57	57
	$1,000	1 311	463	980	290	160	77
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	8	9	13	21	16	19
	$1,000	42	11	36	34	12	8
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	154	95	334	372	383	570
	$1,000	645	429	408	207	134	101
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	623	213	386	140	74	59
	$1,000	14 129	3 226	3 678	523	88	33
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	5 922	3 337	12 735	13 937	11 519	11 627
	$1,000	103 286	48 320	133 102	84 604	37 873	15 859
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms	15 306	19	168	562	2 264	2 752	883
	$1,000	492 266	24 514	68 398	89 299	159 966	91 756	18 608
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 673	18	147	451	1 366	709	-
	$1,000	339 439	(D)	68 077	86 910	139 642	44 811	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2 562	2	12	24	147	236	96
	$1,000	5 924	(D)	54	227	795	946	2[illegible]
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4 739	6	14	43	162	239	117
	$1,000	16 715	1 348	2 136	2 550	2 486	1 477	457
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	45	1	3	9	15	18	-
	$1,000	7 749	(D)	2 116	2 494	2 067	1 073	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	106 109	108	493	1 594	6 759	8 902	3 337
	$1,000	2 804 630	216 405	408 348	393 311	718 078	459 696	108 441
Average per farm	dollars	26 432	2 003 752	828 293	246 745	106 240	51 640	32 497
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	91	380	969	3 550	4 300	1 349
	$1,000	397 299	67 229	12 499	56 904	83 735	54 476	10 753
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		23 874	3	17	126	1 105	1 798	788
$5,000 to $24,999		8 554	4	30	180	1 254	1 739	442
$25,000 to $99,999		2 659	8	102	468	1 077	757	119
$100,000 or more		546	76	231	195	114	6	-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	89	403	1 143	5 117	6 724	2 295
	$1,000	552 814	71 788	121 632	96 061	147 517	81 509	14 498
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		54 505	1	13	94	947	2 234	1 257
$5,000 to $24,999		10 729	2	33	207	1 879	3 521	1 014
$25,000 to $99,999		3 755	8	120	501	2 137	964	24
$100,000 or more		737	78	237	341	154	5	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	28 588	61	279	785	3 282	3 752	1 199
	$1,000	325 561	56 985	92 765	69 175	87 465	41 095	7 056
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		20 868	-	11	60	639	1 428	714
$5,000 to $24,999		5 292	5	41	190	1 373	1 951	462
$25,000 to $79,999		1 759	7	70	261	1 037	368	23
$80,000 or more		669	49	157	274	233	5	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	50 161	65	353	1 309	5 675	7 083	2 618
	$1,000	106 274	5 166	10 512	14 132	30 860	21 067	5 159
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		28 135	4	25	76	687	1 449	909
$1,000 to $4,999		16 669	15	44	292	2 417	4 467	1 563
$5,000 to $24,999		5 136	26	190	858	2 533	1 161	146
$25,000 or more		221	20	94	83	38	6	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 484	78	393	1 386	6 190	8 011	2 864
	$1,000	239 254	2 681	12 392	28 930	67 924	48 124	12 393
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		53 166	18	67	187	1 445	3 960	1 930
$5,000 to $24,999		12 159	26	128	768	4 283	3 966	932
$25,000 to $49,999		953	17	121	329	436	64	2
$50,000 or more		206	17	77	102	26	1	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	49 541	69	365	1 314	5 703	6 903	2 456
	$1,000	135 348	2 211	8 710	19 180	42 988	27 784	7 085
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		41 637	26	83	354	2 356	4 722	1 989
$5,000 to $24,999		7 328	22	154	698	3 171	2 171	467
$25,000 to $49,999		496	11	85	234	167	10	-
$50,000 or more		80	10	43	28	9	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	105	487	1 563	6 698	8 794	3 287
	$1,000	176 852	3 854	10 207	19 174	44 598	32 168	9 105
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		90 876	8	51	293	2 886	6 602	2 858
$5,000 to $24,999		8 366	49	322	1 172	3 755	2 191	429
$25,000 to $49,999		251	31	90	105	54	1	-
$50,000 or more		40	17	24	13	3	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	86 983	95	459	1 448	5 961	7 740	2 770
	$1,000	77 160	1 093	3 093	5 837	14 917	12 930	3 952
Diesel fuel	farms	52 327	84	424	1 418	6 086	7 242	2 576
	$1,000	73 612	1 646	4 649	9 739	23 145	15 134	4 009
Natural gas	farms	2 156	17	70	139	345	264	83
	$1,000	2 698	405	720	543	514	231	120
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	67 534	101	477	1 573	6 570	8 420	2 993
	$1,000	23 382	711	1 745	3 055	6 022	3 874	1 024

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	1 784	838	2 295	1 750	1 095	915
$1,000..	27 268	9 466	16 838	7 264	2 507	915
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	213	115	422	441	344	512
$1,000..	721	257	927	771	504	439
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	270	159	836	748	605	1 546
$1,000..	1 197	749	1 849	1 570	1 111	1 132
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	7 780	4 487	16 354	17 969	15 307	23 127
$1,000..	181 550	80 136	196 185	118 130	70 038	70 717
Average per farm .... dollars..	23 336	17 860	11 996	6 574	4 576	3 058
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	3 104	1 668	6 149	5 306	3 988	4 870
$1,000..	19 152	8 954	24 878	13 466	6 420	6 061
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 759	1 051	4 075	4 609	3 825	4 721
$5,000 to $24,999	1 286	585	2 049	677	163	149
$25,000 to $99,999	59	32	25	20	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	5 706	3 112	12 057	11 868	9 331	11 970
$1,000..	24 907	10 539	25 918	14 875	7 570	7 788
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 844	2 297	10 870	11 704	9 331	11 914
$5,000 to $24,999	1 862	815	1 178	164	-	56
$25,000 to $99,999	-	-	9	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	2 453	1 268	4 581	3 949	3 035	4 005
$1,000..	9 213	3 644	7 621	3 780	1 781	1 757
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 764	1 012	4 279	3 927	3 035	3 999
$5,000 to $24,999	689	256	302	22	-	6
$25,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	5 484	2 849	8 653	6 838	4 636	4 663
$1,000..	8 323	3 541	6 815	3 169	1 649	1 046
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 220	1 467	6 132	6 178	4 399	4 593
$1,000 to $4,999	3 090	1 352	2 495	659	226	64
$5,000 to $24,999	174	30	26	1	11	6
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	6 366	3 461	11 813	10 752	7 282	7 966
$1,000..	19 281	8 705	20 184	11 130	5 833	4 358
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 251	3 036	11 402	10 685	7 239	7 944
$5,000 to $24,999	1 115	424	411	67	43	22
$25,000 to $49,999	-	1	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	5 503	2 797	8 451	6 479	4 569	5 001
$1,000..	10 394	4 165	8 106	3 646	2 028	1 263
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 127	2 670	8 351	6 448	4 549	4 988
$5,000 to $24,999	376	127	100	31	20	13
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products .... farms..	7 662	4 315	15 924	17 232	14 533	19 018
$1,000..	14 809	6 647	16 328	10 665	6 695	6 455
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 341	4 221	15 860	17 227	14 533	19 004
$5,000 to $24,999	320	94	64	5	-	14
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	6 630	3 814	14 020	14 910	12 531	16 700
$1,000..	7 218	3 514	9 770	7 010	4 499	4 419
Diesel fuel .... farms..	5 711	2 849	8 509	7 070	5 038	5 404
$1,000..	5 782	2 279	4 287	2 284	1 271	1 035
Natural gas .... farms..	168	106	295	236	197	253
$1,000..	103	57	184	91	68	66
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	6 738	3 645	11 788	10 044	7 189	9 097
$1,000..	1 707	797	2 086	1 280	857	935

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	72 376	104	481	1 555	6 502	8 076	2 895
$1,000	51 133	2 446	4 480	5 247	12 046	8 692	2 309
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	58 726	5	39	186	2 058	4 562	2 071
$1,000 to $4,999	12 766	31	218	1 041	4 200	3 457	807
$5,000 to $24,999	857	49	202	328	241	57	17
$25,000 or more	25	19	22	-	3	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	32 168	106	474	1 442	4 644	4 443	1 421
$1,000	163 868	22 568	42 944	40 024	43 995	16 395	3 495
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	25 992	4	6	84	2 047	3 417	1 215
$5,000 to $24,999	4 838	12	147	787	2 223	966	199
$25,000 to $99,999	1 198	42	222	539	367	60	7
$100,000 or more	140	48	99	32	7	-	-
Contract labor farms	10 012	34	164	486	1 247	1 271	459
$1,000	21 359	3 144	4 827	3 044	4 595	2 338	861
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 834	2	15	66	280	554	241
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	3	35	225	692	610	176
$5,000 to $24,999	814	12	78	183	260	106	42
$25,000 or more	64	17	36	12	15	1	-
Repair and maintenance farms	83 965	104	485	1 553	6 473	8 325	3 089
$1,000	208 466	4 443	12 829	23 535	52 158	37 941	8 913
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	72 718	12	70	261	2 326	5 355	2 503
$5,000 to $24,999	10 605	42	228	1 027	3 977	2 953	585
$25,000 to $49,999	546	23	119	241	167	17	1
$50,000 or more	96	27	68	24	3	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	35 478	65	290	945	3 563	4 387	1 438
$1,000	63 360	1 498	3 409	6 156	14 053	11 580	3 299
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	20 604	5	39	160	1 092	1 758	548
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	16	91	406	1 632	1 978	742
$5,000 to $24,999	2 530	30	133	340	785	615	147
$25,000 or more	165	14	27	39	54	36	1
Interest expense farms	51 008	94	438	1 419	5 539	6 459	2 355
$1,000	277 614	7 309	20 579	31 252	72 319	47 345	12 482
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	35 848	15	51	267	1 704	3 187	1 386
$5,000 to $24,999	13 265	13	124	685	2 984	3 014	958
$25,000 to $99,999	1 831	40	217	453	847	258	11
$100,000 or more	64	26	46	14	4	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	36 792	74	356	1 107	4 139	4 541	1 585
$1,000	200 911	5 408	14 577	21 081	49 277	33 372	8 824
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 633	-	5	46	227	454	234
$1,000 to $4,999	17 451	10	40	160	1 042	1 675	678
$5,000 to $24,999	10 510	13	114	607	2 357	2 263	663
$25,000 or more	1 198	51	197	294	513	149	10
Not secured by real estate farms	27 071	56	285	911	3 434	3 922	1 419
$1,000	76 703	1 902	6 002	10 171	23 043	13 974	3 658
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	12 359	2	11	81	451	830	440
$1,000 to $4,999	10 411	8	41	227	1 297	2 084	719
$5,000 to $24,999	4 024	19	153	503	1 596	1 001	260
$25,000 or more	277	27	80	100	90	7	-
Cash rent farms	19 837	47	263	871	3 263	3 505	1 172
$1,000	98 367	2 073	8 016	16 297	31 580	19 950	4 834
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 061	9	64	272	1 615	2 218	840
$5,000 to $9,999	2 266	6	44	159	642	641	228
$10,000 to $24,999	1 778	17	70	228	673	564	96
$25,000 or more	732	15	85	212	333	82	8
Property taxes farms	101 852	102	482	1 550	6 615	8 552	3 221
$1,000	67 966	640	2 365	4 500	11 236	9 944	3 163
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	100 886	67	323	1 302	6 337	8 448	3 203
$5,000 to $9,999	800	12	108	201	240	89	17
$10,000 to $24,999	143	18	39	42	34	13	1
$25,000 or more	23	5	12	5	4	2	-
All other farm production expenses farms	97 327	108	493	1 592	6 757	8 902	3 337
$1,000	244 637	19 355	32 947	28 874	58 473	40 383	10 091
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	86 563	6	50	341	2 714	5 910	2 692
$5,000 to $24,999	9 689	22	186	868	3 668	2 933	644
$25,000 to $49,999	760	20	106	265	329	59	1
$50,000 or more	315	60	151	118	46	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ... farms	6 377	3 438	11 934	11 761	9 186	10 169
$1,000	3 722	1 793	4 806	3 627	2 300	2 110
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 318	2 931	11 184	11 377	9 022	9 978
$1,000 to $4,999	1 057	506	741	384	166	191
$5,000 to $24,999	2	1	9	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ... farms	2 880	1 541	5 211	4 194	3 027	2 891
$1,000	4 768	2 579	4 366	2 930	1 258	1 115
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 665	1 392	5 069	4 173	3 026	2 878
$5,000 to $24,999	214	148	121	19	1	13
$25,000 to $99,999	-	1	1	1	-	-
$100,000 or more	1	-	-	1	-	-
Contract labor ... farms	794	515	1 519	1 393	1 009	1 155
$1,000	1 075	549	1 705	1 083	567	715
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	475	331	932	1 093	851	996
$1,000 to $4,999	278	174	535	265	158	152
$5,000 to $24,999	41	10	52	35	-	7
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance ... farms	6 911	3 793	13 677	14 005	11 215	14 439
$1,000	16 523	7 404	19 094	13 018	8 700	8 350
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 156	3 504	13 246	13 839	11 088	14 370
$5,000 to $24,999	754	289	430	166	127	69
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	3 330	1 725	6 445	5 565	3 773	4 017
$1,000	6 599	2 483	7 683	4 032	2 232	1 853
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 553	898	3 655	4 250	3 143	3 508
$1,000 to $4,999	1 474	762	2 656	1 308	630	500
$5,000 to $24,999	295	65	134	7	-	9
$25,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ... farms	4 672	2 377	8 068	6 791	5 385	7 505
$1,000	21 675	9 252	22 313	15 019	10 832	14 545
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 134	1 727	6 679	5 986	4 820	6 907
$5,000 to $24,999	1 517	639	1 376	805	565	598
$25,000 to $99,999	21	11	13	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ... farms	3 156	1 496	5 396	4 871	4 141	6 002
$1,000	15 788	6 661	17 195	12 076	9 356	12 705
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	380	261	1 423	1 419	1 288	1 896
$1,000 to $4,999	1 559	737	2 787	2 780	2 383	3 610
$5,000 to $24,999	1 197	491	1 180	672	470	496
$25,000 or more	20	9	6	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate ... farms	2 787	1 424	4 343	3 398	2 374	2 774
$1,000	5 887	2 590	5 118	2 943	1 476	1 840
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	985	651	2 437	2 357	1 938	2 178
$1,000 to $4,999	1 516	660	1 835	1 002	436	594
$5,000 to $24,999	286	113	71	39	-	2
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent ... farms	2 069	1 077	2 784	2 197	1 324	1 312
$1,000	5 789	2 816	4 918	2 191	1 005	972
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 754	916	2 584	2 186	1 323	1 289
$5,000 to $9,999	219	114	185	11	1	22
$10,000 to $24,999	85	47	14	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	11	-	1	-	-	-
Property taxes ... farms	7 378	4 268	15 721	17 132	14 682	22 251
$1,000	6 367	3 009	8 429	7 024	5 319	6 611
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 300	4 246	15 711	17 096	14 676	22 244
$5,000 to $9,999	77	10	9	36	6	7
$10,000 to $24,999	1	12	1	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ... farms	7 780	4 486	16 342	15 971	13 192	18 475
$1,000	18 165	7 701	20 642	12 257	7 630	7 474
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 983	4 242	16 023	15 957	13 184	18 467
$5,000 to $24,999	797	244	319	14	8	8
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	106 109	108	493	1 594	6 759	8 902	3 337
	$1,000	829 853	42 431	102 327	139 439	304 864	174 413	39 368
Average per farm	dollars	7 821	392 878	207 560	87 477	45 105	19 593	11 797
Farms with net gains[2]	number	63 426	96	458	1 471	6 124	7 486	2 763
Average net gain	dollars	16 216	453 158	228 027	97 513	51 890	26 134	16 688
Gain of–								
Less than $1,000		9 420	-	1	5	41	89	49
$1,000 to $9,999		31 872	5	16	77	364	1 113	704
$10,000 to $49,999		17 201	8	61	300	2 817	5 702	2 010
$50,000 or more		4 933	83	380	1 089	2 902	562	-
Farms with net losses	number	42 683	12	35	123	635	1 436	574
Average net loss	dollars	4 655	89 360	60 273	32 539	20 331	14 415	11 742
Loss of–								
Less than $1,000		10 450	2	3	6	27	114	27
$1,000 to $9,999		27 703	1	6	24	222	585	264
$10,000 to $49,999		4 344	3	13	75	333	671	279
$50,000 or more		186	6	13	18	53	86	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	30 364	36	280	1 090	4 565	5 371	1 735
	$1,000	277 280	1 842	13 312	37 485	86 684	57 472	12 271
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	19 956	21	131	452	2 140	2 559	788
	$1,000	69 758	245	1 662	4 416	12 761	11 704	2 721
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	9 086	5	77	332	1 495	1 732	446
	$1,000	35 975	21	833	3 017	8 565	7 952	1 724
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	6 911	10	27	66	230	363	191
	$1,000	24 587	194	575	918	2 419	2 157	785
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	2 068	3	13	22	110	183	86
	$1,000	4 538	10	116	185	458	753	104
Other farm-related income sources	farms	4 455	7	42	149	683	760	220
	$1,000	4 657	19	138	296	1 320	841	109
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	11 463	23	182	768	2 897	2 940	782
	$1,000	263 264	2 620	21 644	54 740	101 022	53 345	8 949
Corn	farms	8 731	19	162	637	2 363	2 288	604
	$1,000	155 369	1 179	13 168	32 445	58 497	32 111	5 378
Wheat	farms	832	2	15	74	197	179	60
	$1,000	4 437	(D)	364	961	1 593	778	187
Soybeans	farms	2 858	6	63	227	866	726	166
	$1,000	65 132	998	5 310	12 916	26 947	12 643	2 044
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	2 627	5	43	182	682	695	153
	$1,000	26 029	326	2 227	4 437	8 922	5 889	1 017
Cotton	farms	258	1	4	46	96	49	14
	$1,000	6 711	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 401	589	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	186	-	2	16	64	51	9
	$1,000	5 586	-	(D)	(D)	2 662	1 336	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	93 434	86	442	1 528	6 606	8 603	3 083
	acres	19 378 031	115 523	627 185	1 634 524	4 309 822	3 540 274	969 873
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	84	422	1 479	6 456	8 287	2 952
	acres	11 655 304	95 247	503 069	1 284 164	3 141 211	2 342 204	586 160
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		36 385	9	44	106	354	769	365
50 to 99 acres		15 625	6	25	58	446	901	395
100 to 199 acres		12 295	11	27	107	801	1 462	788
200 to 499 acres		10 669	18	53	256	1 921	4 055	1 328
500 to 999 acres		4 061	17	83	351	2 400	1 066	75
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 191	11	99	527	529	34	1
2,000 acres or more		170	12	91	74	5	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	53 730	33	198	709	3 491	4 896	1 797
	acres	5 395 911	11 389	57 722	156 769	651 450	782 557	270 375
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	11 961	6	70	261	1 275	1 617	591
	acres	750 199	2 295	12 337	37 059	116 599	125 075	41 459
On which all crops failed	farms	2 589	-	8	44	201	273	125
	acres	86 955	-	775	2 585	14 078	13 497	5 160
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 367	3	18	87	374	380	115
	acres	147 719	674	3 241	16 383	42 021	25 941	7 126
Idle	farms	21 103	23	202	795	3 117	3 475	1 017
	acres	1 341 943	5 918	50 041	137 564	344 463	251 000	59 593
Total woodland	farms	56 282	51	243	740	3 508	4 723	1 767
	acres	4 768 462	29 656	67 283	129 950	495 494	583 417	203 369
Woodland pastured	farms	37 826	36	157	464	2 255	3 143	1 226
	acres	2 687 097	16 560	36 139	66 417	272 772	310 555	120 085
Woodland not pastured	farms	30 163	29	133	457	2 190	2 812	995
	acres	2 081 365	13 096	31 144	63 533	222 722	252 862	83 284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	7 780	4 487	16 354	17 969	15 307	23 127
	$1,000	63 981	19 936	36 115	10 640	-14 853	-46 377
Average per farm	dollars	8 224	4 443	2 208	592	-970	-2 005
Farms with net gains[2]	number	6 266	3 323	11 313	11 764	7 480	4 998
Average net gain	dollars	12 067	8 715	5 800	3 120	1 531	663
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		241	181	855	1 713	2 537	3 708
$1,000 to $9,999		2 493	1 898	8 923	10 051	4 943	1 290
$10,000 to $49,999		3 532	1 244	1 535	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	1 514	1 164	5 041	6 205	7 827	18 129
Average net loss	dollars	7 684	7 753	5 853	4 200	3 361	2 741
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		210	114	727	1 299	1 906	6 017
$1,000 to $9,999		888	735	3 477	4 403	5 542	11 557
$10,000 to $49,999		413	307	828	498	379	548
$50,000 or more		3	8	9	5	-	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	3 838	1 733	4 897	3 062	1 895	1 898
	$1,000	22 817	8 755	18 319	9 110	4 853	6 202
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	1 784	996	3 046	2 820	2 270	2 970
	$1,000	6 825	3 592	7 830	7 229	4 961	6 057
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	968	459	1 219	924	630	804
	$1,000	3 534	1 683	3 514	2 392	1 375	1 387
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	457	340	1 176	1 355	1 181	1 525
	$1,000	2 772	1 464	3 400	3 801	2 771	3 527
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	160	101	348	324	319	402
	$1,000	262	275	556	656	510	663
Other farm-related income sources	farms	447	224	633	493	342	462
	$1,000	258	170	360	380	306	479
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	1 509	551	1 112	470	171	81
	$1,000	13 222	3 589	5 140	1 232	312	68
Corn	farms	1 139	395	722	290	92	39
	$1,000	7 958	2 034	2 856	719	176	28
Wheat	farms	100	29	90	53	19	16
	$1,000	259	77	138	58	13	9
Soybeans	farms	335	118	226	89	29	13
	$1,000	3 084	824	1 100	202	53	9
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	312	122	277	100	41	20
	$1,000	1 694	562	986	220	57	19
Cotton	farms	16	13	11	8	1	-
	$1,000	42	27	14	(D)	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	13	5	10	5	7	4
	$1,000	166	65	47	(D)	(D)	4
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	7 547	4 138	14 970	15 750	12 769	17 998
	acres	1 902 812	833 604	2 241 236	1 517 435	887 823	913 443
Harvested cropland	farms	7 159	3 860	13 624	13 362	10 054	12 741
	acres	1 090 591	437 680	1 063 981	619 702	320 873	265 669
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		1 037	777	4 564	8 327	8 181	11 861
50 to 99 acres		1 267	1 030	5 131	4 019	1 604	749
100 to 199 acres		2 876	1 569	3 382	919	246	118
200 to 499 acres		1 912	472	540	96	23	13
500 to 999 acres		66	12	7	1	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	4 330	2 418	8 967	9 389	7 596	9 939
	acres	592 968	301 807	929 043	718 889	446 448	487 883
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 273	590	1 998	1 580	1 143	1 563
	acres	85 676	33 851	108 421	73 798	48 352	67 572
On which all crops failed	farms	242	131	434	365	251	515
	acres	8 499	4 507	12 574	8 885	5 020	11 375
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	267	126	364	293	186	157
	acres	14 863	5 603	13 099	8 781	6 221	4 440
Idle	farms	2 281	1 099	2 990	2 265	1 646	2 216
	acres	110 215	50 156	114 118	87 380	60 909	76 504
Total woodland	farms	4 386	2 414	9 093	9 968	8 122	11 317
	acres	478 491	241 455	792 658	727 419	479 256	589 670
Woodland pastured	farms	2 977	1 681	6 468	6 965	5 451	7 039
	acres	290 594	140 789	479 386	426 151	256 586	287 623
Woodland not pastured	farms	2 433	1 252	4 622	5 032	4 169	6 068
	acres	187 897	100 666	313 272	301 268	222 670	302 047

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	32 093	46	193	504	2 111	2 815	1 027
acres	3 736 320	67 328	158 628	220 766	625 051	560 356	177 317
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	66 556	73	331	1 067	4 517	5 961	2 173
acres	1 326 374	10 366	34 402	75 672	209 233	194 385	57 428
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms	22 107	32	252	1 041	4 251	4 767	1 459
acres	1 051 446	8 016	54 479	156 102	369 485	234 138	48 374
Conservation reserve program .... farms	4 435	4	38	77	394	570	213
acres	495 612	996	10 555	15 502	61 638	79 344	30 547
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms	106 109	108	493	1 594	6 759	8 902	3 337
$1,000	18 634 005	168 859	685 730	1 543 855	3 649 435	2 814 900	806 955
Average per farm .... dollars	175 612	1 563 509	1 390 933	968 541	539 937	316 210	241 820
Average per acre .... dollars	640	758	773	749	653	581	580
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	18 970	5	11	28	54	240	160
$40,000 to $69,999	20 281	1	4	21	43	335	160
$70,000 to $99,999	14 951	2	6	21	224	428	228
$100,000 to $149,999	15 919	1	15	44	455	1 096	511
$150,000 to $199,999	10 104	-	10	69	468	1 173	476
$200,000 to $499,999	18 647	29	100	347	2 563	4 123	1 579
$500,000 to $999,999	5 187	27	106	421	2 164	1 318	207
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 663	22	129	490	697	169	13
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	365	16	100	147	89	19	3
$5,000,000 or more	22	5	12	6	2	1	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms	105 792	108	493	1 594	6 757	8 889	3 337
$1,000	3 007 852	37 178	109 782	247 737	629 603	493 124	152 368
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	15 889	-	1	3	88	168	140
$5,000 to $9,999	27 061	1	8	15	118	321	189
$10,000 to $19,999	21 261	3	18	57	304	1 025	501
$20,000 to $49,999	24 602	14	50	175	1 415	3 284	1 346
$50,000 to $99,999	10 291	21	91	290	2 114	2 775	836
$100,000 to $199,999	5 022	24	144	563	2 062	1 139	268
$200,000 to $499,999	1 564	27	142	455	643	163	57
$500,000 or more	102	18	39	36	13	14	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	92 829	106	482	1 570	6 564	8 561	3 044
number	160 122	716	2 415	6 172	19 296	19 791	6 670
Wheel tractors .... farms	92 509	97	470	1 543	6 509	8 388	3 039
number	196 774	577	2 438	6 853	23 516	24 692	8 328
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	53 342	55	200	552	2 512	3 395	1 275
number	75 405	170	465	1 026	4 216	5 502	2 115
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	63 042	85	434	1 465	6 173	7 831	2 773
number	121 369	407	1 973	5 827	19 300	19 190	6 213
Grain and bean combines .... farms	29 701	42	289	1 152	4 495	5 469	1 797
number	33 765	58	418	1 515	5 357	6 211	2 040
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	803	2	19	135	316	165	22
number	1 196	(D)	55	224	480	261	22
Mower conditioners .... farms	26 969	54	222	688	3 088	3 536	1 174
number	28 982	73	276	799	3 455	3 801	1 251
Pickup balers .... farms	39 918	46	244	783	3 698	4 719	1 674
number	48 649	72	345	1 106	5 025	6 070	2 125
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	66 478	78	393	1 386	6 189	8 011	2 864
acres on which used	8 789 212	71 810	369 177	942 810	2 308 623	1 711 265	458 771
Lime .... farms	16 221	28	133	473	2 039	2 223	720
acres on which used	893 501	5 784	27 169	68 145	187 698	161 073	40 479
tons	2 149 958	14 465	64 735	155 487	444 179	384 764	101 716
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms	16 327	35	186	724	2 928	2 869	934
acres on which used	1 689 536	21 051	100 927	258 760	555 992	332 615	89 221
Nematodes in crops .... farms	824	3	9	38	129	162	54
acres on which used	86 167	1 911	7 722	8 548	29 016	16 929	5 930
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms	1 640	6	34	61	197	183	29
acres on which used	92 043	279	12 882	12 580	32 406	14 746	1 627
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms	37 202	56	309	1 120	4 690	5 728	1 994
acres on which used	7 144 587	60 192	359 974	927 933	2 233 026	1 541 941	393 003
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms	1 880	7	43	166	457	336	63
acres on which used	227 289	5 026	21 430	53 067	84 025	37 572	5 098

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	2 479	1 290	4 975	5 381	4 513	6 805
acres	373 963	151 874	523 760	387 171	233 897	323 537
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	5 230	2 834	10 274	10 988	9 190	13 991
acres	118 691	52 435	170 750	147 968	108 972	156 438
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	3 077	1 301	3 173	1 621	721	444
acres	81 654	27 879	50 145	19 287	6 874	3 029
Conservation reserve program farms	484	223	751	546	434	705
acres	56 293	23 322	70 086	46 651	35 316	66 358
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	7 780	4 487	16 354	17 969	15 307	23 127
$1,000	1 556 504	721 614	2 125 342	1 729 737	1 229 501	1 770 432
Average per farm dollars	200 065	160 823	129 959	96 262	80 323	76 553
Average per acre dollars	546	554	566	634	729	877
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	523	330	1 723	3 621	4 465	7 815
$40,000 to $69,999	567	473	3 028	4 649	4 340	6 661
$70,000 to $99,999	766	670	3 134	3 329	2 721	3 424
$100,000 to $149,999	1 641	1 051	3 451	3 199	2 005	2 451
$150,000 to $199,999	1 373	795	2 121	1 570	726	1 323
$200,000 to $499,999	2 559	1 095	2 630	1 447	951	1 253
$500,000 to $999,999	287	56	234	136	82	176
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	61	17	31	18	16	22
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	-	1	-	1	2
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	7 770	4 487	16 348	17 891	15 237	22 989
$1,000	254 895	125 410	336 073	281 500	197 398	179 962
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	325	327	1 711	3 619	4 174	5 333
$5,000 to $9,999	726	557	2 936	4 171	3 988	14 032
$10,000 to $19,999	1 592	1 069	5 320	5 158	3 962	2 255
$20,000 to $49,999	3 465	1 891	4 980	4 210	2 697	1 089
$50,000 to $99,999	1 328	538	1 152	531	364	272
$100,000 to $199,999	299	103	227	167	43	7
$200,000 to $499,999	35	2	22	35	9	1
$500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	7 207	4 249	14 671	15 260	12 830	18 391
number	13 904	7 566	22 870	21 460	16 438	23 540
Wheel tractors farms	7 221	3 964	14 678	15 445	12 818	18 434
number	18 283	9 381	29 527	27 550	20 060	26 146
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	3 498	1 961	8 093	9 983	8 753	13 120
number	5 487	3 000	11 612	14 280	11 476	16 226
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	6 239	3 376	11 039	9 186	6 298	8 228
number	12 796	6 381	17 915	13 270	8 584	9 920
Grain and bean combines farms	3 766	1 761	4 677	3 263	2 064	968
number	4 212	2 034	5 228	3 491	2 233	1 026
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	65	15	17	42	7	-
number	68	15	17	47	7	-
Mower conditioners farms	3 004	1 416	4 747	4 019	2 966	2 109
number	3 190	1 540	5 031	4 244	3 162	2 233
Pickup balers farms	4 175	2 115	7 353	6 778	4 762	3 617
number	5 327	2 737	8 827	7 682	5 481	3 924
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer farms	6 366	3 461	11 807	10 752	7 276	7 973
acres on which used	801 170	361 291	879 035	500 652	256 606	199 812
Lime farms	1 569	690	2 769	2 346	1 500	1 759
acres on which used	86 414	36 717	115 700	81 708	41 164	47 234
tons	217 864	85 909	285 998	187 989	96 107	125 210
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms	2 047	852	2 291	1 516	940	1 040
acres on which used	143 543	43 251	95 494	40 179	15 753	13 801
Nematodes in crops farms	117	19	101	103	63	29
acres on which used	7 490	878	5 330	2 839	810	675
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	102	34	228	173	152	447
acres on which used	6 693	425	5 110	2 301	1 058	2 215
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	4 332	2 247	6 544	4 681	2 951	2 606
acres on which used	604 858	250 976	470 445	205 269	101 238	55 924
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	181	75	223	105	105	126
acres on which used	9 157	4 828	6 219	3 220	1 887	786

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		105 105	108	493	1 594	6 805	8 943	3 240
Full owners		70 551	53	172	423	1 812	3 109	1 441
Part owners		26 116	46	280	1 000	4 192	4 612	1 375
Tenants		9 438	9	41	171	801	1 222	424
White		105 730	107	492	1 592	6 794	8 925	3 233
Full owners		70 275	52	171	421	1 804	3 099	1 438
Part owners		26 044	46	280	1 000	4 190	4 604	1 371
Tenants		9 411	9	41	171	800	1 222	424
Black and other races		375	1	1	2	11	18	7
Full owners		276	1	1	2	8	10	3
Part owners		72	-	-	-	2	8	4
Tenants		27	-	-	-	1	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	96 932	99	453	1 430	6 023	7 745	2 829
	acres	20 500 869	156 830	496 036	940 008	2 811 327	2 786 731	948 817
Owned land in farms	farms	96 667	99	452	1 423	6 004	7 721	2 816
	acres	18 910 534	146 843	475 882	911 952	2 711 575	2 645 570	885 964
Land rented or leased from others	farms	35 788	55	321	1 175	5 002	5 854	1 807
	acres	10 406 158	77 580	416 062	1 153 847	2 941 395	2 227 481	525 502
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	35 554	55	321	1 171	4 993	5 834	1 799
	acres	10 298 653	76 030	411 616	1 148 960	2 928 025	2 212 862	522 023
Land rented or leased to others	farms	11 491	12	48	124	400	650	308
	acres	1 697 840	11 537	24 600	32 943	113 122	155 780	66 332
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		77 539	66	373	1 243	5 584	7 156	2 495
Not on farm operated		19 983	39	93	242	825	1 324	552
Not reported		8 583	3	27	104	396	463	193
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		53 694	95	453	1 483	6 316	7 692	2 531
Other		52 411	13	40	111	489	1 251	709
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		40 016	80	376	1 159	4 651	5 143	1 541
Any		58 409	19	84	335	1 614	3 061	1 421
1 to 99 days		8 660	5	34	180	833	1 258	454
100 to 199 days		8 824	7	18	54	291	624	279
200 days or more		40 925	7	32	101	490	1 179	688
Not reported		7 680	9	33	100	540	739	278
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		5 667	7	18	44	154	291	123
3 or 4 years		6 215	5	13	41	178	360	177
5 to 9 years		14 194	12	32	141	669	1 137	417
10 years or more		61 046	66	354	1 126	4 891	6 009	2 094
Average years on present farm		19.4	20.9	23.8	22.0	21.7	21.1	20.8
Not reported		18 983	18	76	242	913	1 146	429
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		2 023	-	1	12	68	224	63
25 to 34 years		11 748	12	44	181	932	1 319	458
35 to 44 years		19 210	27	104	409	1 686	1 774	622
45 to 49 years		11 206	18	82	241	932	1 065	345
50 to 54 years		11 500	9	67	225	881	981	319
55 to 59 years		12 208	19	73	218	912	1 222	425
60 to 64 years		12 213	8	49	194	738	1 167	430
65 to 69 years		10 172	5	42	72	369	621	289
70 years and over		15 825	10	31	42	287	570	289
Average age		52.9	50.2	51.1	48.5	48.5	49.4	50.7
Operators by sex:								
Male		99 684	104	481	1 557	6 684	8 722	3 145
Female		6 421	4	12	37	121	221	95
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		197	-	-	2	9	9	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	39	200	983	5 174	7 499	2 787
	acres	23 514 049	85 972	281 215	1 140 804	4 093 257	3 983 200	1 189 273
Partnership	farms	9 050	21	129	369	1 116	1 126	369
	acres	3 876 692	43 575	279 088	540 115	1 009 516	655 080	174 545
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	1 954	42	151	246	478	278	69
	acres	1 616 194	90 601	314 053	347 306	504 016	198 471	35 709
More than 10 stockholders	farms	42	7	10	7	6	5	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 912	35	141	239	472	273	67
Other than family held	farms	142	6	13	13	22	23	4
	acres	89 210	2 725	13 142	29 199	21 452	10 721	1 023
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	4	5	1	3	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	126	2	8	12	19	23	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	-	-	3	15	17	11
	acres	113 042	-	-	3 488	11 359	10 960	7 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		7 972	4 414	16 335	17 881	15 353	23 075
Full owners		4 171	2 590	11 074	13 633	12 353	19 773
Part owners		2 780	1 302	3 838	2 879	1 932	1 926
Tenants		1 021	522	1 423	1 369	1 068	1 376
White		7 957	4 405	16 292	17 809	15 285	22 946
Full owners		4 164	2 583	11 050	13 581	12 296	19 668
Part owners		2 772	1 302	3 824	2 862	1 923	1 916
Tenants		1 021	520	1 418	1 366	1 066	1 362
Black and other races		15	9	43	72	68	129
Full owners		7	7	24	52	57	105
Part owners		8	-	14	17	9	10
Tenants		-	2	5	3	2	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	6 972	3 910	14 949	16 562	14 322	21 737
	acres	2 116 981	1 001 778	3 204 649	2 558 337	1 642 534	1 993 671
Owned land in farms	farms	6 951	3 892	14 912	16 512	14 285	21 699
	acres	1 949 811	923 376	2 905 191	2 295 910	1 457 425	1 747 878
Land rented or leased from others	farms	3 818	1 843	5 293	4 289	3 024	3 342
	acres	934 004	361 331	840 348	499 163	262 894	244 131
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	3 801	1 824	5 261	4 248	3 000	3 302
	acres	924 146	355 992	823 213	484 083	252 523	235 210
Land rented or leased to others	farms	848	519	2 098	2 248	1 845	2 403
	acres	177 028	83 741	316 593	277 507	195 480	254 714
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		5 906	3 203	11 536	12 597	10 891	16 550
Not on farm operated		1 551	938	3 535	3 765	3 032	4 126
Not reported		515	273	1 264	1 519	1 430	2 399
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		5 556	2 773	8 784	7 546	5 069	5 491
Other		2 416	1 641	7 551	10 335	10 284	17 584
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		3 585	1 824	5 969	5 736	4 348	5 684
Any		3 708	2 199	8 992	10 769	9 986	16 240
1 to 99 days		848	401	1 272	1 183	897	1 300
100 to 199 days		768	389	1 573	1 712	1 298	1 818
200 days or more		2 092	1 409	6 147	7 874	7 791	13 122
Not reported		679	391	1 374	1 376	1 019	1 151
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		318	185	817	1 026	951	1 740
3 or 4 years		388	216	858	1 041	1 073	1 870
5 to 9 years		975	520	2 057	2 349	2 233	3 664
10 years or more		5 115	2 818	9 863	10 110	8 020	10 646
Average years on present farm		21.8	21.7	21.3	19.6	17.8	15.3
Not reported		1 176	675	2 740	3 355	3 076	5 155
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		201	99	341	346	279	389
25 to 34 years		964	499	1 716	1 647	1 490	2 498
35 to 44 years		1 311	737	2 505	2 783	2 656	4 623
45 to 49 years		774	370	1 433	1 713	1 596	2 655
50 to 54 years		845	427	1 608	1 860	1 664	2 623
55 to 59 years		894	510	1 809	1 941	1 659	2 545
60 to 64 years		1 013	579	1 991	2 070	1 655	2 327
65 to 69 years		858	472	1 863	2 044	1 614	1 928
70 years and over		1 112	721	3 069	3 477	2 740	3 487
Average age		52.7	53.6	54.6	55.1	54.1	52.6
Operators by sex:							
Male		7 623	4 217	15 437	16 607	14 128	21 083
Female		349	197	898	1 274	1 225	1 992
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		12	11	30	37	33	48
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	6 921	3 916	14 619	16 404	14 309	21 782
	acres	2 458 715	1 130 609	3 301 007	2 520 899	1 589 501	1 825 569
Partnership	farms	837	399	1 497	1 266	925	1 017
	acres	311 787	113 062	353 976	215 217	104 884	119 422
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	162	78	161	116	59	156
	acres	77 937	28 038	53 732	25 480	9 080	22 372
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	-	3	-	1	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	157	78	158	116	58	153
Other than family held	farms	10	3	14	16	6	18
	acres	3 964	1 137	3 147	3 652	552	1 221
More than 10 stockholders	farms	2	-	2	-	1	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	8	3	12	16	5	16
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	42	18	44	79	54	102
	acres	21 554	6 522	16 542	14 745	5 931	14 504

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4 960	4	11	29	63	132	66
10 to 49 acres	17 028	8	22	57	108	156	84
50 to 69 acres	5 819	1	11	10	36	80	30
70 to 99 acres	11 069	1	7	30	84	176	97
100 to 139 acres	11 101	1	12	30	113	290	136
140 to 179 acres	9 404	1	3	25	130	369	169
180 to 219 acres	7 027	2	8	27	116	352	167
220 to 259 acres	5 617	2	6	20	167	384	194
260 to 499 acres	17 779	18	52	116	1 177	2 621	1 212
500 to 999 acres	11 413	17	66	312	2 742	3 529	923
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	26	117	629	1 810	784	151
2,000 acres or more	876	27	178	309	259	70	11
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	24 024	5	92	534	2 649	3 618	1 215
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	4	16	87	239	178	49
Cotton (0131)	669	2	14	84	224	141	20
Tobacco (0132)	222	-	-	1	2	6	6
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 200	2	2	2	13	31	23
Vegetables and melons (016)	284	-	1	2	9	16	11
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	-	6	8	9	17	13
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	10	21	27	46	37	14
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	-	1	17	62	100	44
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	50	235	551	2 241	3 389	1 517
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	24	78	134	636	1 414	663
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	1	8	131	1 228	1 411	326
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	37	108	219	272	100	19
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	1	2	7	13	21	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	-	3	11	37	56	25
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	73 738	69	315	958	4 551	6 275	2 368
number	4 158 226	77 673	179 981	235 227	713 423	658 898	211 218
Farms with–							
1 to 9	10 768	-	6	23	90	154	67
10 to 49	37 348	2	22	121	645	1 381	685
50 to 99	14 750	8	35	132	929	2 199	807
100 to 199	7 677	7	51	225	1 690	1 801	610
200 to 499	2 794	13	84	345	1 072	706	196
500 or more	401	39	117	112	125	34	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	65 464	38	217	812	4 073	5 705	2 184
number	2 061 008	13 063	40 074	96 632	334 392	333 309	109 270
Beef cows ... farms	61 049	35	204	683	3 078	4 495	1 879
number	1 818 969	12 048	35 825	74 440	232 027	263 817	96 738
Farms with–							
1 to 9	15 826	-	7	36	186	318	142
10 to 49	35 333	4	39	231	1 253	2 195	934
50 to 99	7 182	7	60	174	920	1 225	539
100 to 199	2 126	10	54	142	488	603	250
200 to 499	535	9	30	85	216	153	13
500 or more	47	5	14	15	15	1	1
Milk cows ... farms	7 712	4	23	190	1 444	1 729	462
number	242 039	1 015	4 249	22 192	102 365	69 492	12 532
Farms with–							
1 to 4	2 789	-	2	16	105	172	67
5 to 9	339	-	-	1	10	26	13
10 to 49	2 559	-	2	13	149	931	350
50 to 99	1 589	2	5	31	901	591	31
100 to 199	402	1	7	107	274	9	1
200 to 499	33	-	6	22	5	-	-
500 or more	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	57 200	52	232	767	3 828	5 267	1 997
number	1 002 461	25 388	51 990	65 026	187 495	160 690	49 657
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	63 147	66	288	864	4 032	5 559	2 122
number	1 094 757	39 222	87 917	73 569	191 536	164 899	52 291
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	73 947	71	326	979	4 663	6 457	2 445
number	2 514 867	131 291	256 861	176 952	421 909	380 565	124 176
$1,000	1 067 580	80 249	150 244	91 929	192 810	159 407	50 146
Calves ... farms	44 218	23	98	358	2 127	3 245	1 296
number	817 683	4 472	10 830	24 106	93 901	113 634	41 222
$1,000	243 571	2 068	4 123	7 207	26 889	33 623	12 742
Cattle ... farms	56 418	65	298	891	4 059	5 456	2 030
number	1 697 184	126 819	246 031	152 846	328 008	266 931	82 954
$1,000	824 009	78 181	146 121	84 722	165 921	125 784	37 404
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	6 750	19	120	314	1 118	1 275	406
number	335 042	45 028	87 843	50 566	76 968	47 961	10 625
$1,000	203 926	31 981	61 220	32 689	47 460	27 369	5 723

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	191	124	621	766	911	2 046
10 to 49 acres	221	162	857	2 221	3 879	9 261
50 to 69 acres	99	85	512	1 292	1 502	2 162
70 to 99 acres	256	239	1 452	2 811	2 712	3 225
100 to 139 acres	445	345	2 093	2 999	2 226	2 412
140 to 179 acres	630	490	2 303	2 375	1 507	1 403
180 to 219 acres	672	490	1 870	1 646	878	801
220 to 259 acres	736	457	1 536	1 051	546	520
260 to 499 acres	3 047	1 448	3 945	2 237	963	961
500 to 999 acres	1 429	513	1 020	431	211	237
1,000 to 1,999 acres	224	57	110	49	16	43
2,000 acres or more	22	4	16	3	2	4
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	2 843	1 325	4 047	3 202	2 269	2 230
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	167	77	512	899	1 158	2 709
Cotton (0131)	63	15	47	32	19	10
Tobacco (0132)	16	7	48	50	38	48
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	88	55	417	817	1 101	2 651
Vegetables and melons (016)	8	8	32	79	40	78
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	15	10	42	35	55	248
Horticultural specialties (018)	41	21	71	43	42	47
General farms, primarily crop (019)	97	49	187	91	40	1 700
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	4 200	2 698	11 019	13 238	11 437	13 302
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 758	2 000	8 998	11 435	10 016	11 390
Dairy farms (024)	498	165	275	66	18	39
Poultry and eggs (025)	18	17	16	13	17	160
Animal specialties (027)	33	28	96	179	248	1 946
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	52	16	38	38	29	616
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	5 712	3 191	12 230	13 313	11 112	13 713
number	448 747	209 424	629 188	448 623	242 797	180 700
Farms with—						
1 to 9	184	125	591	1 010	1 780	6 738
10 to 49	1 944	1 259	6 100	9 724	8 778	6 689
50 to 99	1 925	1 134	4 450	2 391	512	236
100 to 199	1 390	634	1 031	175	35	35
200 to 499	265	38	57	11	7	13
500 or more	4	1	1	2	-	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	5 230	2 882	11 076	11 955	9 780	11 550
number	236 429	111 793	335 917	241 132	128 795	93 265
Beef cows ... farms	4 742	2 714	10 730	11 740	9 616	11 168
number	220 891	107 441	329 702	238 719	127 676	91 693
Farms with—						
1 to 9	350	217	1 072	1 937	3 500	8 061
10 to 49	2 542	1 638	7 967	9 468	6 043	3 023
50 to 99	1 457	774	1 585	316	62	70
100 to 199	374	79	101	16	10	9
200 to 499	18	6	5	3	1	5
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	798	308	804	617	513	824
number	15 538	4 352	6 215	2 413	1 119	1 572
Farms with—						
1 to 4	183	98	448	479	459	760
5 to 9	44	23	72	60	36	54
10 to 49	550	183	277	76	18	10
50 to 99	18	3	7	2	-	-
100 to 199	3	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	4 627	2 552	9 747	10 391	8 295	9 497
number	99 358	46 730	141 386	101 362	55 303	43 464
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	5 124	2 863	10 960	11 620	9 325	10 390
number	112 960	50 901	151 885	106 129	58 699	43 971
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	5 922	3 337	12 735	13 937	11 519	11 627
number	261 760	126 995	357 920	240 897	114 102	52 730
$1,000	103 286	48 320	133 102	84 604	37 873	15 859
Calves ... farms	3 277	1 918	7 817	9 132	7 660	7 292
number	100 192	51 765	162 149	124 252	63 634	31 998
$1,000	31 375	15 781	49 879	36 722	17 606	7 623
Cattle ... farms	4 878	2 748	10 113	10 573	8 164	7 208
number	161 568	75 230	195 771	116 645	50 468	20 732
$1,000	71 911	32 538	83 223	47 882	20 267	8 236
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	829	359	1 278	1 141	884	1 024
number	19 286	7 036	17 766	9 815	4 512	2 664
$1,000	9 978	3 463	8 424	4 492	1 961	1 138

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	14 985	18	162	548	2 183	2 626	845
number	2 581 954	113 485	299 317	429 365	827 455	506 431	103 462
Farms with—							
1 to 24	4 573	-	3	21	115	212	101
25 to 49	2 018	1	6	9	92	226	112
50 to 99	2 382	-	4	15	154	375	193
100 to 199	2 402	-	4	51	306	751	290
200 to 499	2 378	1	24	111	901	920	141
500 or more	1 232	16	121	341	615	142	8
Used or to be used for breeding farms	11 674	13	118	407	1 741	2 134	721
number	368 376	10 800	32 865	52 787	108 492	75 715	18 551
Other farms	13 593	18	161	539	2 128	2 511	796
number	2 213 576	102 685	266 452	376 578	718 963	430 716	84 911
Hogs and pigs sold farms	15 306	19	168	562	2 264	2 752	883
number	4 804 123	216 819	596 085	788 712	1 495 580	938 689	205 485
$1,000	492 286	24 514	68 398	89 299	159 966	91 756	18 608
Feeder pigs farms	4 741	3	30	89	426	651	225
number	1 093 674	20 820	67 745	71 015	255 230	262 096	71 752
$1,000	52 123	1 270	3 747	3 761	12 754	12 594	3 258
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	12 267	13	119	418	1 785	2 208	744
number	552 870	21 788	58 242	82 613	166 459	113 580	25 684
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	11 166	13	115	408	1 720	2 084	681
number	278 477	11 228	29 680	41 574	84 578	57 673	12 674
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	10 987	13	115	410	1 725	2 071	675
number	274 393	10 560	28 562	41 039	83 881	55 907	13 010
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	2 606	2	12	23	145	238	94
number	101 780	(D)	486	2 859	9 098	15 398	4 195
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2 382	1	11	22	129	217	86
number	67 801	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 904	10 011	3 079
Sheep and lambs sold farms	2 485	2	12	23	145	230	95
number	80 640	(D)	682	2 764	10 158	11 906	3 592
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2 324	1	11	22	130	211	89
number	92 816	(D)	242	2 815	9 156	15 837	3 535
pounds of wool	655 683	(D)	1 824	18 327	61 404	106 196	28 132
Horses and ponies inventory farms	18 209	16	72	200	869	1 235	520
number	79 436	74	651	1 091	3 778	4 992	2 441
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 386	4	10	31	125	169	90
number	11 444	8	53	118	779	752	382
Goats inventory farms	1 421	-	2	6	33	65	28
number	17 263	-	(D)	(D)	526	1 259	485
Goats sold farms	438	-	-	1	10	26	4
number	5 909	-	-	(D)	(D)	160	39
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	7 485	10	23	56	228	408	171
number	8 235 467	4 332 290	4 888 206	1 204 697	1 348 192	366 019	49 859
Farms with—							
1 to 399	7 233	-	2	15	143	359	163
400 to 3,199	62	-	-	3	1	17	4
3,200 to 9,999	29	-	1	1	5	18	2
10,000 to 19,999	85	-	2	3	61	12	2
20,000 to 49,999	55	1	1	31	17	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	13	1	9	3	1		-
100,000 or more	6	8	8	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	7 368	10	22	54	225	396	165
number	7 378 803	(D)	4 654 035	(D)	(D)	191 106	14 231
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	876	3	5	2	19	48	22
number	856 664	(D)	234 171	(D)	(D)	174 913	35 628
Hens and pullets sold farms	788	10	22	43	113	95	22
number	9 261 828	3 161 022	4 124 386	1 180 307	2 125 717	795 982	147 152
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	316	3	15	54	80	39	5
number	40 991 224	9 035 590	14 596 806	13 996 759	9 983 261	1 883 821	74 455
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	120	-	-	-	2	5	3
2,000 to 59,999	39	-	-	-	4	23	2
60,000 to 99,999	21	-	-	-	11	10	-
100,000 or more	136	3	15	54	63	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	530	2	5	1	18	33	17
number	297 360	(D)	187 314	(D)	(D)	28 770	16 696
Turkeys sold farms	394	20	70	126	101	26	7
number	15 507 171	3 514 747	7 188 699	5 811 771	2 273 524	200 521	20 063

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 717	791	2 185	1 656	1 094	1 178
number	158 039	57 449	113 376	54 329	21 548	11 183
Farms with—						
1 to 24	320	195	794	910	810	1 092
25 to 49	265	161	507	387	192	61
50 to 99	476	225	569	275	73	23
100 to 199	487	167	265	65	15	1
200 to 499	166	43	48	19	4	1
500 or more	3	-	2	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 362	633	1 774	1 297	788	679
number	26 935	10 196	22 225	12 525	5 184	2 903
Other farms	1 585	710	1 924	1 377	896	966
number	131 104	47 253	91 151	41 804	16 364	8 280
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1 784	836	2 295	1 750	1 095	915
number	301 243	111 143	213 609	101 352	36 990	15 235
$1,000	27 268	9 466	16 838	7 264	2 507	915
Feeder pigs farms	512	278	877	748	502	401
number	115 248	47 462	110 099	59 608	23 175	10 224
$1,000	5 385	2 125	4 828	2 430	912	330
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 438	680	1 891	1 384	855	745
number	38 563	14 100	29 073	14 391	5 318	2 847
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 332	608	1 707	1 218	703	592
number	19 535	6 972	14 726	7 121	2 566	1 378
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 307	620	1 647	1 178	690	549
number	19 028	7 128	14 347	7 270	2 752	1 469
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	206	110	426	443	349	560
number	12 670	4 525	17 189	14 669	9 528	11 163
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	192	103	399	405	321	497
number	7 851	3 226	11 879	10 221	6 677	7 393
Sheep and lambs sold farms	211	112	414	424	334	485
number	9 436	3 331	13 057	11 278	7 519	6 919
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	191	107	393	408	304	458
number	11 801	3 869	15 486	12 753	8 277	9 043
pounds of wool	79 553	30 154	111 514	94 504	56 955	65 120
Horses and ponies inventory farms	1 103	635	2 374	2 810	2 586	5 805
number	5 226	2 843	9 983	11 253	9 884	27 294
Horses and ponies sold farms	201	112	450	513	577	1 108
number	938	650	1 881	1 768	1 709	2 414
Goats inventory farms	47	31	166	234	252	557
number	411	929	4 022	3 027	2 431	4 150
Goats sold farms	11	13	56	68	91	158
number	157	171	2 022	852	966	944
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	429	262	967	1 284	1 259	2 398
number	180 683	34 120	57 967	38 600	34 022	53 102
Farms with—						
1 to 399	409	254	958	1 278	1 257	2 395
400 to 3,199	12	6	8	6	2	3
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	3	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	3	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	411	257	958	1 269	1 245	2 366
number	24 112	11 555	54 342	35 915	31 376	47 473
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	54	29	98	146	151	302
number	136 571	22 565	3 625	2 685	2 646	5 629
Hens and pullets sold farms	45	37	76	97	99	139
number	290 316	412 038	131 461	44 811	5 287	4 371
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4	9	36	19	25	30
number	21 195	63 124	378 415	9 032	1 744	2 612
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	3	4	30	18	25	30
2,000 to 59,999	1	5	3	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	3	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	21	18	55	90	84	188
number	2 303	92	330	333	322	691
Turkeys sold farms	7	4	9	8	15	21
number	6 829	3 195	1 975	197	149	248

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	38	252	988	4 083	4 933	1 605
	acres	2 069 238	20 143	112 744	293 450	678 141	460 792	100 802
	bushels	218 093 408	2 349 137	13 799 968	34 562 083	75 053 405	47 210 505	9 806 608
Irrigated	farms	1 114	4	54	177	429	256	47
	acres	169 151	415	17 041	48 942	65 596	28 268	3 312
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8 597	4	8	10	162	479	273
25 to 99 acres		10 742	4	16	115	1 129	2 492	1 036
100 to 249 acres		4 919	8	60	336	1 966	1 815	290
250 to 499 acres		1 341	10	95	334	758	139	6
500 acres or more		322	12	73	173	68	8	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	18	89	265	799	672	166
	acres	82 412	3 450	8 849	13 017	26 912	16 016	2 849
	tons, green	1 104 087	47 611	130 965	195 528	366 226	201 107	34 277
Irrigated	farms	52	1	2	14	20	4	2
	acres	2 354	(D)	(D)	686	1 161	145	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 742	1	16	78	384	451	127
25 to 99 acres		961	6	43	160	378	205	38
100 to 249 acres		115	6	23	25	35	15	1
250 to 499 acres		9	3	5	1	1	1	-
500 acres or more		4	2	2	1	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	16	104	439	1 602	1 809	522
	acres	625 047	3 942	30 329	79 757	185 145	139 870	31 840
	bushels	50 759 064	372 184	2 997 448	7 149 576	15 677 933	11 360 606	2 526 648
Irrigated	farms	424	1	8	45	148	94	19
	acres	32 993	(D)	2 651	4 971	14 336	6 056	1 363
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 089	1	3	23	154	332	142
25 to 99 acres		4 291	4	24	150	729	975	279
100 to 249 acres		1 498	6	36	158	553	451	95
250 to 499 acres		314	4	26	78	150	46	6
500 acres or more		66	1	15	30	16	5	-
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	22	177	673	2 426	2 409	732
	acres	750 206	4 967	40 192	115 121	240 619	152 207	32 955
	bushels	31 939 663	279 092	1 955 145	5 296 340	10 641 941	6 371 133	1 310 960
Irrigated	farms	298	-	11	43	90	80	13
	acres	33 132	-	4 400	6 767	11 993	7 040	894
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5 233	2	12	61	413	636	253
25 to 99 acres		5 245	7	55	220	1 078	1 273	403
100 to 249 acres		1 721	6	55	217	735	452	74
250 to 499 acres		411	5	33	144	182	47	2
500 acres or more		73	2	22	31	18	1	-
Oats for grain	farms	3 480	1	13	90	495	696	228
	acres	66 414	(D)	686	4 056	13 057	14 689	5 052
	bushels	2 712 492	(D)	27 772	175 230	591 592	660 722	216 167
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	105	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Rice	farms	449	-	9	44	155	121	23
	acres	66 666	-	5 880	13 678	27 975	12 577	1 679
	cwt	3 421 229	-	231 762	776 428	1 457 060	619 613	89 659
Irrigated	farms	449	-	9	44	155	121	23
	acres	66 666	-	5 880	13 678	27 975	12 577	1 679
Cotton	farms	1 214	2	24	170	428	250	45
	acres	197 598	(D)	17 253	59 031	83 425	26 376	2 967
	bales	305 767	(D)	30 617	94 919	127 918	37 555	3 456
Irrigated	farms	250	2	15	64	103	36	13
	acres	25 897	(D)	4 156	9 688	9 159	2 057	568
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		199	-	-	4	15	20	4
25 to 99 acres		386	-	2	15	79	119	33
100 to 249 acres		367	-	2	39	213	102	8
250 to 499 acres		198	-	4	76	109	9	-
500 acres or more		64	2	16	36	12	-	-
Tobacco	farms	522	-	-	15	59	49	27
	acres	1 907	-	-	228	458	237	144
	pounds	3 654 406	-	-	502 002	933 208	467 184	296 751
Irrigated	farms	17	-	-	-	2	-	2
	acres	52	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	38	275	1 112	4 651	5 706	1 901
	acres	4 827 272	41 172	239 462	622 768	1 503 681	1 086 925	251 950
	bushels	148 272 506	1 552 108	8 744 541	20 823 155	47 885 396	32 812 644	7 287 886
Irrigated	farms	1 312	1	49	191	472	293	72
	acres	188 785	(D)	16 853	50 993	73 657	30 071	5 556
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6 602	1	5	28	121	253	144
25 to 99 acres		13 067	5	17	90	611	1 260	646
100 to 249 acres		8 073	9	42	176	1 292	2 555	887
250 to 499 acres		3 890	7	56	263	1 679	1 465	209
500 acres or more		1 857	16	155	555	948	173	15
Irish potatoes	farms	105	3	3	2	5	7	4
	acres	2 150	1 392	1 392	(D)	427	47	12
	cwt	507 771	351 717	351 717	(D)	89 477	5 303	1 334
Irrigated	farms	20	2	2	2	2	1	-
	acres	1 709	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	3 566	1 524	4 148	2 459	1 316	1 067
	acres	174 722	56 085	116 393	46 811	18 996	10 302
	bushels	16 599 178	5 094 228	10 124 786	3 843 205	1 353 186	646 256
Irrigated	farms	72	21	31	15	8	4
	acres	3 690	825	1 134	225	107	13
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		933	572	2 223	1 603	1 116	1 018
25 to 99 acres		2 308	898	1 853	648	199	48
100 to 249 acres		317	54	72	8	-	1
250 to 499 acres		8	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	245	114	260	109	69	43
	acres	5 402	2 032	4 552	1 436	867	480
	tons, green	66 695	24 027	54 145	17 509	8 520	5 088
Irrigated	farms	4	1	3	2	-	-
	acres	121	(D)	18	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		187	91	213	95	58	42
25 to 99 acres		48	21	42	14	11	1
100 to 249 acres		9	2	5	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	1 161	560	1 408	896	435	322
	acres	55 138	23 709	43 632	22 020	8 757	4 050
	bushels	4 252 786	1 683 638	2 994 243	1 353 230	530 184	232 772
Irrigated	farms	48	16	27	13	2	4
	acres	2 039	556	714	245	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		374	203	714	561	310	273
25 to 99 acres		664	320	656	322	124	48
100 to 249 acres		119	33	38	13	1	1
250 to 499 acres		4	4	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	1 577	639	1 884	1 129	589	448
	acres	60 997	22 455	48 084	22 279	10 026	5 273
	bushels	2 434 214	827 498	1 817 866	792 665	334 342	157 559
Irrigated	farms	23	6	20	4	3	5
	acres	1 003	317	575	37	45	61
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		671	310	1 176	820	467	414
25 to 99 acres		795	293	674	303	117	34
100 to 249 acres		108	35	34	6	5	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	1	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	532	212	573	338	166	137
	acres	9 069	3 480	8 295	4 358	2 050	1 622
	bushels	329 832	138 130	314 652	150 558	61 904	45 933
Irrigated	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	48	11	22	11	5	-
	acres	3 076	466	827	246	62	-
	cwt	160 072	27 575	35 387	11 366	2 307	-
Irrigated	farms	48	11	22	11	5	-
	acres	3 076	466	827	246	62	-
Cotton	farms	103	42	83	39	20	10
	acres	4 571	1 127	1 866	684	241	55
	bales	6 384	1 388	2 357	884	228	61
Irrigated	farms	8	2	5	-	-	2
	acres	143	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		18	22	57	31	18	10
25 to 99 acres		82	20	26	8	2	-
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	54	27	98	90	52	51
	acres	206	88	298	157	59	43
	pounds	411 905	146 074	499 353	250 673	86 725	60 531
Irrigated	farms	3	2	4	3	1	-
	acres	10	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	4 364	2 038	5 740	3 954	2 226	1 522
	acres	434 426	158 782	315 008	136 986	54 144	23 140
	bushels	12 520 934	4 403 397	8 577 587	3 507 975	1 259 206	449 785
Irrigated	farms	102	33	56	20	12	12
	acres	7 034	1 553	1 967	701	255	145
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		402	268	1 256	1 535	1 312	1 278
25 to 99 acres		2 052	1 172	3 748	2 328	903	240
100 to 249 acres		1 728	566	723	89	11	4
250 to 499 acres		171	32	13	2	-	-
500 acres or more		11	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	7	2	14	23	20	18
	acres	26	(D)	22	19	9	13
	cwt	1 465	(D)	2 394	2 551	1 501	1 469
Irrigated	farms	1	2	2	2	5	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	60 138	54	269	898	4 264	5 704	2 137
acres	3 138 012	14 041	47 789	130 172	461 595	469 015	159 097
tons, dry	5 409 063	26 747	97 613	289 310	986 052	868 097	290 907
Irrigated ... farms	226	1	2	8	32	18	13
acres	8 765	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 770	996	691
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	22 464	5	28	99	509	994	408
25 to 99 acres	29 185	15	93	330	1 964	3 003	1 153
100 to 249 acres	7 377	22	97	318	1 450	1 457	515
250 to 499 acres	963	7	36	118	285	229	55
500 acres or more	149	5	15	33	56	24	6
Alfalfa hay ... farms	15 089	20	83	361	1 990	2 162	672
acres	469 210	1 960	5 843	29 026	98 696	78 944	23 901
tons, dry	1 225 660	6 175	18 319	89 931	308 823	215 524	65 520
Irrigated ... farms	100	1	2	4	24	13	5
acres	4 022	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 177	649	277
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	46 087	40	215	687	3 237	4 487	1 722
acres	2 276 762	9 958	34 483	83 105	304 822	337 430	118 911
tons, dry	3 635 212	15 022	60 554	163 650	577 030	595 126	200 718
Irrigated ... farms	95	-	-	4	8	6	5
acres	3 225	-	-	150	298	317	345
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	849	-	7	40	118	93	32
acres	16 698	-	2 363	2 464	6 451	2 356	447
Irrigated ... farms	225	-	2	12	33	18	9
acres	5 154	-	(D)	(D)	1 368	386	168
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	474	-	2	8	25	28	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	218	-	-	3	26	36	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	128	-	2	23	51	25	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	-	-	5	12	3	-
250.0 acres or more	9	-	3	1	4	1	-
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms	5 410	14	59	138	645	859	292
acres	325 003	3 045	10 816	16 981	64 417	66 493	22 083
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	81	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	1 127	1	9	13	41	60	25
acres	16 401	(D)	1 754	1 576	1 344	2 405	699
Irrigated ... farms	140	-	3	6	5	7	3
acres	2 617	-	756	553	273	226	39
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	665	-	1	2	11	20	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	-	1	3	12	19	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	-	-	3	14	16	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	1	4	3	4	2	1
250.0 acres or more	11	-	3	2	-	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	5 123	2 810	10 397	10 456	7 845	10 235
acres..	352 467	172 141	523 160	383 481	223 791	215 304
tons, dry..	607 212	277 921	846 476	571 251	308 908	245 316
Irrigated .... farms..	18	8	29	30	15	53
acres..	1 141	(D)	1 246	1 004	318	790
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 097	694	2 889	4 253	4 315	7 178
25 to 99 acres	2 841	1 575	6 274	5 676	3 333	2 948
100 to 249 acres	1 066	499	1 168	510	191	106
250 to 499 acres	109	39	65	16	6	5
500 acres or more	10	3	1	1	-	-
Alfalfa hay .... farms..	1 573	711	2 483	2 056	1 393	1 605
acres..	53 167	21 732	68 684	43 015	24 451	21 751
tons, dry..	136 024	50 249	163 756	92 958	48 705	35 851
Irrigated .... farms..	10	5	13	6	4	14
acres..	538	(D)	342	313	30	136
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	4 118	2 294	8 276	8 212	5 868	6 971
acres..	264 744	132 834	398 277	292 674	163 032	146 450
tons, dry..	423 883	204 371	610 715	418 209	216 698	164 248
Irrigated .... farms..	8	3	14	18	8	21
acres..	457	88	533	474	187	376
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	56	39	100	142	88	134
acres..	541	399	573	685	220	199
Irrigated .... farms..	21	8	22	40	24	36
acres..	208	(D)	97	109	51	36
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	28	18	59	85	74	129
5.0 to 24.9 acres	20	15	39	55	14	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	6	2	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seed and grass seed crops .... farms..	683	346	1 075	670	322	321
acres..	40 574	17 870	46 521	22 193	8 969	8 086
Irrigated .... farms..	1	-	1	1	1	-
acres..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	63	36	141	149	157	433
acres..	1 039	649	2 716	959	1 037	2 226
Irrigated .... farms..	8	4	21	18	15	50
acres..	164	108	266	102	27	104
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	29	18	72	102	106	297
5.0 to 24.9 acres	21	12	46	38	44	123
25.0 to 99.9 acres	12	4	18	9	5	12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	2	2	-	2	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	3	-	-	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	106 105	24 024	6 091	669	222	5 200	284	458
	percent	100.0	22.6	5.7	.6	.2	4.9	.3	.4
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	10 450 195	1 204 887	382 843	18 028	804 016	24 008	53 906
Average size of farm	acres	275	435	198	572	81	155	85	118
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	106 105	24 024	6 091	669	222	5 200	284	458
	$1,000	3 644 986	1 164 517	122 791	89 256	3 252	30 282	5 711	11 278
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	48 473	20 159	133 417	14 650	5 824	20 110	24 625
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		10 526	630	1 571	1	6	1 564	28	183
$1,000 to $2,499		12 549	1 600	1 138	9	42	1 087	50	65
$2,500 to $4,999		15 353	2 269	1 158	15	38	1 101	40	55
$5,000 to $9,999		17 881	3 202	899	32	50	817	79	35
$10,000 to $19,999		16 335	4 047	512	47	48	417	32	42
$20,000 to $24,999		4 414	1 325	77	15	7	55	8	10
$25,000 to $39,999		7 972	2 843	167	63	16	88	8	15
$40,000 to $49,999		3 240	1 215	49	20	6	23	11	13
$50,000 to $99,999		8 943	3 618	178	141	6	31	16	17
$100,000 to $249,999		6 805	2 649	239	224	2	13	9	9
$250,000 to $499,999		1 594	534	87	84	1	2	2	8
$500,000 to $999,999		385	87	12	12	-	-	1	6
$1,000,000 or more		106	5	4	2	-	2	-	-
Grains	farms	39 030	23 998	1 150	599	61	490	44	24
	$1,000	1 219 240	986 361	23 706	21 197	511	1 998	453	396
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6 935	5 861	136	131	1	4	2	2
	$1,000	818 190	716 841	13 418	12 875	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	20 293	14 155	282	80	17	185	12	9
	$1,000	322 103	267 598	2 709	2 073	134	503	50	27
Wheat	farms	12 362	7 215	515	392	12	111	13	10
	$1,000	78 491	56 973	3 847	3 552	18	277	86	43
Soybeans	farms	33 378	21 937	880	562	53	265	28	13
	$1,000	718 062	575 979	12 585	11 253	328	1 005	258	248
Sorghum for grain	farms	7 501	5 261	419	355	3	61	12	9
	$1,000	67 885	54 577	3 982	(D)	31	(D)	56	79
Barley	farms	55	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	92	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1 149	645	48	1	-	47	2	-
	$1,000	1 604	1 055	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	621	578	22	22	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	31 003	30 143	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 214	501	671	669	-	2	4	-
	$1,000	88 531	20 238	65 898	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	563	145	401	401	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	75 831	13 575	60 338	60 338	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	520	152	222	-	222	-	-	-
	$1,000	5 292	1 310	2 536	-	2 536	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	4	7	-	7	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 602	(D)	688	-	688	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	19 063	3 499	5 208	12	15	5 181	26	33
	$1,000	65 286	12 403	21 364	87	22	21 254	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	64	13	24	-	-	24	-	-
	$1,000	4 357	852	1 786	-	-	1 786	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	849	118	123	96	1	26	284	38
	$1,000	9 543	1 157	1 939	1 911	(D)	(D)	4 506	121
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	38	3	5	5	-	-	20	-
	$1,000	4 071	435	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 450	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	774	70	27	3	3	21	50	346
	$1,000	11 232	153	49	25	(D)	19	234	10 346
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	$1,000	7 928	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 928
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	12	8	2	-	6	23	5
	$1,000	57 516	147	37	(D)	-	(D)	223	99
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	133	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
	$1,000	53 217	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	115	18	23	1	-	22	19	3
	$1,000	4 210	252	3 815	(D)	-	(D)	42	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	2	5	-	-	5	-	-
	$1,000	3 902	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	2 882	217	83	-	1	82	19	3
	$1,000	273 584	216	27	-	(D)	(D)	17	2
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	269 543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	5 076	60	6	-	-	6	1	-
	$1,000	328 049	1 485	12	-	-	12	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2 561	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	272 842	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	73 947	8 377	889	20	42	827	23	36
	$1,000	1 067 580	97 158	3 012	120	(D)	2 729	74	212
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 105	244	2	-	-	2	-	1
	$1,000	434 374	21 487	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	410	2 388	63 827	49 722	4 165	959	2 560	919
	percent	.4	2.3	60.2	46.9	3.9	.9	2.4	.9
Land in farms	acres	26 927	465 690	14 994 037	10 910 244	1 333 717	184 769	215 912	254 939
Average size of farm	acres	66	195	235	219	320	193	84	277
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	410	2 388	63 827	49 722	4 165	959	2 580	919
	$1,000	57 363	32 845	1 560 420	740 727	371 933	284 615	14 079	19 437
Average per farm	dollars	139 909	13 754	24 448	14 897	89 300	296 783	5 457	21 150
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		4	1 686	4 247	3 665	21	137	1 421	598
$1,000 to $2,499		43	14	9 055	7 725	18	23	525	18
$2,500 to $4,999		42	40	11 437	10 016	18	17	248	29
$5,000 to $9,999		43	91	13 238	11 435	66	13	179	36
$10,000 to $19,999		71	187	11 019	8 998	275	16	96	38
$20,000 to $24,999		21	49	2 698	2 000	165	17	28	16
$25,000 to $39,999		41	97	4 200	2 758	498	18	33	52
$40,000 to $49,999		14	44	1 517	863	326	19	7	25
$50,000 to $99,999		37	100	3 389	1 414	1 411	100	21	56
$100,000 to $249,999		46	62	2 241	636	1 228	272	13	37
$250,000 to $499,999		27	17	551	134	131	219	7	11
$500,000 to $999,999		11	1	185	54	7	71	1	3
$1,000,000 or more		10	-	50	24	1	37	1	-
Grains	farms	19	679	11 989	5 740	780	73	39	235
	$1,000	98	13 051	179 433	44 081	10 262	794	85	4 602
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	65	806	104	38	2	-	23
	$1,000	-	5 943	76 103	9 564	3 165	(D)	-	1 995
Corn for grain	farms	4	350	5 028	2 366	287	18	9	139
	$1,000	12	3 079	43 815	12 174	3 160	243	14	1 395
Wheat	farms	4	274	3 860	1 397	351	34	9	77
	$1,000	20	1 597	14 292	3 488	1 129	95	9	402
Soybeans	farms	15	534	9 193	3 972	524	44	26	184
	$1,000	63	6 833	113 676	25 712	5 525	299	57	2 539
Sorghum for grain	farms	2	149	1 505	749	79	21	6	38
	$1,000	(D)	1 280	7 118	2 445	(D)	152	3	243
Barley	farms	-	4	23	5	7	-	-	6
	$1,000	-	17	17	2	12	-	-	10
Oats	farms	1	47	361	164	27	4	3	11
	$1,000	(D)	67	379	192	41	5	2	13
Other grains	farms	-	3	14	7	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	178	137	68	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	2 335	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	1 918	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	35	105	56	4	-	-	2
	$1,000	-	922	(D)	178	12	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	622	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	13	611	8 674	6 507	562	188	110	139
	$1,000	(D)	3 902	23 506	16 791	2 545	677	108	610
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	6	17	8	2	1	-	1
	$1,000	-	329	1 159	499	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	23	78	137	71	19	7	9	13
	$1,000	209	1 336	171	60	19	(D)	4	17
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	743	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	16	40	190	136	11	5	7	12
	$1,000	70	146	194	133	24	4	(D)	11
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	410	16	35	27	2	1	1	2
	$1,000	56 672	222	70	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	129	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	52 858	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	1	14	31	17	1	-	1	4
	$1,000	(D)	54	37	18	(D)	-	(D)	7
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5	20	1 363	835	107	931	59	75
	$1,000	1	32	1 668	279	95	271 157	(D)	361
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	9	-	-	680	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	268 445	-	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1	10	583	291	4 156	47	1	211
	$1,000	(D)	283	9 609	5 106	308 107	1 686	(D)	6 868
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	46	24	2 455	13	-	38
	$1,000	-	(D)	4 248	2 372	262 571	1 181	-	3 918
Cattle and calves	farms	31	583	58 839	48 620	4 123	540	195	311
	$1,000	(D)	7 932	898 114	655 093	47 587	7 928	595	4 802
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	23	2 696	1 801	92	25	1	21
	$1,000	-	2 006	399 538	252 532	6 505	2 545	(D)	2 053

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	15 306	2 311	93	6	6	81	7	1
$1,000	492 286	42 177	255	(D)	12	220	21	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2 673	192	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	339 439	17 326	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	2 562	377	36	-	-	36	2	3
$1,000	5 924	895	31	-	-	31	(D)	2
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4 739	316	172	1	1	170	25	12
$1,000	16 715	565	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	7 749	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	106 109	23 810	5 753	637	201	4 915	271	550
$1,000	2 804 630	851 246	85 217	54 344	1 380	29 493	4 199	10 404
Average per farm dollars	26 432	35 752	14 813	85 312	6 867	6 001	15 494	18 917
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	35 633	3 973	639	2	11	626	51	40
$1,000	397 299	29 715	1 275	(D)	(D)	1 257	45	141
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	23 874	2 736	596	2	11	583	51	32
$5,000 to $24,999	8 554	953	36	-	-	36	-	8
$25,000 to $99,999	2 659	270	7	-	-	7	-	-
$100,000 or more	546	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	69 726	7 868	1 213	19	40	1 154	79	132
$1,000	552 814	24 897	927	15	41	871	112	91
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	54 505	6 456	1 191	19	40	1 132	71	131
$5,000 to $24,999	10 729	1 281	22	-	-	22	8	1
$25,000 to $99,999	3 755	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	737	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	28 588	2 812	470	1	9	460	23	34
$1,000	325 561	9 004	250	(D)	(D)	248	67	19
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	20 868	2 304	461	1	9	451	15	34
$5,000 to $24,999	5 292	454	9	-	-	9	8	-
$25,000 to $79,999	1 759	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more	669	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	50 161	22 778	2 192	637	135	1 420	243	169
$1,000	106 274	66 264	4 272	3 193	32	1 047	214	157
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	28 135	9 118	1 466	105	123	1 238	202	141
$1,000 to $4,999	16 669	9 856	495	331	11	153	33	22
$5,000 to $24,999	5 136	3 652	212	184	1	27	8	6
$25,000 or more	221	152	19	17	-	2	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	66 484	20 379	3 453	637	201	2 615	247	309
$1,000	239 254	120 275	10 787	6 912	148	3 727	293	294
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	53 166	13 200	2 937	239	199	2 499	239	303
$5,000 to $24,999	12 159	6 381	449	335	2	112	7	4
$25,000 to $49,999	953	658	50	47	-	3	-	2
$50,000 or more	206	140	17	16	-	1	1	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	49 541	21 530	2 387	627	176	1 584	209	390
$1,000	135 348	90 663	8 118	6 862	58	1 198	415	1 144
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 637	15 809	1 948	230	175	1 543	191	344
$5,000 to $24,999	7 328	5 297	364	323	1	40	16	36
$25,000 to $49,999	496	367	64	63	-	1	1	5
$50,000 or more	80	57	11	11	-	-	1	5
Petroleum products farms	99 533	23 332	5 175	634	195	4 346	266	471
$1,000	176 852	78 030	7 667	4 905	118	2 645	293	571
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	90 876	18 420	4 760	255	189	4 316	257	449
$5,000 to $24,999	8 366	4 743	394	359	6	29	8	18
$25,000 to $49,999	251	151	21	20	-	1	1	4
$50,000 or more	40	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	86 983	19 099	4 399	511	195	3 693	224	376
$1,000	77 160	25 965	2 911	1 295	94	1 521	170	258
Diesel fuel farms	52 327	18 100	2 425	559	54	1 812	108	217
$1,000	73 612	41 577	3 899	3 114	16	769	86	148
Natural gas farms	2 156	671	93	20	1	72	1	4
$1,000	2 698	725	50	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	65
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	67 534	18 777	2 940	590	81	2 269	142	239
$1,000	23 382	9 762	808	(D)	(D)	327	(D)	100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	4	163	12 135	2 304	359	96	22	115
$1,000	117	2 497	440 032	16 028	3 106	(D)	43	1 881
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	9	2 444	49	7	10	-	10
$1,000	(D)	706	318 933	4 775	(D)	1 111	-	732
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1	34	2 006	819	48	9	22	24
$1,000	(D)	80	4 806	1 247	61	(D)	9	28
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	12	37	2 303	1 719	136	39	1 588	99
$1,000	10	53	2 282	1 658	102	134	13 227	212
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	2	2	-	-	40	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 357	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	428	2 602	64 243	50 272	4 114	1 020	2 430	888
$1,000	36 115	28 796	1 242 998	633 455	250 685	260 732	19 581	14 657
Average per farm dollars	84 381	11 067	19 348	12 601	60 935	255 619	8 058	16 505
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	25	597	26 785	18 087	1 747	910	658	208
$1,000	23	2 115	297 737	164 317	14 348	47 751	2 398	1 749
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25	499	18 065	12 856	950	235	547	138
$5,000 to $24,999	-	88	6 393	4 080	664	257	104	51
$25,000 to $99,999	-	9	1 860	916	130	358	6	19
$100,000 or more	-	1	467	235	3	60	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	61	1 069	52 292	39 655	4 028	978	1 628	378
$1,000	70	1 805	248 932	92 239	105 941	162 785	4 343	2 910
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	59	1 009	43 238	36 278	444	191	1 445	270
$5,000 to $24,999	2	53	7 135	3 037	1 912	78	160	77
$25,000 to $99,999	-	7	1 686	302	1 608	275	21	28
$100,000 or more	-	-	233	38	64	434	2	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	9	323	19 149	13 368	4 016	962	592	198
$1,000	29	624	77 887	24 348	73 649	160 954	1 551	1 527
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7	305	15 956	12 471	933	176	555	122
$5,000 to $24,999	2	16	2 543	792	2 094	78	27	61
$25,000 to $79,999	-	2	562	92	932	188	8	15
$80,000 or more	-	-	88	13	57	520	2	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	245	961	20 702	13 041	2 148	187	267	269
$1,000	5 991	1 363	24 491	8 833	2 869	131	86	435
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	121	677	14 583	10 884	1 262	153	242	170
$1,000 to $4,999	43	215	5 080	1 901	795	29	25	76
$5,000 to $24,999	57	66	1 017	252	90	5	-	23
$25,000 or more	24	3	22	4	1	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	257	1 411	35 897	27 103	3 293	343	564	331
$1,000	726	3 704	87 503	47 426	13 465	570	358	1 279
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	228	1 261	31 517	25 268	2 340	315	562	264
$5,000 to $24,999	23	128	4 141	1 775	936	28	2	60
$25,000 to $49,999	4	16	200	49	16	-	-	7
$50,000 or more	2	6	39	11	1	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	323	1 008	20 648	13 201	2 088	252	441	265
$1,000	703	1 812	29 114	10 075	2 599	182	121	477
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	292	901	19 250	12 895	1 978	248	441	235
$5,000 to $24,999	25	102	1 348	300	107	4	-	29
$25,000 to $49,999	4	4	47	6	3	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	408	2 056	60 458	47 322	4 020	944	1 787	616
$1,000	1 921	2 456	69 287	40 061	10 070	4 461	1 134	960
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	345	1 950	58 068	46 554	3 551	734	1 777	565
$5,000 to $24,999	45	103	2 340	754	463	194	9	49
$25,000 to $49,999	10	3	44	12	6	9	1	1
$50,000 or more	8	-	6	2	-	7	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol farms	329	1 838	54 208	42 310	3 584	837	1 562	527
$1,000	644	1 121	38 804	25 100	4 882	1 161	739	505
Diesel fuel farms	174	896	26 274	18 899	2 855	461	567	250
$1,000	447	963	21 419	9 940	3 540	981	209	342
Natural gas farms	63	30	1 003	655	157	95	30	9
$1,000	586	5	673	328	125	451	11	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	247	1 214	38 312	28 365	3 625	783	837	418
$1,000	244	366	8 391	4 693	1 523	1 869	175	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms	72 376	16 445	2 967	467	132	2 368	145	294
$1,000	51 133	13 994	1 286	432	32	823	87	289
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	58 726	11 973	2 662	309	131	2 222	121	229
$1,000 to $4,999	12 768	4 254	295	150	1	144	21	51
$5,000 to $24,999	857	215	10	8	-	2	3	13
$25,000 or more	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor .... farms	32 168	7 873	1 515	471	74	970	107	213
$1,000	163 868	48 624	9 305	7 654	268	1 383	802	3 469
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	25 992	5 619	1 166	161	72	933	85	161
$5,000 to $24,999	4 838	1 824	234	206	-	28	15	31
$25,000 to $99,999	1 198	402	107	98	1	8	6	10
$100,000 or more	140	28	8	6	1	1	1	11
Contract labor .... farms	10 012	2 013	742	229	40	473	42	112
$1,000	21 359	4 473	2 799	1 355	110	1 333	133	575
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 834	919	371	35	13	323	20	34
$1,000 to $4,999	3 300	854	272	112	15	145	17	41
$5,000 to $24,999	814	231	90	75	12	3	4	33
$25,000 or more	64	9	9	7	-	2	1	4
Repair and maintenance .... farms	83 965	19 612	3 968	583	142	3 243	203	385
$1,000	208 466	82 034	9 685	6 298	92	3 295	379	653
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	72 718	14 265	3 504	247	140	3 117	176	351
$5,000 to $24,999	10 605	5 054	399	272	2	125	26	31
$25,000 to $49,999	546	256	55	55	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	96	37	10	9	-	1	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	35 478	10 880	1 534	348	54	1 132	76	132
$1,000	63 380	30 771	3 819	2 649	49	1 121	213	250
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	20 604	4 492	832	57	37	738	45	69
$1,000 to $4,999	12 179	4 737	540	142	16	382	18	47
$5,000 to $24,999	2 530	1 541	139	127	1	11	13	16
$25,000 or more	165	110	23	22	-	1	-	-
Interest expense .... farms	51 008	14 283	2 184	446	80	1 658	130	236
$1,000	277 614	110 717	8 935	4 401	183	4 351	289	1 002
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	35 848	8 340	1 718	215	78	1 425	120	186
$5,000 to $24,999	13 265	4 982	417	187	1	229	8	45
$25,000 to $99,999	1 831	934	48	43	1	4	2	4
$100,000 or more	64	27	1	1	-	-	-	1
Secured by real estate .... farms	36 792	9 831	1 617	255	47	1 315	90	194
$1,000	200 911	76 731	6 243	2 435	120	3 689	233	863
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 633	1 332	353	56	6	291	38	33
$1,000 to $4,999	17 451	4 060	936	58	40	838	46	115
$5,000 to $24,999	10 510	3 838	303	117	1	185	5	45
$25,000 or more	1 198	601	25	24	-	1	1	1
Not secured by real estate .... farms	27 071	8 424	919	294	51	574	54	77
$1,000	76 703	33 986	2 692	1 967	63	662	56	139
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 359	2 613	454	46	35	373	47	52
$1,000 to $4,999	10 411	3 661	325	130	14	181	2	12
$5,000 to $24,999	4 024	2 015	123	103	2	18	5	12
$25,000 or more	277	135	17	15	-	2	-	1
Cash rent .... farms	19 837	6 183	898	390	38	470	89	53
$1,000	98 367	52 134	5 253	4 398	17	837	198	198
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 061	3 650	631	166	38	427	76	43
$5,000 to $9,999	2 266	1 035	102	70	-	32	11	7
$10,000 to $24,999	1 778	982	129	118	-	11	2	-
$25,000 or more	732	516	36	36	-	-	-	3
Property taxes .... farms	101 852	22 236	5 404	525	167	4 712	236	525
$1,000	67 966	23 793	2 614	547	84	1 983	100	268
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	100 886	21 733	5 383	514	167	4 702	236	522
$5,000 to $9,999	800	413	19	9	-	10	-	2
$10,000 to $24,999	143	75	2	2	-	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	97 327	22 350	4 801	630	195	3 976	248	483
$1,000	244 637	74 860	8 474	4 718	133	3 623	625	1 303
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	86 563	18 349	4 499	392	195	3 912	226	452
$5,000 to $24,999	9 689	3 612	255	196	-	59	18	20
$25,000 to $49,999	760	293	27	25	-	2	2	7
$50,000 or more	315	96	20	17	-	3	2	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms..	307	1 335	44 120	32 737	3 997	890	1 434	442
$1,000..	968	533	22 264	11 857	7 580	3 110	673	348
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	194	1 195	39 234	30 789	1 111	368	1 295	344
$1,000 to $4,999	80	139	4 586	1 881	2 716	411	124	91
$5,000 to $24,999	27	1	296	67	169	102	14	7
$25,000 or more	6	-	4	-	1	9	1	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	223	529	18 306	13 369	2 171	572	477	182
$1,000..	13 053	1 981	54 761	24 781	15 976	12 970	2 199	726
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	103	440	16 219	12 403	1 378	261	405	155
$5,000 to $24,999	55	64	1 673	819	633	231	58	20
$25,000 to $99,999	36	23	375	139	156	65	11	7
$100,000 or more	29	2	39	8	4	15	3	-
Contract labor .... farms..	136	194	5 514	4 281	717	220	255	67
$1,000..	1 651	266	7 371	4 655	1 968	1 550	450	102
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	61	126	3 732	3 084	315	53	169	34
$1,000 to $4,999	49	55	1 530	1 038	291	95	65	31
$5,000 to $24,999	18	13	237	152	106	59	21	2
$25,000 or more	8	-	15	7	5	13	-	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	353	1 834	50 869	39 192	3 786	852	1 566	537
$1,000..	1 452	2 854	89 457	49 236	15 089	4 012	1 713	1 138
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	276	1 702	47 017	37 723	2 794	664	1 494	475
$5,000 to $24,999	68	124	3 654	1 422	950	172	69	58
$25,000 to $49,999	7	8	161	38	39	11	2	4
$50,000 or more	2	-	37	9	3	5	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	70	656	19 690	14 540	1 465	292	447	236
$1,000..	371	748	23 440	13 835	2 534	470	352	412
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	53	440	13 229	10 374	781	158	380	125
$1,000 to $4,999	11	193	5 792	3 933	584	108	57	92
$5,000 to $24,999	5	23	645	224	95	25	9	19
$25,000 or more	1	-	24	9	5	1	1	-
Interest expense .... farms..	187	1 054	28 026	20 279	2 914	645	935	414
$1,000..	1 434	3 853	117 681	66 703	22 472	7 078	2 403	1 749
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	121	811	21 665	16 563	1 458	323	784	322
$5,000 to $24,999	53	229	5 706	3 497	1 326	271	148	80
$25,000 to $99,999	13	14	628	209	129	44	3	12
$100,000 or more	-	-	27	10	1	7	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms..	138	749	20 341	14 733	2 242	568	689	333
$1,000..	1 136	2 838	87 878	51 059	15 743	6 056	1 876	1 313
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17	207	5 123	3 993	223	44	181	82
$1,000 to $4,999	63	367	10 197	7 733	879	230	386	172
$5,000 to $24,999	52	166	4 589	2 864	1 067	253	120	72
$25,000 or more	6	9	432	143	73	41	2	7
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	107	545	14 335	9 951	1 716	283	439	172
$1,000..	298	1 015	29 803	15 644	6 729	1 023	527	436
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	56	246	7 924	5 999	519	112	249	87
$1,000 to $4,999	31	255	5 002	3 369	741	130	185	67
$5,000 to $24,999	20	43	1 315	552	434	37	4	16
$25,000 or more	-	1	94	31	22	4	1	2
Cash rent .... farms..	56	293	10 415	7 385	1 458	125	174	93
$1,000..	326	1 338	32 223	16 964	5 653	475	195	373
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	46	220	8 883	6 654	1 172	98	171	71
$5,000 to $9,999	3	43	888	476	145	17	1	14
$10,000 to $24,999	3	22	502	210	122	8	1	7
$25,000 or more	4	8	142	45	19	2	1	1
Property taxes .... farms..	405	2 538	62 320	48 814	4 002	993	2 340	853
$1,000..	375	1 265	34 270	23 789	2 887	972	886	537
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	392	2 533	61 994	48 633	3 970	945	2 339	839
$5,000 to $9,999	9	5	280	154	21	37	1	13
$10,000 to $24,999	4	-	40	24	10	10	-	1
$25,000 or more	-	-	6	3	1	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	407	2 079	59 088	45 783	4 099	984	2 093	695
$1,000..	7 049	2 682	104 466	58 483	27 233	14 214	2 268	1 461
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	305	1 972	54 926	43 938	2 449	719	2 038	628
$5,000 to $24,999	69	101	3 844	1 759	1 451	209	49	61
$25,000 to $49,999	14	4	206	59	170	31	2	4
$50,000 or more	19	2	112	27	29	25	4	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ... number	106 109	23 810	5 753	637	201	4 915	271	550
$1,000	829 853	313 822	36 590	34 693	1 168	729	1 843	1 390
Average per farm ... dollars	7 821	13 180	6 360	54 464	5 809	148	6 802	2 527
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	63 426	16 504	2 757	582	157	2 018	186	187
Average net gain ... dollars	16 216	21 931	16 979	60 496	8 006	5 127	11 103	14 681
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	9 420	1 459	617	14	25	578	33	41
$1,000 to $9,999	31 872	7 162	1 394	110	92	1 192	112	103
$10,000 to $49,999	17 201	5 952	448	175	39	234	29	27
$50,000 or more	4 933	1 931	298	283	1	14	12	16
Farms with net losses ... number	42 683	7 306	2 996	55	44	2 897	85	363
Average net loss ... dollars	4 655	6 588	3 412	9 370	2 029	3 320	2 611	3 734
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	10 450	1 453	923	10	20	893	9	136
$1,000 to $9,999	27 703	4 531	1 869	27	24	1 818	75	210
$10,000 to $49,999	4 344	1 254	203	18	-	185	1	17
$50,000 or more	186	68	1	-	-	1	-	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ... farms	30 364	15 594	1 236	509	31	606	37	40
$1,000	277 280	173 756	16 180	13 516	86	2 579	193	149
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	19 956	5 872	1 138	90	54	994	49	89
$1,000	69 758	27 672	3 966	1 120	253	2 593	110	314
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	9 086	3 756	410	65	30	315	29	31
$1,000	35 975	18 627	1 653	685	215	752	79	141
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	6 911	1 533	578	33	24	521	20	52
$1,000	24 587	7 103	1 753	392	38	1 323	24	90
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	2 068	262	140	-	-	140	20	23
$1,000	4 538	635	443	-	-	443	6	81
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	4 455	1 184	102	3	-	99	10	9
$1,000	4 657	1 307	117	43	-	74	1	2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms	11 463	7 888	346	299	11	36	7	4
$1,000	263 264	206 074	7 281	6 899	20	362	(D)	41
Corn ... farms	8 731	6 030	67	44	5	18	3	2
$1,000	155 369	120 703	900	720	12	168	29	(D)
Wheat ... farms	832	530	64	56	1	7	2	1
$1,000	4 437	3 226	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ... farms	2 858	2 163	31	23	1	7	-	1
$1,000	65 132	54 258	362	241	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	2 627	1 857	193	184	-	9	4	2
$1,000	26 029	20 077	1 761	1 707	-	54	11	(D)
Cotton ... farms	258	112	143	143	-	-	-	-
$1,000	6 711	2 575	4 039	4 039	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	186	155	7	3	4	-	-	-
$1,000	5 586	5 236	23	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms	93 434	24 024	6 091	669	222	5 200	284	458
acres	19 378 031	8 669 770	861 902	374 118	12 065	475 719	16 028	28 502
Harvested cropland ... farms	80 396	24 024	6 091	669	222	5 200	284	458
acres	11 655 304	6 592 518	598 635	310 889	5 451	282 295	10 145	17 412
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	36 385	5 179	3 628	81	196	3 351	244	391
50 to 99 acres	15 625	4 210	1 222	55	16	1 151	24	24
100 to 199 acres	12 295	4 734	592	88	7	497	8	23
200 to 499 acres	10 669	5 939	375	193	2	180	4	14
500 to 999 acres	4 061	2 888	207	188	1	18	3	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 191	929	61	58	-	3	-	2
2,000 acres or more	170	145	6	6	-	-	1	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	53 730	8 079	1 608	16	56	1 734	57	91
acres	5 395 911	809 572	122 242	1 349	3 615	117 278	2 277	4 029
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	11 961	5 323	710	52	36	622	31	72
acres	750 199	378 921	41 150	3 608	1 649	35 893	825	3 662
On which all crops failed ... farms	2 589	992	150	16	12	122	30	16
acres	86 955	40 469	3 409	345	173	2 891	234	241
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	2 367	1 101	136	68	5	63	9	13
acres	147 719	86 207	8 710	6 888	18	1 804	120	127
Idle ... farms	21 103	10 560	1 239	470	35	734	73	103
acres	1 341 943	762 083	87 756	51 039	1 159	35 558	2 427	3 031
Total woodland ... farms	56 282	10 271	2 864	56	74	2 734	106	224
acres	4 768 462	783 100	200 130	2 941	2 854	194 335	3 876	14 780
Woodland pastured ... farms	37 826	4 623	1 234	11	34	1 189	26	58
acres	2 687 097	283 520	69 064	734	1 361	66 969	605	2 176
Woodland not pastured ... farms	30 163	7 572	1 985	46	47	1 892	58	181
acres	2 081 365	499 580	131 066	2 207	1 493	127 366	3 271	12 604

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms number	428	2 602	64 243	50 272	4 114	1 020	2 430	888
$1,000	17 814	2 409	313 532	115 973	121 654	23 443	-5 871	3 226
Average per farm dollars	41 622	926	4 880	2 307	29 571	22 983	-2 416	3 633
Farms with net gains[2] number	351	467	37 933	28 474	3 794	626	441	180
Average net gain dollars	52 073	20 194	11 233	7 188	32 849	43 457	[illegible] 507	30 868
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	39	34	6 936	5 841	67	31	159	4
$1,000 to $9,999	133	207	21 690	17 779	662	145	205	59
$10,000 to $49,999	116	185	7 672	4 372	2 328	293	59	92
$50,000 or more	63	41	1 635	482	737	157	18	25
Farms with net losses number	77	2 135	26 310	21 798	320	394	1 989	708
Average net loss dollars	6 023	3 289	4 279	4 069	9 300	9 547	4 838	3 291
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	15	639	6 484	5 468	49	83	435	224
$1,000 to $9,999	48	1 374	17 468	14 572	164	211	1 326	427
$10,000 to $49,999	13	121	2 270	1 701	107	82	219	57
$50,000 or more	1	1	88	57	-	18	9	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments farms	15	592	11 626	6 221	748	67	95	314
$1,000	40	4 756	73 321	29 145	4 821	505	565	2 993
Other farm-related income[1] farms	75	350	10 684	7 823	934	147	422	196
$1,000	231	1 371	30 932	22 368	2 264	1 237	1 128	531
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	13	178	4 102	2 505	324	88	92	63
$1,000	61	698	12 617	7 624	882	873	174	170
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	36	104	4 154	3 416	124	35	190	85
$1,000	85	422	13 876	11 340	272	173	566	221
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	29	68	1 357	1 056	80	17	33	39
$1,000	70	87	2 810	2 315	234	18	66	88
Other farm-related income sources farms	15	84	2 247	1 597	601	23	123	57
$1,000	15	163	1 629	1 089	876	173	322	52
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms	2	201	2 791	842	143	8	19	54
$1,000	(D)	2 665	44 125	6 729	1 860	93	274	785
Corn farms	1	140	2 311	634	127	4	-	46
$1,000	(D)	1 319	30 433	4 568	1 396	(D)	-	544
Wheat farms	-	20	189	74	16	1	-	9
$1,000	-	132	761	(D)	41	(D)	-	42
Soybeans farms	-	35	591	158	27	-	-	10
$1,000	-	(D)	9 705	1 266	327	-	-	119
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	-	72	471	151	13	5	1	9
$1,000	-	741	3 194	639	96	57	(D)	79
Cotton farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	1	2	3	2	-	-	18	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	33	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms	410	2 388	52 979	41 349	3 832	739	1 498	731
acres	15 169	321 577	8 298 146	5 535 833	851 419	87 104	82 487	145 927
Harvested cropland farms	410	2 314	41 847	31 898	3 444	567	562	395
acres	9 619	197 949	3 705 594	2 030 132	414 344	37 703	11 770	59 615
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	367	1 649	22 900	19 327	1 021	335	505	166
50 to 99 acres	22	204	8 748	6 995	940	117	46	68
100 to 199 acres	9	213	5 677	3 742	886	69	11	73
200 to 499 acres	9	171	3 526	1 568	527	42	-	62
500 to 999 acres	3	56	813	233	64	2	-	21
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	17	169	29	6	2	-	5
2,000 acres or more	-	4	14	4	-	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only farms	46	1 040	37 527	29 986	2 972	449	1 104	557
acres	1 689	77 897	3 824 548	3 056 416	391 204	41 642	56 269	64 542
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	40	304	4 941	3 042	258	51	119	112
acres	887	14 492	278 517	173 588	12 435	[illegible] 444	5 904	9 962
On which all crops failed farms	9	141	1 083	720	111	10	34	13
acres	234	5 256	31 901	22 215	3 718	185	810	498
In cultivated summer fallow farms	6	49	893	520	117	15	9	19
acres	254	2 157	41 872	23 052	5 674	557	668	1 373
Idle farms	82	483	7 651	4 321	492	87	160	173
acres	2 486	23 826	415 714	230 450	24 044	3 573	7 066	9 937
Total woodland farms	117	1 237	36 530	28 915	2 701	592	1 133	507
acres	5 208	74 752	3 263 937	2 653 474	232 685	53 215	70 572	46 207
Woodland pastured farms	43	722	27 598	22 325	2 036	398	717	371
acres	1 659	34 670	2 043 027	1 715 260	141 274	30 033	33 139	27 930
Woodland not pastured farms	84	759	17 047	12 714	1 330	275	586	256
acres	3 549	40 082	1 220 910	938 214	91 411	23 182	37 433	18 277

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	32 093	5 146	1 205	18	26	1 161	28	74
	acres	3 736 320	530 043	80 386	986	1 214	78 186	1 277	3 751
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	66 556	15 234	3 665	251	125	3 289	171	314
	acres	1 326 374	467 282	62 469	4 798	1 835	55 776	2 827	6 873
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	22 107	13 514	720	568	16	136	19	9
	acres	1 051 446	732 629	56 503	54 110	218	2 175	912	192
Conservation reserve program	farms	4 435	1 901	202	3	7	192	5	17
	acres	495 612	227 679	20 037	311	487	19 239	347	1 150
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	106 109	23 810	5 753	637	201	4 915	271	550
	$1,000	18 634 005	7 062 570	961 086	381 560	13 359	566 167	26 804	53 675
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	296 622	167 058	598 995	66 463	115 192	98 908	97 591
Average per acre	dollars	640	680	796	1 004	909	697	1 341	919
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		18 970	2 540	1 019	51	106	862	100	129
$40,000 to $69,999		20 281	2 805	1 443	40	41	1 362	68	170
$70,000 to $99,999		14 951	2 527	935	30	20	885	27	79
$100,000 to $149,999		15 919	3 281	741	24	6	711	24	93
$150,000 to $199,999		10 104	2 311	418	43	7	368	18	14
$200,000 to $499,999		18 647	6 404	799	142	19	638	28	52
$500,000 to $999,999		5 187	2 714	247	187	2	58	3	12
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1 663	975	130	103	-	27	3	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		365	241	21	17	-	4	-	1
$5,000,000 or more		22	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	105 792	23 712	5 725	629	201	4 895	271	550
	$1,000	3 007 852	1 206 694	129 290	51 414	2 999	74 876	4 924	9 513
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		15 889	1 537	902	20	33	849	63	122
$5,000 to $9,999		27 061	3 215	2 051	50	63	1 938	67	186
$10,000 to $19,999		21 261	3 864	1 007	86	56	865	61	120
$20,000 to $49,999		24 602	6 980	1 139	141	47	951	67	92
$50,000 to $99,999		10 291	4 462	351	121	-	230	9	18
$100,000 to $199,999		5 022	2 620	203	150	1	52	3	6
$200,000 to $499,999		1 564	983	68	57	1	10	1	6
$500,000 or more		102	51	4	4	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	92 829	21 459	4 612	605	175	3 832	235	433
	number	160 122	48 120	6 965	1 607	289	5 069	430	657
Wheel tractors	farms	92 509	21 895	4 971	560	173	4 238	241	467
	number	196 774	58 185	9 362	1 781	358	7 223	413	806
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	53 342	9 172	3 126	136	142	2 848	175	350
	number	75 405	13 938	4 250	204	260	3 786	240	499
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	63 042	18 890	2 998	530	60	2 408	92	200
	number	121 369	44 247	5 112	1 577	98	3 437	173	307
Grain and bean combines	farms	29 701	14 891	1 043	369	21	653	20	33
	number	33 765	17 015	1 143	417	21	705	23	38
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	803	265	493	486	-	7	-	-
	number	1 196	323	813	806	-	7	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	26 969	4 581	1 500	36	26	1 438	40	48
	number	28 982	4 949	1 645	41	31	1 573	46	69
Pickup balers	farms	39 919	7 423	1 971	15	51	1 905	30	33
	number	48 549	9 011	2 330	15	51	2 264	38	44
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 478	20 379	3 453	637	201	2 615	247	309
	acres on which used	8 789 212	4 206 379	401 941	237 878	3 821	160 242	8 136	13 159
Lime	farms	16 221	4 209	754	176	10	568	37	62
	acres on which used	893 501	329 043	37 628	16 956	650	20 022	896	751
	tons	2 149 958	803 462	75 118	31 627	450	43 041	1 793	2 401
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	16 327	6 931	1 174	435	153	586	167	259
	acres on which used	1 689 536	1 018 006	147 612	119 200	1 091	27 321	4 557	6 813
Nematodes in crops	farms	824	410	101	79	5	17	21	4
	acres on which used	86 167	46 815	15 561	14 896	100	565	1 033	191
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1 640	419	193	82	28	83	126	304
	acres on which used	92 043	51 325	12 687	11 852	179	656	1 842	7 864
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	37 202	18 382	1 509	474	76	959	138	205
	acres on which used	7 144 587	4 983 742	280 114	219 430	1 469	59 195	5 691	7 242
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	1 860	753	573	522	22	29	11	40
	acres on which used	227 289	78 294	114 092	113 115	195	782	(D)	2 271

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms	55	661	21 823	17 441	1 448	302	964	387
acres	1 692	45 654	2 741 981	2 259 191	200 462	34 457	44 240	52 377
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms	242	1 556	39 927	29 992	2 678	628	1 592	549
acres	4 858	23 907	669 973	461 746	49 151	9 993	18 613	10 428
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms	5	401	6 842	2 649	438	25	6	128
acres	61	15 257	226 559	56 600	13 789	987	43	4 514
Conservation reserve program .... farms	3	143	1 901	1 300	51	18	43	151
acres	150	12 016	200 105	133 063	4 599	2 055	5 587	21 687
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms	428	2 602	64 243	50 272	4 114	1 020	2 430	888
$1,000	82 403	337 150	8 679 500	6 222 733	816 191	217 135	247 133	150 358
Average per farm .... dollars	192 530	129 573	135 104	123 781	198 394	212 877	101 701	169 322
Average per acre .... dollars	3 285	682	580	569	625	1 136	1 156	592
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	120	484	13 327	9 981	299	191	654	107
$40,000 to $69,999	73	667	13 827	11 709	420	92	586	130
$70,000 to $99,999	46	430	9 742	8 072	547	114	407	97
$100,000 to $149,999	26	376	10 004	8 081	744	146	325	157
$150,000 to $199,999	42	279	5 833	4 642	673	158	166	192
$200,000 to $499,999	88	265	9 158	6 463	1 211	235	244	163
$500,000 to $999,999	22	83	1 798	1 015	173	68	34	33
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5	13	469	261	38	9	13	8
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4	5	77	42	8	6	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	8	6	1	1	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms	428	2 596	64 075	50 111	4 114	1 020	2 430	871
$1,000	15 657	48 840	1 308 057	830 135	189 464	51 092	26 865	17 455
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	76	406	11 877	9 836	200	150	429	127
$5,000 to $9,999	87	1 223	17 998	15 192	326	173	1 228	507
$10,000 to $19,999	122	417	14 329	11 950	686	206	398	51
$20,000 to $49,999	66	321	13 786	9 979	1 466	248	324	113
$50,000 to $99,999	31	140	4 121	2 387	942	142	48	27
$100,000 to $199,999	26	57	1 590	648	405	78	3	31
$200,000 to $499,999	17	32	340	103	87	16	-	14
$500,000 or more	3	-	34	16	2	7	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	375	2 128	56 028	43 345	3 816	907	2 116	720
number	901	3 286	86 145	62 756	7 441	1 903	3 196	1 076
Wheel tractors .... farms	347	2 189	55 168	43 264	3 731	852	1 862	786
number	731	3 993	106 843	77 564	10 527	1 828	2 609	1 477
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	223	1 483	34 605	28 072	1 888	501	1 299	520
number	397	1 935	48 100	38 580	3 028	729	1 585	704
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	166	1 192	34 362	25 468	3 257	610	804	471
number	334	2 058	58 743	38 984	7 499	1 099	1 024	773
Grain and bean combines .... farms	24	489	11 863	6 471	974	129	85	150
number	25	556	13 375	7 277	1 157	169	85	179
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	20	22	21	3	-	-	-
number	-	35	22	(D)	3	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	53	491	17 100	13 103	2 542	274	200	140
number	63	517	18 209	13 953	2 795	311	216	162
Pickup balers .... farms	29	879	25 995	19 847	2 753	364	246	195
number	31	1 066	31 583	23 796	3 603	436	275	232
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	257	1 411	35 884	27 097	3 293	343	564	338
acres on which used	6 053	133 468	3 467 034	2 110 201	455 880	25 775	16 653	54 734
Lime .... farms	31	340	9 415	6 850	1 041	54	156	122
acres on which used	481	14 643	447 948	311 868	45 751	2 736	6 447	7 177
tons	984	35 946	1 057 450	724 022	115 552	6 090	12 414	38 748
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms	219	362	5 683	3 193	1 245	86	81	120
acres on which used	2 827	34 042	381 751	138 340	78 252	3 032	1 255	11 389
Nematodes in crops .... farms	22	13	195	92	52	6	-	-
acres on which used	139	2 553	17 946	7 359	1 911	18	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms	79	66	402	237	26	1	22	2
acres on which used	489	1 625	14 186	4 042	1 151	(D)	38	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms	184	678	14 345	8 526	1 209	151	238	163
acres on which used	3 834	93 158	1 616 699	596 971	110 977	12 076	5 714	25 340
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms	26	77	338	221	25	1	15	21
acres on which used	62	5 729	23 208	7 768	1 812	(D)	630	135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		106 105	24 024	6 091	669	222	5 200	284	458
Full owners		70 551	11 171	4 634	87	119	4 428	190	401
Part owners		26 116	8 929	864	301	39	524	47	32
Tenants		9 438	3 924	593	281	64	248	47	25
White		105 730	23 925	6 066	668	222	5 176	281	455
Full owners		70 275	11 122	4 611	87	119	4 405	188	399
Part owners		26 044	8 893	862	300	39	523	47	32
Tenants		9 411	3 910	593	281	64	248	46	24
Black and other races		375	99	25	1	-	24	3	3
Full owners		276	49	23	-	-	23	2	2
Part owners		72	36	2	1	-	1	-	-
Tenants		27	14	-	-	-	-	1	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	96 932	20 217	5 523	402	161	4 960	240	433
	acres	20 500 869	5 544 630	843 506	65 528	12 514	765 464	20 165	53 073
Owned land in farms	farms	96 667	20 100	5 498	388	158	4 952	237	433
	acres	18 910 534	5 166 935	758 123	57 940	11 383	688 800	17 801	48 092
Land rented or leased from others	farms	35 768	12 905	1 470	584	104	782	94	57
	acres	10 406 158	5 320 461	453 453	326 349	7 071	120 033	6 222	6 197
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	35 554	12 853	1 457	582	103	772	94	57
	acres	10 298 653	5 283 260	446 764	324 903	6 645	115 216	6 207	5 814
Land rented or leased to others	farms	11 491	3 046	753	63	23	667	22	51
	acres	1 697 840	414 896	92 072	9 034	1 557	81 481	2 379	5 364
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		77 539	15 160	4 016	381	129	3 506	198	307
Not on farm operated		19 983	6 982	1 540	239	71	1 230	70	133
Not reported		8 583	1 882	535	49	22	464	16	18
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		53 694	15 342	2 277	573	89	1 615	123	140
Other		52 411	8 682	3 814	96	133	3 585	161	318
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		40 016	10 362	1 966	427	61	1 478	100	128
Any		58 409	11 566	3 666	182	141	3 343	169	318
1 to 99 days		8 660	2 651	394	72	16	306	32	44
100 to 199 days		8 824	1 985	480	30	16	434	41	54
200 days or more		40 925	6 930	2 792	80	109	2 603	96	220
Not reported		7 680	2 096	459	60	20	379	15	12
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		5 667	1 297	450	45	21	384	33	28
3 or 4 years		6 215	1 243	462	24	21	417	35	36
5 to 9 years		14 194	3 022	881	96	33	752	46	118
10 years or more		61 046	14 172	3 210	404	100	2 706	123	225
Average years on present farm		19.4	19.9	17.3	19.2	16.9	17.1	14.5	13.8
Not reported		18 983	4 290	1 088	100	47	941	47	51
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2 023	677	100	20	9	71	2	1
25 to 34 years		11 748	3 405	618	114	33	471	33	25
35 to 44 years		19 210	4 627	1 143	153	48	942	56	90
45 to 49 years		11 206	2 532	626	62	16	548	31	74
50 to 54 years		11 500	2 550	622	66	21	535	30	68
55 to 59 years		12 208	2 613	690	87	22	581	35	60
60 to 64 years		12 213	2 772	631	86	18	527	35	65
65 to 69 years		10 172	1 931	598	48	15	535	27	43
70 years and over		15 825	2 917	1 063	33	40	990	35	32
Average age		52.9	50.8	53.8	48.3	50.9	54.7	52.7	52.5
Operators by sex:									
Male		99 684	23 118	5 622	651	205	4 766	269	438
Female		6 421	906	469	18	17	434	15	20
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		197	40	23	4	1	18	-	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	20 089	5 548	569	189	4 730	251	379
	acres	23 514 049	7 922 593	1 005 744	291 287	12 856	701 601	17 551	32 575
Partnership	farms	9 050	3 014	432	81	32	319	26	39
	acres	3 878 692	1 665 584	151 686	72 071	(D)	(D)	5 351	7 773
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 854	763	75	17	1	57	4	35
	acres	1 616 194	795 652	37 118	(D)	(D)	17 917	(D)	12 848
More than 10 stockholders	farms	42	11	2	-	-	2	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 912	752	73	17	1	55	4	35
Other than family held	farms	142	45	9	-	-	9	-	3
	acres	89 210	33 584	2 729	-	-	2 729	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	126	38	9	-	-	9	-	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	113	27	2	-	25	1	2
	acres	113 042	32 782	7 610	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		410	2 388	63 827	49 722	4 165	959	2 580	919
Full owners		330	1 854	46 162	37 486	2 207	771	2 117	714
Part owners		47	400	13 619	9 457	1 569	160	287	162
Tenants		33	134	4 046	2 779	389	28	176	43
White		407	2 377	63 620	49 569	4 162	956	2 562	919
Full owners		328	1 844	45 995	37 360	2 205	768	2 101	714
Part owners		46	399	13 589	9 434	1 569	160	285	162
Tenants		33	134	4 036	2 775	388	28	176	43
Black and other races		3	11	207	153	3	3	18	-
Full owners		2	10	167	126	2	3	16	-
Part owners		1	1	30	23	-	-	2	-
Tenants		-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	377	2 258	59 879	47 020	3 787	931	2 406	881
	acres	24 862	334 354	12 110 405	9 311 359	944 854	163 223	218 697	243 100
Owned land in farms	farms	377	2 254	59 781	46 943	3 776	931	2 404	876
	acres	22 934	308 435	11 130 876	8 535 710	919 956	155 301	178 401	203 680
Land rented or leased from others	farms	81	537	17 790	12 335	1 965	191	466	212
	acres	4 682	158 349	3 918 136	2 417 750	416 551	30 226	39 710	52 171
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	80	534	17 665	12 236	1 958	188	463	205
	acres	3 993	157 455	3 863 161	2 374 534	413 761	29 468	37 511	51 259
Land rented or leased to others	farms	35	208	6 714	5 347	192	96	233	141
	acres	2 617	26 813	1 034 504	818 865	27 688	8 680	42 495	40 332
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		258	1 734	48 757	37 340	3 677	787	2 046	599
Not on farm operated		124	422	9 835	8 167	243	91	349	194
Not reported		28	232	5 235	4 215	245	81	185	126
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		181	869	29 453	21 163	3 636	657	580	436
Other		229	1 519	34 374	28 559	529	302	2 000	483
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		190	719	22 551	16 726	2 583	488	552	377
Any		203	1 525	36 904	29 603	1 236	411	1 951	460
1 to 99 days		38	190	4 562	3 276	416	95	162	76
100 to 199 days		35	203	5 425	4 384	248	79	224	50
200 days or more		130	1 132	26 917	21 943	572	237	1 565	334
Not reported		17	144	4 372	3 393	346	60	77	82
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		24	147	3 091	2 308	223	75	251	48
3 or 4 years		38	176	3 567	2 721	233	71	311	43
5 to 9 years		76	342	8 307	6 391	634	154	520	94
10 years or more		216	1 244	37 216	29 071	2 543	500	1 106	491
Average years on present farm		14.8	17.4	20.0	20.2	18.2	15.9	11.8	19.8
Not reported		56	479	11 646	9 231	532	159	382	243
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		1	26	1 070	601	102	19	16	9
25 to 34 years		50	266	6 190	4 145	609	141	333	78
35 to 44 years		107	452	10 696	7 815	926	223	717	173
45 to 49 years		71	279	6 372	4 882	617	120	382	102
50 to 54 years		34	277	6 858	5 407	552	125	297	87
55 to 59 years		53	262	7 483	5 898	527	131	262	92
60 to 64 years		37	253	7 621	6 084	391	82	222	104
65 to 69 years		26	225	6 724	5 540	268	49	176	105
70 years and over		31	348	10 813	9 350	173	69	175	169
Average age		49.6	52.9	54.2	55.4	48.1	48.6	48.8	54.9
Operators by sex:									
Male		380	2 200	59 707	46 216	4 000	868	2 244	838
Female		30	188	4 120	3 506	165	91	336	81
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		1	3	112	96	8	-	8	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	278	2 190	58 307	46 005	3 503	817	2 398	814
	acres	12 983	382 815	12 565 325	9 472 300	1 031 970	142 586	191 892	208 015
Partnership	farms	39	144	4 528	3 086	551	83	110	82
	acres	2 851	56 098	1 690 460	978 506	228 453	20 704	11 040	36 692
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	83	39	736	436	101	48	54	16
	acres	9 403	23 339	629 559	378 979	(D)	18 932	11 614	8 040
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	5	5	3	3	11	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	78	34	731	433	98	37	54	16
Other than family held	farms	6	5	55	33	1	8	9	1
	acres	824	1 170	47 160	33 891	(D)	1 735	782	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	6	5	49	33	1	5	9	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	4	10	201	162	9	3	9	6
	acres	866	2 468	61 533	46 568	3 997	812	584	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	4 960	109	102	10	65	27	53	46
10 to 49 acres	17 028	2 147	1 508	55	68	1 385	123	185
50 to 69 acres	5 819	955	502	14	15	473	16	44
70 to 99 acres	11 089	1 890	765	25	21	719	29	48
100 to 139 acres	11 101	2 005	778	38	18	722	17	32
140 to 179 acres	9 404	1 856	528	28	11	489	13	32
180 to 219 acres	7 027	1 536	377	32	7	338	11	17
220 to 259 acres	5 617	1 355	244	22	2	220	6	11
260 to 499 acres	17 779	5 003	723	112	10	601	10	20
500 to 999 acres	11 413	4 705	415	227	4	184	4	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3 990	2 020	132	91	1	40	1	3
2,000 acres or more	878	443	17	15	-	2	1	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	24 024	24 024	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6 091	-	6 091	669	222	5 200	-	-
Cotton (0131)	669	-	669	669	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	222	-	222	-	222	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5 200	-	5 200	-	-	5 200	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	284	-	-	-	-	-	284	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	458	-	-	-	-	-	-	458
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	63 827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	49 722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	4 165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	2 580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	73 738	8 610	1 189	19	49	1 121	32	57
number	4 158 226	481 206	27 180	649	1 222	25 309	332	1 467
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 768	1 078	573	4	18	551	21	26
10 to 49	37 348	4 253	489	12	25	452	10	25
50 to 99	14 750	1 953	82	2	5	75	1	3
100 to 199	7 677	1 012	36	1	1	21	-	2
200 to 499	2 794	287	6	-	-	6	-	1
500 or more	401	27	3	-	-	3	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	65 464	7 715	890	15	37	838	28	47
number	2 061 008	239 578	13 227	364	593	12 270	165	693
Beef cows ... farms	61 049	7 605	857	15	35	807	24	45
number	1 818 969	237 751	13 043	(D)	(D)	12 089	160	688
Farms with—								
1 to 9	15 826	1 502	470	2	14	454	19	27
10 to 49	35 333	4 716	336	11	20	305	5	15
50 to 99	7 182	1 071	39	2	1	36	-	2
100 to 199	2 126	270	9	-	-	9	-	1
200 to 499	535	46	3	-	-	3	-	-
500 or more	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	7 712	318	56	1	2	53	5	5
number	242 039	1 827	184	(D)	(D)	181	5	5
Farms with—								
1 to 4	2 785	251	48	1	2	45	5	5
5 to 9	339	27	6	-	-	6	-	-
10 to 49	2 559	33	1	-	-	1	-	-
50 to 99	1 589	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 199	402	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	57 200	6 649	823	15	38	770	21	43
number	1 002 461	111 926	6 466	178	367	5 921	98	340
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	63 147	7 556	895	18	43	834	19	46
number	1 094 757	129 702	7 487	107	262	7 118	69	434
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	73 947	8 377	889	20	42	827	23	36
number	2 514 867	235 421	9 386	346	482	8 558	203	616
$1,000	1 067 580	97 158	3 012	120	162	2 729	74	212
Calves ... farms	44 218	4 110	520	13	28	479	5	21
number	817 683	79 196	5 108	223	210	4 675	33	237
$1,000	243 571	24 178	1 280	65	57	1 158	11	71
Cattle ... farms	56 418	6 110	579	14	32	533	20	29
number	1 697 184	156 225	4 278	123	272	3 883	170	379
$1,000	824 009	72 980	1 732	55	106	1 571	63	141
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	8 750	1 611	67	3	1	63	6	3
number	335 042	42 903	280	(D)	(D)	265	23	4
$1,000	203 926	25 133	125	(D)	(D)	118	9	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	146	22	3 921	2 468	109	83	353	16
10 to 49 acres	139	730	10 526	8 023	174	226	1 166	104
50 to 69 acres	30	192	3 719	3 078	84	59	199	19
70 to 99 acres	26	303	7 364	6 265	279	95	256	34
100 to 139 acres	22	259	7 148	6 045	376	116	189	159
140 to 179 acres	15	191	6 008	5 081	449	71	130	111
180 to 219 acres	10	120	4 392	3 666	343	55	73	93
220 to 259 acres	3	99	3 401	2 754	333	43	54	68
260 to 499 acres	8	239	10 082	7 648	1 269	132	109	184
500 to 999 acres	9	165	5 279	3 461	633	56	37	91
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	56	1 606	984	103	19	11	37
2,000 acres or more	-	12	381	249	13	4	3	3
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2 388	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	63 827	49 722	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	49 722	49 722	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	4 165	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	959	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 580	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	919
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	36	1 031	57 208	46 948	4 154	602	393	426
number	1 057	40 047	3 107 673	2 385 090	437 054	35 714	3 895	22 601
Farms with—								
1 to 9	9	536	7 908	6 255	59	110	296	152
10 to 49	24	246	30 871	26 423	951	252	85	142
50 to 99	1	139	10 963	8 862	1 398	134	9	67
100 to 199	-	72	5 153	3 801	1 286	77	3	36
200 to 499	2	35	1 972	1 377	435	27	-	29
500 or more	-	3	341	230	25	2	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	31	839	50 555	41 815	4 144	533	302	380
number	595	19 181	1 508 143	1 206 312	246 914	18 617	1 824	12 071
Beef cows farms	30	814	49 761	41 387	917	481	273	242
number	591	18 819	1 494 473	1 197 870	28 870	17 180	1 754	5 640
Farms with—								
1 to 9	9	421	12 727	10 764	222	104	216	109
10 to 49	19	280	29 032	24 497	519	258	55	98
50 to 99	-	74	5 748	4 421	132	86	2	28
100 to 199	2	32	1 742	1 307	36	29	-	5
200 to 499	-	7	465	360	8	4	-	2
500 or more	-	-	47	38	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	3	63	2 764	1 855	4 120	81	44	253
number	4	362	13 670	8 442	218 044	1 437	70	6 431
Farms with—								
1 to 4	3	50	2 243	1 561	35	39	43	67
5 to 9	-	5	207	127	73	7	-	14
10 to 49	-	6	271	136	2 089	24	1	134
50 to 99	-	2	36	26	1 505	11	-	28
100 to 199	-	-	7	5	384	-	-	10
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	23	730	44 112	36 094	3 754	460	254	331
number	249	10 328	721 824	546 199	136 721	8 245	946	5 318
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	28	804	49 510	40 447	3 151	514	266	358
number	213	10 538	877 706	632 579	53 419	8 852	1 125	5 212
Cattle and calves sold farms	31	583	58 839	48 620	4 123	540	195	311
number	496	20 437	2 072 088	1 608 224	143 542	20 162	1 495	11 021
$1,000	167	7 932	898 114	655 093	47 587	7 928	595	4 802
Calves farms	19	320	35 417	31 570	3 124	375	121	186
number	339	7 856	642 862	573 238	69 271	8 733	731	3 317
$1,000	105	2 074	198 941	177 760	13 105	2 774	211	821
Cattle farms	22	448	45 103	36 394	3 331	396	117	263
number	157	12 581	1 429 226	1 034 986	74 271	11 429	764	7 704
$1,000	62	5 858	699 174	477 333	34 482	5 154	383	3 980
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	4	102	6 555	1 288	311	25	16	50
number	31	2 248	279 777	11 438	7 147	820	110	1 699
$1,000	11	1 275	172 383	5 445	3 423	402	87	1 077

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	14 985	2 194	114	5	6	103	8	2
number	2 581 954	270 842	2 155	151	76	1 928	82	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24	4 573	544	87	-	5	82	7	1
25 to 49	2 018	346	16	5	1	10	1	1
50 to 99	2 382	411	6	-	-	6	-	-
100 to 199	2 402	466	4	-	-	4	-	-
200 to 499	2 378	342	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	1 232	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	11 674	1 644	59	4	4	51	6	-
number	368 378	38 406	618	46	22	550	(D)	-
Other farms	13 593	2 046	94	5	6	83	6	2
number	2 213 576	232 436	1 537	105	54	1 378	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	15 306	2 311	93	6	6	81	7	1
number	4 804 123	420 287	3 491	335	225	2 931	(D)	(D)
$1,000	492 286	42 177	255	23	12	220	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs farms	4 741	465	30	3	3	24	2	-
number	1 093 674	85 120	2 044	214	198	1 632	(D)	-
$1,000	52 123	3 778	90	10	8	72	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	12 267	1 746	64	6	4	54	6	-
number	552 870	53 738	542	63	34	445	(D)	-
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	11 166	1 489	56	5	3	48	6	-
number	278 477	26 540	266	43	16	207	(D)	-
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	10 987	1 549	52	5	4	43	5	-
number	274 393	27 198	276	20	18	238	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	2 606	388	37	-	-	37	3	3
number	101 780	15 081	755	-	-	755	(D)	23
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2 382	351	33	-	-	33	1	3
number	67 801	9 929	505	-	-	505	(D)	18
Sheep and lambs sold farms	2 485	364	33	-	-	33	2	3
number	80 640	11 809	520	-	-	520	(D)	42
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2 324	342	32	-	-	32	1	3
number	92 816	14 068	498	-	-	498	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool	655 683	97 819	3 696	-	-	3 696	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	18 209	1 764	945	12	12	921	32	48
number	79 436	6 577	3 543	33	24	3 486	99	128
Horses and ponies sold farms	3 386	217	105	1	1	103	8	3
number	11 444	565	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Goats inventory farms	1 421	99	56	2	2	52	11	5
number	17 263	789	317	(D)	(D)	310	46	26
Goats sold farms	438	31	15	-	-	15	1	-
number	5 909	217	68	-	-	68	(D)	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	7 485	719	282	3	8	271	32	20
number	8 235 467	28 502	29 637	93	164	29 380	1 860	541
Farms with—								
1 to 399	7 233	710	281	3	8	270	31	20
400 to 3,199	62	9	-	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	55	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	7 368	707	276	3	8	265	32	20
number	7 378 803	25 859	5 216	(D)	164	(D)	1 695	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	876	75	33	1	-	32	6	4
number	856 664	2 643	24 421	(D)	-	(D)	165	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	788	50	22	-	1	21	5	1
number	9 261 828	4 993	24 027	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	316	13	8	-	-	8	1	-
number	40 991 224	33 426	395	-	-	395	(D)	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	120	12	8	-	-	8	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	530	39	17	1	-	16	4	1
number	297 360	157	43	(D)	-	(D)	47	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	394	9	3	-	-	3	-	-
number	15 507 171	88	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	5	180	11 818	2 459	375	108	36	145
number	(D)	16 846	2 249 576	105 284	19 944	9 856	445	11 454
Farms with—								
1 to 24	3	68	3 519	1 501	187	55	32	70
25 to 49	-	24	1 526	403	75	10	1	18
50 to 99	1	28	1 857	303	54	10	2	13
100 to 199	-	34	1 818	160	37	17	1	25
200 to 499	-	24	1 963	70	19	12	-	17
500 or more	1	2	1 135	22	3	4	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2	129	9 391	1 610	262	71	18	92
number	(D)	2 433	319 873	17 301	3 611	1 457	95	1 778
Other farms	5	165	10 695	2 134	324	96	32	128
number	646	14 413	1 929 703	67 983	16 333	8 399	350	9 676
Hogs and pigs sold farms	4	163	12 135	2 304	359	96	22	115
number	975	25 866	4 272 701	180 871	35 971	25 268	540	18 749
$1,000	117	2 497	440 032	16 028	3 108	2 153	43	1 881
Feeder pigs farms	-	33	3 999	870	137	38	6	31
number	-	6 185	967 306	69 750	16 038	12 012	(D)	4 711
$1,000	-	270	46 450	3 048	710	601	(D)	214
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2	134	9 840	1 743	284	74	18	99
number	(D)	3 447	485 635	22 747	4 539	2 426	76	2 316
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1	117	9 088	1 440	246	63	14	86
number	(D)	1 664	245 265	11 456	2 290	1 203	34	1 140
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	2	107	8 868	1 380	235	67	11	91
number	(D)	1 783	240 370	11 291	2 249	1 223	42	1 176
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	1	40	2 012	868	55	12	29	26
number	(D)	1 680	82 034	27 332	1 166	143	261	552
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	1	37	1 856	780	44	7	25	24
number	(D)	1 259	54 641	18 393	682	103	171	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1	32	1 957	791	44	8	17	24
number	(D)	993	65 635	18 566	843	133	157	464
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1	34	1 827	739	40	7	14	23
number	(D)	1 172	75 286	22 462	1 036	106	154	413
pounds of wool	(D)	9 174	533 231	166 719	6 742	974	977	2 563
Horses and ponies inventory farms	22	597	11 400	9 275	769	185	2 224	223
number	100	2 414	39 797	31 819	3 228	606	21 834	1 110
Horses and ponies sold farms	2	17	1 518	1 209	100	22	1 313	81
number	(D)	63	3 797	3 008	247	95	6 144	267
Goats inventory farms	5	32	1 014	670	37	22	107	33
number	23	240	14 335	7 338	423	77	692	295
Goats sold farms	3	7	329	179	11	5	31	5
number	27	134	5 043	1 965	145	(D)	228	29
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	13	179	5 112	3 612	354	355	254	165
number	208	4 841	201 189	112 126	22 063	7 886 063	5 077	55 486
Farms with—								
1 to 399	13	178	5 096	3 607	343	157	254	150
400 to 3,199	-	1	11	3	10	19	-	11
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	2	1	1	24	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	2	-	-	81	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	1	1	-	53	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	12	178	5 056	3 564	352	330	248	157
number	(D)	4 319	183 379	99 419	16 939	7 113 282	4 496	23 015
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	1	12	573	391	36	65	36	35
number	(D)	522	17 810	12 707	5 124	772 781	581	32 471
Hens and pullets sold farms	1	3	345	207	29	287	19	26
number	(D)	5 122	145 512	56 749	2 290	8 978 358	572	100 379
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1	-	76	44	8	199	2	8
number	(D)	-	29 917	11 205	1 085	40 925 682	(D)	511
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	1	-	73	43	8	7	2	8
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	3	1	-	35	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	136	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	2	7	354	242	19	50	25	12
number	(D)	17	1 578	919	159	295 253	71	26
Turkeys sold farms	-	-	46	20	-	330	2	4
number	-	-	129 907	1 524	-	15 374 753	(D)	2 410

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	14 642	323	81	20	222	16	9
	acres	2 069 238	1 449 683	14 484	9 662	731	4 091	257	180
	bushels	218 093 408	155 991 112	1 623 137	1 215 104	77 290	330 743	21 154	21 665
Irrigated	farms	1 114	896	68	65	-	3	1	1
	acres	169 151	149 640	7 012	6 717	-	295	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		8 597	3 737	205	15	14	176	15	5
25 to 99 acres		10 742	6 130	79	34	4	41	-	4
100 to 249 acres		4 919	3 431	30	24	1	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres		1 341	1 061	6	5	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		322	283	3	3	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	459	72	-	1	71	2	-
	acres	82 412	12 670	2 784	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	tons, green	1 104 087	166 739	43 021	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	52	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	2 354	951	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 742	308	37	-	-	37	2	-
25 to 99 acres		961	130	31	-	1	30	-	-
100 to 249 acres		115	19	3	-	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres		9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	5 479	433	358	4	71	12	9
	acres	625 047	434 428	32 241	30 073	138	2 030	543	616
	bushels	50 759 064	35 677 893	2 558 973	2 413 499	12 965	132 509	29 964	52 714
Irrigated	farms	424	361	31	30	-	1	1	-
	acres	32 993	29 278	1 729	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		3 089	1 493	135	86	3	46	4	1
25 to 99 acres		4 291	2 618	190	170	-	20	6	6
100 to 249 acres		1 498	1 059	86	80	1	5	2	2
250 to 499 acres		314	252	20	20	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		66	57	2	2	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	7 304	530	394	12	124	15	12
	acres	750 208	528 075	40 382	36 877	246	3 259	1 035	454
	bushels	31 939 663	22 856 279	1 600 578	1 480 731	7 062	112 785	32 344	18 183
Irrigated	farms	298	262	19	17	-	2	-	-
	acres	33 132	30 213	1 713	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5 233	2 378	172	79	8	85	11	7
25 to 99 acres		5 245	3 243	213	175	4	34	2	4
100 to 249 acres		1 721	1 291	110	106	-	4	1	1
250 to 499 acres		411	333	34	33	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		73	59	1	1	-	-	1	-
Oats for grain	farms	3 480	1 180	69	2	-	67	3	-
	acres	66 414	27 297	1 085	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels	2 712 492	1 156 856	36 637	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	105	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms	449	437	8	8	-	-	-	-
	acres	66 666	65 483	416	416	-	-	-	-
	cwt	3 421 229	3 381 554	17 421	17 421	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	449	437	8	8	-	-	-	-
	acres	66 666	65 483	416	416	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	1 214	501	671	669	-	2	4	-
	acres	197 598	50 449	140 865	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	bales	305 767	72 906	223 750	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	250	134	109	109	-	-	-	-
	acres	25 897	11 429	14 027	14 027	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		199	115	76	74	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres		386	199	171	171	-	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres		367	142	214	214	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		198	42	152	152	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		64	3	58	58	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	522	152	222	-	222	-	-	-
	acres	1 907	501	879	-	879	-	-	-
	pounds	3 654 406	905 185	1 731 974	-	1 731 974	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	17	3	10	-	10	-	-	-
	acres	52	11	33	-	33	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	21 968	891	565	54	272	28	14
	acres	4 827 272	3 801 477	119 167	107 566	2 312	9 289	2 425	1 763
	bushels	148 272 506	117 284 068	2 633 208	2 338 080	66 142	228 986	58 821	70 462
Irrigated	farms	1 312	1 119	78	74	-	4	1	1
	acres	188 785	172 393	7 825	7 743	-	82	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6 602	3 189	253	67	27	159	13	6
25 to 99 acres		13 067	8 111	291	172	23	96	9	6
100 to 249 acres		8 073	5 866	184	166	3	15	2	1
250 to 499 acres		3 890	3 164	120	119	1	-	3	-
500 acres or more		1 857	1 638	43	41	-	2	1	1
Irish potatoes	farms	105	11	11	-	-	11	15	1
	acres	2 150	115	1 953	-	-	1 953	19	(D)
	cwt	507 771	21 709	478 158	-	-	478 158	1 909	(D)
Irrigated	farms	20	3	4	-	-	4	3	-
	acres	1 709	85	1 615	-	-	1 615	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	4	415	9 479	3 779	772	41	20	200
acres	150	22 077	528 120	114 042	40 279	2 042	236	11 730
bushels	15 520	2 151 823	53 030 800	10 280 070	3 901 673	175 203	18 020	1 143 301
Irrigated farms	-	9	123	32	12	1	-	3
acres	-	970	10 319	1 665	708	(D)	-	320
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	172	4 048	2 397	282	24	19	87
25 to 99 acres	-	180	3 866	1 165	390	15	1	77
100 to 249 acres	1	54	1 285	193	88	-	-	29
250 to 499 acres	-	7	248	23	11	1	-	7
500 acres or more	-	2	32	1	1	1	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	2	56	1 310	478	848	15	1	66
acres	(D)	2 228	36 174	12 572	26 514	275	(D)	1 725
tons, green	(D)	33 970	493 180	163 987	340 795	3 738	(D)	22 058
Irrigated farms	1	3	17	6	18	-	-	2
acres	(D)	24	685	454	581	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	36	883	314	413	11	1	47
25 to 99 acres	-	11	365	144	404	4	-	16
100 to 249 acres	-	5	55	19	30	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	3	181	2 845	1 106	207	27	8	54
acres	159	12 413	131 469	33 753	8 311	1 797	101	2 969
bushels	9 524	956 269	10 548 615	2 388 991	584 481	111 850	2 375	226 406
Irrigated farms	-	5	22	12	3	-	1	-
acres	-	327	1 456	304	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	57	1 280	643	90	7	7	14
25 to 99 acres	1	92	1 235	418	99	14	1	29
100 to 249 acres	1	24	290	39	17	6	-	11
250 to 499 acres	-	7	34	5	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	4	289	4 034	1 484	368	37	10	80
acres	146	17 526	144 614	40 986	12 108	1 456	181	4 231
bushels	8 612	691 923	6 048 520	1 508 884	466 218	42 811	4 133	170 062
Irrigated farms	1	4	10	4	1	-	-	1
acres	(D)	417	560	139	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	126	2 277	1 002	203	18	5	34
25 to 99 acres	2	117	1 467	415	144	16	5	32
100 to 249 acres	-	32	253	59	19	2	-	12
250 to 499 acres	-	8	31	6	2	1	-	2
500 acres or more	-	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	2	105	1 746	744	281	21	7	66
acres	(D)	1 994	28 930	11 898	5 530	340	100	1 056
bushels	(D)	83 373	1 138 057	453 717	230 305	16 714	2 940	45 180
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice farms	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	6 114	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	8 854	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	441	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	36	106	56	4	-	-	2
acres	-	310	204	84	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds	-	651 665	343 212	134 925	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	15	536	9 247	4 009	528	45	30	187
acres	588	50 822	792 524	192 878	37 974	2 206	600	17 726
bushels	15 557	1 534 823	24 886 271	5 679 822	1 171 054	60 492	14 298	543 452
Irrigated farms	1	13	92	16	5	-	1	1
acres	(D)	1 081	7 047	621	190	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	112	2 815	1 725	122	20	21	42
25 to 99 acres	4	261	3 985	1 839	293	21	9	77
100 to 249 acres	2	123	1 742	363	95	2	-	56
250 to 499 acres	-	27	550	69	16	2	-	8
500 acres or more	-	13	155	13	2	-	-	4
Irish potatoes farms	1	7	50	36	2	1	2	4
acres	(D)	13	48	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
cwt	(D)	1 466	4 237	2 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	106
Irrigated farms	-	1	9	6	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	8	7	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	80 138	9 460	5 089	15	49	5 005	43	80
acres	3 138 012	468 452	241 671	690	1 097	239 884	1 137	1 026
tons, dry	5 409 063	827 797	433 728	1 417	1 550	430 761	1 870	1 927
Irrigated ... farms	226	28	32	-	-	32	2	3
acres	8 765	1 164	1 515	-	-	1 515	(D)	30
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	22 464	3 909	1 834	8	36	1 790	27	61
25 to 99 acres	29 185	4 278	2 669	4	11	2 654	15	17
100 to 249 acres	7 377	1 109	509	3	2	504	1	2
250 to 499 acres	963	142	50	-	-	50	-	-
500 acres or more	149	22	7	-	-	7	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	15 089	2 857	1 370	9	21	1 340	8	14
acres	469 210	79 440	43 702	299	294	43 109	204	179
tons, dry	1 225 660	205 602	117 778	1 020	744	116 014	777	292
Irrigated ... farms	100	18	20	-	-	20	2	2
acres	4 022	696	1 196	-	-	1 196	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	46 087	6 972	3 502	5	30	3 467	29	55
acres	2 276 762	334 726	161 513	351	727	160 435	602	1 273
tons, dry	3 635 212	546 720	267 999	362	656	266 981	820	1 434
Irrigated ... farms	95	11	5	-	-	5	-	1
acres	3 225	314	175	-	-	175	-	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	849	118	123	96	1	26	284	38
acres	16 698	3 159	4 082	4 043	(D)	(D)	5 175	136
Irrigated ... farms	225	30	15	9	-	6	99	10
acres	5 154	1 324	382	370	-	12	2 178	10
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	474	63	33	7	1	25	134	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres	218	31	30	29	-	1	105	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	128	19	54	54	-	-	38	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	20	3	6	6	-	-	5	-
250.0 acres or more	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms	5 410	805	516	-	2	514	1	3
acres	325 003	39 939	33 948	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	270
Irrigated ... farms	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	81	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards ... farms	1 127	110	70	2	3	65	40	395
acres	16 401	1 052	276	(D)	(D)	192	142	12 168
Irrigated ... farms	140	3	7	1	-	6	15	74
acres	2 617	61	31	(D)	-	(D)	35	2 407
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	665	58	50	-	-	50	29	146
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	37	19	1	3	15	10	152
25.0 to 99.9 acres	104	15	1	1	-	-	1	67
100.0 to 249.9 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
250.0 acres or more	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	39	2 221	38 527	30 403	3 324	530	500	345
acres..	1 030	79 093	2 003 864	1 557 200	281 640	26 158	10 506	20 832
tons, dry..	1 704	130 556	3 292 869	2 472 968	614 894	50 211	13 360	40 147
Irrigated .... farms..	1	17	107	88	29	2	3	2
acres..	(D)	505	3 668	2 891	1 449	(D)	83	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	26	1 295	14 081	11 154	524	211	385	131
25 to 99 acres	11	750	19 181	15 253	1 757	237	125	145
100 to 249 acres	2	158	4 545	3 445	911	73	10	57
250 to 499 acres	-	15	621	476	118	8	-	11
500 acres or more	-	3	99	75	16	1	-	1
Alfalfa hay .... farms..	8	467	8 355	5 887	1 677	87	104	142
acres..	182	11 590	245 648	178 780	79 677	2 552	1 228	4 808
tons, dry..	612	30 378	606 366	427 670	240 187	7 435	2 371	13 862
Irrigated .... farms..	1	5	31	24	19	2	-	-
acres..	(D)	128	984	823	817	(D)	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	23	1 487	30 609	24 198	2 417	402	339	252
acres..	620	53 681	1 530 868	1 199 610	151 319	21 840	7 737	12 583
tons, dry..	909	85 095	2 383 288	1 816 349	280 997	37 422	9 604	20 924
Irrigated .... farms..	-	10	53	44	10	-	3	2
acres..	-	197	1 953	1 497	368	-	83	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	23	78	137	71	19	7	9	13
acres..	242	3 322	307	115	29	219	3	22
Irrigated .... farms..	13	21	29	14	3	2	3	-
acres..	181	915	45	10	7	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	30	120	66	18	5	9	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	25	17	5	1	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	14	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field seed and grass seed crops .... farms..	-	222	3 424	2 542	301	76	8	54
acres..	-	17 077	206 899	159 649	18 761	4 500	(D)	3 427
Irrigated .... farms..	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
acres..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards .... farms..	17	41	386	311	12	13	28	15
acres..	174	403	2 001	1 606	42	62	67	15
Irrigated .... farms..	4	5	27	24	1	1	2	1
acres..	3	34	35	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	24	294	243	8	8	25	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	15	73	54	4	4	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	18	13	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Farms	number	106 105	879	916	622	1 119	1 667	946
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	285 355	231 266	321 878	399 154	287 957	331 416
Average size of farm	acres	275	325	252	517	357	173	350
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	141 104	164 740	352 725	255 594	116 874	172 543
Average per acre	dollars	640	418	664	680	686	752	486
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	28 432	23 358	39 636	61 743	48 506	17 834	36 068
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		4 960	43	42	36	69	70	52
10 to 49 acres		17 028	103	152	42	127	367	99
50 to 179 acres		37 413	257	330	113	329	721	274
180 to 499 acres		30 423	311	263	164	308	399	299
500 to 999 acres		11 413	116	89	187	204	91	159
1,000 acres or more		4 868	49	40	80	82	19	63
Total cropland	farms	93 434	790	842	581	1 012	1 357	835
	acres	19 378 031	102 156	184 381	280 826	330 834	161 935	246 138
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	715	798	560	959	1 017	759
	acres	11 655 304	98 863	128 074	208 644	258 030	60 168	169 539
Irrigated land	farms	2 823	6	4	19	93	12	54
	acres	534 795	255	504	3 408	19 783	525	10 286
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 644 988	20 966	35 271	49 191	66 946	61 882	35 552
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	23 852	38 506	79 085	59 827	37 122	37 581
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 460 850	7 192	18 985	37 412	35 665	2 845	19 200
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 184 138	13 774	16 286	11 779	31 281	59 037	16 352
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		23 075	158	148	27	131	378	141
$2,500 to $4,999		15 353	101	105	36	108	275	99
$5,000 to $9,999		17 881	161	133	51	129	311	126
$10,000 to $24,999		20 749	225	206	82	212	344	238
$25,000 to $49,999		11 212	121	135	109	178	119	136
$50,000 to $99,999		8 943	79	94	139	185	99	132
$100,000 or more		8 892	34	95	178	176	141	74
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		53 694	494	519	501	673	794	564
Other		52 411	385	397	121	446	873	382
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		58 409	443	465	184	538	925	465
200 days or more		40 925	283	328	80	342	665	308
Average age of operator	years	52.9	53.9	52.7	51.8	50.8	54.2	50.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 804 630	17 022	24 891	35 430	50 887	51 221	27 196
Average per farm	dollars	26 432	19 366	27 173	57 052	45 475	30 708	28 748
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	73 738	640	549	288	615	1 415	706
	number	4 158 226	40 499	27 748	22 537	41 219	78 326	43 980
Beef cows	farms	61 049	574	433	241	486	1 134	624
	number	1 818 969	21 636	11 453	9 831	13 456	35 044	20 193
Milk cows	farms	7 712	53	72	6	66	195	64
	number	242 039	1 028	2 452	34	724	7 463	2 057
Cattle and calves sold	farms	73 947	650	538	305	620	1 415	704
	number	2 514 867	25 544	14 850	14 954	33 774	43 738	23 842
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	14 985	124	185	98	329	89	102
	number	2 581 954	11 092	30 125	19 348	58 861	8 982	13 358
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	15 306	127	204	104	339	77	105
	number	4 804 123	21 541	55 520	35 661	100 248	16 403	30 747
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2 608	55	34	10	80	18	19
	number	101 780	1 892	1 377	451	2 791	890	444
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	7 485	56	63	21	117	102	36
	number	8 235 467	2 156	2 723	1 377	(D)	42 254	917
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	316	2	-	-	6	62	-
	number	40 991 224	(D)	-	-	705	10 529 343	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	287	494	502	456	16	108
	acres	2 069 238	13 507	38 713	91 792	38 265	531	7 138
	bushels	218 093 408	1 251 901	4 132 558	10 119 834	4 392 294	44 605	837 749
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	34	45	23	102	9	31
	acres	82 412	640	1 630	814	2 493	273	823
	tons, green	1 104 087	9 242	17 612	10 920	37 692	3 785	10 659
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	3	61	5	335	16	413
	acres	625 047	84	3 063	210	26 587	420	32 140
	bushels	50 759 064	8 696	250 931	12 989	2 684 342	21 546	2 694 906
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	37	59	37	372	41	211
	acres	750 208	941	1 630	1 514	21 063	1 559	13 551
	bushels	31 933 663	34 619	65 132	59 221	1 049 306	61 488	445 156
Cotton	farms	1 214	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	197 598	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	305 767	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	370	590	505	736	19	536
	acres	4 827 272	34 350	89 540	108 434	149 086	1 752	79 020
	bushels	148 272 506	962 748	2 473 095	3 816 751	4 561 647	47 261	2 254 000
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	60 138	605	483	209	551	942	556
	acres	3 138 012	51 285	16 158	6 443	22 081	45 060	35 206
	tons, dry	5 409 063	76 101	36 895	16 003	40 840	76 434	58 051

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Farms	number	1 294	885	860	1 344	848	844	857
Land in farms	acres	429 204	263 185	193 547	279 822	189 383	260 645	233 146
Average size of farm	acres	332	297	225	208	223	309	272
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	157 789	147 407	128 916	150 516	168 942	244 459	144 604
Average per acre	dollars	485	457	596	794	792	758	540
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	32 523	21 915	21 655	22 449	35 809	34 910	24 544
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		45	26	33	62	66	29	29
10 to 49 acres		175	109	92	289	175	173	101
50 to 179 acres		441	278	374	576	324	247	330
180 to 499 acres		388	333	277	293	176	211	263
500 to 999 acres		168	97	65	80	78	127	102
1,000 acres or more		77	42	19	44	29	57	32
Total cropland	farms	1 173	748	767	1 187	783	780	809
	acres	297 826	136 129	106 869	181 857	148 981	223 950	177 309
Harvested cropland	farms	1 042	661	646	1 039	736	687	743
	acres	178 118	72 531	58 441	106 226	110 266	159 833	109 443
Irrigated land	farms	13	9	24	45	10	304	4
	acres	1 617	1 174	4 115	3 543	(D)	74 315	28
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	45 107	23 224	13 391	28 780	26 157	32 200	23 757
Average per farm	dollars	34 858	26 242	15 571	21 414	30 845	38 152	27 721
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	17 106	5 227	4 238	11 949	17 248	28 942	11 862
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	28 001	17 997	9 153	16 831	8 908	3 258	11 895
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		251	173	242	409	155	206	153
$2,500 to $4,999		181	131	160	223	122	117	127
$5,000 to $9,999		204	165	170	248	159	106	145
$10,000 to $24,999		280	201	168	249	162	128	182
$25,000 to $49,999		166	98	51	84	106	92	132
$50,000 to $99,999		113	59	44	65	71	94	71
$100,000 or more		99	58	25	66	73	101	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		659	503	378	520	450	456	470
Other		635	382	482	824	398	388	387
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		664	432	483	868	448	404	439
200 days or more		461	283	341	668	330	254	311
Average age of operator	years	53.5	55.0	53.9	53.7	52.3	50.9	53.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	33 738	18 157	11 018	25 916	17 688	25 035	17 639
Average per farm	dollars	26 073	20 517	12 811	19 283	20 859	29 662	20 582
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	968	671	632	798	428	302	521
	number	76 850	38 098	26 812	34 989	17 515	9 864	24 573
Beef cows	farms	839	575	570	697	330	252	467
	number	32 441	17 184	13 566	16 243	7 147	5 362	12 213
Milk cows	farms	91	92	49	28	38	10	30
	number	3 722	2 515	255	241	1 281	54	325
Cattle and calves sold	farms	974	679	629	794	427	290	522
	number	45 053	21 827	15 146	25 903	10 974	6 092	15 834
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	147	127	203	124	127	69	135
	number	21 547	12 049	20 101	20 875	13 640	4 734	21 710
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	138	132	217	120	128	64	143
	number	32 353	29 341	37 729	32 435	20 002	9 361	44 197
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	21	17	8	67	23	7	44
	number	625	1 119	185	2 803	750	89	2 742
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	60	75	74	84	38	53	48
	number	3 392	3 235	1 822	2 638	1 585	1 032	1 421
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3	1	2	2	-	1	-
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	316	130	203	230	417	72	345
	acres	25 525	5 532	9 713	14 619	35 378	6 362	21 434
	bushels	2 271 276	536 832	925 778	1 526 932	3 701 007	728 045	2 043 430
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	58	30	9	14	24	-	14
	acres	3 291	712	229	592	493	-	393
	tons, green	40 846	7 222	4 001	8 365	5 217	-	4 695
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	306	109	115	67	65	379	81
	acres	17 970	5 690	6 338	3 478	3 224	39 195	3 054
	bushels	1 356 129	505 238	474 378	303 123	226 861	2 810 011	229 672
Wheat for grain	farms	52	46	129	112	110	224	53
	acres	2 998	2 028	4 247	6 105	4 869	14 157	2 288
	bushels	109 753	73 504	164 413	248 987	180 981	611 032	91 191
Cotton	farms	1	-	-	-	-	16	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 381	-
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 755	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	549	198	180	331	504	433	483
	acres	72 284	18 907	13 382	49 291	57 523	60 238	53 528
	bushels	2 333 212	625 138	306 398	1 455 962	1 873 054	1 394 611	1 665 826
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	798	589	525	784	369	199	525
	acres	52 382	38 761	23 313	33 926	11 612	6 246	29 488
	tons, dry	94 812	57 928	39 862	50 822	20 448	8 824	44 533

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Farms	number	1 323	584	1 365	1 013	190	1 649	910
Land in farms	acres	324 379	178 651	266 557	404 480	59 331	331 294	196 032
Average size of farm	acres	245	306	195	399	312	201	215
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	154 530	141 305	161 132	251 055	163 847	180 503	112 164
Average per acre	dollars	624	474	823	648	463	903	478
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	24 516	17 233	29 906	53 426	17 344	24 797	16 354
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		49	17	83	48	4	93	50
10 to 49 acres		234	66	227	101	23	519	143
50 to 179 acres		508	189	579	265	67	566	357
180 to 499 acres		382	220	369	323	59	323	275
500 to 999 acres		100	65	64	189	25	98	65
1,000 acres or more		50	27	23	87	12	50	20
Total cropland	farms	1 181	473	1 255	941	161	1 414	776
	acres	201 567	60 361	197 379	335 333	21 090	230 783	109 335
Harvested cropland	farms	1 015	345	1 124	888	106	1 232	643
	acres	125 773	18 025	124 749	237 149	5 307	151 412	45 550
Irrigated land	farms	24	7	36	15	2	28	4
	acres	2 854	31	3 832	2 308	(D)	4 853	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	31 435	11 689	35 983	52 637	2 679	45 279	14 076
Average per farm	dollars	23 760	20 016	26 361	51 961	14 099	27 458	15 469
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	13 331	245	12 775	33 871	90	24 666	1 780
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	18 104	11 444	23 208	18 766	2 589	20 613	12 296
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		357	181	326	126	61	503	256
$2,500 to $4,999		218	82	188	88	41	265	158
$5,000 to $9,999		257	132	256	129	46	265	166
$10,000 to $24,999		226	93	282	205	23	315	211
$25,000 to $49,999		119	42	140	146	10	135	70
$50,000 to $99,999		86	33	94	159	6	80	27
$100,000 or more		60	21	79	160	3	86	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		498	235	671	669	74	630	426
Other		825	349	694	344	116	1 019	484
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		846	357	769	454	113	1 081	512
200 days or more		650	277	524	257	77	835	367
Average age of operator	years	53.1	53.8	53.3	52.1	53.1	52.4	55.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	22 860	10 629	26 937	38 313	2 421	36 344	12 218
Average per farm	dollars	17 279	18 201	19 734	37 822	12 741	22 027	13 442
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	896	485	975	496	139	1 083	756
	number	40 759	24 561	45 109	33 160	6 707	48 383	40 116
Beef cows	farms	786	400	778	426	124	918	651
	number	19 257	11 469	17 803	14 032	3 943	22 771	20 204
Milk cows	farms	55	56	103	43	16	85	62
	number	443	1 416	3 899	908	27	2 568	1 384
Cattle and calves sold	farms	900	488	963	512	138	1 080	750
	number	25 647	15 332	24 791	19 526	4 001	28 608	22 112
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	189	41	270	199	37	117	73
	number	24 239	2 395	32 427	42 875	4 322	20 776	9 276
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	195	37	276	210	39	127	75
	number	42 588	6 474	60 657	90 892	9 306	44 357	20 384
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	33	7	16	37	5	33	21
	number	910	163	470	1 428	141	1 314	917
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	105	62	90	35	33	130	92
	number	3 509	5 917	4 236	4 162	(D)	(D)	3 381
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3	-	-	2	1	2	3
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	125
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	258	12	564	597	4	283	32
	acres	15 273	311	27 346	56 243	(D)	22 872	1 007
	bushels	1 594 658	28 085	2 744 939	6 226 712	(D)	2 151 713	84 736
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	19	4	53	49	-	35	1
	acres	524	163	1 352	1 422	-	1 204	(D)
	tons, green	8 925	1 125	16 177	17 705	-	17 393	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	131	2	129	63	2	184	48
	acres	9 014	(D)	5 337	2 898	(D)	9 268	1 583
	bushels	810 761	(D)	418 317	244 077	(D)	755 520	83 307
Wheat for grain	farms	148	-	470	176	4	44	36
	acres	10 650	-	16 412	9 433	(D)	3 248	1 448
	bushels	481 448	-	636 485	395 591	11 818	123 001	45 284
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	397	2	493	735	1	515	67
	acres	54 009	(D)	40 575	146 466	(D)	73 456	4 937
	bushels	1 665 350	(D)	1 019 908	4 691 483	(D)	2 443 330	147 642
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	795	331	870	434	102	957	604
	acres	38 284	17 141	38 013	24 077	4 698	40 846	33 762
	tons, dry	57 245	25 086	71 512	42 820	5 564	72 645	58 073

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Farms .... number..	1 145	1 388	702	732	807	1 069	929
Land in farms .... acres..	402 265	229 894	259 094	140 126	210 703	181 184	310 033
Average size of farm .... acres..	351	166	369	191	261	169	334
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars..	199 707	149 611	189 981	195 408	190 265	116 375	172 891
Average per acre .... dollars..	585	882	554	1 050	725	691	525
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars..	39 415	16 666	37 179	29 7:4	28 859	19 023	34 720
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	60	67	12	59	22	51	36
10 to 49 acres	117	350	75	227	181	160	112
50 to 179 acres	344	575	177	260	289	483	290
180 to 499 acres	362	324	254	117	201	337	285
500 to 999 acres	169	52	141	45	74	31	145
1,000 acres or more	93	20	43	24	40	7	61
Total cropland .... farms..	1 065	1 142	681	614	733	951	856
acres..	327 610	128 392	193 836	98 246	161 234	98 766	226 256
Harvested cropland .... farms..	1 014	859	639	528	677	819	779
acres..	224 160	46 662	127 787	57 870	94 479	47 788	140 635
Irrigated land .... farms..	12	16	9	4	6	16	6
acres..	1 134	545	966	650	14	856	297
Market value of agricultural products sold .... $1,000..	67 062	27 732	24 889	22 840	32 365	15 725	45 557
Average per farm .... dollars..	58 569	19 980	35 454	31 202	40 105	14 711	49 039
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... $1,000..	32 269	1 497	15 304	6 250	12 149	2 647	15 425
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	34 792	26 236	9 585	16 589	20 216	13 079	30 132
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	129	374	112	224	166	274	135
$2,500 to $4,999	126	258	76	130	91	217	98
$5,000 to $9,999	156	281	87	134	130	246	147
$10,000 to $24,999	249	246	171	119	162	186	212
$25,000 to $49,999	183	102	114	44	100	80	114
$50,000 to $99,999	126	67	80	34	74	40	111
$100,000 or more	176	60	62	47	84	26	112
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	727	509	437	280	373	412	580
Other	418	879	265	452	434	657	349
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	529	918	360	456	503	704	458
200 days or more	312	701	198	367	357	540	285
Average age of operator .... years..	52.5	52.7	52.2	53.9	53.3	53.3	53.3
Total farm production expenses[1] .... $1,000..	42 848	22 499	20 825	20 965	24 355	12 282	35 623
Average per farm .... dollars..	37 422	16 210	29 708	28 668	30 143	11 489	38 345
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms..	631	1 164	401	431	503	882	632
number..	43 322	60 560	18 757	22 979	31 100	33 407	49 045
Beef cows .... farms..	539	912	354	323	409	773	538
number..	16 369	24 014	10 416	8 753	12 745	15 898	18 966
Milk cows .... farms..	38	141	29	19	37	79	36
number..	492	6 020	149	78	1 015	1 871	689
Cattle and calves sold .... farms..	666	1 177	391	438	492	885	636
number..	41 020	37 123	12 132	27 714	22 731	17 971	37 644
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms..	219	52	117	55	135	152	227
number..	50 362	2 060	27 051	8 431	33 885	19 954	51 245
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms..	221	42	122	58	135	149	244
number..	94 136	6 141	39 886	16 943	60 163	32 044	91 104
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms..	41	15	51	16	33	18	26
number..	2 145	258	2 170	432	1 136	445	1 196
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms..	58	95	41	43	37	78	59
number..	2 479	4 434	984	1 052	819	24 530	2 512
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms..	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	602	16	471	113	269	210	435
acres..	50 578	692	40 394	8 896	23 180	6 524	35 643
bushels..	5 884 347	64 200	3 512 236	880 544	2 422 972	634 688	3 573 617
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms..	37	20	37	3	19	41	57
acres..	1 461	505	554	31	750	658	1 713
tons, green..	21 251	6 924	5 570	250	10 116	8 614	22 718
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	70	-	3	33	37	57	109
acres..	3 314	-	(D)	1 785	3 012	1 101	4 749
bushels..	268 018	-	(D)	115 778	250 209	73 621	377 391
Wheat for grain .... farms..	179	30	85	32	41	106	247
acres..	8 093	705	3 404	3 049	1 866	2 190	14 485
bushels..	361 255	27 329	110 106	130 641	66 676	64 808	584 034
Cotton .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	734	4	491	180	354	151	481
acres..	131 607	196	66 469	24 808	40 919	6 895	54 341
bushels..	4 482 116	(D)	1 776 221	743 240	1 479 395	200 362	1 672 289
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	594	839	389	391	513	762	564
acres..	31 364	43 802	18 294	21 218	27 490	29 421	31 433
tons, dry..	53 093	79 906	28 658	34 860	43 367	48 452	53 862

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Farms	number	713	915	1 102	901	772	731	1 218
Land in farms	acres	200 323	264 177	226 440	281 633	223 957	221 327	295 392
Average size of farm	acres	281	289	205	313	290	303	243
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	145 992	145 599	125 701	145 713	157 022	135 975	126 388
Average per acre	dollars	560	486	625	522	512	450	537
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	12 309	22 705	17 611	31 274	33 427	14 183	15 596
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		24	42	37	31	30	13	43
10 to 49 acres		116	112	211	109	102	73	131
50 to 179 acres		234	350	444	320	262	280	490
180 to 499 acres		239	269	325	284	252	251	425
500 to 999 acres		66	95	67	99	98	107	100
1,000 acres or more		34	47	18	58	28	27	29
Total cropland	farms	592	755	939	834	714	639	962
	acres	74 727	155 741	115 491	207 968	168 674	91 409	123 550
Harvested cropland	farms	441	620	752	790	656	468	710
	acres	21 694	81 017	47 244	143 101	99 436	21 755	35 770
Irrigated land	farms	3	15	15	3	1	5	11
	acres	3	4 418	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	9 242	24 857	27 176	30 991	26 623	10 212	27 808
Average per farm	dollars	12 962	27 166	24 661	34 396	34 486	13 970	22 831
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	534	7 176	799	18 063	10 806	615	885
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	8 708	17 681	26 378	12 928	15 817	9 597	26 923
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		206	148	293	147	130	181	300
$2,500 to $4,999		138	140	192	117	97	141	201
$5,000 to $9,999		168	183	173	109	128	161	232
$10,000 to $24,999		121	213	199	232	153	141	199
$25,000 to $49,999		51	106	93	143	109	62	118
$50,000 to $99,999		17	73	78	80	95	33	100
$100,000 or more		12	52	74	73	60	12	68
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		258	481	553	525	428	302	620
Other		455	434	549	376	344	429	598
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		440	477	617	440	400	434	650
200 days or more		337	340	429	269	301	282	442
Average age of operator	years	55.1	53.5	53.1	52.8	54.0	54.9	53.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	7 165	18 958	20 056	21 900	20 763	7 648	22 805
Average per farm	dollars	10 063	20 719	18 200	24 307	26 895	10 463	18 738
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	544	773	938	531	508	597	1 062
	number	26 618	53 321	52 522	26 189	31 420	33 589	59 215
Beef cows	farms	511	671	616	408	419	540	761
	number	15 094	26 366	16 508	11 137	13 913	17 684	21 619
Milk cows	farms	23	48	227	100	43	31	260
	number	359	1 978	9 493	1 025	1 304	436	10 028
Cattle and calves sold	farms	552	780	934	520	508	627	1 069
	number	16 019	31 344	25 644	17 390	18 791	20 240	31 992
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	57	53	79	152	144	45	78
	number	6 205	9 841	3 652	18 764	26 824	5 723	2 892
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	56	52	73	160	154	41	74
	number	23 275	20 244	13 087	37 234	45 719	12 593	8 866
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	14	6	23	30	24	13	7
	number	346	118	527	1 505	1 024	389	77
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	47	59	95	83	33	42	115
	number	(D)	1 701	79 177	2 726	1 415	730	2 306
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	1	3	5	1	1	-
	number	-	(D)	118	700	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	19	27	7	421	375	32	1
	acres	348	1 347	92	26 615	24 589	1 011	(D)
	bushels	23 385	118 411	5 165	2 572 859	2 370 859	73 985	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	8	6	18	29	33	4	4
	acres	208	143	518	344	1 826	102	90
	tons, green	1 555	1 790	6 897	4 567	24 551	1 285	820
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	7	101	2	115	67	11	6
	acres	83	6 487	(D)	5 620	4 098	232	113
	bushels	5 571	538 347	(D)	446 160	334 055	9 913	4 020
Wheat for grain	farms	11	129	6	86	60	14	4
	acres	116	12 160	156	2 907	2 170	479	93
	bushels	3 875	408 750	4 629	107 725	84 660	17 662	4 985
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	1	163	3	562	421	14	-
	acres	(D)	23 160	78	87 181	40 929	595	-
	bushels	(D)	606 542	1 560	2 841 293	1 366 805	18 404	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	427	547	735	502	466	450	690
	acres	20 471	33 976	43 956	21 994	27 497	19 012	32 465
	tons, dry	31 596	59 941	72 245	37 948	52 358	29 793	53 184

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Farms	number	684	1 731	846	691	2 232	650	924	1 005
Land in farms	acres	305 194	310 558	208 982	245 330	289 545	223 823	381 735	310 508
Average size of farm	acres	446	179	247	355	130	344	413	309
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	436 162	170 318	160 195	174 379	160 981	177 516	170 538	179 533
Average per acre	dollars	980	958	637	522	1 298	528	435	553
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	64 666	24 820	19 449	30 147	17 427	33 423	29 927	29 843
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		39	94	34	27	159	30	38	42
10 to 49 acres		91	362	70	76	739	65	89	146
50 to 179 acres		142	767	331	193	879	186	234	321
180 to 499 acres		155	385	326	234	355	216	312	314
500 to 999 acres		180	96	68	109	81	81	169	128
1,000 acres or more		77	27	17	52	19	52	82	54
Total cropland	farms	661	1 574	782	642	1 879	596	852	889
	acres	294 185	181 887	98 095	196 213	186 830	175 927	266 427	224 172
Harvested cropland	farms	645	1 351	702	580	1 395	556	793	796
	acres	238 497	95 321	46 829	111 472	77 796	117 263	152 139	134 473
Irrigated land	farms	117	27	12	1	36	6	3	12
	acres	21 619	1 001	359	(D)	413	433	(D)	1 098
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	64 822	35 261	13 459	29 153	38 743	27 922	37 389	32 158
Average per farm	dollars	94 769	20 370	15 908	42 190	17 358	42 956	40 464	31 998
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	63 526	7 229	2 327	13 747	3 856	16 492	18 145	12 104
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 296	28 032	11 132	15 406	34 887	11 430	19 244	20 053
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		49	625	260	87	699	110	113	171
$2,500 to $4,999		38	332	163	77	445	70	96	140
$5,000 to $9,999		67	274	160	73	412	98	149	184
$10,000 to $24,999		101	253	146	179	370	114	199	226
$25,000 to $49,999		81	90	60	99	123	108	170	123
$50,000 to $99,999		122	71	27	94	98	78	120	86
$100,000 or more		226	86	30	76	85	72	77	75
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		511	625	347	443	768	388	576	546
Other		173	1 106	499	248	1 464	262	348	459
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		253	1 115	528	319	1 436	306	460	516
200 days or more		128	850	365	209	1 158	209	279	372
Average age of operator	years	49.1	53.8	54.5	53.1	53.5	54.3	53.2	53.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	44 105	28 871	11 027	22 474	31 019	20 201	25 968	23 432
Average per farm	dollars	64 481	16 679	13 049	32 524	13 904	31 030	28 073	23 315
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	70	1 273	640	447	1 824	396	621	785
	number	2 211	46 987	27 883	34 101	91 515	21 501	53 509	53 703
Beef cows	farms	57	1 098	575	397	1 485	320	548	702
	number	1 013	20 783	13 178	16 493	36 739	9 701	27 060	25 223
Milk cows	farms	4	116	42	25	175	42	53	53
	number	4	3 399	910	482	8 915	740	669	1 954
Cattle and calves sold	farms	71	1 246	642	462	1 832	388	620	789
	number	1 768	24 365	13 509	19 910	48 872	11 930	31 725	29 109
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	30	283	126	134	67	144	143	117
	number	1 971	57 071	22 222	32 081	4 359	26 089	24 410	25 545
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	30	293	130	139	60	149	143	119
	number	3 342	107 571	41 718	62 255	7 877	49 785	58 010	42 795
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	47	20	23	36	34	38	10
	number	-	924	586	1 049	959	1 041	1 788	421
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	9	150	72	26	95	50	61	67
	number	204	91 989	(D)	1 562	9 228	2 585	4 049	23 193
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	1
	number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	282	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	47	442	221	353	19	213	474	203
	acres	4 389	21 303	8 584	26 878	616	13 512	36 872	13 988
	bushels	571 682	2 001 410	729 068	2 704 568	46 890	1 416 965	3 955 823	1 387 803
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	3	109	46	22	33	32	18	16
	acres	436	2 322	602	615	1 629	813	596	952
	tons, green	7 600	31 318	5 897	11 552	16 405	7 539	9 859	16 296
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	367	107	79	50	8	96	32	257
	acres	29 208	3 454	2 528	2 896	363	5 125	1 830	17 621
	bushels	2 191 950	226 352	151 701	237 425	16 926	440 168	162 555	1 603 155
Wheat for grain	farms	392	295	124	113	34	21	60	51
	acres	41 782	8 246	2 161	4 034	1 273	1 562	1 786	3 364
	bushels	1 570 791	315 699	77 933	164 861	54 759	70 071	65 410	133 971
Cotton	farms	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	92 466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	146 659	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	514	240	115	426	12	388	505	392
	acres	83 709	15 284	4 963	51 258	600	76 630	66 265	44 851
	bushels	1 734 978	419 750	137 740	1 777 558	14 956	2 710 425	2 377 299	1 430 740
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	35	1 192	639	400	1 317	366	599	660
	acres	1 155	45 111	27 680	27 775	66 930	20 429	47 823	47 125
	tons, dry	1 462	75 424	44 081	56 356	123 106	40 496	84 415	74 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Farms	number	587	633	738	1 751	286	905	1 418	724
Land in farms	acres	174 007	259 687	243 920	380 185	67 015	145 529	275 511	129 536
Average size of farm	acres	296	410	331	217	234	161	194	179
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	142 273	282 779	184 159	111 472	111 601	236 031	136 426	175 481
Average per acre	dollars	504	716	558	528	453	1 396	684	1 022
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	19 150	62 211	31 169	14 460	14 903	26 204	22 736	21 646
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		20	36	35	83	6	70	86	32
10 to 49 acres		52	46	57	358	36	328	350	168
50 to 179 acres		215	149	247	708	130	317	526	311
180 to 499 acres		221	230	243	462	77	121	327	155
500 to 999 acres		47	116	111	100	28	46	101	49
1,000 acres or more		32	56	45	40	9	23	28	9
Total cropland	farms	515	597	688	1 415	246	772	1 149	652
	acres	77 614	227 962	172 349	158 512	28 423	100 286	191 385	68 717
Harvested cropland	farms	442	576	628	980	175	651	949	550
	acres	36 831	171 060	98 087	44 118	8 718	69 691	112 414	35 918
Irrigated land	farms	7	28	11	20	5	29	38	19
	acres	235	5 083	988	235	(D)	843	4 538	344
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	12 362	38 932	26 186	38 560	3 937	20 956	42 389	8 701
Average per farm	dollars	21 060	61 503	35 483	22 022	13 765	23 156	29 893	12 018
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	928	28 401	12 912	1 400	98	13 014	15 588	3 005
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	11 435	10 531	13 274	37 160	3 839	7 942	26 801	5 696
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		131	46	145	507	96	306	413	298
$2,500 to $4,999		98	39	95	308	60	170	250	146
$5,000 to $9,999		136	61	101	312	63	154	240	134
$10,000 to $24,999		112	151	145	322	43	130	240	84
$25,000 to $49,999		50	116	107	141	12	52	118	24
$50,000 to $99,999		35	105	75	87	5	45	85	21
$100,000 or more		25	115	70	74	7	48	72	17
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		328	461	388	732	108	328	607	250
Other		259	172	350	1 019	178	577	811	474
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		288	280	390	1 100	175	545	848	463
200 days or more		177	138	273	794	131	425	640	352
Average age of operator	years	55.3	53.5	53.5	52.4	55.9	54.7	53.6	54.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	10 403	26 594	21 625	32 319	3 288	16 851	36 301	7 813
Average per farm	dollars	17 722	41 946	29 342	18 458	11 496	18 599	25 582	10 791
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	508	241	460	1 464	234	480	1 127	466
	number	32 412	14 148	29 961	83 418	9 726	19 087	51 855	14 414
Beef cows	farms	437	214	391	1 108	194	408	930	405
	number	14 832	6 130	13 085	33 010	4 517	8 316	22 840	6 382
Milk cows	farms	72	4	24	208	11	19	100	39
	number	2 905	134	361	6 991	48	608	4 010	1 323
Cattle and calves sold	farms	503	246	471	1 448	232	498	1 095	434
	number	17 022	12 262	19 443	54 697	5 623	12 452	28 092	7 760
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	40	98	133	235	13	41	93	59
	number	5 381	18 791	24 491	16 807	494	4 633	4 860	2 795
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	36	108	138	208	14	48	94	61
	number	10 507	35 925	41 230	41 125	1 403	8 209	10 970	5 936
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7	24	17	21	4	14	29	7
	number	114	816	610	785	367	297	606	134
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	51	25	52	184	33	66	98	71
	number	1 843	1 405	1 662	(D)	122 917	2 077	244 841	2 995
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-
	number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	15	473	327	12	4	151	51	102
	acres	366	64 695	28 199	451	106	10 853	2 763	4 253
	bushels	30 609	6 775 540	3 078 572	36 750	(D)	1 104 603	332 759	360 133
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	8	16	27	8	-	9	9	23
	acres	390	393	976	223	-	502	439	633
	tons, green	6 120	3 816	12 766	2 521	-	8 988	6 105	9 630
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	20	14	24	5	3	54	225	37
	acres	1 421	1 158	1 333	430	(D)	3 141	13 458	931
	bushels	90 281	74 650	106 939	(D)	(D)	228 478	963 944	63 589
Wheat for grain	farms	10	44	156	37	1	52	215	83
	acres	356	2 208	7 176	1 228	(D)	2 796	16 204	2 628
	bushels	10 472	81 345	285 133	43 658	(D)	105 065	555 286	89 624
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	25	516	321	2	-	260	311	110
	acres	1 330	98 825	39 851	(D)	-	36 417	40 129	9 014
	bushels	39 378	3 333 024	1 319 496	(D)	-	1 199 663	963 075	221 755
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	427	199	432	901	173	438	775	481
	acres	31 186	5 983	21 643	35 006	8 548	17 902	39 909	18 379
	tons, dry	48 108	16 005	36 076	66 572	14 426	31 821	68 960	30 551

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Farms	number	1 735	651	1 271	1 465	1 757	721	1 155	959
Land in farms	acres	395 859	292 328	316 365	352 054	317 276	256 049	274 562	334 193
Average size of farm	acres	228	449	249	240	181	355	238	348
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	166 767	217 086	151 167	203 231	132 285	174 545	219 950	150 503
Average per acre	dollars	736	483	558	835	763	496	962	455
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	25 329	48 447	19 361	39 239	25 573	32 558	32 908	32 992
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		65	27	51	90	75	35	70	53
10 to 49 acres		308	39	198	288	410	82	243	114
50 to 179 acres		689	142	458	494	731	227	392	240
180 to 499 acres		477	243	397	391	422	230	292	343
500 to 999 acres		156	138	129	150	92	88	118	145
1,000 acres or more		40	62	38	52	27	59	40	64
Total cropland	farms	1 524	614	1 066	1 344	1 503	660	1 044	863
	acres	271 895	221 339	162 448	279 016	207 962	182 467	202 672	254 568
Harvested cropland	farms	1 377	574	779	1 255	1 192	617	957	809
	acres	155 894	147 500	52 060	202 676	95 631	131 160	135 531	146 977
Irrigated land	farms	14	5	11	16	23	7	19	9
	acres	362	354	146	1 900	734	504	1 908	222
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	47 006	32 300	31 117	71 338	58 339	30 138	53 370	37 638
Average per farm	dollars	27 093	49 617	24 482	48 695	33 204	41 801	46 208	39 247
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	13 655	16 987	991	31 032	4 816	18 012	22 399	14 851
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	33 351	15 313	30 126	40 306	53 523	12 126	30 970	22 787
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		392	53	337	262	398	115	288	136
$2,500 to $4,999		289	55	188	170	295	77	140	100
$5,000 to $9,999		323	84	243	220	322	93	181	143
$10,000 to $24,999		354	151	214	250	380	165	205	219
$25,000 to $49,999		193	114	105	207	158	109	119	152
$50,000 to $99,999		101	102	97	184	93	92	99	118
$100,000 or more		83	92	87	172	111	70	123	91
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		822	482	595	810	839	410	532	604
Other		913	169	676	655	918	311	623	355
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		1 023	245	720	775	1 013	363	659	493
200 days or more		773	154	515	542	730	244	481	286
Average age of operator	years	53.8	52.7	53.2	52.7	53.6	52.0	52.7	52.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	38 124	25 477	24 746	55 308	50 830	23 648	42 977	29 012
Average per farm	dollars	21 973	39 135	19 454	37 753	28 947	32 799	37 177	30 253
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 257	419	1 087	905	1 476	362	644	631
	number	73 413	32 350	68 371	47 802	94 937	23 029	30 589	44 551
Beef cows	farms	1 091	351	814	745	1 173	314	513	529
	number	33 891	14 616	24 581	16 816	37 084	10 859	10 699	19 796
Milk cows	farms	96	45	229	69	216	31	53	60
	number	1 729	1 035	12 031	2 124	10 498	369	1 645	1 322
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 268	427	1 100	899	1 493	358	650	639
	number	40 511	19 782	34 176	31 830	48 092	13 772	21 990	29 958
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	214	172	90	340	125	148	313	166
	number	33 250	31 330	5 909	100 679	7 915	27 481	69 465	33 209
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	217	184	88	362	115	154	332	186
	number	57 800	54 696	12 466	171 585	16 272	49 797	113 290	59 442
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	41	29	19	24	27	33	39	48
	number	1 537	1 237	629	554	854	1 440	732	2 189
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	131	39	111	76	92	52	74	56
	number	(D)	1 319	2 570	(D)	18 564	1 403	(D)	1 408
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
	number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	415	393	26	814	34	436	532	357
	acres	25 211	30 902	1 235	66 752	806	39 078	41 918	20 543
	bushels	2 450 265	2 686 292	112 480	7 500 499	72 981	4 052 454	4 364 116	2 103 293
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	44	43	28	96	21	22	70	27
	acres	1 236	1 347	901	2 561	542	961	2 065	1 001
	tons, green	16 899	17 838	11 388	38 769	5 886	14 338	30 557	13 792
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	268	24	5	36	48	29	52	91
	acres	16 075	1 097	267	1 117	2 861	1 052	2 804	4 722
	bushels	1 304 487	82 491	13 599	69 725	137 959	88 052	237 658	404 987
Wheat for grain	farms	46	47	11	256	134	148	376	48
	acres	1 568	4 303	311	9 930	5 977	5 897	20 252	2 304
	bushels	62 771	203 071	11 113	491 278	185 246	231 641	995 933	79 531
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	593	474	3	893	94	480	536	475
	acres	50 926	83 987	475	97 026	5 664	68 569	50 256	71 626
	bushels	1 610 542	2 511 096	(D)	3 330 396	144 481	2 160 009	1 430 104	2 267 384
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 136	389	755	813	1 094	330	556	587
	acres	62 140	29 344	46 748	28 213	68 680	16 574	19 733	48 301
	tons, dry	99 661	46 507	85 628	57 175	125 754	33 774	35 699	75 094

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Farms	number	801	1 152	1 172	410	834	770	547	1 091
Land in farms	acres	271 864	201 016	393 363	111 007	232 689	233 718	196 317	233 057
Average size of farm	acres	339	174	336	271	279	304	363	214
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	177 233	132 648	163 633	131 460	131 504	190 126	158 434	102 044
Average per acre	dollars	516	757	466	455	418	606	430	523
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	33 807	27 506	31 719	16 038	19 400	41 265	31 147	15 846
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		29	60	42	18	34	50	24	45
10 to 49 acres		107	251	116	45	99	92	31	121
50 to 179 acres		263	503	405	171	278	247	163	471
180 to 499 acres		247	268	378	125	284	226	200	354
500 to 999 acres		101	49	165	35	108	111	90	83
1,000 acres or more		54	21	66	16	31	44	39	17
Total cropland	farms	765	861	1 059	355	731	691	501	905
	acres	211 828	87 064	264 041	41 555	95 498	171 633	133 010	100 884
Harvested cropland	farms	734	646	986	282	606	650	462	731
	acres	152 531	32 864	160 722	14 823	36 630	121 632	66 059	39 184
Irrigated land	farms	7	8	5	2	5	21	4	5
	acres	782	254	280	(D)	46	1 732	(D)	207
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	31 209	70 030	37 732	11 267	14 334	31 284	15 602	37 942
Average per farm	dollars	38 962	60 790	32 194	27 481	17 187	40 629	28 523	34 777
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	21 440	628	17 205	252	1 012	15 732	6 324	1 404
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	9 768	69 402	20 526	11 016	13 322	15 552	9 278	36 538
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		102	284	208	118	211	104	74	252
$2,500 to $4,999		88	197	150	91	140	80	60	181
$5,000 to $9,999		143	207	205	102	172	139	85	221
$10,000 to $24,999		187	180	258	55	182	167	157	200
$25,000 to $49,999		127	70	149	18	64	106	80	89
$50,000 to $99,999		76	68	122	12	38	85	70	59
$100,000 or more		78	146	80	14	27	89	21	89
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		453	535	607	159	345	463	355	482
Other		348	617	565	251	489	307	192	609
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		396	660	651	250	523	403	239	659
200 days or more		269	485	473	191	373	263	149	487
Average age of operator	years	53.7	52.6	52.1	54.0	53.0	52.8	54.8	52.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	21 636	59 171	26 992	10 075	11 487	24 464	12 [illegible]	32 499
Average per farm	dollars	27 047	51 364	23 051	24 514	13 773	31 772	22 587	29 761
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	425	959	794	326	694	484	391	890
	number	23 423	47 247	48 027	18 588	39 058	26 555	27 084	41 607
Beef cows	farms	374	813	691	298	605	402	345	758
	number	10 926	23 104	23 826	8 495	19 633	10 452	13 917	20 329
Milk cows	farms	30	98	63	14	63	46	40	57
	number	357	2 848	710	32	860	1 348	522	518
Cattle and calves sold	farms	440	970	803	326	693	480	394	892
	number	13 647	25 042	29 494	20 200	21 505	14 216	19 026	26 573
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	116	79	195	45	145	190	64	205
	number	16 846	(D)	31 445	11 928	18 [illegible]	38 314	6 593	38 133
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	116	76	199	44	143	201	65	208
	number	28 830	(D)	58 441	21 673	40 654	67 306	12 178	71 817
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	27	8	66	8	15	56	28	18
	number	1 214	323	1 824	299	202	1 578	731	659
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	48	120	74	41	92	57	36	84
	number	1 792	1 704 021	2 157	(D)	4 244	1 325	1 342	2 050
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	96	6	1	1	1	-	5
	number	(D)	17 973 727	1 018	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	282	5	391	14	67	406	242	94
	acres	14 944	137	22 578	172	2 460	29 701	14 733	3 215
	bushels	1 517 898	10 854	2 319 315	12 860	180 313	3 100 550	1 381 280	314 812
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	26	7	21	-	19	47	17	23
	acres	462	208	501	-	339	1 388	214	273
	tons, green	6 111	2 555	6 043	-	4 125	15 658	2 406	4 680
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	100	2	63	12	29	83	11	21
	acres	6 583	(D)	2 762	612	661	2 921	651	687
	bushels	579 372	(D)	234 907	36 929	44 818	229 523	51 066	49 148
Wheat for grain	farms	71	7	92	11	51	282	26	37
	acres	4 456	331	4 517	351	1 070	12 520	1 161	705
	bushels	166 986	9 434	182 395	15 900	31 916	536 277	41 448	23 050
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	572	1	590	11	11	493	265	35
	acres	107 491	(D)	82 578	511	311	60 704	24 230	1 986
	bushels	3 760 241	(D)	2 685 256	10 382	8 843	1 910 173	750 322	51 302
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	432	622	758	272	563	407	362	681
	acres	20 630	29 172	50 623	12 958	25 407	16 043	27 284	29 326
	tons, dry	36 209	49 576	77 588	17 925	39 352	34 493	54 262	43 250

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Farms	number	340	1 046	953	832	889	532	1 768	1 475
Land in farms	acres	259 207	233 045	329 889	235 002	206 871	369 068	266 763	528 861
Average size of farm	acres	762	223	346	282	233	694	151	359
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	751 741	118 949	206 513	206 758	117 327	679 897	111 369	205 088
Average per acre	dollars	1 020	546	567	699	535	942	730	562
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	113 764	18 951	37 955	32 479	18 331	100 552	19 682	36 643
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		10	63	38	42	34	13	81	97
10 to 49 acres		30	155	83	98	134	28	490	145
50 to 179 acres		57	414	314	295	376	89	777	389
180 to 499 acres		70	302	310	258	243	118	318	475
500 to 999 acres		77	93	148	102	79	165	80	273
1,000 acres or more		96	19	60	37	23	119	22	96
Total cropland	farms	330	905	908	760	770	518	1 389	1 359
	acres	251 094	146 151	244 795	162 943	107 397	360 077	153 392	425 596
Harvested cropland	farms	325	796	831	691	660	514	1 065	1 279
	acres	216 749	75 586	167 878	116 674	56 722	307 629	70 217	276 780
Irrigated land	farms	101	17	15	17	11	256	30	3
	acres	36 641	178	1 504	2 008	118	81 289	1 404	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	43 803	28 340	42 309	29 617	36 067	66 406	68 984	73 932
Average per farm	dollars	128 831	27 094	44 396	35 597	40 571	124 823	39 018	50 123
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	41 424	5 428	17 812	14 509	3 192	65 520	3 322	35 527
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 379	22 912	24 497	15 108	32 875	886	65 662	38 405
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		12	216	130	139	219	12	567	137
$2,500 to $4,999		11	168	102	109	121	23	320	120
$5,000 to $9,999		27	189	150	145	159	41	303	201
$10,000 to $24,999		42	235	205	174	158	58	291	310
$25,000 to $49,999		59	120	129	91	93	65	101	249
$50,000 to $99,999		54	65	118	90	64	101	84	253
$100,000 or more		135	53	119	84	75	232	102	205
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		276	455	560	432	429	439	702	1 010
Other		64	591	393	400	460	93	1 066	465
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		106	642	489	467	507	173	1 096	615
200 days or more		48	481	307	324	373	85	856	414
Average age of operator	years	50.3	51.6	51.7	52.2	52.3	48.6	53.9	50.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	31 886	22 597	33 427	23 563	29 487	44 108	60 560	53 262
Average per farm	dollars	93 781	21 603	35 076	28 320	33 169	82 910	34 234	36 110
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	37	913	588	451	671	24	1 458	1 029
	number	2 893	44 268	38 117	19 557	34 859	1 154	67 066	77 939
Beef cows	farms	26	704	517	389	538	14	1 225	912
	number	1 457	20 932	16 413	9 108	16 664	(D)	30 425	37 088
Milk cows	farms	-	67	44	18	92	1	145	58
	number	-	946	659	68	1 910	(D)	5 450	989
Cattle and calves sold	farms	40	823	582	446	672	23	1 444	1 050
	number	1 595	28 043	22 944	11 793	20 658	356	38 443	46 978
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	5	197	267	190	163	12	82	454
	number	(D)	36 059	72 131	43 928	38 126	3 461	4 058	84 487
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	5	211	273	197	164	13	78	479
	number	(D)	76 896	121 474	87 780	66 363	7 552	7 398	138 251
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	14	34	32	18	-	22	65
	number	-	480	1 544	2 124	525	-	539	2 235
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	5	72	51	32	86	5	131	61
	number	163	3 444	1 315	13 963	3 213	113	2 013 090	1 676
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	2	1	2	-	25	4
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 671 308	197
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	179	235	341	395	159	215	18	978
	acres	42 877	12 236	20 311	29 485	6 519	36 637	462	98 455
	bushels	5 163 292	1 088 567	2 070 686	3 175 182	596 580	4 763 709	39 827	9 666 115
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	4	27	52	52	61	1	18	51
	acres	649	820	1 330	1 326	1 152	(D)	518	1 716
	tons, green	(D)	13 953	19 332	16 960	13 563	(D)	4 892	19 769
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	123	133	309	65	90	347	39	23
	acres	18 480	4 768	20 743	2 513	2 891	53 075	1 437	1 305
	bushels	1 690 664	324 747	1 830 418	227 856	227 268	4 630 110	61 667	77 069
Wheat for grain	farms	233	146	264	306	85	376	86	139
	acres	36 599	4 557	13 959	15 959	2 713	43 549	5 276	3 258
	bushels	1 677 067	183 533	609 636	794 131	105 786	2 072 184	168 663	123 343
Cotton	farms	5	-	-	-	-	317	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	48 260	-	-
	bales	(D)	-	-	-	-	75 007	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	308	194	592	476	161	481	94	1 014
	acres	140 576	14 287	85 763	54 806	9 626	145 538	6 674	130 424
	bushels	3 910 699	383 671	2 339 629	1 471 166	295 007	3 819 715	150 533	4 370 596
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	23	675	542	405	578	10	997	886
	acres	1 802	33 878	26 772	16 200	29 174	243	51 251	44 590
	tons, dry	3 120	54 161	46 397	26 805	45 037	521	85 639	100 521

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Farms number	837	1 160	856	453	959	1 323	773	1 037
Land in farms acres	251 890	300 812	277 987	295 909	221 634	372 422	202 453	336 976
Average size of farm acres	301	259	325	653	231	281	262	325
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	119 959	137 769	163 028	655 073	151 978	181 266	141 798	184 868
Average per acre dollars	413	480	567	937	705	610	546	626
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	16 056	23 053	18 233	92 098	31 140	33 344	12 644	33 705
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	34	57	23	10	66	69	36	55
10 to 49 acres	99	109	73	53	161	257	138	140
50 to 179 acres	323	381	279	72	362	407	297	316
180 to 499 acres	272	462	344	91	268	374	206	334
500 to 999 acres	69	127	96	120	73	153	70	121
1,000 acres or more	40	24	41	107	29	63	26	71
Total cropland farms	651	1 032	655	448	850	1 179	633	952
acres	86 591	131 157	81 961	284 834	148 802	267 598	78 805	228 638
Harvested cropland farms	436	932	438	445	755	1 040	472	880
acres	23 111	62 855	20 935	249 790	94 339	173 820	23 570	151 371
Irrigated land farms	9	16	8	84	4	11	15	9
acres	127	1 317	159	26 046	121	340	197	1 361
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	23 940	42 414	26 161	49 345	32 051	52 789	9 683	51 636
Average per farm dollars	28 602	36 564	30 561	108 930	33 421	39 901	12 526	49 794
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	749	3 177	320	48 579	10 687	19 029	888	21 513
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	23 191	39 237	25 840	767	21 363	33 760	8 795	30 122
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	174	229	217	15	178	270	258	197
$2,500 to $4,999	138	172	118	34	143	164	129	117
$5,000 to $9,999	156	208	161	33	169	199	170	153
$10,000 to $24,999	185	235	163	66	206	275	135	190
$25,000 to $49,999	86	116	67	41	109	158	45	137
$50,000 to $99,999	52	86	72	82	73	127	22	122
$100,000 or more	46	114	58	182	81	130	14	121
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	384	522	436	353	472	688	293	575
Other	453	638	420	100	487	635	480	462
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	476	736	454	157	532	745	494	519
200 days or more	332	516	319	80	389	501	375	357
Average age of operator years	52.2	51.1	53.0	49.7	52.3	52.4	54.6	52.0
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	17 911	33 426	19 749	33 698	24 544	41 167	8 231	38 627
Average per farm dollars	21 399	28 791	23 072	74 389	25 593	31 117	10 648	37 248
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	678	958	738	15	720	849	611	595
number	46 869	55 245	56 054	840	36 002	52 951	28 785	36 022
Beef cows farms	548	882	542	11	545	725	547	486
number	20 821	26 843	21 357	354	12 420	22 944	15 653	14 896
Milk cows farms	76	86	131	-	82	69	28	61
number	2 258	1 672	6 076	-	2 814	1 372	233	500
Cattle and calves sold farms	691	944	743	13	714	870	606	613
number	36 508	26 449	33 682	1 220	19 005	31 211	18 076	25 652
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	186	339	80	11	292	284	40	299
number	19 148	81 724	7 326	820	38 955	72 275	4 451	89 555
Hogs and pigs sold farms	189	348	73	9	306	301	40	315
number	66 603	150 917	18 900	1 509	83 282	134 311	12 266	157 025
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	8	15	5	-	15	27	16	31
number	653	926	66	-	479	947	387	1 888
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	77	81	93	6	63	86	53	72
number	(D)	2 709	1 867	81	2 820	6 126	(D)	2 560
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	10	-	1	-	-	2	2
number	-	385 497	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	4	224	2	89	452	425	30	510
acres	39	8 853	(D)	14 264	24 366	28 566	1 084	39 511
bushels	3 175	912 444	(D)	1 661 493	2 702 916	2 742 149	93 226	4 117 523
Corn for silage or green chop farms	-	48	2	2	48	65	5	82
acres	-	957	(D)	(D)	916	2 074	99	1 766
tons, green	-	11 745	(D)	(D)	12 862	33 236	1 010	25 582
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	1	87	-	222	69	319	11	91
acres	(D)	2 504	-	18 921	2 250	19 705	411	5 549
bushels	(D)	163 787	-	1 555 944	162 858	1 621 572	28 850	513 646
Wheat for grain farms	20	141	2	330	405	138	13	383
acres	307	2 638	(D)	47 992	19 476	7 057	381	19 796
bushels	9 605	107 573	(D)	2 100 550	875 025	276 614	13 868	1 060 564
Cotton farms	-	-	-	273	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	40 280	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	58 355	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	1	139	-	432	314	629	1	547
acres	(D)	7 803	-	157 906	25 049	79 139	(D)	64 449
bushels	(D)	234 191	-	4 018 946	813 920	2 558 477	(D)	1 960 379
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	406	861	428	15	584	729	442	553
acres	17 783	37 769	20 020	807	24 326	39 041	20 022	22 590
tons, dry	35 407	74 389	35 710	2 523	51 964	64 598	33 691	46 574

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Farms	number	794	1 613	528	661	650	791	1 136	307
Land in farms	acres	194 373	337 988	139 937	271 529	246 348	235 398	284 732	87 217
Average size of farm	acres	245	210	265	411	379	298	251	284
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	228 579	136 157	125 163	145 685	221 018	162 875	189 479	96 714
Average per acre	dollars	902	640	462	367	634	554	713	389
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	37 469	17 580	15 269	23 436	35 509	26 863	26 365	15 888
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		66	75	27	36	32	35	25	7
10 to 49 acres		180	292	58	41	69	125	239	23
50 to 179 acres		302	646	196	157	189	288	474	121
180 to 499 acres		125	450	175	247	198	220	255	113
500 to 999 acres		85	118	49	117	93	83	82	33
1,000 acres or more		36	32	23	63	69	40	61	10
Total cropland	farms	721	1 400	423	600	605	709	1 045	267
	acres	146 941	196 162	58 544	167 473	183 384	151 020	218 065	34 324
Harvested cropland	farms	657	1 157	294	555	559	656	956	178
	acres	98 446	87 337	16 298	74 435	131 408	102 757	151 670	8 545
Irrigated land	farms	15	24	5	-	9	7	9	-
	acres	578	1 001	36	-	459	367	1 271	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	25 063	42 307	7 593	24 824	29 840	24 164	35 963	3 225
Average per farm	dollars	31 565	26 229	14 381	37 555	45 908	30 549	31 657	10 504
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	18 305	2 983	448	5 020	16 364	11 482	18 084	244
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 758	39 324	7 145	19 804	13 476	12 682	17 879	2 980
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		155	376	146	97	99	168	258	89
$2,500 to $4,999		100	265	98	62	71	104	178	63
$5,000 to $9,999		127	270	129	102	83	146	218	63
$10,000 to $24,999		200	317	104	165	130	183	216	67
$25,000 to $49,999		87	166	25	95	93	84	114	18
$50,000 to $99,999		55	108	14	82	95	59	77	5
$100,000 or more		70	111	12	58	79	47	75	2
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		397	782	203	395	391	416	496	101
Other		397	831	325	266	259	375	640	206
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		433	926	326	347	299	441	680	207
200 days or more		321	646	248	204	197	313	511	144
Average age of operator	years	53.4	52.9	54.0	53.0	52.6	52.6	52.3	53.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	16 758	31 023	6 451	17 522	20 892	21 393	28 320	2 807
Average per farm	dollars	21 132	19 221	12 218	26 509	32 141	27 011	24 929	9 115
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	384	1 381	427	527	372	476	685	230
	number	17 055	89 840	23 508	48 619	22 991	27 864	33 107	9 335
Beef cows	farms	308	1 020	388	460	329	416	607	200
	number	7 919	34 466	11 381	23 440	11 192	11 631	15 335	4 904
Milk cows	farms	12	253	23	45	23	47	37	10
	number	216	11 026	405	846	375	493	312	19
Cattle and calves sold	farms	389	1 385	432	538	381	478	666	230
	number	11 209	47 300	16 101	35 784	12 907	18 116	26 426	5 275
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	77	128	41	88	163	115	157	54
	number	11 550	8 569	2 390	8 090	37 683	14 643	21 106	4 585
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	81	132	38	87	171	113	164	54
	number	15 673	17 299	4 880	19 506	63 616	28 110	40 855	15 499
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	12	19	5	41	24	21	29	10
	number	256	468	65	1 761	723	645	1 078	774
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	33	105	47	40	40	71	75	24
	number	991	56 259	1 732	1 313	2 174	1 596	2 013	640
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	249	30	24	252	318	279	351	9
	acres	26 037	1 057	661	12 664	20 290	16 695	23 651	461
	bushels	2 766 796	102 951	60 819	1 324 279	1 987 237	1 738 573	2 349 787	[illegible] 600
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	9	24	1	21	37	17	24	3
	acres	439	845	(D)	393	1 322	597	1 577	75
	tons, green	5 526	9 421	(D)	5 844	22 736	8 092	23 475	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	90	22	5	4	100	44	90	4
	acres	5 461	811	70	40	7 595	1 729	3 164	228
	bushels	414 550	59 957	4 274	3 229	717 771	136 029	235 314	9 718
Wheat for grain	farms	101	45	5	6	227	124	108	5
	acres	4 247	1 274	162	228	14 614	7 898	5 491	206
	bushels	157 910	48 592	6 060	11 462	705 182	302 348	222 264	6 332
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	350	32	4	225	389	372	587	4
	acres	49 518	1 668	145	17 109	73 033	48 939	94 254	277
	bushels	1 667 878	48 076	3 775	563 906	2 191 853	1 522 014	2 772 689	7 845
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	306	1 101	276	484	349	467	621	173
	acres	12 590	69 780	14 465	45 727	17 401	28 458	26 641	7 427
	tons, dry	22 596	136 817	21 100	86 789	32 906	42 889	37 753	9 186

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Farms number	511	901	782	666	661	357	1 083	498
Land in farms acres	143 568	218 426	258 998	178 570	121 796	57 088	435 725	156 208
Average size of farm acres	281	242	331	268	179	160	402	314
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	122 006	371 642	161 370	166 375	126 830	295 448	321 790	112 291
Average per acre dollars	568	1 542	442	717	805	2 259	815	367
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	14 582	38 021	26 387	28 474	18 921	22 340	51 608	19 460
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	19	70	20	36	23	82	56	15
10 to 49 acres	75	202	96	86	143	98	130	47
50 to 179 acres	173	305	256	239	303	86	332	129
180 to 499 acres	166	195	247	217	166	58	279	215
500 to 999 acres	53	83	118	64	34	24	169	67
1,000 acres or more	25	46	45	24	12	9	117	25
Total cropland farms	426	820	700	593	598	308	1 007	469
acres	71 099	171 000	151 215	94 543	64 994	39 193	351 805	111 076
Harvested cropland farms	299	768	609	523	491	251	957	430
acres	29 191	131 091	83 016	47 143	26 838	26 753	248 299	54 797
Irrigated land farms	32	29	16	10	10	65	11	4
acres	4 029	1 504	665	104	180	508	642	55
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	8 227	34 845	18 507	19 866	15 187	17 794	68 482	14 122
Average per farm dollars	16 100	38 674	23 667	29 829	22 301	49 843	63 233	28 358
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	3 107	22 059	5 457	3 951	4 324	16 242	41 581	4 606
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	5 120	12 786	13 051	15 916	10 863	1 552	26 901	9 516
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	143	220	155	153	242	115	114	78
$2,500 to $4,999	89	103	110	124	135	49	96	43
$5,000 to $9,999	95	136	154	112	114	48	144	99
$10,000 to $24,999	104	157	184	144	122	50	224	123
$25,000 to $49,999	42	116	81	41	32	32	164	83
$50,000 to $99,999	23	74	65	40	15	30	130	44
$100,000 or more	15	95	33	52	21	33	211	28
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	245	458	417	246	238	153	712	303
Other	266	443	365	420	443	204	371	195
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	288	500	412	431	456	186	498	231
200 days or more	177	361	249	343	356	123	306	140
Average age of operator years	54.0	52.4	54.3	52.4	54.5	54.0	52.2	54.9
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	6 524	23 599	15 255	16 623	11 324	11 959	46 736	10 635
Average per farm dollars	12 767	26 221	19 508	24 960	16 629	33 499	43 194	21 356
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	379	381	633	514	537	94	620	364
number	16 546	14 645	43 262	26 205	23 757	3 227	37 944	23 980
Beef cows farms	324	304	586	435	492	75	502	316
number	9 423	4 941	22 503	11 925	12 144	(D)	14 614	12 301
Milk cows farms	13	22	51	36	25	2	33	33
number	38	1 037	1 128	482	611	(D)	211	709
Cattle and calves sold farms	393	359	629	501	525	89	623	369
number	10 835	8 249	23 105	14 043	11 762	1 959	30 509	15 407
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	67	147	100	161	52	12	229	60
number	3 414	36 229	13 088	30 266	3 620	739	71 915	7 919
Hogs and pigs sold farms	69	157	102	163	47	10	238	60
number	11 595	59 233	24 262	61 154	6 679	1 115	109 866	13 876
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	6	26	11	8	9	4	15	101
number	634	521	193	174	426	76	408	8 063
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	46	43	68	95	69	20	73	45
number	(D)	2 799	2 279	339 787	438 023	553	2 668	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	1	1	4	4	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	14	477	88	207	75	58	700	203
acres	420	41 615	4 699	11 832	2 040	5 206	89 111	9 626
bushels	45 974	4 940 795	478 247	1 319 467	174 132	563 133	10 237 943	932 183
Corn for silage or green chop farms	1	32	16	10	13	6	33	11
acres	(D)	919	459	297	285	319	864	268
tons, green	(D)	12 045	4 398	3 428	3 865	(D)	10 684	3 237
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	53	21	158	48	12	6	51	2
acres	5 280	1 074	9 476	1 166	545	201	1 934	(D)
bushels	363 727	71 851	734 366	75 580	35 360	12 992	136 156	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	50	244	61	159	34	55	157	20
acres	2 649	10 693	3 129	6 365	745	4 825	7 505	470
bushels	96 137	492 685	127 533	257 964	28 146	197 451	320 132	18 766
Cotton farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	60	496	182	126	24	89	722	182
acres	8 259	67 019	20 580	9 741	885	12 707	129 173	16 674
bushels	192 857	2 245 663	622 656	343 156	25 281	418 013	4 723 139	551 690
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	245	370	530	453	459	91	528	367
acres	11 734	10 721	40 864	19 563	22 513	3 000	23 879	27 598
tons, dry	14 545	20 291	66 601	30 480	36 601	4 657	40 566	40 577

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Farms	number	585	642	445	755	1 159	782	828	586
Land in farms	acres	213 585	241 410	117 978	294 855	434 403	148 207	320 569	178 092
Average size of farm	acres	365	376	265	391	375	190	387	315
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	182 507	304 542	116 126	216 650	341 341	113 700	132 592	148 524
Average per acre	dollars	470	834	411	543	940	578	354	471
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	33 934	53 605	14 956	49 964	52 291	14 058	21 248	15 405
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		25	46	10	41	45	41	26	26
10 to 49 acres		41	106	60	76	175	127	63	87
50 to 179 acres		162	188	160	201	345	355	225	180
180 to 499 acres		210	141	156	225	292	212	334	175
500 to 999 acres		116	106	47	149	193	32	116	64
1,000 acres or more		31	55	12	63	109	15	64	34
Total cropland	farms	541	585	347	668	1 080	603	750	409
	acres	165 684	220 829	49 023	225 689	403 258	71 063	209 768	55 174
Harvested cropland	farms	517	534	234	659	1 003	391	660	255
	acres	102 999	185 297	11 892	164 384	314 371	19 309	96 196	11 813
Irrigated land	farms	2	106	4	13	376	9	3	8
	acres	(D)	30 135	(D)	2 124	139 272	174	127	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	23 719	44 815	5 445	48 295	77 302	16 347	23 280	7 062
Average per farm	dollars	40 546	69 806	12 235	63 967	66 697	20 904	28 116	12 477
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	10 543	32 198	139	21 709	61 705	345	6 128	249
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	13 177	12 617	5 305	26 586	15 597	16 002	17 152	6 813
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		64	101	123	61	185	222	117	173
$2,500 to $4,999		70	75	76	63	135	134	102	111
$5,000 to $9,999		77	80	100	65	132	131	130	108
$10,000 to $24,999		139	128	103	197	188	128	243	104
$25,000 to $49,999		80	73	21	110	140	77	108	33
$50,000 to $99,999		94	68	14	120	149	46	78	29
$100,000 or more		61	117	8	139	230	44	50	8
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		384	379	205	542	745	362	487	247
Other		201	263	240	213	414	420	341	319
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		261	328	264	295	517	464	433	352
200 days or more		157	205	172	181	287	333	274	252
Average age of operator	years	51.6	50.5	53.4	50.6	50.7	53.0	54.2	54.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	19 569	34 095	4 576	33 558	61 063	12 567	19 320	6 814
Average per farm	dollars	33 394	53 107	10 283	44 447	52 641	16 091	23 334	12 017
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	354	260	363	427	390	673	617	489
	number	23 516	17 379	17 591	29 419	12 003	36 044	48 339	26 261
Beef cows	farms	293	199	314	367	325	499	546	407
	number	10 456	3 605	9 658	11 564	5 178	14 182	26 085	13 708
Milk cows	farms	62	10	51	17	19	134	33	49
	number	1 563	343	714	33	230	5 566	412	763
Cattle and calves sold	farms	366	272	359	437	375	669	635	491
	number	16 260	17 784	9 284	22 008	8 101	19 038	31 995	13 957
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	122	116	73	262	139	42	108	45
	number	22 598	13 797	3 616	79 306	15 272	1 476	14 344	1 416
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	131	117	70	274	137	40	114	40
	number	43 316	24 535	12 034	150 241	26 399	3 938	26 407	4 097
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	46	3	10	43	5	14	32	1
	number	1 904	109	830	3 077	65	510	1 140	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	43	30	49	31	49	64	53	63
	number	1 996	1 233	1 059	1 030	(D)	(D)	2 082	1 249
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	358	292	1	398	420	2	217	-
	acres	28 955	42 112	(D)	31 739	70 830	(D)	11 983	-
	bushels	2 223 414	5 320 901	(D)	3 474 896	8 832 484	(D)	1 131 901	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	50	20	1	30	18	7	13	2
	acres	1 541	659	(D)	786	781	218	442	(D)
	tons, green	17 347	9 534	(D)	11 310	8 969	2 490	5 110	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	3	167	1	138	504	-	13	2
	acres	(D)	16 181	(D)	8 663	44 700	-	607	(D)
	bushels	(D)	1 304 772	(D)	820 164	3 580 468	-	42 841	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	58	356	6	154	547	1	20	2
	acres	2 016	36 665	154	6 178	51 691	(D)	642	(D)
	bushels	75 006	1 508 472	4 348	283 545	2 541 013	(D)	23 660	(D)
Cotton	farms	-	40	-	-	108	-	-	-
	acres	-	4 706	-	-	9 711	-	-	-
	bales	-	7 331	-	-	15 248	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	389	411	-	546	766	-	266	1
	acres	49 038	95 312	-	98 642	129 777	-	28 309	(D)
	bushels	1 375 442	2 488 369	-	3 236 541	3 411 611	-	905 586	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	338	185	229	377	236	372	567	242
	acres	21 931	5 447	11 582	20 374	7 270	18 226	54 746	10 931
	tons, dry	35 608	11 396	18 254	38 070	12 482	30 184	89 685	17 219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Farms	number	1 527	1 251	550	508	360	1 646	367	1 407
Land in farms	acres	423 257	396 638	127 096	121 699	94 073	290 980	144 572	327 071
Average size of farm	acres	277	317	231	240	261	177	394	232
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	131 017	153 892	212 784	103 260	139 117	119 167	182 376	111 242
Average per acre	dollars	443	474	873	525	453	656	448	510
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	15 753	34 613	35 120	14 301	12 732	19 499	35 529	16 955
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		42	38	38	17	8	64	11	58
10 to 49 acres		166	182	122	81	53	395	25	182
50 to 179 acres		596	438	168	187	139	692	94	506
180 to 499 acres		525	342	151	163	118	381	135	521
500 to 999 acres		149	173	53	42	29	88	76	116
1,000 acres or more		49	78	18	18	13	26	26	24
Total cropland	farms	1 323	1 125	475	430	234	1 445	344	1 189
	acres	188 087	276 924	82 016	48 789	37 312	155 786	106 408	167 167
Harvested cropland	farms	991	1 015	425	320	228	1 141	311	920
	acres	60 694	166 752	56 893	14 728	15 498	61 186	52 838	54 272
Irrigated land	farms	16	18	11	3	4	19	1	11
	acres	660	3 690	832	16	(D)	569	(D)	724
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	33 245	33 310	17 832	9 585	4 154	43 122	13 406	45 727
Average per farm	dollars	21 771	26 627	32 422	18 868	11 539	26 198	36 529	32 499
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 319	16 304	7 321	245	856	846	5 487	967
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	31 926	17 006	10 511	9 340	3 298	42 276	7 919	44 760
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		350	274	161	153	122	456	43	301
$2,500 to $4,999		265	183	86	107	83	268	39	202
$5,000 to $9,999		314	241	81	101	69	267	52	228
$10,000 to $24,999		282	236	87	101	44	264	70	243
$25,000 to $49,999		120	131	46	25	26	137	73	131
$50,000 to $99,999		118	111	43	15	11	145	61	152
$100,000 or more		78	75	46	6	5	109	29	150
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		740	673	262	153	145	772	243	808
Other		787	578	288	355	215	874	124	599
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		843	652	311	349	204	1 008	171	698
200 days or more		582	448	232	263	140	720	89	478
Average age of operator	years	53.8	53.5	53.2	54.2	55.0	50.4	52.8	52.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	25 979	26 986	13 665	9 168	3 097	32 078	10 528	32 179
Average per farm	dollars	17 002	21 571	24 800	18 048	8 627	19 465	28 687	22 903
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	1 312	926	322	423	269	1 419	268	1 247
	number	76 030	55 749	12 068	19 902	10 642	74 018	22 934	78 874
Beef cows	farms	984	800	271	351	239	909	240	768
	number	31 556	28 216	5 314	8 655	5 665	22 670	12 138	21 571
Milk cows	farms	261	57	15	21	5	400	12	421
	number	10 973	2 223	109	72	13	16 000	105	20 765
Cattle and calves sold	farms	1 337	924	316	422	264	1 428	281	1 248
	number	42 313	27 504	5 912	10 582	6 105	39 167	12 400	37 021
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	92	128	138	52	64	170	71	98
	number	4 050	19 618	36 120	4 365	6 150	14 130	12 694	7 330
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	85	138	145	40	65	165	73	78
	number	8 531	33 716	66 670	9 276	12 658	28 990	21 114	15 168
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	17	29	17	4	4	13	13	23
	number	1 527	916	333	(D)	57	424	816	843
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	144	94	39	54	32	154	23	143
	number	2 809	2 064	1 454	(D)	543	226 426	1 075	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	603 569
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	18	212	226	18	21	23	188	-
	acres	593	16 101	18 954	488	901	569	12 436	-
	bushels	64 019	1 506 339	2 053 990	30 880	87 743	53 978	1 221 529	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	9	20	34	2	1	68	14	6
	acres	253	1 098	454	(D)	(D)	1 618	441	221
	tons, green	2 232	17 475	7 003	(D)	(D)	21 481	5 271	2 690
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	4	327	20	6	41	6	2	1
	acres	(D)	26 986	755	203	2 164	171	(D)	(D)
	bushels	(D)	2 099 767	52 783	9 090	133 401	11 980	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	30	113	135	3	33	17	10	8
	acres	1 563	7 321	4 677	101	1 274	251	410	186
	bushels	44 304	238 021	183 052	3 400	45 500	5 839	14 044	5 390
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	494	213	3	45	3	199	-
	acres	-	65 985	22 100	108	4 233	40	21 529	-
	bushels	-	1 886 722	659 246	(D)	93 174	1 100	679 226	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	941	760	299	311	186	1 106	243	902
	acres	51 006	43 799	10 563	13 752	7 183	56 516	18 262	52 860
	tons, dry	85 515	81 324	19 190	21 413	10 362	96 011	40 702	91 947

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	106 105	879	916	622	1 119	1 667	946
1982	112 447	951	1 007	669	1 256	1 726	978
$1,000, 1987	3 644 988	20 966	35 271	49 191	66 946	61 882	35 552
1982	3 606 856	21 317	36 993	51 581	74 797	41 264	37 208
Average per farm dollars, 1987	34 353	23 852	38 506	79 086	59 827	37 122	37 581
1982	32 076	22 415	36 736	77 101	59 551	23 907	38 045
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	10 526	88	51	11	57	174	52
$1,000	3 216	29	15	6	15	49	17
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	12 549	72	97	16	74	204	89
$1,000	21 298	121	164	27	123	341	151
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	15 353	101	105	36	108	275	99
$1,000	55 851	381	382	131	387	1 017	372
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	17 861	161	133	51	129	311	126
$1,000	128 247	1 182	959	358	937	2 225	889
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	16 336	176	157	60	156	270	176
$1,000	231 035	2 498	2 279	888	2 290	3 810	2 501
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	4 414	49	49	22	56	74	62
$1,000	98 096	1 082	1 088	477	1 249	1 642	1 384
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7 972	87	88	84	121	83	98
$1,000	251 189	2 766	2 768	2 676	3 904	2 600	3 175
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3 240	34	47	25	57	36	38
$1,000	144 171	1 547	2 130	1 111	2 533	1 576	1 719
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	8 943	79	94	139	185	99	132
$1,000	636 333	5 490	6 741	10 406	13 102	8 951	9 673
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	6 806	31	74	144	132	65	62
$1,000	1 032 127	4 476	11 466	21 079	20 740	12 150	9 853
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 594	2	20	31	33	38	7
$1,000	532 750	(D)	(D)	9 812	10 772	13 036	2 525
$500,000 or more farms	493	1	1	3	11	18	5
$1,000	510 675	(D)	(D)	2 220	10 894	16 455	3 300
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	11 916	74	64	16	60	216	77
$1,000	4 230	21	21	4	23	89	22
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	14 863	117	107	13	101	297	68
$1,000	25 121	202	186	23	179	510	112
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	16 764	132	118	43	109	299	114
$1,000	60 604	488	443	149	394	1 062	426
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	17 693	170	148	51	130	284	128
$1,000	126 258	1 214	1 090	368	953	1 981	935
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	15 661	169	165	68	169	223	160
$1,000	222 562	2 400	2 452	1 015	2 494	2 972	2 297
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	4 483	50	38	20	56	55	48
$1,000	99 972	1 119	850	451	1 255	1 234	1 086
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	8 311	104	103	74	146	96	115
$1,000	263 559	3 287	3 231	2 360	4 736	3 001	3 699
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3 598	23	40	37	66	43	53
$1,000	160 474	1 033	1 779	1 663	2 921	1 925	2 380
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	10 004	69	128	170	204	106	122
$1,000	711 900	4 944	8 859	12 754	14 612	7 535	8 140
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	7 224	41	74	148	163	86	75
$1,000	1 083 055	(D)	10 924	22 115	24 802	12 052	10 937
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1 489	2	21	26	45	14	14
$1,000	491 162	(D)	(D)	8 398	15 478	4 689	4 760
$500,000 or more farms	413	-	1	3	7	7	4
$1,000	354 825	-	(D)	2 281	6 951	4 214	2 413
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	52 221	508	692	538	836	392	632
1982	56 480	577	759	586	976	358	696
$1,000, 1987	1 460 850	7 192	18 985	37 412	35 665	2 845	19 200
1982	1 546 664	9 173	16 708	36 659	40 693	2 627	22 506
Grains farms, 1987	39 030	402	647	533	788	57	562
1982	47 153	514	717	577	931	122	656
$1,000, 1987	1 219 240	6 457	18 170	36 956	35 155	456	17 843
1982	1 385 386	8 577	15 792	(D)	40 247	1 081	21 512
Corn for grain farms, 1987	20 293	214	411	489	360	7	76
1982	16 930	202	277	471	296	12	55
$1,000, 1987	322 103	1 704	5 885	17 910	6 371	12	1 327
1982	287 826	2 232	4 014	16 413	5 508	27	1 538
Wheat farms, 1987	12 362	35	55	37	372	41	206
1982	26 817	202	311	87	723	82	512
$1,000, 1987	78 491	81	(D)	143	2 531	153	1 126
1982	195 204	507	1 015	391	6 377	334	4 699
Soybeans farms, 1987	33 378	370	590	506	736	19	536
1982	36 712	461	653	541	850	59	603
$1,000, 1987	718 062	4 594	11 730	18 710	22 809	254	10 665
1982	784 353	5 781	10 450	19 373	25 435	566	12 059
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	7 501	1	56	5	261	5	379
1982	7 465	4	47	12	223	14	300
$1,000, 1987	67 885	(D)	366	16	3 147	(D)	3 670
1982	90 258	31	301	184	2 888	129	2 952
Barley farms, 1987	55	-	-	-	4	1	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	92	-	-	-	14	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1 149	10	9	9	47	6	64
1982	1 086	16	11	13	14	10	35
$1,000, 1987	1 604	(D)	(D)	34	106	25	113
1982	1 658	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	26	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	621	-	-	8	5	-	14
1982	488	1	1	4	5	-	6
$1,000, 1987	31 003	-	-	143	179	-	942
1982	25 996	(D)	(D)	63	20	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 294	885	860	1 344	848	844	857
1982	1 448	988	994	1 345	909	940	925
$1,000, 1987	45 107	23 224	13 391	28 780	26 157	32 200	23 757
1982	46 260	22 733	15 544	27 650	28 658	43 323	24 054
Average per farm dollars, 1987	34 858	26 242	15 571	21 414	30 845	38 152	27 721
1982	31 991	23 009	15 638	20 558	31 526	46 088	26 005
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	106	82	102	182	64	85	75
$1,000	32	17	29	46	16	31	22
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	145	91	140	227	91	121	78
$1,000	238	154	235	373	154	200	130
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	181	131	160	223	122	117	127
$1,000	668	466	582	822	440	413	456
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	204	165	170	248	159	106	145
$1,000	1 498	1 191	1 223	1 747	1 174	748	1 044
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	208	160	127	203	131	101	145
$1,000	2 909	2 252	1 835	2 793	1 860	1 435	2 115
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	72	41	41	46	31	27	37
$1,000	1 607	914	920	1 013	685	589	826
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	128	66	39	59	75	63	103
$1,000	4 052	2 082	1 198	1 895	2 355	2 007	3 207
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	38	32	12	25	31	29	29
$1,000	1 734	1 404	(D)	1 106	1 388	1 255	1 253
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	113	59	44	65	71	94	71
$1,000	7 940	4 108	(D)	4 341	5 208	6 792	5 140
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	78	51	24	46	63	84	35
$1,000	12 400	7 622	(D)	6 430	8 709	12 639	4 990
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	8	1	16	8	14	10
$1,000	4 636	(D)	(D)	5 398	(D)	4 442	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	7	1	-	4	2	3	2
$1,000	7 392	(D)	-	2 816	(D)	1 651	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	131	116	125	192	73	114	71
$1,000	54	41	55	(D)	23	51	29
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	168	127	152	208	114	135	74
$1,000	282	211	260	(D)	194	224	118
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	210	168	202	233	114	109	132
$1,000	756	596	713	838	414	384	481
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	233	169	185	235	140	132	164
$1,000	1 659	1 196	1 356	1 679	1 011	923	1 170
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	225	146	142	191	143	102	162
$1,000	3 201	2 104	2 033	2 652	2 041	1 415	2 376
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	74	36	48	32	40	32	45
$1,000	1 648	818	1 076	714	898	689	1 016
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	111	88	49	93	82	69	102
$1,000	3 489	2 758	1 586	2 936	2 726	2 161	3 116
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	54	23	22	37	40	29	38
$1,000	2 382	1 033	997	1 697	1 767	1 279	1 670
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	135	69	39	67	81	98	91
$1,000	9 374	4 783	2 669	4 925	5 825	6 953	6 444
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	90	38	28	37	75	95	38
$1,000	13 254	5 724	(D)	5 442	10 992	14 607	5 054
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	5	1	16	5	19	7
$1,000	2 616	1 535	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 113	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	7	3	1	2	2	6	1
$1,000	7 546	1 934	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 523	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	728	348	361	688	655	578	588
1982	900	341	496	732	668	632	678
$1,000, 1987	17 105	5 227	4 238	11 949	17 248	28 942	11 862
1982	19 368	4 072	6 616	12 507	18 164	39 752	(D)
Grains farms, 1987	609	227	273	462	578	528	525
1982	833	254	438	573	625	592	631
$1,000, 1987	15 581	4 484	3 753	9 801	15 265	27 764	11 421
1982	18 633	3 570	6 419	10 945	15 152	39 155	11 648
Corn for grain farms, 1987	229	86	118	176	374	60	272
1982	249	84	164	116	323	49	183
$1,000, 1987	2 838	690	1 225	2 175	5 676	1 341	2 865
1982	2 539	563	1 057	1 613	5 077	1 104	1 898
Wheat farms, 1987	51	41	121	111	106	221	51
1982	417	170	245	367	310	357	395
$1,000, 1987	281	177	361	547	473	1 508	228
1982	2 290	690	995	2 246	1 394	3 731	1 766
Soybeans farms, 1987	549	197	179	391	502	430	483
1982	699	189	293	449	556	476	580
$1,000, 1987	10 826	2 971	1 510	6 739	8 840	6 928	8 010
1982	11 421	2 052	2 785	6 791	8 283	11 593	7 650
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	249	81	90	61	60	371	72
1982	263	44	126	60	47	365	58
$1,000, 1987	1 566	640	625	332	268	4 679	308
1982	2 283	253	1 401	278	391	5 278	323
Barley farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	10	8	6	11	13	7	12
1982	23	18	2	8	9	3	14
$1,000, 1987	10	(D)	(D)	8	8	11	10
1982	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	-	261	-
1982	6	1	2	3	1	206	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	13 295	-
1982	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 443	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 323	584	1 365	1 013	190	1 649	910
1982	1 381	560	1 427	1 099	202	1 741	956
$1,000, 1987	31 435	11 689	35 983	52 637	2 679	45 279	14 076
1982	32 918	11 347	37 455	55 650	1 827	41 755	12 225
Average per farm dollars, 1987	23 760	20 016	26 361	51 961	14 099	27 458	15 469
1982	23 837	20 263	26 248	50 637	9 043	23 984	12 787
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	159	99	136	53	25	218	117
$1,000	51	27	46	18	5	64	32
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	198	82	190	73	36	285	139
$1,000	343	141	321	118	61	483	243
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	218	82	188	88	41	265	158
$1,000	795	289	679	334	145	947	576
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	257	132	256	129	46	265	166
$1,000	1 847	983	1 829	920	341	1 841	1 204
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	184	80	224	162	17	253	166
$1,000	2 568	1 138	3 130	2 237	(D)	3 472	2 452
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	42	13	58	43	6	62	43
$1,000	939	287	1 284	961	(D)	1 388	973
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	79	33	114	104	5	104	53
$1,000	2 501	999	3 591	3 261	(D)	3 261	1 685
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	40	9	26	42	5	31	17
$1,000	1 766	400	1 143	1 864	(D)	1 356	754
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	86	33	94	159	6	80	27
$1,000	6 263	2 438	6 919	11 373	(D)	5 615	1 714
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	48	17	59	129	1	55	18
$1,000	7 898	2 581	9 301	19 555	(D)	8 522	2 813
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	3	17	27	2	22	2
$1,000	2 720	(D)	5 864	9 460	(D)	7 848	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	4	1	3	4	-	9	2
$1,000	3 743	(D)	1 877	2 537	-	10 459	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	180	96	127	45	43	268	142
$1,000	63	32	(D)	14	20	82	48
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	200	93	180	75	34	290	169
$1,000	335	143	308	133	57	493	279
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	234	113	231	106	47	310	178
$1,000	841	409	850	379	163	1 112	640
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	258	110	232	147	33	266	167
$1,000	1 767	793	1 627	1 070	254	1 852	1 156
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	200	69	233	165	24	230	143
$1,000	2 855	906	3 259	2 397	300	3 234	2 051
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	42	12	66	55	5	61	35
$1,000	929	271	1 481	1 229	108	1 347	778
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	77	23	127	107	7	101	56
$1,000	2 438	696	4 060	3 414	213	3 222	1 784
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	24	6	36	52	6	39	23
$1,000	1 086	284	1 571	2 321	266	1 725	1 017
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	93	22	115	180	1	95	34
$1,000	6 760	(D)	8 156	12 683	(D)	6 387	2 356
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	54	21	61	139	2	53	7
$1,000	7 989	3 010	8 794	20 885	(D)	8 066	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	13	3	14	23	-	21	2
$1,000	4 291	(D)	4 494	7 572	-	7 328	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	2	4	5	-	7	-
$1,000	2 709	(D)	2 614	3 544	-	6 907	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	621	77	808	817	33	806	291
1982	667	85	926	888	44	861	310
$1,000, 1987	13 331	245	12 775	33 871	90	24 666	1 780
1982	13 972	357	17 690	31 021	96	19 264	1 879
Grains farms, 1987	442	7	699	776	6	559	90
1982	538	17	844	857	14	721	180
$1,000, 1987	12 614	29	10 772	33 249	52	16 647	981
1982	13 257	94	14 989	30 535	50	14 595	1 401
Corn for grain farms, 1987	190	7	366	525	2	234	10
1982	177	10	393	307	1	181	13
$1,000, 1987	2 111	17	3 435	9 715	(D)	3 518	83
1982	1 821	74	3 934	5 516	(D)	3 222	31
Wheat farms, 1987	147	-	446	175	4	44	35
1982	367	5	571	619	8	245	120
$1,000, 1987	1 239	-	1 563	945	(D)	344	103
1982	3 085	12	2 658	4 122	7	952	471
Soybeans farms, 1987	395	2	490	733	1	512	66
1982	433	3	646	787	5	614	111
$1,000, 1987	8 238	(D)	5 178	22 295	(D)	11 489	717
1982	7 338	8	7 314	20 399	39	9 376	834
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	107	2	96	46	1	151	31
1982	120	-	108	75	3	132	27
$1,000, 1987	1 002	(D)	541	251	(D)	944	79
1982	1 000	-	1 073	475	(D)	911	60
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	14	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	10	1	2	25	-	10	-
1982	8	-	7	14	-	14	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7	-
1982	(D)	-	5	23	-	(D)	5
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	-	4	-
1982	1	-	7	-	1	3	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	344	-
1982	(D)	-	6	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 145	1 388	702	732	807	1 069	929
1982	1 271	1 426	728	767	875	1 055	1 009
$1,000, 1987	67 062	27 732	24 889	22 840	32 365	15 726	45 557
1982	66 290	24 379	31 937	21 567	37 971	14 617	41 711
Average per farm dollars, 1987	58 569	19 980	35 454	31 202	40 105	14 711	49 039
1982	52 156	17 096	43 870	28 118	43 396	13 855	41 339
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	58	176	51	109	94	112	63
$1,000	19	48	12	23	22	35	13
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	71	198	61	115	72	162	72
$1,000	118	338	105	197	119	288	136
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	126	258	76	130	91	217	98
$1,000	463	935	296	474	328	778	358
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	156	281	87	134	130	246	147
$1,000	1 169	2 018	630	929	931	1 753	1 025
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	185	206	132	99	130	156	173
$1,000	2 727	2 806	1 938	1 356	1 869	2 148	2 468
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	64	40	39	20	32	30	39
$1,000	1 422	893	876	453	708	661	873
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	121	68	76	32	76	53	70
$1,000	3 744	2 126	2 334	961	2 424	1 689	2 238
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	62	34	38	12	24	27	44
$1,000	2 796	1 505	1 727	544	1 051	1 213	1 933
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	126	67	80	34	74	40	111
$1,000	8 984	4 805	5 780	2 461	5 058	2 784	8 203
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	143	51	51	32	63	23	81
$1,000	21 513	6 764	7 373	5 235	9 777	3 425	12 787
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	23	5	11	9	13	3	21
$1,000	7 608	1 583	3 818	2 861	4 094	950	6 839
$500,000 or more farms	10	4	-	6	8	-	10
$1,000	16 498	3 911	-	7 345	5 984	-	8 685
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	57	211	32	150	78	146	52
$1,000	19	77	13	49	30	58	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	108	255	51	122	110	216	84
$1,000	195	414	88	200	183	359	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	159	278	70	124	131	221	118
$1,000	574	983	248	428	489	784	428
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	164	243	87	121	127	182	150
$1,000	1 182	1 743	601	835	921	1 280	1 078
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	199	168	124	98	114	122	190
$1,000	2 884	2 349	1 759	1 319	1 546	1 707	2 663
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	61	57	35	28	34	39	40
$1,000	1 371	1 300	780	630	746	879	890
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	114	61	75	29	57	38	93
$1,000	3 651	1 851	2 418	955	1 849	1 224	2 932
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	75	26	38	11	34	20	39
$1,000	3 312	1 159	1 674	478	1 514	899	1 752
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	157	73	122	33	96	46	128
$1,000	11 137	5 203	8 335	2 284	6 959	3 076	8 882
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	139	47	85	37	67	20	87
$1,000	21 107	6 496	13 254	5 917	9 882	(D)	13 397
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	30	5	9	7	19	2	26
$1,000	9 760	(D)	2 766	2 441	5 829	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	8	2	-	7	8	-	1
$1,000	11 099	(D)	-	6 031	8 024	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	864	286	560	329	500	408	621
1982	969	224	584	331	586	393	700
$1,000, 1987	32 269	1 497	15 304	6 250	12 149	2 647	15 425
1982	31 936	963	22 060	6 322	12 052	2 323	17 090
Grains farms, 1987	790	33	534	222	388	239	559
1982	918	58	563	238	498	264	652
$1,000, 1987	31 133	199	14 988	5 340	10 900	1 728	14 833
1982	30 847	248	(D)	5 426	11 171	1 867	16 585
Corn for grain farms, 1987	507	7	414	99	224	129	329
1982	406	13	393	62	184	74	210
$1,000, 1987	8 638	87	5 896	1 238	3 568	530	4 722
1982	6 996	70	9 233	1 066	3 311	396	3 194
Wheat farms, 1987	176	28	81	31	37	100	246
1982	654	48	321	110	228	194	508
$1,000, 1987	845	64	281	327	168	194	1 415
1982	4 092	132	1 155	863	1 172	431	3 620
Soybeans farms, 1987	730	3	487	178	352	151	479
1982	837	6	509	203	417	132	514
$1,000, 1987	21 327	(D)	8 793	3 625	6 887	941	8 273
1982	19 249	36	11 289	3 339	6 518	934	8 940
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	57	-	2	30	28	33	75
1982	59	-	4	19	21	43	118
$1,000, 1987	263	-	(D)	143	240	57	402
1982	498	-	27	(D)	164	97	824
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	2	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	25	5	13	5	7	8	21
1982	13	8	10	1	5	11	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4	(D)
1982	11	11	20	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	2	-	1
1982	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	713	915	1 102	901	772	731	1 218
1982	759	932	1 132	982	859	764	1 300
$1,000, 1987	9 242	24 857	27 176	30 991	26 623	10 212	27 808
1982	8 563	22 703	26 875	35 803	31 908	7 937	23 642
Average per farm dollars, 1987	12 962	27 166	24 661	34 396	34 486	13 970	22 831
1982	11 281	24 360	23 741	36 459	37 145	10 389	18 186
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	106	60	145	73	56	75	140
$1,000	26	16	44	28	19	23	45
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	100	88	148	74	74	106	160
$1,000	168	155	248	138	123	189	261
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	138	140	192	117	97	141	201
$1,000	499	513	695	423	370	515	718
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	168	183	173	109	128	161	232
$1,000	1 206	1 310	1 240	812	903	1 155	1 676
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	97	171	162	173	126	126	163
$1,000	1 426	2 384	2 266	2 477	1 768	1 758	2 288
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	24	42	37	59	27	15	36
$1,000	535	913	814	1 319	610	327	807
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	40	76	65	104	75	43	79
$1,000	1 190	2 418	2 087	3 217	2 381	1 364	2 467
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	30	28	39	34	19	39
$1,000	(D)	1 321	1 268	1 711	1 495	(D)	1 715
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	17	73	78	80	95	33	100
$1,000	(D)	5 171	5 673	5 624	6 472	(D)	7 173
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	11	44	67	55	48	11	63
$1,000	(D)	6 750	10 097	7 999	7 248	(D)	9 167
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	5	5	14	8	1	5
$1,000	-	1 668	(D)	4 673	2 625	(D)	1 491
$500,000 or more farms	1	3	2	4	4	-	-
$1,000	(D)	2 259	(D)	2 571	2 611	-	-
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	137	72	164	48	46	116	197
$1,000	49	28	58	20	18	35	70
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	137	126	189	100	87	143	220
$1,000	224	210	324	179	148	238	366
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	151	153	183	111	106	153	217
$1,000	547	562	664	404	380	554	797
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	155	174	175	146	136	161	200
$1,000	1 093	1 231	1 232	1 060	970	1 182	1 376
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	89	159	126	149	145	101	160
$1,000	1 204	2 223	1 803	2 140	2 058	1 401	2 324
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	24	32	27	70	41	31	45
$1,000	539	702	600	1 552	909	691	986
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	26	62	72	119	75	29	77
$1,000	858	1 964	2 269	3 884	2 443	936	2 418
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	9	49	34	53	44	3	34
$1,000	384	2 187	1 532	2 362	1 962	129	1 517
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	19	69	102	98	109	19	104
$1,000	1 345	5 045	7 336	7 038	7 519	1 308	7 606
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	9	25	50	73	58	6	45
$1,000	1 288	3 881	7 105	10 870	9 089	(D)	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	7	9	11	10	2	1
$1,000	(D)	2 386	(D)	3 780	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	1	4	1	4	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	2 285	(D)	2 516	(D)	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	153	369	235	658	509	141	213
1982	144	364	195	747	634	139	160
$1,000, 1987	534	7 176	799	18 063	10 806	615	885
1982	549	7 356	646	19 144	12 127	594	714
Grains farms, 1987	16	188	9	598	455	41	5
1982	40	241	56	706	603	64	12
$1,000, 1987	51	5 070	18	17 650	10 308	249	15
1982	295	6 633	215	18 627	11 655	373	41
Corn for grain farms, 1987	9	15	1	328	291	23	-
1982	21	19	3	237	196	25	1
$1,000, 1987	28	121	(D)	3 619	3 072	95	-
1982	70	112	(D)	3 134	2 268	129	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	8	125	6	85	60	13	4
1982	15	202	36	358	330	22	11
$1,000, 1987	9	1 022	10	275	236	39	(D)
1982	36	2 010	69	1 744	1 314	96	25
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	163	3	559	419	14	-
1982	11	193	14	647	523	24	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 791	(D)	13 156	6 579	92	-
1982	103	3 920	75	13 483	7 767	141	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	2	76	-	96	52	6	1
1982	13	47	6	41	55	6	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	588	-	557	405	(D)	(D)
1982	85	392	31	252	263	(D)	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	8	-	17	8	2	-
1982	-	17	6	19	14	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	17	(D)	-
1982	-	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	166	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	684	1 731	846	691	2 232	650	924	1 005
1982	806	1 764	896	759	2 275	740	1 054	1 097
$1,000, 1987	64 822	35 261	13 459	29 153	38 743	27 922	37 389	32 158
1982	59 227	34 216	13 179	32 704	37 289	31 492	39 876	32 573
Average per farm dollars, 1987	94 769	20 370	15 908	42 190	17 358	42 956	40 464	31 998
1982	73 483	19 397	14 709	43 088	16 391	42 556	37 833	29 692
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	16	289	111	43	328	54	59	69
$1,000	5	93	37	10	91	16	14	21
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	33	336	149	44	371	56	54	102
$1,000	56	571	255	73	617	94	89	176
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	38	332	163	77	445	70	96	140
$1,000	138	1 186	581	276	1 600	255	348	526
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	67	274	160	79	412	98	149	184
$1,000	492	1 920	1 114	569	2 901	685	1 049	1 313
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	71	204	130	143	319	93	147	168
$1,000	973	2 897	1 782	2 085	4 425	1 334	2 140	2 364
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	30	49	16	36	51	21	52	58
$1,000	661	1 107	346	788	1 135	455	1 166	1 294
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	64	67	43	77	92	74	114	90
$1,000	2 065	2 094	1 377	2 388	2 900	2 374	3 549	2 815
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	17	23	17	22	31	34	56	33
$1,000	748	1 004	781	953	1 345	1 531	2 513	1 461
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	122	71	27	94	98	78	120	86
$1,000	8 737	5 048	1 832	6 739	6 840	5 346	8 668	6 064
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	165	70	26	63	67	50	62	55
$1,000	27 245	10 574	4 008	9 870	9 807	7 922	8 830	8 397
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	53	8	3	11	15	18	9	16
$1,000	17 507	2 771	(D)	(D)	5 335	5 582	2 709	5 225
$500,000 or more farms	8	8	1	2	3	4	6	4
$1,000	6 194	5 997	(D)	(D)	1 748	2 328	6 313	2 502
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	27	310	124	34	409	44	49	85
$1,000	9	106	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	34
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	58	350	166	47	469	47	79	126
$1,000	94	597	276	(D)	779	(D)	133	208
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	42	298	193	68	437	85	116	155
$1,000	150	1 057	709	251	1 593	313	442	548
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	78	286	143	114	355	116	168	186
$1,000	584	2 054	1 036	828	2 491	805	1 247	1 315
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	93	203	125	132	260	107	167	182
$1,000	1 319	2 856	1 780	2 010	3 488	1 561	2 443	2 568
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	33	49	21	43	53	37	62	53
$1,000	748	1 104	478	959	1 176	818	1 377	1 186
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	83	76	44	75	92	69	119	99
$1,000	2 599	2 403	1 367	2 445	2 832	2 206	3 793	3 078
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	41	29	17	36	36	40	66	43
$1,000	1 853	1 289	756	1 599	1 592	1 778	2 967	1 916
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	148	92	42	119	73	102	140	86
$1,000	10 980	6 635	2 858	8 614	5 274	7 357	9 734	6 068
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	159	53	16	80	75	82	81	65
$1,000	24 789	7 993	2 470	11 994	11 307	12 765	12 233	9 272
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	38	13	5	8	11	8	4	16
$1,000	12 322	4 518	1 405	(D)	3 818	(D)	1 368	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	6	5	-	2	4	2	3	1
$1,000	3 779	3 603	-	(D)	2 785	(D)	4 119	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	629	735	382	498	500	443	611	559
1982	756	756	429	571	439	558	761	597
$1,000, 1987	63 526	7 229	2 327	13 747	3 856	16 492	18 145	12 104
1982	57 968	7 229	2 589	15 167	3 453	18 434	16 918	11 781
Grains farms, 1987	557	483	256	465	45	401	554	431
1982	707	580	346	553	114	538	717	506
$1,000, 1987	17 117	5 010	1 735	13 088	268	15 477	17 406	10 700
1982	29 381	6 323	2 321	(D)	671	17 666	16 195	10 712
Corn for grain farms, 1987	46	278	134	268	10	146	394	154
1982	37	244	142	212	21	113	321	144
$1,000, 1987	1 002	1 969	726	3 710	46	1 775	5 752	1 865
1982	925	1 787	817	3 505	117	1 977	5 230	1 769
Wheat farms, 1987	387	275	112	110	31	21	56	51
1982	620	367	243	308	87	285	341	258
$1,000, 1987	3 681	755	184	380	116	173	175	287
1982	8 671	1 503	514	1 420	314	1 257	1 269	1 150
Soybeans farms, 1987	507	234	115	426	12	388	505	391
1982	653	300	149	501	24	492	634	457
$1,000, 1987	8 225	2 075	718	8 646	80	12 862	11 243	6 520
1982	15 328	2 697	738	9 674	188	14 013	9 311	6 341
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	364	57	45	43	4	72	21	221
1982	307	52	61	28	10	48	41	183
$1,000, 1987	3 394	188	100	339	18	567	194	1 909
1982	4 192	319	243	264	26	365	344	1 409
Barley farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	3	15	12	10	6	25	14	12
1982	1	22	7	14	9	23	35	19
$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	7	12	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	14	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	25	1	-	-	-	1	2	3
1982	25	4	-	-	2	2	1	1
$1,000, 1987	814	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	107
1982	(D)	2	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987..	587	633	738	1 751	286	905	1 418	724
1982..	562	679	740	1 734	301	1 012	1 427	759
$1,000, 1987..	12 362	38 932	26 186	38 560	3 937	20 956	42 389	8 701
1982..	9 851	41 561	26 368	35 483	3 904	26 960	39 377	9 440
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	21 060	61 503	35 483	22 022	13 765	23 156	29 893	12 018
1982..	17 528	61 209	35 632	20 483	12 971	26 660	2[illegible] 594	12 437
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms..	67	16	70	248	55	157	139	154
$1,000..	26	6	19	82	19	41	[illegible]2	44
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms..	64	30	75	261	41	149	2[illegible]4	144
$1,000..	108	53	127	437	70	259	365	239
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms..	96	39	95	308	60	170	25[illegible]	146
$1,000..	358	142	337	1 129	206	611	90[illegible]	506
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms..	136	61	101	312	63	154	24[illegible]	134
$1,000..	971	455	735	2 252	446	1 092	1 71[illegible]	932
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms..	87	110	114	265	38	109	193	70
$1,000..	1 240	1 610	1 671	3 717	568	1 533	2 725	963
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms..	25	41	31	57	5	21	47	14
$1,000..	544	906	684	1 289	111	471	1 060	308
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms..	36	79	72	109	8	38	88	19
$1,000..	1 171	2 525	2 288	3 357	259	1 191	2 763	562
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms..	12	37	35	32	4	14	30	5
$1,000..	531	1 686	1 568	1 393	180	619	1 337	214
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms..	35	105	75	87	5	45	85	21
$1,000..	2 477	7 494	5 397	6 082	327	3 150	6 025	1 507
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms..	21	99	58	60	4	33	49	13
$1,000..	3 364	14 555	8 722	8 888	566	4 722	7 620	2 050
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms..	3	11	10	8	3	7	12	4
$1,000..	(D)	3 762	(D)	2 605	1 184	2 150	4 601	1 374
$500,000 or more .... farms..	1	5	2	6	-	8	11	-
$1,000..	(D)	5 737	(D)	7 349	-	5 115	13 186	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms..	73	13	63	275	51	180	217	171
$1,000..	27	3	(D)	102	(D)	57	76	56
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms..	95	34	72	300	75	208	245	168
$1,000..	161	59	(D)	498	(D)	342	417	267
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms..	114	34	78	325	63	181	212	149
$1,000..	417	125	284	1 186	215	651	776	542
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms..	100	77	116	295	47	136	213	111
$1,000..	721	558	814	2 098	332	965	1 543	760
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms..	70	106	117	211	30	109	183	79
$1,000..	975	1 549	1 618	2 918	430	1 491	2 572	1 113
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms..	14	34	36	47	9	20	37	20
$1,000..	308	748	811	1 043	202	442	822	452
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms..	31	88	73	99	10	36	93	20
$1,000..	963	2 838	2 353	3 242	309	1 174	2 965	633
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms..	9	28	35	24	2	27	31	5
$1,000..	400	1 256	1 555	1 066	(D)	1 199	1 356	227
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms..	37	148	70	85	7	60	112	16
$1,000..	2 709	10 570	4 841	5 892	(D)	4 281	8 059	1 155
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms..	17	93	68	57	3	33	63	16
$1,000..	(D)	13 946	10 364	8 319	439	4 873	9 119	2 445
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms..	2	19	10	11	2	14	16	3
$1,000..	(D)	5 750	(D)	4 142	(D)	4 695	4 914	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms..	-	5	1	5	1	8	5	1
$1,000..	-	4 160	(D)	4 977	(D)	6 803	6 757	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987..	187	561	505	367	44	469	580	323
1982..	141	587	531	266	38	524	637	308
$1,000, 1987..	928	28 401	12 912	1 400	98	13 014	15 588	3 005
1982..	782	31 243	12 699	1 078	144	14 802	15 522	2 855
Grains .... farms, 1987..	35	554	397	37	6	306	380	157
1982..	53	585	443	44	12	380	508	176
$1,000, 1987..	331	28 133	11 434	241	(D)	8 020	7 776	1 826
1982..	477	30 969	10 871	297	106	(D)	11 692	2 003
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987..	2	457	281	4	2	130	31	67
1982..	4	398	201	2	4	98	29	35
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	11 676	4 491	40	(D)	1 519	530	417
1982..	(D)	11 298	2 831	(D)	5	2 231	565	244
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	9	44	154	33	1	52	207	76
1982..	35	166	314	39	4	174	415	118
$1,000, 1987..	39	211	676	110	(D)	242	1 441	224
1982..	181	982	2 091	149	(D)	1 178	3 898	384
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	25	515	321	2	-	259	311	109
1982..	18	548	321	2	5	329	402	122
$1,000, 1987..	171	16 050	6 114	(D)	-	5 919	4 460	1 124
1982..	130	18 414	5 761	(D)	84	5 849	5 973	1 327
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987..	15	10	18	2	3	51	190	21
1982..	11	17	32	2	1	59	120	20
$1,000, 1987..	106	121	128	(D)	(D)	335	1 243	56
1982..	56	179	183	(D)	(D)	386	1 009	46
Barley .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987..	2	9	19	1	-	5	31	5
1982..	2	6	5	3	-	11	39	3
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	12	24	(D)	-	4	54	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-	13	92	(D)
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987..	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982..	-	3	1	-	-	1	4	2
$1,000, 1987..	-	62	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	155	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 735	651	1 271	1 465	1 757	721	1 155	959
1982	1 855	680	1 307	1 599	1 859	823	1 272	989
$1,000, 1987	47 006	32 300	31 117	71 338	58 339	30 138	53 370	37 638
1982	44 724	31 239	30 855	73 088	51 442	35 179	58 873	37 194
Average per farm dollars, 1987	27 093	49 617	24 482	48 695	33 204	41 801	46 208	39 247
1982	24 110	45 939	23 607	45 708	27 672	42 745	46 284	37 607
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	210	20	135	109	182	58	120	66
$1,000	64	7	42	34	58	19	39	20
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	182	33	202	153	216	57	168	70
$1,000	309	59	353	256	379	102	280	122
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	289	55	168	170	295	77	140	100
$1,000	1 046	200	688	631	1 087	282	508	375
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	323	84	243	220	322	93	181	143
$1,000	2 259	602	1 732	1 588	2 355	683	1 281	1 055
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	273	115	167	189	288	114	160	164
$1,000	3 855	1 625	2 321	2 666	4 003	1 664	2 333	2 310
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	81	36	47	61	82	51	45	55
$1,000	1 762	816	1 038	1 353	1 791	1 145	985	1 231
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	132	74	83	147	114	79	77	108
$1,000	4 154	2 347	2 601	4 634	3 557	2 431	2 362	3 409
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	61	40	22	60	44	30	42	44
$1,000	2 729	1 771	982	2 640	1 956	1 357	1 877	1 930
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	101	102	97	184	93	92	99	118
$1,000	7 229	7 264	6 702	13 012	6 496	6 309	6 848	8 656
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	65	75	76	121	93	50	90	74
$1,000	9 337	11 180	11 396	19 754	14 205	7 655	13 804	11 714
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	13	15	11	39	13	18	25	15
$1,000	4 423	(D)	3 261	13 095	4 023	(D)	7 930	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	5	2	-	12	5	2	8	2
$1,000	9 838	(D)	-	11 676	18 429	(D)	15 123	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	207	18	138	126	225	47	107	59
$1,000	(D)	(D)	47	48	(D)	13	33	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	226	51	192	173	314	69	125	73
$1,000	(D)	(D)	328	289	539	117	210	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	297	62	247	174	359	78	171	109
$1,000	1 082	232	882	642	1 274	281	628	397
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	323	81	250	240	292	131	199	143
$1,000	2 281	596	1 749	1 749	2 077	935	1 422	1 039
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	284	106	161	208	244	137	189	188
$1,000	3 999	1 609	2 272	2 964	3 391	1 929	2 675	2 741
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	63	38	38	75	67	33	57	43
$1,000	1 404	850	846	1 676	1 485	717	1 247	970
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	161	77	72	121	90	94	97	118
$1,000	5 022	2 350	2 251	3 902	2 821	3 042	3 005	3 804
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	44	50	27	78	30	29	45	46
$1,000	1 956	2 236	1 175	3 450	1 397	1 281	2 023	2 073
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	155	114	100	196	115	115	139	111
$1,000	10 698	8 471	7 183	13 994	8 204	8 113	9 921	7 902
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	75	68	72	160	100	74	113	84
$1,000	10 245	10 007	10 805	24 699	14 873	11 142	17 455	12 560
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	18	11	9	37	16	11	20	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 354	5 233	3 712	6 335	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	1	2	1	11	6	5	10	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 322	10 045	3 898	13 920	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	893	519	262	1 047	573	552	760	601
1982	1 007	554	218	1 175	534	649	825	700
$1,000, 1987	13 655	16 987	991	31 032	4 816	18 012	22 399	14 851
1982	14 464	16 928	841	32 045	5 848	19 349	21 202	15 632
Grains farms, 1987	673	502	29	954	171	526	660	532
1982	867	542	66	1 104	262	639	752	648
$1,000, 1987	12 583	16 539	208	27 932	1 424	17 566	14 562	14 169
1982	13 747	(D)	361	28 229	3 359	(D)	18 290	15 119
Corn for grain farms, 1987	316	315	15	702	12	383	408	255
1982	276	261	11	593	16	316	379	171
$1,000, 1987	3 417	3 862	100	10 533	59	6 299	5 088	2 660
1982	2 736	4 081	129	9 454	158	6 331	5 817	[illegible]
Wheat farms, 1987	46	41	10	251	128	145	371	46
1982	377	346	42	651	223	417	535	414
$1,000, 1987	160	501	26	1 238	468	607	2 330	198
1982	1 318	1 696	118	2 712	1 153	1 846	3 632	2 290
Soybeans farms, 1987	590	472	3	888	94	480	535	475
1982	735	492	13	1 010	150	569	572	566
$1,000, 1987	7 420	12 096	(D)	16 072	705	10 553	6 858	10 851
1982	8 095	10 746	78	15 798	1 718	10 794	8 395	10 910
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	220	8	1	25	21	21	35	69
1982	246	10	3	63	34	12	33	47
$1,000, 1987	1 571	47	(D)	65	141	91	283	413
1982	1 572	58	19	224	298	135	410	254
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	7	25	5	23	14	20	6	33
1982	19	10	9	30	19	5	7	11
$1,000, 1987	14	33	9	(D)	11	16	4	46
1982	20	(D)	(D)	32	32	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1982	3	-	1	3	-	-	2	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	6	-	(D)	6	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	801	1 152	1 172	410	834	770	547	1 091
	1982	839	1 151	1 259	432	852	785	629	1 106
	$1,000, 1987	31 209	70 030	37 732	11 267	14 334	31 284	15 602	37 942
	1982	31 940	48 938	38 769	6 420	12 290	33 169	20 581	30 051
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	38 962	60 790	32 194	27 481	17 187	40 629	28 523	34 777
	1982	38 069	42 518	30 794	14 862	14 425	42 253	32 721	27 171
1987 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000	farms	49	111	107	57	92	36	44	126
	$1,000	18	36	32	18	21	13	11	38
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	53	173	101	61	119	68	30	126
	$1,000	93	296	172	101	196	115	54	215
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	88	197	150	91	140	80	60	181
	$1,000	330	717	540	328	504	286	219	666
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	143	207	205	102	172	139	85	221
	$1,000	1 038	1 500	1 452	713	1 204	1 002	637	1 561
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	144	155	206	45	140	131	121	161
	$1,000	2 009	2 169	2 951	620	1 970	1 880	1 762	2 198
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	43	25	52	10	42	36	38	39
	$1,000	954	550	1 168	217	941	792	799	857
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	95	45	110	12	43	80	63	67
	$1,000	3 030	1 385	3 428	385	1 290	2 641	1 933	2 055
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	32	25	39	6	21	26	17	22
	$1,000	1 416	1 105	1 706	265	935	1 166	745	968
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	76	68	122	12	38	85	70	59
	$1,000	5 391	5 083	8 417	783	2 581	5 942	4 948	4 021
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	65	91	67	5	23	74	15	47
	$1,000	9 995	14 572	10 653	886	3 535	11 285	1 758	7 732
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	8	38	8	3	4	11	5	34
	$1,000	2 554	13 106	2 668	991	1 156	3 794	(D)	11 736
$500,000 or more	farms	5	17	5	6	-	4	1	8
	$1,000	4 382	29 491	4 545	5 961	-	2 368	(D)	5 895
1982 value of sales[1]:									
Less than $1,000	farms	45	185	90	76	111	47	25	126
	$1,000	15	69	37	28	33	20	8	44
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	68	221	137	91	146	59	41	188
	$1,000	115	361	226	155	240	99	71	323
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	107	180	198	85	156	65	99	218
	$1,000	402	623	723	301	564	246	359	794
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	139	174	200	81	156	152	94	184
	$1,000	1 007	1 221	1 471	556	1 114	1 113	703	1 301
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	136	92	191	43	142	121	102	161
	$1,000	2 018	1 267	2 780	603	1 980	1 773	1 480	2 249
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	44	19	60	15	24	45	44	33
	$1,000	1 015	432	1 356	334	532	992	995	753
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	86	37	112	13	56	81	77	51
	$1,000	2 738	1 158	3 532	407	1 762	2 572	2 390	1 574
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	43	22	54	6	13	37	30	14
	$1,000	1 951	996	2 425	(D)	585	1 676	1 315	630
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	100	70	134	10	28	90	82	47
	$1,000	7 118	5 090	9 495	(D)	2 027	6 410	5 702	3 253
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	55	106	69	8	17	66	28	61
	$1,000	8 330	17 112	10 229	1 138	2 602	9 459	4 152	10 263
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	11	32	11	3	3	15	5	19
	$1,000	3 327	10 977	3 832	(D)	851	4 558	(D)	6 340
$500,000 or more	farms	5	11	3	1	-	7	2	4
	$1,000	3 905	9 631	2 664	(D)	-	4 249	(D)	2 526
Sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	643	221	731	80	260	575	338	324
	1982	686	147	842	89	252	608	413	305
	$1,000, 1987	21 440	628	17 205	252	1 012	15 732	6 324	1 404
	1982	20 046	632	19 145	573	911	18 060	8 187	1 304
Grains	farms, 1987	596	9	635	24	72	547	301	96
	1982	654	26	784	56	144	589	383	178
	$1,000, 1987	20 992	40	16 514	144	251	15 372	5 955	617
	1982	19 659	132	18 499	493	604	17 663	7 715	993
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	208	2	301	8	27	314	193	40
	1982	121	5	260	19	25	300	180	40
	$1,000, 1987	2 051	(D)	3 139	(D)	114	4 509	1 981	296
	1982	915	43	3 564	223	112	5 234	2 944	247
Wheat	farms, 1987	69	7	90	9	46	280	26	31
	1982	422	17	450	37	112	390	119	116
	$1,000, 1987	414	20	423	41	76	1 290	99	53
	1982	2 718	44	2 057	89	269	2 101	503	289
Soybeans	farms, 1987	570	1	588	11	11	493	264	35
	1982	598	9	695	27	20	521	340	47
	$1,000, 1987	17 728	(D)	12 638	54	36	9 353	3 794	220
	1982	15 015	38	12 383	147	145	10 098	4 219	354
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	79	1	49	9	8	60	11	13
	1982	73	3	53	7	17	37	9	24
	$1,000, 1987	740	(D)	244	37	(D)	200	68	(D)
	1982	937	(D)	467	(D)	57	221	41	99
Barley	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	21	1	19	-	1	16	5	3
	1982	11	1	17	-	10	8	7	5
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	21	-	(D)	20	12	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	29	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	5	-	-	1	2	1	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	340	1 046	953	832	889	532	1 768	1 475
1982	361	1 062	993	894	911	609	1 789	1 516
$1,000, 1987	43 803	28 340	42 309	29 617	36 067	66 406	68 984	73 932
1982	52 349	27 909	42 265	34 903	29 820	68 828	44 550	75 408
Average per farm dollars, 1987	128 831	27 094	44 396	35 597	40 571	124 823	39 018	50 123
1982	145 011	26 279	42 563	39 042	32 733	113 018	24 902	49 676
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	3	95	53	52	106	5	250	55
$1,000	2	33	10	14	33	3	77	14
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	9	121	77	87	113	7	317	82
$1,000	14	203	129	145	196	10	537	138
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	11	168	102	109	121	23	320	120
$1,000	40	610	366	403	459	88	1 148	442
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	27	189	150	145	159	41	303	201
$1,000	197	1 372	1 077	1 044	1 126	313	2 158	1 457
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	30	188	160	139	116	41	226	236
$1,000	383	2 680	2 237	2 002	1 643	581	3 154	3 431
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	12	47	45	35	42	17	65	74
$1,000	276	1 041	1 007	778	949	375	1 458	1 651
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	41	91	86	69	63	45	72	179
$1,000	1 315	2 932	2 692	2 213	1 991	1 442	2 247	5 828
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	29	41	22	30	20	29	70
$1,000	795	1 301	1 845	986	1 349	887	1 309	3 172
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	54	65	118	90	64	101	84	253
$1,000	3 946	4 447	8 366	6 479	4 398	7 649	5 673	18 121
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	83	38	98	71	41	148	55	175
$1,000	13 394	6 293	14 722	10 268	6 543	23 114	8 169	26 045
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	40	12	14	11	24	77	26	22
$1,000	13 160	4 220	5 079	(D)	7 765	26 965	9 577	7 070
$500,000 or more farms	12	3	7	2	10	7	21	8
$1,000	10 281	3 209	4 779	(D)	9 615	4 960	33 478	6 564
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	3	91	58	53	102	7	322	53
$1,000	(Z)	36	20	20	34	3	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	11	150	73	89	133	17	370	86
$1,000	18	253	129	152	227	30	619	154
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	11	177	106	112	147	20	329	126
$1,000	41	644	405	399	530	66	1 197	465
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	20	187	151	140	149	33	299	188
$1,000	138	1 340	1 084	1 011	1 044	249	2 093	1 356
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	40	161	161	142	126	55	163	242
$1,000	594	2 315	2 384	2 069	1 817	817	2 270	3 435
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	12	43	38	41	24	29	44	86
$1,000	270	964	838	928	526	646	993	1 921
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	28	93	102	86	70	55	67	180
$1,000	874	2 957	3 182	2 704	2 171	1 782	2 077	5 767
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	31	43	36	28	32	28	89
$1,000	1 025	1 370	1 912	1 639	1 232	1 433	1 283	3 963
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	56	68	130	92	64	128	66	272
$1,000	3 974	4 842	9 364	6 497	4 601	9 669	4 625	19 915
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	93	53	118	85	47	159	61	170
$1,000	14 338	7 876	17 948	12 603	7 603	25 791	9 418	24 151
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	48	5	10	16	16	61	26	16
$1,000	16 041	1 699	3 363	(D)	5 045	19 746	8 917	5 683
$500,000 or more farms	16	3	3	2	5	13	13	9
$1,000	15 036	3 613	1 637	(D)	4 990	8 595	10 913	8 437
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	322	488	710	582	379	512	450	1 111
1982	348	500	766	660	378	593	432	1 211
$1,000, 1987	41 424	5 428	17 812	14 509	3 192	65 520	3 322	35 527
1982	48 760	4 944	19 386	17 095	3 416	67 213	4 982	34 134
Grains farms, 1987	315	321	658	536	238	505	144	1 067
1982	345	404	728	626	277	584	245	1 168
$1,000, 1987	36 940	4 028	17 152	13 375	2 427	42 822	1 319	34 770
1982	47 753	4 434	18 991	16 818	2 745	53 858	2 711	33 267
Corn for grain farms, 1987	177	147	241	333	85	212	6	803
1982	109	78	184	303	81	119	8	708
$1,000, 1987	9 333	1 397	2 325	4 245	621	8 611	19	13 730
1982	6 528	644	2 036	4 186	420	(D)	(D)	12 377
Wheat farms, 1987	233	141	259	303	79	376	83	134
1982	286	269	526	475	174	480	187	311
$1,000, 1987	4 322	398	1 470	1 863	253	5 179	448	285
1982	7 350	1 168	3 253	3 428	532	8 959	998	936
Soybeans farms, 1987	308	191	590	474	161	481	93	1 014
1982	329	213	662	531	179	557	163	1 097
$1,000, 1987	20 348	1 905	11 459	7 022	1 399	19 765	756	20 625
1982	28 290	2 080	12 020	8 747	1 607	28 714	1 509	19 454
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	123	83	222	50	40	344	25	9
1982	147	101	178	58	45	380	23	47
$1,000, 1987	2 882	306	1 822	234	98	7 601	58	91
1982	(D)	528	1 647	445	155	11 140	102	442
Barley farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	8	42	13	37	-	24	18
1982	-	9	15	10	16	3	33	31
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	-	38	(D)
1982	-	7	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	67	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	3	-	2	1	2	45	-	1
1982	1	3	3	2	-	12	4	2
$1,000, 1987	54	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 666	-	(D)
1982	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-	425	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	837	1 160	856	453	959	1 323	773	1 037
1982	921	1 185	844	525	1 016	1 352	789	1 099
$1,000, 1987	23 940	42 414	26 161	49 345	32 051	52 789	9 683	51 636
1982	19 983	39 063	20 829	52 407	36 182	47 374	10 107	55 606
Average per farm dollars, 1987	28 602	36 564	30 561	108 930	33 421	39 901	12 526	49 794
1982	21 597	32 965	24 679	99 823	35 612	35 040	12 810	50 597
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	70	90	107	5	70	134	138	94
$1,000	22	24	39	4	26	44	39	30
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	104	139	110	10	108	136	120	103
$1,000	183	231	190	17	179	220	205	173
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	138	172	118	34	143	164	129	117
$1,000	498	616	434	124	531	609	481	429
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	156	208	161	33	169	199	170	153
$1,000	1 118	1 500	1 172	238	1 242	1 466	1 178	1 121
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	145	197	129	47	158	213	123	151
$1,000	1 995	2 774	1 797	723	2 227	3 116	1 817	2 114
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	40	38	34	19	48	62	12	39
$1,000	902	846	764	426	1 043	1 373	262	879
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	60	69	44	28	73	106	35	96
$1,000	1 785	2 845	1 400	877	2 392	3 473	1 109	2 994
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	26	27	23	13	36	52	10	41
$1,000	(D)	1 178	1 033	598	1 576	2 314	431	1 856
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	52	86	72	82	73	127	22	122
$1,000	(D)	6 081	5 166	6 109	5 178	8 882	1 633	8 661
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	39	82	42	133	64	93	11	88
$1,000	(D)	12 551	6 079	21 100	9 912	13 941	1 464	13 894
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	22	10	40	12	28	3	23
$1,000	(D)	7 341	3 124	13 178	3 679	9 315	1 065	7 856
$500,000 or more farms	4	10	6	9	5	9	-	10
$1,000	5 546	6 426	4 962	5 952	4 065	6 027	-	11 630
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	116	106	118	8	71	114	140	67
$1,000	43	43	47	2	(D)	43	42	24
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	127	164	126	13	124	162	146	101
$1,000	219	288	217	20	216	273	254	175
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	158	205	140	23	129	183	172	138
$1,000	565	760	508	84	477	671	615	498
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	170	199	139	46	162	194	153	125
$1,000	1 221	1 430	960	334	1 182	1 384	1 100	929
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	139	144	126	50	172	190	77	161
$1,000	1 998	2 007	1 749	725	2 517	2 687	1 081	2 335
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	41	51	22	28	53	66	26	58
$1,000	902	1 143	484	630	1 196	1 472	579	1 311
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	48	73	48	53	83	105	28	105
$1,000	1 528	2 334	1 542	1 709	2 626	3 362	883	3 340
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	15	36	16	21	34	48	9	45
$1,000	675	1 641	716	947	1 529	2 103	399	1 970
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	67	95	64	107	84	169	19	154
$1,000	4 729	6 756	4 660	7 753	5 699	12 256	1 341	11 403
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	33	87	34	121	87	97	13	104
$1,000	4 926	12 519	4 986	18 186	13 078	14 400	1 927	15 229
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	20	8	45	11	22	6	32
$1,000	1 402	6 771	2 726	14 641	4 020	(D)	1 883	10 717
$500,000 or more farms	3	5	3	10	5	2	-	9
$1,000	1 774	3 370	2 229	7 373	3 435	(D)	-	7 675
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	185	454	111	444	580	813	175	708
1982	130	430	103	511	638	845	186	804
$1,000, 1987	749	3 177	320	48 579	10 687	19 029	888	21 513
1982	687	2 850	329	51 405	12 975	19 248	664	23 880
Grains farms, 1987	19	285	2	438	518	698	23	649
1982	52	330	13	507	598	776	72	760
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 370	(D)	31 615	9 868	18 183	168	17 511
1982	445	2 363	36	43 665	12 072	18 641	450	21 258
Corn for grain farms, 1987	1	111	-	87	290	318	13	351
1982	3	94	1	26	309	219	30	318
$1,000, 1987	(D)	840	-	3 216	3 314	3 559	82	5 041
1982	58	727	(D)	527	3 815	2 379	182	5 770
Wheat farms, 1987	18	131	2	329	393	131	12	381
1982	48	236	9	440	444	533	40	493
$1,000, 1987	22	252	(D)	5 279	2 155	635	28	2 609
1982	204	536	17	8 516	2 550	3 371	100	3 275
Soybeans farms, 1987	1	136	-	432	312	626	1	546
1982	4	104	1	490	398	654	18	642
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 136	-	20 369	4 160	12 227	(D)	9 318
1982	164	966	(D)	31 366	5 567	10 999	117	11 500
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	39	-	222	42	259	7	59
1982	5	46	2	180	24	221	14	70
$1,000, 1987	-	128	-	2 507	154	1 721	40	[illegible]
1982	(D)	119	(D)	3 208	(D)	1 807	43	[illegible]
Barley farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	1
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	2	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	15	-	2	5	29	3	12
1982	1	17	-	3	-	25	8	3
$1,000, 1987	-	12	-	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	16	-	(D)	-	(D)	9	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	71	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	794	1 613	528	651	650	791	1 136	307
1982	891	1 649	567	718	701	829	1 250	377
$1,000, 1987	25 063	42 307	7 593	24 824	29 840	24 164	35 963	3 225
1982	25 531	38 894	7 296	21 880	30 463	22 018	38 018	3 712
Average per farm dollars, 1987	31 565	26 229	14 381	37 555	45 908	30 549	31 657	10 504
1982	28 654	23 586	12 867	30 602	43 457	26 560	30 415	9 845
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	72	167	67	48	35	83	99	53
$1,000	20	50	20	17	10	26	27	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	83	209	79	49	64	85	159	36
$1,000	147	350	132	85	109	143	262	61
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	100	265	98	62	71	104	178	63
$1,000	367	946	340	232	260	390	655	238
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	127	270	129	102	83	146	218	63
$1,000	919	1 945	923	769	631	1 054	1 574	457
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	168	251	77	124	92	129	169	61
$1,000	2 375	3 537	1 061	1 760	1 315	1 818	2 311	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	32	66	27	41	38	54	47	6
$1,000	712	1 472	601	909	843	1 185	1 057	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	65	116	18	64	64	60	76	15
$1,000	2 021	3 555	565	2 093	2 032	1 853	2 377	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	22	50	7	31	29	24	38	3
$1,000	1 013	2 244	(D)	1 406	1 304	1 107	1 648	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	55	108	14	82	95	59	77	5
$1,000	3 874	7 825	(D)	5 664	6 809	4 236	5 419	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	56	92	10	42	60	35	54	1
$1,000	9 243	13 590	(D)	6 184	8 865	5 198	8 194	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	17	1	14	15	8	16	1
$1,000	4 372	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 018	2 520	5 494	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	-	2	1	2	4	4	5	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 644	4 636	6 944	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	71	228	105	46	48	104	129	63
$1,000	23	90	36	10	21	38	50	14
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	113	261	110	64	48	97	180	78
$1,000	193	452	177	106	87	173	303	126
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	104	269	105	70	74	121	216	66
$1,000	371	984	383	249	273	429	786	246
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	142	273	110	126	101	127	195	79
$1,000	1 013	1 898	800	947	704	915	1 367	581
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	155	201	65	138	102	131	184	43
$1,000	2 251	2 859	917	1 998	1 505	1 884	2 606	604
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	44	47	14	57	47	40	47	15
$1,000	967	1 029	315	1 274	1 023	893	1 048	324
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	92	98	26	74	72	68	91	19
$1,000	2 910	2 985	787	2 352	2 328	2 224	2 855	584
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	41	48	11	29	26	18	33	3
$1,000	1 783	2 171	(D)	1 289	1 155	801	1 510	138
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	70	123	8	58	94	76	89	8
$1,000	4 886	8 500	(D)	4 003	6 698	5 421	6 167	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	46	91	11	47	75	37	66	2
$1,000	6 642	13 498	(D)	7 069	11 315	5 062	9 973	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	12	10	1	3	13	9	16	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	847	(D)	(D)	5 269	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	1	2	1	3	1	1	4	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 734	(D)	(D)	6 084	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	558	493	110	345	477	485	711	53
1982	650	407	116	384	526	544	791	73
$1,000, 1987	18 305	2 983	446	5 020	16 364	11 482	18 084	244
1982	18 523	2 273	443	5 602	18 647	10 039	20 792	336
Grains farms, 1987	400	69	18	284	434	423	617	12
1982	447	158	37	338	502	487	716	24
$1,000, 1987	13 737	497	96	4 457	15 756	10 986	17 531	128
1982	12 214	1 037	294	(D)	18 219	9 674	20 173	242
Corn for grain farms, 1987	227	9	10	178	247	226	283	6
1982	133	11	18	166	208	121	181	10
$1,000, 1987	4 533	107	57	1 802	2 689	2 646	3 099	43
1982	2 708	142	144	2 030	2 507	1 298	2 756	97
Wheat farms, 1987	98	43	5	5	227	121	108	4
1982	255	121	14	78	354	323	415	11
$1,000, 1987	(D)	104	(D)	26	1 753	746	547	(D)
1982	1 692	341	49	294	2 887	1 631	2 303	50
Soybeans farms, 1987	348	31	4	224	388	371	584	4
1982	364	57	15	280	440	411	643	9
$1,000, 1987	8 216	256	21	2 620	10 317	7 410	13 564	60
1982	6 930	451	91	2 855	12 247	6 553	14 871	85
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	83	10	3	3	83	29	73	2
1982	94	21	2	3	58	31	43	5
$1,000, 1987	588	28	(D)	7	980	129	281	(D)
1982	879	83	(D)	(D)	574	166	242	11
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	2	-	3	15	34	6	-
1982	5	14	-	12	4	18	5	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	2	17	(D)	(D)	-
1982	4	(D)	-	18	4	26	2	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	511	901	782	666	661	357	1 083	498
1982	547	1 023	843	695	729	445	1 166	539
$1,000, 1987	8 227	34 845	18 507	19 866	15 167	17 794	68 482	14 122
1982	8 751	38 486	19 939	21 052	14 302	14 806	65 761	14 006
Average per farm dollars, 1987	16 100	38 674	23 667	29 829	22 301	49 843	63 233	28 358
1982	15 998	37 623	23 652	30 290	19 619	33 273	56 302	25 986
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	53	90	84	71	112	64	49	41
$1,000	16	29	27	25	41	8	19	16
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	90	130	71	82	130	51	65	37
$1,000	155	217	125	146	222	88	108	58
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	89	103	110	124	135	49	96	43
$1,000	323	365	391	460	493	169	339	156
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	95	136	154	112	114	48	144	99
$1,000	685	1 017	1 121	823	809	335	1 023	731
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	84	124	138	113	102	37	163	88
$1,000	1 219	1 775	1 937	1 588	1 375	518	2 358	1 317
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	20	33	46	31	20	13	61	35
$1,000	447	735	1 028	684	434	281	1 360	766
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	34	80	55	30	27	25	118	52
$1,000	1 796	2 488	1 672	938	854	798	3 752	1 837
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	8	36	26	11	5	7	46	31
$1,000	(D)	1 590	1 142	497	220	304	2 108	1 345
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	23	74	65	40	15	30	130	44
$1,000	(D)	5 329	4 827	2 672	1 099	2 141	9 349	3 027
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	13	70	28	35	9	20	159	22
$1,000	(D)	10 779	3 771	5 534	1 278	3 055	24 586	3 044
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	2	20	4	14	9	9	40	6
$1,000	(D)	6 644	(D)	4 388	2 898	3 420	13 906	2 023
$500,000 or more farms	-	5	1	3	3	4	12	-
$1,000	-	3 876	(D)	2 112	5 463	6 679	9 572	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	63	93	121	74	146	79	56	38
$1,000	23	34	41	26	54	(D)	23	11
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	107	109	102	78	156	67	78	50
$1,000	186	183	172	132	267	111	132	85
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	108	155	117	129	155	62	126	66
$1,000	381	547	423	460	556	218	453	233
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	91	133	156	137	118	60	145	93
$1,000	662	910	1 100	940	841	411	1 049	688
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	73	154	129	104	69	42	162	103
$1,000	1 010	2 339	1 815	1 472	975	561	2 301	1 491
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	27	36	35	27	13	21	67	39
$1,000	615	813	803	601	289	455	1 472	874
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	28	73	57	45	17	24	128	51
$1,000	915	2 320	1 818	1 374	549	781	3 983	1 578
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	9	47	29	13	6	16	64	19
$1,000	395	2 115	1 270	579	266	735	2 842	836
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	23	112	55	36	19	37	157	60
$1,000	1 537	7 852	3 796	2 536	1 351	2 635	11 474	4 177
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	15	73	38	33	17	24	132	14
$1,000	2 042	11 191	5 326	5 247	2 515	3 867	20 128	1 694
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	25	2	16	8	9	45	6
$1,000	985	7 986	(D)	5 524	2 668	2 957	14 816	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	-	3	2	3	5	3	10	1
$1,000	-	2 203	(D)	2 159	3 973	2 040	7 088	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	144	869	364	315	188	217	834	283
1982	184	751	403	325	209	255	904	322
$1,000, 1987	3 107	22 059	5 457	3 951	4 324	16 242	41 581	4 606
1982	4 026	24 668	6 106	4 114	1 865	12 983	40 133	(D)
Grains farms, 1987	75	569	214	233	70	99	799	237
1982	124	665	308	272	106	124	874	292
$1,000, 1987	2 625	20 011	4 479	3 660	396	3 393	40 841	4 211
1982	3 733	22 656	5 308	3 829	866	4 297	39 547	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	10	412	61	129	39	51	651	151
1982	4	423	46	139	59	48	555	158
$1,000, 1987	73	8 033	506	1 345	169	990	17 161	1 324
1982	(D)	8 455	314	1 506	487	900	15 896	1 945
Wheat farms, 1987	47	241	61	156	34	55	156	19
1982	84	460	228	207	53	96	465	116
$1,000, 1987	238	1 197	295	621	63	518	826	47
1982	(D)	3 337	1 257	968	169	1 070	3 158	323
Soybeans farms, 1987	59	496	182	126	24	89	720	181
1982	88	561	222	114	32	103	792	241
$1,000, 1987	972	10 700	2 788	1 649	119	1 865	22 646	2 665
1982	1 486	10 782	2 925	1 212	179	2 269	20 111	2 289
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	49	15	121	17	9	6	38	1
1982	56	16	105	26	9	8	62	3
$1,000, 1987	662	78	879	41	(D)	20	128	(D)
1982	898	78	787	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	4	12	4	-	-	16	4
1982	-	3	12	3	-	2	16	6
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	(D)	2
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	11
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	16	1	-	-	1	-	1	5
1982	18	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	680	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	969	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... farms, 1987	585	642	445	755	1 159	782	828	566
1982	632	687	457	768	1 338	824	893	619
$1,000, 1987	23 719	44 815	5 446	48 295	77 302	16 347	23 280	7 062
1982	29 141	42 915	4 912	41 144	83 849	17 585	29 214	6 215
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	40 546	69 806	12 235	63 967	66 697	20 904	28 116	12 477
1982	46 109	62 467	10 748	53 573	62 668	21 341	32 714	10 041
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ... farms	28	44	61	19	79	108	63	79
$1,000	9	16	17	5	33	33	15	24
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	36	57	62	42	106	114	54	94
$1,000	59	99	113	74	177	191	88	155
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	70	75	76	63	135	134	102	111
$1,000	252	264	274	250	504	467	371	408
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	77	80	100	66	132	131	130	108
$1,000	572	573	710	462	917	919	939	770
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	112	96	84	140	143	104	196	77
$1,000	1 614	1 371	1 132	2 047	2 058	1 441	2 792	1 054
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	27	32	19	57	45	24	45	27
$1,000	613	719	415	1 273	1 029	546	980	592
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	64	54	15	69	90	56	75	27
$1,000	2 069	1 764	456	2 184	2 806	1 824	2 280	827
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	16	19	6	41	60	21	33	6
$1,000	707	842	258	1 790	2 239	(D)	1 443	255
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	94	66	14	120	149	46	78	29
$1,000	6 713	4 906	958	8 663	11 193	(D)	5 452	1 974
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	51	88	8	99	168	42	42	8
$1,000	7 693	13 220	1 111	14 458	25 296	(D)	6 046	1 002
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	9	23	-	30	51	2	7	-
$1,000	(D)	7 708	-	10 107	16 761	(D)	(D)	-
$500,000 or more ... farms	1	6	-	10	11	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	13 332	-	6 983	14 289	-	(D)	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 ... farms	26	43	65	29	70	95	61	109
$1,000	9	11	24	7	33	33	25	42
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	43	54	93	56	131	136	68	121
$1,000	73	99	160	90	235	226	121	202
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	42	63	85	79	151	163	98	121
$1,000	150	220	306	297	520	586	362	440
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	90	83	94	94	174	135	167	103
$1,000	666	605	663	697	1 258	976	1 183	704
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	117	101	66	84	180	107	146	93
$1,000	1 762	1 512	858	1 200	2 629	1 514	2 075	1 287
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	41	34	12	54	45	26	65	20
$1,000	926	757	260	1 214	982	574	1 430	434
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	73	56	15	88	118	39	90	19
$1,000	2 332	1 768	486	2 722	3 616	1 244	2 917	603
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	32	38	9	34	54	17	33	11
$1,000	1 415	1 679	388	1 513	2 413	753	1 480	487
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	91	90	11	128	180	63	105	15
$1,000	6 462	6 404	816	8 908	13 056	4 734	7 375	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	65	89	7	99	174	41	49	4
$1,000	10 685	13 557	972	15 238	26 597	(D)	7 959	560
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	9	25	-	20	41	1	13	1
$1,000	2 828	8 181	-	7 299	13 554	(D)	4 297	(D)
$500,000 or more ... farms	3	11	-	3	20	1	-	-
$1,000	1 832	8 122	-	1 960	18 756	(D)	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	444	485	56	579	908	96	365	71
1982	484	555	51	604	1 066	80	499	70
$1,000, 1987	10 543	32 198	130	21 709	61 705	345	6 128	249
1982	14 629	35 859	115	19 728	70 651	(D)	9 358	173
Grains ... farms, 1987	425	461	6	564	879	1	302	3
1982	465	540	14	594	1 029	5	430	9
$1,000, 1987	10 337	28 928	11	21 106	56 710	(D)	5 660	(D)
1982	(D)	32 808	(D)	(D)	67 428	(D)	8 697	25
Corn for grain ... farms, 1987	283	257	-	305	396	-	151	-
1982	260	249	3	230	243	2	160	1
$1,000, 1987	3 344	8 955	-	4 253	16 140	-	1 370	-
1982	5 678	7 399	(D)	3 113	11 657	(D)	1 988	(D)
Wheat ... farms, 1987	52	354	6	153	544	1	19	2
1982	246	439	13	391	819	3	147	7
$1,000, 1987	178	3 749	11	693	6 293	(D)	54	(D)
1982	1 165	6 375	17	1 984	12 567	(D)	730	12
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	385	409	-	546	764	-	266	1
1982	415	484	2	549	856	-	374	4
$1,000, 1987	6 720	13 337	-	15 341	18 288	-	4 177	(D)
1982	7 335	14 966	(D)	13 721	24 008	-	5 904	9
Sorghum for grain ... farms, 1987	3	148	-	104	486	-	11	1
1982	1	171	1	62	625	1	12	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 030	-	861	5 660	-	47	(D)
1982	(D)	3 930	(D)	551	13 988	(D)	56	(D)
Barley ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ... farms, 1987	14	1	-	29	4	-	12	-
1982	8	-	-	24	3	-	12	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	38	8	-	12	-
1982	6	-	-	73	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains[2] ... farms, 1987	-	16	-	-	152	-	-	-
1982	-	12	-	1	77	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	10 322	-	-	-
1982	-	139	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... farms, 1987..	1 527	1 251	550	508	360	1 846	367	1 407
1982..	1 630	1 320	642	493	442	1 595	389	1 481
$1,000, 1987..	33 245	33 310	17 832	9 585	4 154	43 122	13 406	45 727
1982..	29 394	38 030	21 666	5 344	5 587	38 876	15 073	38 678
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	21 771	26 627	32 422	18 869	11 539	26 196	36 529	32 499
1982..	18 033	28 811	33 747	10 840	12 641	23 120	38 748	26 116
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms..	187	118	71	67	96	196	17	139
$1,000..	59	43	26	16	21	73	5	44
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms..	183	156	90	86	66	258	26	162
$1,000..	314	260	148	143	112	441	47	265
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms..	265	183	86	107	83	268	39	202
$1,000..	957	648	308	386	299	968	142	735
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms..	314	241	81	101	69	267	52	228
$1,000..	2 288	1 713	557	734	509	1 862	378	1 584
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms..	229	178	67	87	38	206	57	199
$1,000..	3 233	2 546	960	1 242	510	2 882	843	2 767
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms..	63	58	20	14	6	58	13	44
$1,000..	1 153	1 297	450	301	139	1 291	288	959
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms..	95	93	28	15	19	85	53	91
$1,000..	3 054	2 979	848	439	556	2 679	1 698	2 863
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms..	25	38	18	10	7	52	20	40
$1,000..	1 094	1 665	846	448	(D)	2 324	879	1 790
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms..	118	111	43	15	11	145	61	152
$1,000..	8 518	7 752	3 065	917	(D)	10 201	4 211	11 138
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms..	70	82	34	3	3	92	24	139
$1,000..	10 288	9 053	5 503	512	(D)	13 601	3 313	20 132
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms..	8	9	9	1	2	15	5	11
$1,000..	2 308	2 973	2 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 802	3 447
$500,000 or more .... farms..	-	4	3	2	-	2	-	-
$1,000..	-	2 381	2 306	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 .... farms..	238	155	75	83	73	214	8	186
$1,000..	86	48	24	29	25	79	1	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 .... farms..	261	157	88	105	83	277	19	210
$1,000..	445	282	136	172	146	467	29	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 .... farms..	302	195	90	100	90	273	32	231
$1,000..	1 093	709	334	357	321	982	118	821
$5,000 to $9,999 .... farms..	264	195	97	100	78	276	61	258
$1,000..	1 908	1 428	660	695	559	1 973	444	1 811
$10,000 to $19,999 .... farms..	219	196	83	53	43	163	60	184
$1,000..	3 072	2 781	1 171	736	610	2 319	884	2 515
$20,000 to $24,999 .... farms..	53	62	21	14	25	32	22	39
$1,000..	1 162	1 372	472	317	552	711	483	876
$25,000 to $39,999 .... farms..	88	115	55	19	19	86	55	84
$1,000..	2 750	3 561	1 784	574	606	2 716	1 722	2 692
$40,000 to $49,999 .... farms..	37	39	18	1	9	38	31	54
$1,000..	1 655	1 746	804	(D)	384	1 703	1 370	2 421
$50,000 to $99,999 .... farms..	98	109	53	9	12	143	67	133
$1,000..	6 818	7 762	3 632	(D)	818	10 056	4 717	9 661
$100,000 to $249,999 .... farms..	66	82	52	8	8	80	32	93
$1,000..	9 029	12 582	8 128	(D)	(D)	11 399	(D)	13 087
$250,000 to $499,999 .... farms..	4	13	5	-	2	12	2	6
$1,000..	1 367	(D)	1 676	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more .... farms..	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	2
$1,000..	-	(D)	2 844	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987..	350	713	318	78	97	273	242	241
1982..	240	810	410	97	139	246	300	175
$1,000, 1987..	1 319	16 304	7 321	245	856	846	5 487	907
1982..	984	21 041	9 092	(D)	2 015	737	(D)	1 122
Grains .... farms, 1987..	38	549	270	12	62	16	218	7
1982..	56	709	359	27	96	37	277	24
$1,000, 1987..	295	14 951	6 439	59	756	42	5 074	(D)
1982..	364	20 245	6 337	91	1 713	98	(D)	122
Corn for grain .... farms, 1987..	7	160	195	8	9	6	146	-
1982..	11	150	200	11	19	4	128	4
$1,000, 1987..	102	2 139	2 984	34	57	19	1 554	-
1982..	101	2 226	3 177	16	238	(D)	1 506	24
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	26	107	134	3	32	11	10	7
1982..	41	416	274	8	47	32	92	18
$1,000, 1987..	123	600	441	(D)	96	16	36	(D)
1982..	185	2 822	1 312	14	222	68	321	80
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	-	493	212	3	45	3	199	-
1982..	1	623	291	8	68	2	259	2
$1,000, 1987..	-	9 106	2 979	(D)	443	(D)	3 474	-
1982..	(D)	11 004	3 727	32	1 015	(D)	3 919	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms, 1987..	2	285	11	4	26	2	2	-
1982..	5	300	23	5	34	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	3 050	27	6	159	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	3 966	118	29	238	-	(D)	-
Barley .... farms, 1987..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	13	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats .... farms, 1987..	8	14	7	-	-	-	3	-
1982..	15	36	3	-	-	2	8	-
$1,000, 1987..	26	14	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	46	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains[2] .... farms, 1987..	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	1 214	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	971	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	88 531	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	49 605	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	520	-	2	-	-	-	-
	1982	691	-	4	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	5 292	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	8 945	-	28	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	19 063	193	142	45	166	339	245
	1982	15 327	149	133	64	149	260	198
	$1,000, 1987	65 286	686	329	164	488	1 436	1 334
	1982	47 422	542	479	200	430	709	969
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	849	8	7	1	5	7	1
	1982	688	5	5	-	2	2	6
	$1,000, 1987	9 543	9	14	(D)	2	137	(D)
	1982	6 602	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	5
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	774	3	2	-	6	21	5
	1982	619	1	5	1	6	16	4
	$1,000, 1987	11 232	(D)	(D)	-	11	781	14
	1982	9 686	(D)	334	(D)	6	633	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	515	-	1	1	2	5	2
	1982	492	3	3	-	3	3	2
	$1,000, 1987	57 516	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
	1982	37 405	12	55	-	9	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	115	1	-	3	3	-	-
	1982	150	-	3	1	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 210	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	1 611	-	15	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	81 229	698	618	345	770	1 495	747
	1982	88 799	748	748	437	905	1 592	758
	$1,000, 1987	2 184 138	13 774	16 286	11 779	31 281	59 037	16 352
	1982	2 060 191	12 143	20 285	14 922	34 104	38 637	14 702
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	2 882	23	21	12	45	118	14
	1982	4 140	38	33	11	56	85	22
	$1,000, 1987	273 584	632	17	8	(D)	30 415	1 719
	1982	194 807	(D)	20	10	(D)	11 504	2 025
Dairy products	farms, 1987	5 076	32	51	2	43	164	43
	1982	6 186	34	76	4	52	226	52
	$1,000, 1987	328 049	1 017	3 522	(D)	743	10 450	2 290
	1982	342 135	814	4 977	(D)	736	10 965	2 450
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	73 947	650	536	305	620	1 415	704
	1982	79 806	695	651	384	725	1 527	704
	$1,000, 1987	1 067 580	9 849	6 584	7 809	18 641	16 284	9 539
	1982	906 446	7 946	7 283	9 256	17 079	13 763	7 083
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	15 306	127	204	104	339	77	105
	1982	23 444	164	300	145	472	155	139
	$1,000, 1987	492 286	2 121	6 045	3 898	11 024	1 575	2 730
	1982	594 949	2 752	7 907	5 538	15 737	2 100	3 058
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	2 562	53	34	10	81	15	18
	1982	2 985	67	46	21	84	17	17
	$1,000, 1987	5 924	91	73	40	209	31	30
	1982	5 624	93	55	59	219	59	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	4 739	44	28	10	52	75	35
	1982	4 378	32	31	13	48	68	37
	$1,000, 1987	16 715	64	46	(D)	(D)	283	43
	1982	16 230	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	246	74
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		24 024	209	442	468	558	12	379
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		6 091	59	27	4	23	90	21
Cotton (0131)		669	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		222	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		5 200	59	27	4	23	90	21
Vegetables and melons (016)		284	3	2	-	1	4	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		458	3	3	-	2	18	3
Horticultural specialties (018)		410	-	1	-	-	5	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		2 388	21	20	3	18	31	25
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		63 827	523	354	143	471	1 208	458
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		49 722	428	178	64	197	1 120	364
Dairy farms (024)		4 165	19	38	-	20	146	33
Poultry and eggs (025)		959	4	2	-	2	98	6
Animal specialties (027)		2 580	21	14	3	18	37	11
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		919	17	13	1	6	18	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	16	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	553	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	287	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	1	-	19	100	-	-
1982	-	1	-	29	138	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	77	869	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	186	1 806	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	232	180	151	269	91	65	153
1982	190	142	122	213	101	47	137
$1,000, 1987	1 263	687	449	782	167	271	424
1982	673	476	192	558	334	157	536
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	7	6	-	23	9	32	3
1982	3	1	2	15	4	24	1
$1,000, 1987	7	(D)	-	57	(D)	273	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	10	145	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	15	3	1	12	3	5	2
1982	10	2	2	9	5	4	4
$1,000, 1987	90	(Z)	(D)	32	(D)	9	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	5	2	1	22	7	2	2
1982	3	1	-	20	6	2	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 161	706	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	751	730	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	2	1	4	1	2	-
1982	-	-	2	3	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 020	734	704	918	479	346	595
1982	1 179	881	808	993	570	415	682
$1,000, 1987	28 001	17 997	9 153	16 831	8 908	3 258	11 895
1982	26 891	18 661	8 928	15 143	10 493	3 571	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	18	47	21	30	19	7	13
1982	40	75	26	45	23	14	20
$1,000, 1987	17	3 416	3	(D)	16	2	5
1982	(D)	4 143	4	(D)	15	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	66	61	4	5	27	1	10
1982	92	82	5	7	41	3	22
$1,000, 1987	4 562	3 246	(D)	(D)	2 053	(D)	351
1982	4 740	3 144	(D)	848	2 540	(D)	582
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	974	679	629	794	427	290	522
1982	1 125	820	687	849	498	310	590
$1,000, 1987	19 869	8 474	5 129	11 619	4 537	2 221	6 719
1982	17 356	6 740	3 710	7 691	4 583	2 040	5 755
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	138	132	217	120	128	64	143
1982	239	239	359	229	176	143	218
$1,000, 1987	3 429	2 786	3 670	3 530	2 213	744	4 632
1982	4 272	4 577	4 914	5 536	3 298	1 088	5 370
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	23	19	5	69	21	4	44
1982	21	20	5	71	21	4	62
$1,000, 1987	38	48	(D)	194	49	(D)	164
1982	22	17	(D)	212	16	4	110
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	60	33	30	98	29	36	25
1982	58	34	21	72	17	40	32
$1,000, 1987	87	27	51	240	41	264	24
1982	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	42	294	47
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	351	110	135	309	434	479	340
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	56	60	38	129	54	35	44
Cotton (0131)	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	1	-	14	34	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	55	59	38	115	20	27	44
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	1	-	8	2	11	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	11	3	2	6	2	3	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	1	21	7	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	32	29	23	55	19	10	18
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	754	592	630	722	273	270	422
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	607	474	446	563	178	226	315
Dairy farms (024)	56	46	3	3	23	-	8
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	18	2	8	4	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	17	11	19	74	21	30	17
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	13	14	7	9	9	3	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	240	68	283	156	25	329	215
	1982	206	69	234	140	32	231	172
	$1,000, 1987	622	210	798	549	35	1 019	744
	1982	531	245	529	447	43	729	386
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	8	2	10	3	4	18	9
	1982	5	4	7	1	2	5	10
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	10	9	(D)	28	11
	1982	(D)	16	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	3	6	10	12	-	15	8
	1982	7	3	12	2	-	7	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	(D)	27	-	111	6
	1982	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	5	1	11	2	1	31	4
	1982	5	1	12	1	2	17	5
	$1,000, 1987	66	(D)	609	(D)	(D)	6 862	38
	1982	(D)	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	78
Other crops	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	1	4	-	-	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	1 022	518	1 053	606	167	1 210	783
	1982	1 111	497	1 122	750	178	1 318	857
	$1,000, 1987	18 104	11 444	23 208	18 766	2 589	20 613	12 296
	1982	18 946	10 991	19 766	24 630	1 731	22 492	10 346
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	35	23	32	13	6	56	30
	1982	52	25	59	21	14	70	43
	$1,000, 1987	57	1 974	27	59	(D)	1 368	19
	1982	55	2 300	61	383	(D)	2 044	24
Dairy products	farms, 1987	10	33	61	24	3	49	27
	1982	16	35	72	20	1	57	41
	$1,000, 1987	609	1 581	6 187	1 195	(D)	3 333	1 580
	1982	1 519	(D)	5 464	1 012	(D)	4 428	1 690
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	900	488	963	512	138	1 080	750
	1982	1 002	465	985	609	138	1 215	815
	$1,000, 1987	11 807	5 546	10 198	8 664	1 486	11 396	8 334
	1982	10 864	4 283	6 868	9 269	849	10 465	6 186
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	195	37	276	210	39	127	75
	1982	280	75	425	300	61	224	147
	$1,000, 1987	4 672	486	6 576	8 745	847	4 046	2 187
	1982	5 742	868	7 203	13 802	643	5 115	2 395
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	35	5	14	38	5	29	21
	1982	37	7	13	48	3	33	11
	$1,000, 1987	69	(D)	21	87	6	75	55
	1982	92	10	6	146	1	43	7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	89	36	61	18	18	118	39
	1982	66	37	43	10	20	98	43
	$1,000, 1987	890	(D)	200	15	34	396	121
	1982	675	(D)	164	16	24	396	45
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		280	1	332	574	2	355	34
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		86	24	62	29	11	116	64
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		86	24	62	29	11	116	64
Vegetables and melons (016)		5	1	2	1	2	5	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	4	10	4	-	11	5
Horticultural specialties (018)		4	-	10	1	1	29	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		39	11	38	13	3	60	30
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		836	464	800	365	158	920	720
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		657	428	530	198	119	756	656
Dairy farms (024)		5	27	52	12	-	37	25
Poultry and eggs (025)		1	18	-	2	3	6	4
Animal specialties (027)		55	28	39	7	8	98	14
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		11	6	20	5	2	12	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed, farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco, farms, 1987	47	-	-	2	11	3	-
1982	54	-	-	10	10	3	-
$1,000, 1987	290	-	-	(D)	91	5	-
1982	545	-	-	108	123	18	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds, farms, 1987	165	263	97	133	185	247	195
1982	150	178	87	111	168	157	169
$1,000, 1987	657	1 229	308	520	560	606	463
1982	493	650	331	374	467	302	372
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, farms, 1987	9	4	1	3	5	5	5
1982	1	5	1	2	5	5	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries, farms, 1987	36	8	3	8	-	9	8
1982	13	5	1	2	-	6	3
$1,000, 1987	109	(D)	(D)	23	-	54	(D)
1982	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, farms, 1987	2	4	-	6	4	4	-
1982	2	3	-	7	5	3	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	17	-	208	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	15	-	(D)	269	(D)	(D)
Other crops, farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	-	4
1982	1	-	-	1	-	6	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	5	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products, farms, 1987	756	1 221	449	494	547	927	714
1982	895	1 292	528	564	655	937	812
$1,000, 1987	34 792	26 236	9 585	16 589	20 216	13 079	30 132
1982	34 354	23 416	9 677	15 245	25 919	12 294	24 621
Poultry and poultry products, farms, 1987	17	26	6	14	10	33	23
1982	32	20	13	30	20	59	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2	5	6	729	1 528
1982	393	(D)	8	15	(D)	913	971
Dairy products, farms, 1987	8	118	7	5	24	46	20
1982	12	169	2	6	30	69	19
$1,000, 1987	676	8 540	149	65	1 562	2 151	1 074
1982	719	10 529	(D)	(D)	1 963	3 271	874
Cattle and calves, farms, 1987	686	1 177	391	438	492	885	636
1982	785	1 250	463	493	582	886	725
$1,000, 1987	23 713	15 934	4 784	14 448	11 239	6 678	18 139
1982	19 773	11 210	3 952	12 319	15 501	5 041	11 580
Hogs and pigs, farms, 1987	221	42	122	58	135	149	244
1982	331	93	195	111	202	218	353
$1,000, 1987	10 066	473	4 500	1 907	7 275	3 429	9 276
1982	13 311	1 051	5 742	2 593	8 275	3 002	11 061
Sheep, lambs, and wool, farms, 1987	42	15	54	16	30	13	26
1982	50	14	58	16	26	19	17
$1,000, 1987	127	(D)	122	23	68	15	62
1982	106	13	91	14	31	19	36
Other livestock and livestock products (see text), farms, 1987	18	96	23	60	27	42	29
1982	24	75	20	61	35	29	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	285	29	141	86	77	53
1982	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	99
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	557	7	377	150	219	72	281
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	49	86	16	65	69	61	28
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	14	-	-	1	8	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	35	86	16	64	61	60	28
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	2	1	2	2	2	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	7	3	5	2	7	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	2	-	6	4	4	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	14	44	20	31	28	26	24
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	497	1 074	274	410	431	820	553
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	298	1 006	173	336	312	656	352
Dairy farms (024)	5	112	5	4	19	34	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	4	-	2	3	4	5
Animal specialties (027)	9	47	5	53	23	27	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	6	3	1	4	7	12	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	134	247	224	148	115	109	200
1982	103	188	151	154	110	85	142
$1,000, 1987	358	1 232	771	374	475	337	632
1982	181	690	424	515	464	215	393
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1	7	9	9	3	3	2
1982	-	2	5	2	1	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	8	29	1	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	9	6	4	9	4	1	10
1982	8	2	5	5	1	2	5
$1,000, 1987	20	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	26
1982	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	3	1
1982	5	2	1	1	-	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	4	1	-
1982	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	10	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	602	800	981	583	573	650	1 109
1982	656	837	1 045	711	649	675	1 189
$1,000, 1987	8 708	17 681	26 378	12 928	15 817	9 597	26 923
1982	8 014	15 348	26 229	16 660	19 781	7 343	22 928
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	11	13	48	23	14	7	25
1982	21	20	65	22	20	20	34
$1,000, 1987	(D)	26	3 296	11	10	2	462
1982	872	25	3 660	10	98	4	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	7	36	187	72	26	12	209
1982	9	41	226	77	51	8	239
$1,000, 1987	400	2 432	12 248	1 121	1 790	454	13 444
1982	339	2 293	12 342	1 525	2 059	434	12 118
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	552	780	934	520	508	627	1 069
1982	619	807	967	632	589	649	1 133
$1,000, 1987	6 262	13 033	9 787	7 790	8 914	8 091	11 915
1982	4 959	10 117	8 647	8 124	10 408	5 501	8 576
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	56	52	73	160	154	41	74
1982	83	117	134	255	235	79	163
$1,000, 1987	1 450	2 111	918	3 854	5 017	988	553
1982	1 745	2 844	1 444	6 780	7 094	1 325	1 671
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	16	5	25	31	23	13	6
1982	17	4	19	49	36	8	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3	26	84	70	13	16
1982	25	3	28	65	78	4	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	38	35	56	51	18	41	77
1982	30	40	49	57	30	37	56
$1,000, 1987	294	77	102	69	17	50	532
1982	74	66	100	147	45	76	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	4	107	1	450	267	14	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	62	40	75	27	31	46	56
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	62	40	75	27	31	46	56
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	3	1	2	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	11	2	-	2	2	1	8
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	2	-	-	-	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	13	21	25	19	24	7	14
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	574	689	776	336	410	624	885
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	515	640	709	226	264	593	816
Dairy farms (024)	7	30	169	36	19	7	198
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	1	18	1	2	-	9
Animal specialties (027)	33	12	25	13	8	22	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	6	8	12	15	9	7	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	42 044	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	10	378	200	84	443	103	164	286
1982	14	271	147	94	338	88	176	238
$1,000, 1987	137	1 108	446	(D)	1 876	498	711	1 273
1982	52	588	244	285	1 296	266	715	956
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	144	17	3	1	10	3	3	10
1982	149	11	2	2	16	2	1	4
$1,000, 1987	3 170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	10
1982	2 681	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	14	19	10	-	13	6	1	5
1982	25	13	5	-	16	-	3	2
$1,000, 1987	1 038	341	93	-	102	5	(D)	3
1982	1 021	24	(D)	-	52	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	2	14	2	-	20	2	1	4
1982	1	13	-	-	20	1	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	647	(D)	-	1 537	(D)	(D)	111
1982	(D)	272	-	-	1 389	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
1982	10	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	83	4	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	101	1 376	682	508	1 932	452	668	835
1982	124	1 453	747	589	1 985	548	838	958
$1,000, 1987	1 296	28 032	11 132	15 406	34 887	11 430	19 244	20 053
1982	1 259	26 988	10 589	17 537	33 836	13 058	22 959	20 792
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1	59	21	3	31	19	18	25
1982	5	132	43	12	68	31	25	41
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 143	(D)	(D)	735	22	47	1 347
1982	(D)	1 639	529	3	1 220	11	23	1 613
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	66	18	10	155	30	31	32
1982	-	77	22	12	212	61	57	46
$1,000, 1987	-	4 996	1 187	370	13 029	928	771	2 509
1982	-	5 755	1 005	491	14 623	2 105	1 866	2 868
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	71	1 246	642	462	1 832	388	620	789
1982	75	1 284	677	541	1 869	479	770	901
$1,000, 1987	588	10 251	5 500	8 424	19 935	5 210	13 191	11 750
1982	396	7 487	3 976	9 288	16 490	5 819	13 565	10 908
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	30	293	130	139	60	149	143	119
1982	47	437	221	224	123	186	261	226
$1,000, 1987	316	11 269	4 176	6 535	698	5 142	5 109	4 387
1982	433	11 694	5 043	7 629	1 034	4 988	7 351	5 358
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	38	19	25	37	35	41	9
1982	-	35	22	39	26	47	79	10
$1,000, 1987	-	42	35	52	40	55	101	19
1982	-	37	22	74	30	61	122	14
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	15	84	24	14	139	36	33	35
1982	11	78	12	27	112	36	26	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	331	(D)	(D)	450	72	24	41
1982	(D)	375	15	52	440	74	32	32
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	213	178	86	281	10	279	377	217
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	355	138	65	28	150	24	31	51
Cotton (0131)	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-			
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	138	65	28	150	24	31	51
Vegetables and melons (016)	19	11	1	1	5	2	2	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	13	17	10	-	13	1	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	12	2	-	17	1	-	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	26	71	29	8	61	12	20	25
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	50	1 175	620	349	1 689	290	446	655
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	26	819	470	239	1 541	168	340	547
Dairy farms (024)	-	49	15	4	145	16	14	19
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	11	2	-	7	1	2	7
Animal specialties (027)	7	56	10	8	121	12	15	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	13	6	12	14	12	17	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	1	-	90	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	95	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	460	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	662	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	162	53	133	326	39	178	288	203
1982	97	49	119	217	25	155	221	168
$1,000, 1987	567	236	337	958	80	708	1 220	513
1982	301	271	554	486	32	585	681	443
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	3	6	5	6	1	18	14	19
1982	1	3	2	4	2	12	7	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	109	197	223
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	5	308
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	4	1	11	11	-	15	8	14
1982	1	1	7	14	1	21	3	19
$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	48	-	449	8	46
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	389	(D)	33
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	-	-	3	7	1	39	11	11
1982	-	-	6	7	-	42	13	5
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	140	(D)	3 728	6 388	391
1982	-	-	38	216	-	4 109	3 143	54
Other crops .... farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1982	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	524	303	506	1 567	248	564	1 152	510
1982	505	359	543	1 587	266	675	1 190	582
$1,000, 1987	11 435	10 531	13 274	37 160	3 839	7 942	26 801	5 696
1982	9 069	10 318	13 669	34 405	3 760	12 178	23 855	6 585
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	15	10	16	41	8	24	40	36
1982	10	10	21	48	22	30	52	70
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	6	1 558	1 302	12	9 417	26
1982	(D)	8	20	1 384	1 669	14	7 021	371
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	56	3	8	136	2	8	75	20
1982	61	4	11	171	2	28	82	28
$1,000, 1987	3 938	171	480	9 346	(D)	798	5 629	2 222
1982	3 958	140	498	9 853	(D)	2 932	5 621	2 265
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	503	246	471	1 448	232	498	1 095	434
1982	488	282	477	1 429	248	579	1 115	497
$1,000, 1987	6 557	6 552	8 344	22 833	2 313	5 766	10 650	2 649
1982	3 717	5 417	7 415	16 996	1 679	6 637	9 339	2 671
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	36	108	138	208	14	48	94	61
1982	75	159	197	370	27	96	132	91
$1,000, 1987	879	3 740	4 351	3 245	107	869	1 001	610
1982	1 345	4 676	5 679	6 024	336	2 220	1 599	1 019
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	6	25	18	22	5	14	24	7
1982	9	21	22	19	5	13	28	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	51	34	49	(D)	16	30	10
1982	4	46	20	35	4	8	26	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	30	14	23	105	19	67	58	62
1982	24	9	20	76	18	83	73	60
$1,000, 1987	50	10	60	131	83	481	74	179
1982	(D)	31	37	113	(D)	368	249	256
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	8	477	243	3	-	239	230	84
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	59	4	57	92	19	74	78	98
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	59	4	31	92	19	74	78	98
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	3	2	1	1	6	7	12
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	5	9	-	8	2	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	2	7	1	36	10	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	14	6	19	23	7	26	36	38
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	440	134	388	1 424	237	436	925	385
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	410	52	279	1 227	222	361	824	304
Dairy farms (024)	49	2	6	123	2	6	62	17
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	2	1	12	5	2	21	8
Animal specialties (027)	13	1	10	47	10	69	30	63
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	4	5	10	4	3	17	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	367	116	239	231	455	94	175	169
1982	305	81	172	218	337	93	153	154
$1,000, 1987	952	428	739	579	2 021	311	413	647
1982	657	334	451	629	1 253	235	286	487
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	3	6	7	8	9	6	5	5
1982	4	1	4	3	4	-	2	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2	(D)	17	(D)	133	(D)	12
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	19
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	10	3	1	16	17	2	9	1
1982	7	-	4	16	16	3	8	1
$1,000, 1987	36	(D)	(D)	2 462	356	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	12	2 942	206	(D)	5	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	5	1	2	2	9	1	14	3
1982	4	-	-	4	10	-	5	2
$1,000, 1987	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	978	(D)	7 401	(D)
1982	51	-	-	240	1 020	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 372	482	1 148	1 050	1 555	436	832	717
1982	1 548	518	1 200	1 240	1 686	569	945	772
$1,000, 1987	33 351	15 313	30 126	40 306	53 523	12 126	30 970	22 787
1982	30 260	14 311	30 013	41 043	45 594	15 830	37 671	21 562
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	41	13	27	30	29	11	31	12
1982	82	19	35	57	44	21	42	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	(D)	1 492	(D)	4	(D)	6
1982	2 184	7	684	2 040	10 216	8	(D)	10
Dairy products farms, 1987	35	22	187	39	195	10	27	37
1982	75	17	192	69	230	11	33	43
$1,000, 1987	2 307	1 254	16 214	3 183	14 905	351	2 337	1 985
1982	4 262	867	16 135	4 196	16 733	430	3 420	1 660
Cattle and calves farms 1987	1 268	427	1 100	899	1 493	358	650	639
1982	1 424	450	1 125	1 060	1 627	475	678	674
$1,000, 1987	16 687	8 190	12 687	16 995	19 406	6 213	10 558	13 951
1982	15 205	7 651	11 176	14 269	16 331	7 494	9 100	11 913
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	217	184	88	362	115	154	332	186
1982	345	230	186	507	210	226	541	240
$1,000, 1987	6 071	5 697	996	18 493	1 295	5 401	12 299	6 555
1982	8 130	5 602	1 865	20 385	2 093	7 446	18 628	7 623
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	40	30	18	25	22	33	37	47
1982	50	31	16	40	16	43	44	57
$1,000, 1987	(D)	124	(D)	45	(D)	95	(D)	106
1982	122	139	23	58	18	417	28	98
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	88	16	72	51	72	25	41	32
1982	62	15	73	47	76	16	35	30
$1,000, 1987	106	43	122	99	221	63	43	182
1982	337	26	131	95	201	35	(D)	58
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	385	316	5	587	36	384	355	300
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	97	13	78	48	126	18	32	43
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	97	13	78	48	126	18	32	43
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	3	1	-	3	4	1	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	10	-	-	16	12	1	5	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	1	2	2	6	1	12	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	52	4	25	26	31	8	25	26
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 102	289	937	712	1 296	280	656	537
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	897	159	860	377	1 176	141	316	378
Dairy farms (024)	29	16	174	28	176	6	17	24
Poultry and eggs (025)	6	-	3	8	7	-	6	-
Animal specialties (027)	57	2	37	29	49	11	32	9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	13	7	9	9	15	8	14	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	125	205	223	60	213	97	78
1982	112	122	178	44	134	83	91
$1,000, 1987	292	535	(D)	107	727	255	362
1982	291	472	599	71	283	279	464
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1	5	3	2	4	3	3
1982	2	5	1	3	1	3	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	11	7	-	1	7	2	-
1982	7	6	2	-	2	4	-
$1,000, 1987	95	6	-	(D)	6	(D)	-
1982	(D)	12	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	5	2	1
1982	1	2	1	1	2	3	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	3	-	3	3	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(Z)	4	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	503	1 062	882	361	736	576	417
1982	560	1 057	960	387	749	577	536
$1,000, 1987	9 768	69 402	20 526	11 016	13 322	15 552	9 278
1982	11 894	48 305	19 624	5 847	11 380	15 109	12 394
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	16	204	18	15	26	13	10
1982	24	210	28	21	37	27	22
$1,000, 1987	9	48 350	5	(D)	25	2	6
1982	10	31 094	(D)	(D)	11	14	18
Dairy products farms, 1987	15	72	33	-	21	29	21
1982	24	88	37	1	15	24	39
$1,000, 1987	488	3 727	580	-	1 071	1 673	485
1982	864	3 750	688	(D)	671	1 568	827
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	440	970	803	326	693	480	394
1982	490	978	849	347	694	475	494
$1,000, 1987	6 074	9 341	13 752	7 940	8 388	6 312	7 455
1982	6 101	9 352	10 247	2 981	6 463	5 733	8 600
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	116	76	199	44	143	201	65
1982	184	101	288	79	222	245	132
$1,000, 1987	3 120	(D)	5 985	2 478	3 806	7 340	1 283
1982	4 831	3 859	8 260	2 517	4 151	7 683	2 838
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	25	7	61	6	14	55	25
1982	46	15	69	1	16	34	43
$1,000, 1987	43	(D)	149	(D)	8	97	42
1982	61	14	79	(D)	42	58	90
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	27	63	51	31	22	33	13
1982	17	54	37	27	31	17	18
$1,000, 1987	36	85	55	134	24	128	26
1982	28	237	(D)	180	43	52	21
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	444	4	385	9	11	343	158
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	28	59	69	25	46	18	21
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	28	59	69	25	46	18	21
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	1	1	-	1	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	12	9	30	6	29	9	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	294	807	631	336	709	355	322
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	206	747	453	283	563	166	280
Dairy farms (024)	8	56	20	-	11	20	8
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	185	4	5	2	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	7	25	19	20	13	14	8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	5	13	8	10	6	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	5	-	-	-	-	317	-	-
1982	4	-	-	-	-	249	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	22 451	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	13 054	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
1982	2	7	-	-	5	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	26	-	-	30	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	13	270	179	140	212	8	339	184
1982	8	173	147	116	153	5	237	216
$1,000, 1987	190	984	654	480	650	(D)	1 366	648
1982	36	332	393	217	472	77	651	863
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	6	5	1	2	20	12	12	2
1982	7	3	4	1	13	10	10	1
$1,000, 1987	245	12	(D)	(D)	39	208	220	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	170	225	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	2	7	3	3	10	-	16	2
1982	2	3	1	4	7	2	7	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	4	4	2	6	4	1	1	2
1982	2	1	-	2	3	-	6	-
$1,000, 1987	460	(D)	(D)	652	60	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 362	-
Other crops farms, 1987	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
1982	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	49	897	683	548	734	41	1 540	1 173
1982	63	927	766	623	777	60	1 600	1 226
$1,000, 1987	2 379	22 912	24 497	15 108	32 875	886	65 662	38 405
1982	3 589	22 965	22 880	17 808	26 404	1 615	39 568	41 274
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	-	40	16	15	69	2	110	16
1982	5	52	32	26	78	4	119	27
$1,000, 1987	-	1 843	3	(D)	14 872	(D)	42 064	5
1982	1	2 108	11	235	10 614	(D)	21 062	15
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	34	21	1	65	-	109	26
1982	-	37	27	10	55	-	125	33
$1,000, 1987	-	1 295	827	(D)	2 691	-	7 432	1 227
1982	-	1 550	1 076	(D)	2 304	-	7 606	1 604
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	40	823	582	446	672	23	1 444	1 050
1982	52	855	649	508	697	36	1 508	1 091
$1,000, 1987	746	11 131	10 594	5 324	7 881	161	15 134	22 089
1982	1 234	9 759	7 636	5 657	6 237	688	9 498	23 913
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	5	211	273	197	164	13	78	479
1982	15	313	359	284	218	21	141	558
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 502	12 976	9 193	6 536	620	634	14 816
1982	(D)	9 368	13 968	11 610	6 541	632	1 061	15 436
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	15	34	33	17	-	20	61
1982	-	19	57	40	27	-	20	71
$1,000, 1987	-	22	55	125	42	-	23	145
1982	-	37	84	65	28	-	23	174
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	7	42	37	28	39	8	110	66
1982	5	40	33	23	44	12	120	58
$1,000, 1987	(D)	120	42	261	854	(D)	375	124
1982	(D)	142	105	(D)	680	(D)	319	131
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	305	116	395	350	75	377	56	624
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4	49	36	36	59	126	98	22
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	49	36	36	59	1	98	22
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	-	-	-	3	-	6	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	1	1	1	1	-	11	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	3	1	5	3	-	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	22	19	18	30	7	38	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	21	768	468	393	608	17	1 300	755
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	17	597	248	203	447	9	1 210	374
Dairy farms (024)	-	24	17	1	49	-	93	21
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	13	-	2	37	-	81	-
Animal specialties (027)	4	17	13	20	18	5	68	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	13	3	6	6	-	16	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	273	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	205	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	16 718	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	7 582	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	173	261	106	13	210	251	141	147
1982	86	168	88	15	170	163	111	128
$1,000, 1987	637	778	304	170	743	703	394	366
1982	174	480	243	148	823	438	185	331
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1	5	1	3	-	8	3	5
1982	2	2	2	1	2	4	3	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	-	17	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	8	1	6	-	3	8	27	8
1982	4	6	6	-	3	5	24	5
$1,000, 1987	70	(D)	11	-	(D)	(D)	282	(D)
1982	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	155	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	2	-	2	3	5	6	4
1982	-	-	-	1	3	7	6	2
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	117	22	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	12	101	71	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-
1982	1	4	2	1	6	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	761	1 042	782	28	790	1 000	651	745
1982	858	1 096	779	40	872	1 063	670	856
$1,000, 1987	23 191	39 237	25 840	767	21 363	33 760	8 795	30 122
1982	19 296	36 213	20 500	1 002	23 207	28 126	9 243	31 726
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	15	83	15	1	25	33	14	22
1982	17	95	27	1	50	48	22	33
$1,000, 1987	(D)	12 026	2 217	(D)	13	2 618	(D)	13
1982	(D)	9 903	2 107	(D)	206	1 985	(D)	33
Dairy products farms, 1987	44	39	106	-	57	35	8	24
1982	50	63	105	-	66	39	17	43
$1,000, 1987	2 926	2 280	8 220	-	4 519	1 651	207	406
1982	2 538	3 552	6 611	-	4 742	1 919	804	480
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	691	944	743	13	714	870	606	613
1982	767	997	733	28	763	904	628	684
$1,000, 1987	15 353	9 668	13 581	480	8 007	14 640	6 982	12 228
1982	10 306	7 794	9 744	942	7 943	10 776	6 494	10 139
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	189	348	73	9	306	301	40	315
1982	337	421	112	13	419	370	92	479
$1,000, 1987	4 591	15 207	1 393	150	8 769	14 519	806	17 333
1982	5 648	14 832	1 790	25	10 276	13 052	1 546	20 686
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	7	15	3	-	14	27	15	30
1982	7	29	3	-	18	30	12	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	40	1	-	22	78	(D)	112
1982	3	37	1	-	21	47	6	94
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	55	25	32	9	18	43	60	33
1982	39	23	40	5	12	41	51	44
$1,000, 1987	109	16	428	(D)	34	255	127	31
1982	(D)	95	246	(D)	19	347	(D)	294
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	2	63	-	288	212	405	5	383
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	56	55	40	147	29	62	43	36
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	145	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	56	55	40	2	29	62	43	36
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	-	2	-	3	3	22	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	32	7	5	18	28	13	23
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	695	925	678	6	636	740	622	546
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	546	620	619	4	316	466	561	269
Dairy farms (024)	40	29	95	-	45	24	5	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	5	41	8	-	-	13	4	-
Animal specialties (027)	27	5	16	6	6	26	47	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	7	10	-	9	13	7	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987..	220	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982..	313	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	3 346	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	5 291	-	-	-	-	8	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987..	102	449	94	118	126	141	166	45
1982..	107	301	79	108	77	129	148	58
$1,000, 1987..	340	1 878	245	547	528	328	376	(D)
1982..	369	799	133	369	249	300	459	94
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987..	14	6	5	3	3	5	13	-
1982..	-	5	7	2	2	4	3	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	-
1982..	-	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987..	12	3	-	2	-	5	6	-
1982..	8	3	2	-	1	4	5	-
$1,000, 1987..	257	(D)	-	(D)	-	56	10	-
1982..	449	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987..	7	8	2	1	3	2	2	-
1982..	3	8	1	-	4	2	2	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	413	(D)	-	23	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
1982..	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987..	441	1 442	462	566	463	537	750	266
1982..	507	1 513	494	600	511	600	911	311
$1,000, 1987..	6 758	39 324	7 145	19 804	13 476	12 682	17 879	2 980
1982..	7 008	36 621	6 853	16 278	11 817	11 979	17 226	3 376
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987..	9	45	11	11	15	16	25	2
1982..	14	51	23	14	16	30	41	17
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	3 880	8	46	12	4	6	(D)
1982..	16	2 588	30	(D)	11	(D)	9	2
Dairy products .... farms, 1987..	5	230	6	29	12	15	15	2
1982..	4	259	8	33	17	38	12	5
$1,000, 1987..	394	15 186	452	722	561	563	339	(D)
1982..	17	15 992	418	838	428	764	226	3
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987..	389	1 385	432	538	381	478	686	230
1982..	435	1 471	444	573	413	519	789	260
$1,000, 1987..	4 775	18 381	6 276	16 967	6 064	9 003	13 788	1 868
1982..	4 705	15 485	5 468	12 711	4 548	5 990	11 705	1 711
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987..	81	132	38	87	171	113	164	54
1982..	146	167	97	132	217	186	265	101
$1,000, 1987..	1 516	1 672	343	1 870	6 647	2 880	3 581	1 060
1982..	2 205	2 393	883	2 333	6 745	4 786	5 068	1 617
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987..	12	22	7	40	24	23	28	10
1982..	21	27	9	47	20	41	50	4
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	30	13	174	42	29	38	22
1982..	24	27	9	131	25	48	150	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987..	24	79	31	24	19	39	35	24
1982..	22	77	30	21	20	46	38	13
$1,000, 1987..	29	174	54	25	150	204	128	31
1982..	40	137	46	(D)	59	(D)	68	40
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	274	13	8	94	279	278	421	4
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	155	121	27	38	26	37	54	20
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	119	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets, Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	36	121	27	38	26	36	54	20
Vegetables and melons (016)	5	-	3	2	1	1	6	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	2	-	1	-	5	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	5	4	2	-	2	2	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	34	36	11	10	14	29	28	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	288	1 165	443	474	305	408	574	255
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	227	1 048	409	402	155	306	413	202
Dairy farms (024)	3	207	6	21	6	10	11	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	19	2	3	-	1	5	-
Animal specialties (027)	19	34	24	14	12	16	26	17
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	12	2	4	3	4	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	28	-	-	-	13	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	20	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	73	140	239	128	122	50	148	110
1982	67	166	186	99	123	44	133	84
$1,000, 1987	131	319	822	260	272	169	412	390
1982	217	627	721	229	264	112	535	267
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	8	14	4	1	6	38	9	1
1982	7	22	4	-	6	50	4	1
$1,000, 1987	231	459	34	(D)	4	1 033	31	(D)
1982	50	399	13	-	2	1 081	29	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	3	18	8	5	3	8	2	1
1982	2	17	12	2	6	9	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	62	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	184	6	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	6	30	2	2	5	65	3	1
1982	4	25	5	3	6	82	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 004	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 549	(D)	(D)
1982	23	770	(D)	38	(D)	7 399	-	-
Other crops farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	1	13	2	-
1982	2	6	-	1	1	16	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	35	(D)	-
1982	(D)	31	-	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	435	470	663	555	573	118	716	397
1982	454	603	715	595	603	190	849	449
$1,000, 1987	5 120	12 786	13 051	15 916	10 863	1 552	26 901	9 516
1982	4 725	13 820	13 832	16 937	12 437	1 823	25 628	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	11	25	21	44	33	6	26	12
1982	18	54	49	56	42	11	47	19
$1,000, 1987	(D)	17	(D)	2 896	4 646	(D)	9	(D)
1982	(D)	872	(D)	3 115	5 787	7	18	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	11	33	9	11	1	9	19
1982	4	13	41	12	20	4	12	34
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 799	1 202	(D)	980	(D)	194	729
1982	(D)	1 257	1 749	609	1 402	160	245	1 047
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	393	359	629	501	525	89	623	369
1982	388	444	677	529	549	117	719	403
$1,000, 1987	4 122	4 339	8 206	6 352	4 508	848	14 518	6 504
1982	2 469	3 991	6 823	6 568	4 085	662	12 081	4 948
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	69	157	102	163	47	10	238	60
1982	143	260	168	200	86	32	371	121
$1,000, 1987	776	6 444	2 364	5 906	534	139	12 089	1 395
1982	2 023	7 416	3 820	6 568	1 053	532	13 238	2 224
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	8	27	11	7	10	5	17	105
1982	5	18	7	11	6	8	20	153
$1,000, 1987	19	27	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	26	441
1982	3	9	11	15	5	1	16	492
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	28	38	37	20	61	23	26	17
1982	23	45	31	25	42	59	21	31
$1,000, 1987	53	161	37	11	166	200	65	(D)
1982	24	274	(D)	63	105	461	30	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	51	430	113	82	23	85	602	107
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	16	39	37	34	57	29	15	30
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	16	39	35	34	57	29	15	30
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	6	2	-	-	30	6	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	15	3	4	3	4	2	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	24	2	2	5	55	3	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	6	23	28	15	21	9	14	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	406	315	552	465	514	84	426	325
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	340	124	474	314	439	68	264	251
Dairy farms (024)	-	4	23	6	11	1	3	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	2	1	21	12	1	2	2
Animal specialties (027)	12	39	9	12	33	50	8	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	6	4	12	5	2	9	2	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ......farms, 1987	-	40	-	-	108	-	-	-
1982	-	31	-	-	76	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	2 114	-	-	4 322	-	-	-
1982	-	1 175	-	-	2 515	-	-	-
Tobacco ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ......farms, 1987	72	57	49	101	76	81	135	62
1982	92	50	42	78	78	65	145	53
$1,000, 1987	197	296	116	411	327	201	(D)	201
1982	443	309	74	299	328	160	661	90
Vegetables, swee' corn, and melons ......farms, 1987	2	12	1	2	12	3	-	2
1982	2	15	1	-	11	5	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	346	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	253	(D)	-	191	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berri ......farms, 1987	1	9	1	-	14	7	1	6
1982	-	5	-	-	15	4	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	352	(D)	-	143	48	(D)	4
1982	-	(D)	-	-	84	16	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms, 1987	-	4	2	1	-	3	-	2
1982	-	2	-	1	4	5	-	6
$1,000, 1987	-	161	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	44	56	-	56
Other crops ......farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	7	2	1	-
1982	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1	-	-	106	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	60	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ......farms, 1987	412	331	400	566	466	701	670	512
1982	481	345	420	556	573	769	759	560
$1,000, 1987	13 177	12 617	5 305	26 586	15 597	16 002	17 152	6 813
1982	14 512	7 056	4 797	21 416	13 198	(D)	19 856	6 042
Poultry and poultry products ......farms, 1987	11	3	12	11	17	16	13	18
1982	16	7	12	19	19	31	16	20
$1,000, 1987	6	4	2	3	(D)	752	(D)	3
1982	12	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
Dairy products ......farms, 1987	33	6	15	1	4	123	14	19
1982	39	11	16	7	5	147	35	26
$1,000, 1987	1 991	555	1 026	(D)	228	7 999	381	1 142
1982	1 711	604	946	36	191	9 460	745	1 291
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	386	272	359	437	375	669	635	491
1982	419	294	358	439	437	731	718	517
$1,000, 1987	6 619	9 387	3 527	10 510	3 127	6 887	13 561	5 328
1982	5 968	4 001	2 647	8 126	3 229	5 900	15 669	3 974
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	131	117	70	274	137	40	114	40
1982	187	138	144	324	227	90	158	106
$1,000, 1987	4 441	2 629	638	15 789	2 719	257	2 704	310
1982	6 724	2 333	994	13 012	2 490	542	3 051	706
Sheep, lambs, and wool ......farms, 1987	46	3	9	43	6	9	31	1
1982	42	2	7	42	3	7	40	1
$1,000, 1987	100	6	52	219	4	24	85	(D)
1982	79	(D)	17	152	(D)	2	77	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ......farms, 1987	17	15	27	14	21	44	31	32
1982	18	10	28	22	32	37	33	34
$1,000, 1987	19	36	61	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	(D)
1982	19	(D)	(D)	65	239	139	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	251	377	-	342	765	-	156	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	18	15	23	10	45	26	45	18
Cotton (0131)	-	5	-	-	30	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	18	10	23	10	15	25	45	18
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	7	1	-	3	1	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	5	-	-	5	4	2	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	6	3	10	11	8	12	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	275	211	373	366	313	586	577	500
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	166	107	316	154	214	540	499	466
Dairy farms (024)	25	5	15	-	3	112	6	15
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	1	-	3	12	4	2
Animal specialties (027)	5	6	18	1	8	26	12	16
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	4	10	3	3	6	14	3

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	309	269	101	67	42	243	73	229
1982	188	212	86	77	45	205	71	144
$1,000, 1987	985	1 191	272	170	83	719	403	834
1982	605	696	202	146	180	571	304	871
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	4	5	4	3	5	8	4	-
1982	3	6	3	4	7	11	1	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	11	14	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	30	4	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	15	42	5	3	3	10	2	8
1982	8	30	5	1	2	7	-	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	114
1982	12	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	123
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	4	1	5	1	1	4	-	2
1982	2	1	9	1	6	2	-	2
$1,000, 1987	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
1982	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	1 389	973	396	451	299	1 490	292	1 298
1982	1 487	1 012	475	435	358	1 483	321	1 360
$1,000, 1987	31 926	17 006	10 511	9 340	3 298	42 276	7 919	44 760
1982	28 409	16 989	12 573	(D)	3 572	36 139	(D)	37 556
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	27	18	20	10	4	60	7	34
1982	42	51	29	11	17	74	7	36
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	8	(D)	(D)	2 297	(D)	1 549
1982	6	20	134	(D)	47	1 520	(D)	3 785
Dairy products farms, 1987	207	42	3	1	-	357	2	371
1982	225	47	3	-	2	358	10	370
$1,000, 1987	15 825	2 936	(D)	(D)	-	22 153	(D)	28 587
1982	12 828	2 498	328	-	(D)	21 567	213	22 043
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	1 337	924	316	422	264	1 428	281	1 248
1982	1 404	943	371	403	292	1 406	305	1 286
$1,000, 1987	15 242	10 344	2 766	4 189	2 236	14 939	5 404	13 258
1982	13 237	9 753	3 057	3 125	1 969	10 918	6 036	9 994
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	85	138	145	49	65	165	73	78
1982	200	209	214	47	128	208	105	162
$1,000, 1987	656	3 588	7 213	696	1 048	2 638	2 315	1 232
1982	2 164	4 621	8 786	1 104	1 542	1 887	2 680	1 580
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	17	32	17	4	3	13	15	19
1982	19	21	33	6	8	20	23	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	53	(D)	16	(D)	21	64	41
1982	15	23	35	26	6	9	47	47
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	82	44	22	33	16	120	19	60
1982	70	45	19	27	12	90	20	67
$1,000, 1987	99	82	339	75	10	227	24	93
1982	160	75	234	(D)	(D)	238	27	108
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3	341	158	5	31	5	109	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	84	73	35	21	17	93	16	70
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	84	73	35	21	17	93	16	70
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	-	1	1	3	4	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	10	23	2	1	2	3	-	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	5	1	1	3	-	[illegible]
General farms, primarily crop (019)	30	43	19	17	12	32	10	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 150	719	307	433	286	1 153	222	912
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 064	620	138	391	230	1 012	158	817
Dairy farms (024)	198	36	2	1	-	274	2	350
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	-	2	4	-	18	-	12
Animal specialties (027)	32	10	15	20	7	39	5	29
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	12	6	4	4	1	22	1	8

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	106 109	879	916	621	1 119	1 668	946
	$1,000, 1987	2 804 630	17 022	24 891	35 430	50 887	51 221	27 196
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	26 432	19 366	27 173	57 052	45 475	30 708	28 748
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	35 633	277	294	147	477	610	249
	1982	41 193	294	353	173	457	644	303
	$1,000, 1987	397 299	2 681	2 909	2 959	8 214	7 335	2 951
	1982	383 293	1 869	3 351	2 944	8 674	6 537	1 890
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	69 726	510	558	287	714	1 285	635
	1982	81 676	664	667	372	864	1 423	631
	$1,000, 1987	552 814	2 077	3 350	2 296	5 859	26 127	3 939
	1982	593 598	2 831	4 875	2 871	9 147	14 267	3 929
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	28 588	187	206	118	274	547	222
	1982	32 369	263	287	154	359	590	182
	$1,000, 1987	325 561	1 098	1 266	774	2 644	22 783	2 322
	1982	326 033	1 231	2 359	1 238	3 120	11 047	1 979
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	50 161	496	676	565	857	326	601
	1982	52 415	529	714	596	926	251	625
	$1,000, 1987	106 274	568	1 284	2 608	2 503	177	1 070
	1982	97 756	727	1 213	2 538	2 326	145	1 170
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	66 484	536	611	564	858	991	691
	1982	63 159	479	497	500	811	929	713
	$1,000, 1987	239 254	1 668	1 979	4 281	5 385	1 842	3 462
	1982	255 645	1 905	1 944	4 405	6 026	1 608	5 103
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	49 541	450	694	585	822	405	618
	1982	44 695	436	683	588	771	330	506
	$1,000, 1987	135 348	910	1 786	3 397	3 626	346	1 630
	1982	130 122	1 023	1 784	3 091	3 305	231	1 475
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	99 533	834	908	601	1 041	1 558	898
	1982	111 557	951	992	669	1 244	1 693	978
	$1,000, 1987	176 852	1 247	1 762	2 489	3 013	1 667	2 128
	1982	258 582	2 047	2 842	3 982	4 644	1 920	3 322
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	86 983	734	717	516	847	1 311	753
	1982	104 610	903	925	630	1 214	1 523	915
	$1,000, 1987	77 160	662	725	797	1 068	894	939
	1982	118 723	1 046	1 315	1 349	2 001	1 068	1 308
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	52 327	461	564	493	704	646	554
	1982	50 905	446	598	556	810	580	626
	$1,000, 1987	73 612	407	786	1 388	1 484	306	955
	1982	101 735	718	1 202	2 045	2 218	426	1 571
Natural gas	farms, 1987	2 156	12	17	14	50	20	4
	1982	1 572	11	-	4	55	26	30
	$1,000, 1987	2 698	8	16	19	38	59	5
	1982	2 583	13	-	3	20	7	12
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	67 534	646	619	523	793	945	671
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	23 382	169	233	285	423	407	229
	1982	35 541	270	325	584	605	420	431
Electricity	farms, 1987	72 376	600	625	491	922	1 155	691
	1982	75 926	696	690	504	868	1 124	674
	$1,000, 1987	51 133	328	514	666	864	733	542
	1982	46 638	381	513	631	762	584	376
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	32 168	223	356	316	340	491	215
	1982	32 429	292	268	272	375	375	239
	$1,000, 1987	163 868	512	1 210	2 096	2 289	2 485	1 111
	1982	141 232	741	971	1 553	1 550	1 242	915
Contract labor	farms, 1987	10 012	39	65	78	75	225	72
	1982	5 007	7	39	37	42	106	9
	$1,000, 1987	21 359	68	87	160	214	440	97
	1982	9 235	10	47	64	153	145	45
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	83 965	720	761	522	937	1 295	784
	$1,000, 1987	208 466	1 451	1 915	3 204	3 794	1 866	2 521
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	35 478	392	388	374	414	322	408
	1982	37 419	319	522	331	532	497	336
	$1,000, 1987	63 380	490	757	1 512	1 014	309	744
	1982	53 321	276	791	898	838	423	661
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	51 008	422	482	401	643	717	525
	1982	51 664	411	504	436	715	632	562
	$1,000, 1987	277 614	2 123	2 617	3 757	6 871	3 479	3 006
	1982	393 388	2 856	4 535	4 848	9 888	3 570	4 021
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	36 792	290	322	253	469	554	371
	$1,000, 1987	200 911	1 636	1 641	2 499	4 802	2 690	2 250
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	27 071	221	279	251	416	379	319
	$1,000, 1987	76 703	488	775	1 258	2 069	789	756
Cash rent	farms, 1987	19 837	205	221	184	278	204	220
	$1,000, 1987	98 367	662	1 669	2 505	2 273	498	1 000
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	101 852	834	840	583	1 056	1 625	894
	$1,000, 1987	67 966	536	879	909	835	629	808
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	97 327	855	839	606	1 055	1 497	909
	$1,000, 1987	244 637	1 681	2 171	2 591	4 131	3 288	2 387

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 294	884	860	1 344	848	844	857
	$1,000, 1987	33 736	18 137	11 018	25 916	17 688	25 035	17 639
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	26 073	20 517	12 811	19 283	20 859	29 662	20 582
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	279	329	267	376	181	164	183
	1982	523	449	363	453	228	172	301
	$1,000, 1987	5 149	3 036	1 458	4 549	1 290	368	1 904
	1982	6 853	3 126	882	3 584	1 813	801	1 483
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	802	575	562	810	389	305	461
	1982	955	827	737	965	477	395	526
	$1,000, 1987	4 401	4 973	1 622	3 472	1 667	837	2 137
	1982	4 843	7 845	2 410	3 620	2 205	811	2 509
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	267	240	164	273	156	96	136
	1982	326	348	304	356	157	150	165
	$1,000, 1987	1 167	3 646	280	1 538	787	176	580
	1982	2 092	5 403	841	1 341	815	200	1 013
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	706	294	349	624	582	570	618
	1982	827	300	444	672	691	640	643
	$1,000, 1987	1 489	397	312	1 000	1 214	1 593	946
	1982	1 383	328	394	1 039	1 170	1 463	901
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	785	443	589	732	611	563	580
	1982	820	419	586	651	573	692	527
	$1,000, 1987	3 562	1 337	1 297	1 932	1 991	3 729	1 494
	1982	4 850	1 169	1 649	1 722	1 929	4 397	2 368
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	709	191	363	628	587	494	594
	1982	590	218	337	427	614	479	466
	$1,000, 1987	1 717	331	384	1 175	1 404	1 876	1 561
	1982	1 340	218	395	1 134	1 450	2 596	1 637
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 227	829	834	1 167	797	805	827
	1982	1 432	988	976	1 331	900	930	925
	$1,000, 1987	2 234	1 073	841	1 533	1 680	2 762	1 536
	1982	3 410	1 446	1 187	2 257	2 076	4 162	2 136
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 082	734	686	1 025	684	620	741
	1982	1 309	934	921	1 287	858	777	806
	$1,000, 1987	981	523	401	735	550	771	675
	1982	1 560	833	626	1 176	890	1 010	1 022
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	681	420	497	597	555	477	505
	1982	768	405	374	532	436	570	609
	$1,000, 1987	949	382	348	551	766	1 524	628
	1982	1 397	378	435	757	958	2 337	890
Natural gas	farms, 1987	47	23	5	23	36	13	6
	1982	22	-	6	22	11	17	1
	$1,000, 1987	41	16	4	44	48	16	4
	1982	9	-	2	58	4	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	889	533	515	735	545	586	602
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	262	151	88	203	316	451	229
	1982	424	235	123	266	224	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	836	568	610	919	493	488	524
	1982	1 029	643	652	964	513	512	664
	$1,000, 1987	560	340	171	427	299	642	353
	1982	548	396	185	430	397	530	382
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	362	181	261	381	241	362	210
	1982	326	239	257	397	268	339	210
	$1,000, 1987	1 684	486	513	2 667	1 092	1 404	518
	1982	1 228	830	350	1 409	885	2 038	609
Contract labor	farms, 1987	107	75	59	130	36	81	66
	1982	33	38	47	66	12	27	62
	$1,000, 1987	174	117	51	142	52	199	92
	1982	87	164	48	95	27	69	139
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 058	634	705	1 025	627	687	693
	$1,000, 1987	2 577	1 333	1 035	2 083	1 606	2 509	1 706
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinary and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	416	207	268	416	312	293	342
	1982	489	223	230	533	368	312	386
	$1,000, 1987	780	228	[illegible]	621	697	1 280	700
	1982	796	213	256	469	482	887	676
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	671	494	336	504	323	405	418
	1982	800	399	363	607	376	416	465
	$1,000, 1987	3 672	1 987	1 530	2 373	1 772	3 099	1 748
	1982	6 637	2 383	1 346	4 018	2 730	5 345	4 108
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	464	375	248	359	217	286	215
	$1,000, 1987	2 751	1 477	1 196	1 714	1 169	2 320	1 041
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	337	235	161	275	167	231	284
	$1,000, 1987	921	509	334	659	602	779	707
Cash rent	farms, 1987	311	160	120	236	172	248	132
	$1,000, 1987	1 584	529	408	862	864	1 872	594
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 256	810	826	1 256	774	824	827
	$1,000, 1987	919	366	290	898	637	484	545
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 224	826	737	1 217	780	750	789
	$1,000, 1987	3 235	1 605	870	2 182	1 426	2 379	1 805

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 323	584	1 365	1 013	190	1 650	909
$1,000, 1987	22 860	10 629	26 937	38 313	2 421	36 344	12 218
Average per farm dollars, 1987	17 279	18 201	19 734	37 822	12 741	22 027	13 442
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	361	223	463	285	67	493	326
1982	534	251	505	347	82	704	332
$1,000, 1987	3 362	1 859	3 218	4 563	631	4 037	2 008
1982	4 355	1 942	3 093	5 067	347	4 231	1 714
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	782	432	952	438	154	1 063	669
1982	952	420	1 042	657	164	1 204	840
$1,000, 1987	3 060	3 449	4 917	3 473	568	4 185	2 916
1982	4 318	3 507	5 713	5 940	645	5 748	3 056
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	276	207	327	198	24	405	261
1982	285	178	447	269	50	420	237
$1,000, 1987	1 128	2 251	2 372	1 438	(D)	1 930	1 154
1982	1 590	2 479	3 010	2 201	228	3 617	840
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	532	104	757	766	23	681	247
1982	648	65	885	823	47	722	271
$1,000, 1987	854	42	1 049	2 417	14	2 176	136
1982	994	28	1 051	2 055	25	1 402	135
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	742	303	950	700	104	834	571
1982	683	206	963	741	53	858	531
$1,000, 1987	2 035	544	2 513	3 761	124	3 096	976
1982	3 117	442	3 211	3 782	85	2 949	716
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	559	46	609	764	23	714	152
1982	523	38	694	723	11	683	146
$1,000, 1987	1 173	19	1 123	3 297	12	1 855	112
1982	1 218	11	1 273	2 700	3	1 508	132
Petroleum products farms, 1987	1 254	559	1 297	983	169	1 550	849
1982	1 380	546	1 427	1 096	197	1 741	956
$1,000, 1987	1 733	565	1 870	3 079	154	2 172	811
1982	2 458	590	2 728	4 738	151	3 379	993
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	1 053	496	1 093	819	154	1 318	794
1982	1 300	504	1 319	1 003	161	1 661	896
$1,000 1987	791	395	796	1 049	108	886	480
1982	1 141	352	1 376	1 798	100	1 336	615
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	607	218	775	740	75	728	323
1982	544	188	725	640	76	729	258
$1,000, 1987	745	93	767	1 607	34	930	203
1982	1 037	126	1 012	2 310	26	1 303	263
Natural gas farms, 1987	16	-	35	22	-	29	14
1982	8	5	16	8	-	31	12
$1,000, 1987	5	-	22	18	-	37	3
1982	5	1	12	9	-	(D)	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	780	328	888	794	91	955	584
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	192	77	285	405	12	319	125
1982	275	110	329	621	24	(D)	107
Electricity farms, 1987	942	320	1 002	679	81	982	612
1982	970	296	946	802	90	1 114	598
$1,000, 1987	447	213	585	566	37	588	271
1982	450	187	468	688	31	572	233
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	302	96	412	303	40	375	234
1982	400	109	447	331	61	386	178
$1,000, 1987	1 148	727	1 513	1 696	87	3 564	372
1982	1 214	885	1 681	1 733	107	2 605	342
Contract labor farms, 1987	135	69	50	97	23	156	114
1982	79	35	8	40	5	39	24
$1,000, 1987	145	72	113	280	24	518	74
1982	57	41	(D)	84	6	84	11
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	1 075	437	1 034	809	140	1 179	747
$1,000, 1987	1 908	573	2 561	3 436	218	2 602	1 035
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	418	116	537	523	30	510	207
1982	434	127	517	510	47	582	194
$1,000, 1987	499	130	562	1 099	58	901	136
1982	564	124	448	890	39	550	196
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	587	254	508	616	59	720	483
1982	596	193	596	619	85	772	370
$1,000, 1987	2 818	1 063	2 203	4 987	244	4 252	1 475
1982	3 808	1 140	3 733	6 455	384	5 047	1 526
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	443	169	344	424	59	566	357
$1,000, 1987	1 943	841	1 528	3 361	(D)	3 294	1 218
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	306	158	298	371	1	338	193
$1,000, 1987	875	223	676	1 626	(D)	958	258
Cash rent farms, 1987	195	89	219	152	21	329	134
$1,000, 1987	793	147	1 077	1 611	22	1 880	185
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	1 282	561	1 298	945	183	1 597	893
$1,000, 1987	864	170	760	1 067	48	1 131	349
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 209	548	1 279	961	145	1 465	847
$1,000, 1987	2 002	1 056	2 872	2 981	180	3 386	1 365

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 145	1 388	701	732	808	1 069	929
$1,000, 1987	42 848	22 499	20 825	20 985	24 355	12 282	35 623
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 422	16 210	29 708	28 668	30 143	11 489	38 345
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	290	507	231	255	280	375	423
1982	453	555	248	283	315	406	433
$1,000, 1987	8 703	4 575	1 980	8 428	4 341	2 271	8 948
1982	10 917	3 394	1 694	5 464	8 140	1 762	5 630
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	575	1 092	402	409	508	818	609
1982	823	1 184	421	582	666	872	740
$1,000, 1987	5 076	6 132	2 213	2 471	3 579	2 911	5 917
1982	8 311	6 115	2 118	3 054	4 765	4 040	6 614
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	195	458	152	130	211	386	260
1982	306	485	129	186	288	348	204
$1,000, 1987	1 737	3 357	745	490	1 210	1 481	2 872
1982	2 716	3 482	889	681	1 772	2 225	2 485
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	829	264	581	297	434	368	663
1982	891	170	595	222	574	376	670
$1,000, 1987	2 314	113	1 254	690	956	322	1 324
1982	1 994	125	1 480	364	1 129	243	1 236
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	813	722	566	269	489	641	670
1982	758	660	511	336	494	547	636
$1,000, 1987	3 859	1 453	2 699	869	1 641	1 098	3 254
1982	4 040	1 121	3 125	934	2 360	764	2 958
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	827	398	547	365	472	313	554
1982	798	278	513	290	467	284	502
$1,000, 1987	3 314	237	1 670	764	1 123	185	1 563
1982	3 036	140	1 896	440	1 117	284	1 560
Petroleum products farms, 1987	1 117	1 304	689	659	755	993	898
1982	1 271	1 408	726	758	857	1 043	1 010
$1,000, 1987	3 152	1 122	1 623	928	1 523	807	1 964
1982	4 341	1 275	2 708	1 002	2 209	1 178	3 149
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	992	1 140	599	501	674	967	729
1982	1 218	1 271	685	718	829	971	979
$1,000, 1987	1 217	676	679	330	655	473	800
1982	1 723	744	1 284	502	1 178	737	1 490
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	627	562	418	406	431	425	559
1982	821	466	437	296	407	354	584
$1,000, 1987	1 585	315	696	455	644	239	912
1982	2 030	317	1 050	372	792	295	1 292
Natural gas farms, 1987	31	7	16	20	19	9	21
1982	9	27	3	6	9	6	2
$1,000, 1987	16	2	30	16	17	5	18
1982	7	5	4	9	6	2	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	819	791	564	388	548	620	721
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	334	129	218	127	207	90	234
1982	581	209	369	119	234	144	(D)
Electricity farms 1987	822	984	525	433	573	835	689
1982	974	855	503	446	563	805	775
$1,000, 1987	666	496	358	223	435	384	553
1982	720	433	354	165	389	319	463
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	335	327	228	156	261	225	236
1982	387	391	234	240	274	228	372
$1,000, 1987	2 062	1 079	828	845	1 290	282	1 559
1982	2 015	776	652	729	1 278	549	1 350
Contract labor farms, 1987	55	196	13	96	108	64	50
1982	43	103	25	21	71	22	21
$1,000, 1987	114	294	85	157	198	54	286
1982	75	86	35	60	79	25	50
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	906	1 048	616	535	620	876	782
$1,000, 1987	3 360	1 239	1 711	1 077	1 792	974	2 280
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	539	370	323	264	311	295	445
1982	632	416	255	252	369	328	439
$1,000, 1987	1 388	356	545	354	724	236	1 012
1982	1 387	346	475	286	607	154	838
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	609	615	484	352	422	356	453
1982	757	538	442	296	496	335	467
$1,000, 1987	3 995	2 667	2 125	1 715	2 799	1 034	2 942
1982	8 127	2 015	3 656	2 372	3 644	1 287	4 453
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	416	417	342	277	365	266	312
$1,000, 1987	2 999	2 022	1 389	1 345	2 153	830	1 977
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	377	278	278	141	203	140	278
$1,000, 1987	996	645	736	370	646	204	965
Cash rent farms, 1987	179	234	132	170	208	133	114
$1,000, 1987	650	495	1 034	771	1 099	143	605
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	1 102	1 347	676	695	805	1 039	893
$1,000, 1987	963	568	699	622	748	554	819
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	1 060	1 269	660	665	740	937	874
$1,000, 1987	3 232	1 373	2 000	1 071	2 106	1 026	2 596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	712	915	1 102	901	772	731	1 217
	$1,000, 1987	7 165	18 958	20 056	21 900	20 763	7 648	22 805
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 063	20 719	18 200	24 307	26 895	10 463	18 738
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	265	331	476	240	230	260	523
	1982	241	269	483	329	356	243	574
	$1,000, 1987	1 287	2 974	2 996	3 057	2 965	1 151	4 332
	1982	1 315	1 238	3 400	3 727	4 871	994	3 479
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	505	714	832	489	432	480	963
	1982	559	742	1 045	572	626	610	1 144
	$1,000, 1987	1 421	2 911	7 393	2 186	2 757	1 663	7 939
	1982	2 037	3 723	9 196	3 425	4 500	1 504	8 534
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	153	292	445	250	196	163	494
	1982	163	271	485	242	237	207	486
	$1,000, 1987	594	904	4 827	924	885	694	5 021
	1982	945	1 308	6 917	1 508	1 409	332	5 916
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	82	237	211	654	563	149	116
	1982	101	300	273	703	564	120	154
	$1,000, 1987	120	331	100	1 262	1 008	67	57
	1982	44	317	108	1 268	956	94	48
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	360	550	536	620	512	453	649
	1982	340	525	611	613	527	353	626
	$1,000, 1987	550	1 998	1 048	2 037	1 844	738	1 158
	1982	462	1 947	1 090	2 582	2 327	642	992
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	105	300	147	706	485	189	170
	1982	117	244	131	689	456	122	177
	$1,000, 1987	56	634	54	1 771	1 267	104	58
	1982	50	468	80	2 142	1 330	59	59
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	657	872	1 011	836	719	687	1 084
	1982	752	925	1 126	982	841	758	1 268
	$1,000, 1987	457	1 273	892	1 744	1 334	435	886
	1982	539	1 495	1 259	2 760	2 158	666	1 402
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	573	760	854	744	646	612	972
	1982	715	886	1 072	909	797	718	1 183
	$1,000, 1987	285	626	558	719	658	294	541
	1982	400	775	756	1 291	1 113	431	939
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	227	402	426	515	415	258	420
	1982	218	309	409	485	395	273	458
	$1,000, 1987	106	479	223	824	551	89	208
	1982	69	529	319	1 106	822	148	249
Natural gas	farms, 1987	4	26	26	22	15	5	4
	1982	12	19	1	-	22	6	16
	$1,000, 1987	(Z)	16	4	16	7	2	3
	1982	3	3	(D)	-	9	7	4
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	336	576	571	641	461	356	680
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	65	152	107	185	117	50	134
	1982	68	188	(D)	363	214	79	210
Electricity	farms, 1987	381	656	648	624	549	435	772
	1982	399	671	890	634	615	413	850
	$1,000, 1987	152	363	446	402	364	129	511
	1982	127	339	443	428	412	170	556
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	228	206	313	250	264	248	363
	1982	267	224	243	329	268	216	403
	$1,000, 1987	392	708	978	674	909	373	973
	1982	512	600	544	1 140	895	277	921
Contract labor	farms, 1987	76	89	86	57	60	106	125
	1982	29	37	84	54	14	39	40
	$1,000, 1987	56	159	155	59	41	114	243
	1982	24	22	57	61	17	19	41
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	497	716	853	765	598	582	885
	$1,000, 1987	543	1 338	1 280	1 978	1 789	553	1 290
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	95	277	274	486	361	119	228
	1982	112	275	360	456	364	220	259
	$1,000, 1987	107	401	189	1 087	508	90	240
	1982	190	405	228	790	625	195	136
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	242	478	555	398	424	284	593
	1982	215	331	448	526	456	219	545
	$1,000, 1987	701	2 316	2 189	2 659	2 464	858	2 236
	1982	909	2 259	2 479	5 459	3 566	1 263	2 927
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	192	341	473	271	271	231	422
	$1,000, 1987	631	1 671	1 576	1 649	1 796	717	1 620
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	97	234	251	239	235	109	309
	$1,000, 1987	70	645	613	1 011	668	141	417
Cash rent	farms, 1987	71	160	148	133	152	105	192
	$1,000, 1987	78	970	236	385	855	224	491
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	696	900	1 075	836	728	713	1 191
	$1,000, 1987	330	613	456	729	659	389	332
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	611	847	961	849	736	664	1 029
	$1,000, 1987	913	1 938	1 645	1 869	1 999	761	2 057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	684	1 731	845	691	2 231	651	925	1 005
	$1,000, 1987	44 105	28 871	11 027	22 474	31 019	20 201	25 968	23 432
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	64 481	16 679	13 049	32 524	13 904	31 030	28 073	23 315
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	41	529	254	205	767	199	245	350
	1982	61	603	345	302	925	343	433	408
	$1,000, 1987	149	3 602	1 375	2 854	6 321	2 248	2 823	2 252
	1982	(D)	3 507	2 240	3 344	5 743	2 491	4 759	2 622
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	94	1 217	550	401	1 719	417	545	684
	1982	118	1 242	656	573	1 941	490	793	929
	$1,000, 1987	114	6 533	2 734	3 331	6 952	2 376	2 994	3 641
	1982	240	7 419	3 367	4 014	10 599	2 703	4 715	5 063
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	30	491	182	111	720	152	240	246
	1982	34	492	201	165	746	186	308	268
	$1,000, 1987	40	2 392	846	1 096	3 835	966	1 032	1 376
	1982	28	4 176	1 226	1 226	5 713	904	1 376	1 796
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	638	733	401	497	425	426	636	512
	1982	694	798	465	561	331	518	762	535
	$1,000, 1987	2 462	826	376	1 067	368	1 162	1 529	963
	1982	2 660	1 002	223	1 006	212	1 203	1 474	1 053
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	631	1 049	642	491	1 216	407	636	611
	1982	703	989	571	471	969	439	655	582
	$1,000, 1987	5 843	2 108	1 298	1 817	2 111	1 548	2 407	2 384
	1982	6 344	2 073	852	2 435	1 874	2 084	3 280	3 012
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	635	657	314	575	675	420	548	472
	1982	649	611	266	408	574	506	608	451
	$1,000, 1987	5 345	852	359	1 515	293	1 582	1 659	1 217
	1982	4 300	1 055	135	1 357	239	2 512	1 588	1 060
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	662	1 592	800	668	1 981	605	864	972
	1982	801	1 748	876	758	2 260	737	1 042	1 093
	$1,000, 1987	3 759	1 665	829	1 498	1 572	1 372	1 883	1 637
	1982	5 256	2 674	929	2 288	2 313	2 697	3 534	2 571
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	475	1 434	738	608	1 689	512	768	866
	1982	696	1 645	823	680	2 162	680	1 001	1 008
	$1,000, 1987	1 011	803	561	777	814	498	840	837
	1982	1 690	1 370	628	1 043	1 317	1 111	1 706	1 385
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	531	880	324	361	859	365	514	502
	1982	565	647	338	435	648	380	509	466
	$1,000, 1987	2 364	640	191	573	441	668	809	598
	1982	2 863	930	199	978	498	1 218	1 356	882
Natural gas	farms, 1987	26	24	16	4	40	12	22	18
	1982	21	17	2	12	24	10	29	25
	$1,000, 1987	54	5	9	3	108	8	2	27
	1982	10	12	(D)	17	107	(D)	5	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	557	989	478	500	1 118	476	681	666
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	330	217	68	145	210	198	232	176
	1982	693	362	(D)	250	391	(D)	467	298
Electricity	farms, 1987	443	1 098	550	486	1 509	412	695	691
	1982	529	1 165	627	535	1 512	480	827	871
	$1,000, 1987	350	671	239	450	722	356	462	411
	1982	295	609	265	421	759	460	619	487
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	432	420	236	254	646	196	243	271
	1982	418	383	218	229	516	207	287	272
	$1,000, 1987	6 277	2 361	348	1 006	1 587	917	734	1 602
	1982	4 526	1 980	177	861	1 915	1 013	712	1 175
Contract labor	farms, 1987	184	133	35	47	248	46	82	111
	1982	82	79	35	23	130	21	26	44
	$1,000, 1987	779	166	19	104	527	85	58	201
	1982	443	146	78	43	223	28	82	73
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	565	1 362	690	588	1 604	540	781	808
	$1,000, 1987	4 756	2 509	967	1 919	2 247	1 513	1 999	1 946
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	352	308	248	373	650	228	555	348
	1982	388	375	255	415	594	339	463	319
	$1,000, 1987	1 909	305	129	672	558	1 064	1 135	547
	1982	1 413	199	147	798	590	559	794	374
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	417	587	269	348	744	392	461	461
	1982	485	542	313	444	812	448	517	469
	$1,000, 1987	4 322	2 152	701	2 825	2 866	3 207	3 288	2 327
	1982	5 016	2 685	1 035	4 547	4 019	6 265	4 241	4 371
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	272	423	161	239	554	293	318	330
	$1,000, 1987	2 557	1 560	570	1 782	2 203	2 393	2 391	1 580
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	263	258	144	231	362	237	300	218
	$1,000, 1987	1 764	593	131	1 043	683	813	897	747
Cash rent	farms, 1987	305	305	110	181	374	93	293	276
	$1,000, 1987	3 465	1 192	212	909	697	554	1 447	966
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	586	1 651	821	611	2 148	625	851	987
	$1,000, 1987	590	979	374	697	856	712	849	682
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	669	1 494	736	663	2 042	573	876	925
	$1,000, 1987	3 986	2 890	1 066	1 810	3 340	1 506	2 701	2 657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	587	634	737	1 751	286	906	1 419	724
	$1,000, 1987	10 403	26 594	21 625	32 319	3 288	16 851	36 301	7 813
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 722	41 946	29 342	18 458	11 496	18 599	25 582	10 7[illegible]
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	174	120	218	778	73	265	457	171
	1982	211	160	298	799	82	289	459	224
	$1,000, 1987	1 076	2 440	2 988	8 912	882	2 149	3 040	638
	1982	1 548	2 207	3 356	6 672	808	2 909	3 543	824
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	441	211	475	1 429	194	544	1 034	456
	1982	495	300	507	1 485	231	638	1 104	544
	$1,000, 1987	3 152	1 863	2 843	7 954	916	1 181	10 393	1 252
	1982	3 016	1 831	3 207	10 185	1 625	3 436	7 121	2 096
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	196	108	210	584	62	208	421	198
	1982	203	112	216	691	47	212	420	206
	$1,000, 1987	2 052	709	1 121	4 804	816	375	8 522	605
	1982	2 061	814	1 199	5 493	1 164	1 621	4 908	1 197
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	170	580	492	290	52	363	513	299
	1982	146	591	454	205	61	463	485	269
	$1,000, 1987	137	2 154	1 076	165	26	1 134	675	306
	1982	84	1 789	716	79	26	1 124	1 004	267
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	356	518	520	1 001	155	459	732	365
	1982	232	464	431	1 047	106	432	723	313
	$1,000, 1987	712	3 161	1 893	1 989	146	1 044	2 496	502
	1982	554	3 211	1 553	1 797	59	1 339	3 258	531
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	148	539	443	437	26	479	516	249
	1982	58	551	402	351	15	410	323	176
	$1,000, 1987	69	2 462	1 284	204	13	1 103	885	317
	1982	31	2 744	984	174	1	1 137	834	231
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	544	633	683	1 566	249	833	1 274	700
	1982	562	671	728	1 713	301	991	1 421	754
	$1,000, 1987	600	2 094	1 332	1 398	224	1 226	1 990	565
	1982	686	3 573	1 800	1 587	194	2 231	3 026	807
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	486	540	577	1 436	233	695	1 123	598
	1982	540	649	691	1 604	294	893	1 333	750
	$1,000, 1987	340	768	542	910	172	459	671	270
	1982	448	1 382	785	985	136	815	1 305	448
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	226	464	421	658	79	415	661	305
	1982	208	481	340	683	69	351	608	231
	$1,000, 1987	171	1 045	652	349	30	496	656	201
	1982	140	1 809	789	363	20	824	1 111	248
Natural gas	farms, 1987	9	14	13	2	8	30	20	2
	1982	-	6	1	1	-	26	39	18
	$1,000, 1987	2	14	8	(D)	4	142	182	(D)
	1982	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	277	222	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	353	534	487	884	172	506	825	344
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	87	266	130	(D)	18	129	282	(D)
	1982	98	380	(D)	(D)	37	315	389	105
Electricity	farms, 1987	368	428	542	986	92	565	975	429
	1982	396	474	485	1 074	209	561	975	425
	$1,000, 1987	238	473	378	603	38	274	625	184
	1982	236	418	(D)	458	54	281	673	144
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	149	289	239	428	116	171	395	254
	1982	160	225	193	436	99	255	364	254
	$1,000, 1987	394	1 402	1 144	1 590	158	1 583	3 607	493
	1982	394	1 368	713	1 040	71	2 036	3 035	581
Contract labor	farms, 1987	90	49	67	225	34	165	170	66
	1982	26	11	42	118	22	74	57	9
	$1,000, 1987	66	149	108	268	53	350	273	73
	1982	27	23	67	137	38	163	100	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	461	499	612	1 331	237	674	1 072	599
	$1,000, 1987	847	2 314	1 815	2 038	253	1 360	2 127	828
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	165	322	319	430	67	301	450	104
	1982	148	312	348	397	35	348	443	112
	$1,000, 1987	137	882	748	462	30	447	565	73
	1982	116	1 144	522	314	23	445	533	59
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	242	311	434	816	65	328	668	211
	1982	245	391	353	642	67	397	687	241
	$1,000, 1987	1 072	2 806	3 055	3 216	158	1 962	3 327	846
	1982	1 059	4 229	3 279	2 721	308	2 786	4 284	891
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	186	176	326	627	42	243	482	162
	$1,000, 1987	870	2 007	2 300	2 556	113	1 603	2 377	652
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	103	218	258	350	39	144	343	89
	$1,000, 1987	201	798	755	660	46	359	950	197
Cash rent	farms, 1987	108	197	62	198	82	224	348	127
	$1,000, 1987	497	1 476	527	441	182	635	1 152	371
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	580	596	708	1 718	278	860	1 357	687
	$1,000, 1987	224	781	571	511	71	852	767	436
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	521	602	704	1 546	236	822	1 287	638
	$1,000, 1987	1 184	2 137	1 862	2 568	155	1 551	4 379	925

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 735	651	1 272	1 465	1 756	721	1 156	959
	$1,000, 1987	38 124	25 477	24 746	55 308	50 830	23 648	42 977	29 012
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	21 973	39 135	19 454	37 753	28 947	32 799	37 177	30 253
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	579	254	494	487	638	207	414	336
	1982	763	280	529	598	782	225	459	393
	$1,000, 1987	6 234	3 314	3 060	9 359	8 655	2 190	6 083	4 571
	1982	4 719	2 344	2 584	7 920	8 553	3 026	6 571	4 192
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 182	458	978	971	1 364	404	665	621
	1982	1 422	503	1 120	1 125	1 645	482	868	682
	$1,000, 1987	9 246	2 947	8 564	9 584	12 256	2 519	8 947	4 663
	1982	6 960	2 897	10 083	11 034	13 389	3 054	10 561	5 309
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	442	213	384	384	633	89	268	320
	1982	411	214	472	575	717	200	409	314
	$1,000, 1987	6 369	1 364	5 076	3 834	8 408	668	4 991	1 787
	1982	3 674	830	6 698	5 683	8 965	1 045	5 856	2 300
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	859	555	236	971	471	550	805	574
	1982	860	521	242	1 109	410	664	769	677
	$1,000, 1987	1 083	1 438	177	2 363	494	1 411	2 122	1 230
	1982	1 234	1 136	156	2 002	396	1 257	2 156	1 095
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	1 123	529	671	1 016	1 063	552	786	626
	1982	897	455	623	997	1 018	596	768	658
	$1,000, 1987	2 789	2 913	1 520	4 233	2 521	3 288	3 393	2 334
	1982	3 211	2 780	1 367	4 329	2 678	3 819	3 883	2 961
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	806	525	207	1 051	599	544	695	546
	1982	714	482	182	969	355	556	615	546
	$1,000, 1987	1 251	1 938	160	3 283	471	1 951	1 718	1 395
	1982	1 347	1 441	79	2 851	451	1 926	1 523	1 611
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 625	621	1 183	1 416	1 635	639	1 095	907
	1982	1 846	680	1 296	1 599	1 841	623	1 251	990
	$1,000, 1987	2 076	1 877	1 089	3 084	1 751	1 829	2 192	1 965
	1982	3 324	2 713	1 589	4 540	2 512	2 807	3 229	3 135
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 433	589	1 111	1 275	1 442	548	959	834
	1982	1 779	624	1 234	1 526	1 711	785	1 183	923
	$1,000, 1987	1 036	818	623	1 226	901	838	964	940
	1982	1 844	1 206	947	2 059	1 305	1 419	1 617	1 517
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	840	400	417	909	777	394	650	538
	1982	816	425	445	840	633	475	651	520
	$1,000, 1987	756	802	296	1 399	552	738	940	805
	1982	1 066	1 130	411	1 805	695	977	1 158	1 234
Natural gas	farms, 1987	13	42	12	41	28	23	37	5
	1982	19	4	13	52	54	2	7	12
	$1,000, 1987	25	28	10	60	10	11	27	6
	1982	8	5	3	33	110	(D)	(D)	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	1 084	505	720	1 058	1 109	474	797	683
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	260	229	161	399	287	241	261	214
	1982	405	372	229	643	402	(D)	(D)	376
Electricity	farms, 1987	1 150	559	817	1 056	1 306	594	854	697
	1982	1 118	519	831	1 243	1 430	597	908	772
	$1,000, 1987	624	440	577	961	1 143	515	779	547
	1982	588	397	512	1 023	759	482	690	475
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	495	243	322	480	477	195	374	292
	1982	395	254	306	492	195	209	396	279
	$1,000, 1987	1 621	1 274	1 072	3 181	4 507	1 379	4 612	1 160
	1982	1 334	981	984	2 836	2 908	950	3 029	1 106
Contract labor	farms, 1987	102	36	127	175	215	48	77	64
	1982	89	3	50	70	154	22	36	70
	$1,000, 1987	62	111	199	417	505	82	767	90
	1982	131	5	56	292	239	89	49	99
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 355	536	979	1 211	1 410	565	953	817
	$1,000, 1987	2 606	2 081	1 400	4 060	2 746	1 978	2 889	2 350
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	601	261	219	579	583	272	438	409
	1982	612	294	319	705	646	305	363	471
	$1,000, 1987	824	517	252	1 340	634	526	655	838
	1982	693	526	270	1 194	725	460	659	908
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	943	427	593	793	862	404	637	530
	1982	939	399	594	887	762	439	580	550
	$1,000, 1987	4 858	3 023	2 897	6 096	4 432	2 453	3 371	3 301
	1982	6 064	3 880	3 734	7 718	4 586	4 431	4 454	5 935
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	761	261	470	590	666	298	414	393
	$1,000, 1987	3 689	2 112	2 323	4 376	3 231	1 866	2 481	2 298
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	463	283	302	451	468	231	349	344
	$1,000, 1987	1 169	911	573	1 720	1 202	587	890	1 003
Cash rent	farms, 1987	313	107	209	313	332	134	229	225
	$1,000, 1987	974	815	696	1 966	946	861	752	913
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 717	599	1 204	1 401	1 688	695	1 110	921
	$1,000, 1987	1 101	675	456	1 332	751	687	835	821
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 611	604	1 113	1 370	1 673	669	1 076	905
	$1,000, 1987	2 773	2 117	2 626	4 048	9 019	1 978	3 863	2 834

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	800	1 152	1 171	411	834	770	546	1 092
$1,000, 1987	21 638	59 171	26 992	10 075	11 487	24 464	12 332	32 499
Average per farm dollars, 1987	27 047	51 364	23 051	24 514	13 773	31 772	22 587	29 761
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	236	551	344	178	346	231	192	434
1982	295	578	444	168	366	319	291	476
$1,000, 1987	2 194	9 930	3 948	4 063	2 507	2 354	1 999	6 407
1982	2 678	9 573	4 104	1 082	1 849	3 281	3 095	4 867
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	467	908	710	315	623	513	349	763
1982	482	1 000	845	327	694	548	449	887
$1,000, 1987	1 892	33 025	3 377	2 407	2 522	3 658	1 069	16 738
1982	2 307	23 158	4 432	1 576	3 292	3 185	2 503	15 089
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	170	455	273	127	226	188	135	289
1982	195	494	275	125	256	204	138	335
$1,000, 1987	668	28 520	859	1 202	862	1 592	416	14 335
1982	911	21 668	1 684	651	1 036	1 231	986	12 354
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	627	163	748	115	229	643	303	198
1982	577	102	720	75	224	565	383	233
$1,000, 1987	1 365	109	1 219	(D)	125	1 266	611	121
1982	1 242	77	1 451	70	94	1 165	798	92
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	508	396	685	257	551	654	326	572
1982	532	374	649	169	512	557	387	413
$1,000, 1987	1 988	575	2 503	401	1 203	2 756	1 427	833
1982	2 024	599	2 660	292	783	2 849	2 225	561
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	630	181	637	110	176	618	305	239
1982	546	112	582	40	119	499	305	142
$1,000, 1987	2 119	76	1 716	61	115	1 625	661	94
1982	2 236	30	1 891	50	83	1 259	1 002	73
Petroleum products farms, 1987	762	1 096	1 100	402	777	740	526	918
1982	833	1 126	1 231	432	852	773	629	1 106
$1,000, 1987	1 831	1 658	2 122	325	605	1 818	1 034	1 020
1982	2 661	1 525	3 367	343	821	2 365	1 874	1 286
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	639	937	962	346	731	694	434	832
1982	795	1 036	1 183	415	817	755	584	1 057
$1,000, 1987	815	554	985	206	406	859	522	519
1982	1 143	743	1 655	226	573	1 147	863	705
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	458	546	604	149	270	426	346	308
1982	441	493	606	130	216	434	339	301
$1,000, 1987	787	583	891	78	134	685	401	188
1982	1 250	263	1 222	74	158	917	768	168
Natural gas farms, 1987	6	18	32	9	7	14	7	35
1982	3	4	46	-	29	23	7	20
$1,000, 1987	1	58	19	5	1	47	7	20
1982	(D)	7	12	-	12	24	1	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	641	713	751	236	409	520	364	546
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	227	464	228	36	64	227	105	294
1982	(D)	512	477	44	77	277	243	411
Electricity farms, 1987	573	804	746	235	522	558	430	685
1982	590	766	885	252	524	563	448	688
$1,000, 1987	385	1 055	414	105	211	466	272	406
1982	355	673	485	96	190	424	305	323
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	211	316	273	92	296	225	211	341
1982	184	302	316	152	192	298	185	181
$1,000, 1987	852	3 115	896	276	432	1 188	353	1 104
1982	765	1 112	901	209	340	990	609	513
Contract labor farms, 1987	76	139	68	10	34	34	10	118
1982	45	104	33	-	35	11	20	52
$1,000, 1987	168	282	115	(D)	19	129	21	211
1982	66	88	37	-	20	26	14	65
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	652	904	862	327	653	657	476	789
$1,000, 1987	1 692	1 808	2 383	458	656	1 924	911	1 086
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	401	197	374	116	203	318	246	282
1982	412	383	418	52	220	201	320	266
$1,000, 1987	972	180	491	116	194	576	546	331
1982	655	307	366	58	131	416	540	193
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	428	559	585	196	318	492	269	495
1982	419	519	630	175	372	351	380	499
$1,000, 1987	2 794	2 540	3 550	579	1 139	2 505	1 008	2 049
1982	4 647	2 974	4 338	689	1 373	3 427	3 998	2 217
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	327	436	410	173	242	330	145	395
$1,000, 1987	2 078	2 000	2 403	496	838	1 740	518	1 705
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	207	293	348	101	149	299	188	199
$1,000, 1987	716	540	1 147	82	301	765	488	343
Cash rent farms, 1987	122	174	239	72	169	135	152	122
$1,000, 1987	836	678	1 246	218	411	1 343	427	214
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	759	1 115	1 118	403	797	757	527	1 062
$1,000, 1987	705	465	870	192	350	513	595	393
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	738	1 017	1 085	405	785	753	495	989
$1,000, 1987	1 846	3 675	2 140	812	997	2 345	1 400	1 491

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Total farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	340	1 046	953	832	889	532	1 769	1 475
$1,000, 1987..	31 886	22 597	33 427	23 563	29 487	44 108	60 560	53 262
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	93 781	21 603	35 076	28 320	33 169	82 910	34 234	36 110
Livestock and poultry purchased ....farms, 1987..	31	428	281	284	399	31	635	491
1982..	39	385	327	332	403	39	586	673
$1,000, 1987..	467	4 772	4 291	2 196	5 943	(D)	11 589	6 011
1982..	798	4 375	2 780	2 479	4 442	330	7 931	8 458
Feed for livestock and poultry ....farms, 1987..	40	760	586	466	649	49	1 399	961
1982..	56	900	702	568	757	57	1 524	1 162
$1,000, 1987..	888	6 120	5 759	3 698	12 766	177	28 643	6 649
1982..	1 215	6 992	6 174	5 838	10 181	750	16 754	8 218
Commercially mixed formula feeds ....farms, 1987..	22	392	209	132	294	18	700	364
1982..	25	338	379	224	350	20	589	447
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	2 817	2 564	695	10 832	71	25 881	1 838
1982..	374	2 870	2 230	2 941	7 323	133	14 748	3 197
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ....farms, 1987..	313	488	730	590	338	521	283	1 152
1982..	322	505	728	613	308	576	363	1 190
$1,000, 1987..	1 946	493	1 518	1 218	340	3 195	245	2 851
1982..	1 541	427	1 431	1 114	281	2 521	403	2 646
Commercial fertilizer[1] ....farms, 1987..	301	680	742	621	475	507	823	1 053
1982..	299	632	612	575	474	556	822	974
$1,000, 1987..	3 648	1 647	3 510	2 901	1 152	6 414	1 484	4 633
1982..	4 166	1 450	3 478	3 014	1 038	6 421	1 602	5 082
Agricultural chemicals[1] ....farms, 1987..	327	409	720	540	294	519	392	1 125
1982..	308	366	570	502	229	519	205	1 051
$1,000, 1987..	3 258	592	1 844	1 574	379	4 878	167	3 795
1982..	3 640	419	1 571	1 216	324	4 589	185	3 616
Petroleum products ....farms, 1987..	340	993	920	832	783	520	1 650	1 402
1982..	380	1 062	989	890	893	603	1 784	1 511
$1,000, 1987..	2 696	1 184	2 126	1 704	1 148	4 456	1 650	3 866
1982..	4 611	1 636	3 055	2 290	1 637	6 292	2 037	6 153
Gasoline and gasohol ....farms, 1987..	284	889	844	707	680	443	1 468	1 216
1982..	320	940	904	831	800	543	1 693	1 412
$1,000, 1987..	754	595	937	704	510	1 070	835	1 520
1982..	1 393	853	1 359	1 083	782	1 671	1 066	2 884
Diesel fuel ....farms, 1987..	304	413	598	478	375	467	628	934
1982..	311	529	586	517	411	514	510	937
$1,000, 1987..	1 603	368	904	764	273	2 671	417	1 851
1982..	2 546	529	1 327	882	409	3 747	448	2 448
Natural gas ....farms, 1987..	22	30	18	27	16	25	27	33
1982..	21	19	9	9	23	7	14	33
$1,000, 1987..	19	21	27	22	58	43	77	35
1982..	32	10	7	1	31	7	64	32
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....farms, 1987..	300	661	722	622	525	509	974	1 028
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	320	200	258	215	307	673	320	460
1982..	639	244	362	324	415	867	459	789
Electricity ....farms, 1987..	262	822	718	657	742	396	1 414	1 105
1982..	239	763	721	628	636	461	1 262	1 180
$1,000, 1987..	444	514	623	544	509	(D)	1 143	1 073
1982..	(D)	401	671	471	628	382	671	969
Hired farm labor ....farms, 1987..	184	342	308	243	209	381	489	514
1982..	247	213	299	226	253	392	425	492
$1,000, 1987..	4 667	735	1 699	1 033	1 148	5 173	4 161	1 729
1982..	4 733	462	1 015	985	1 114	5 188	1 906	2 127
Contract labor ....farms, 1987..	67	59	102	76	65	108	213	78
1982..	26	41	23	22	56	66	150	38
$1,000, 1987..	1 106	85	114	91	577	597	494	110
1982..	221	16	43	32	326	248	297	93
Repair and maintenance ....farms, 1987..	289	894	805	715	704	469	1 369	1 156
$1,000, 1987..	2 855	1 525	2 539	1 966	1 280	5 071	2 087	4 476
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ....farms, 1987..	171	381	431	343	303	266	354	739
1982..	174	409	348	339	267	245	541	670
$1,000, 1987..	716	390	768	394	445	1 325	331	1 875
1982..	657	398	495	476	250	1 192	602	1 415
Interest paid[3] ....farms, 1987..	228	528	533	465	454	380	737	815
1982..	263	494	459	422	485	479	745	934
$1,000, 1987..	2 406	2 145	3 564	2 667	1 550	4 434	3 570	6 700
1982..	6 015	2 892	4 185	3 555	2 695	5 857	3 517	9 109
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	138	384	385	344	333	198	609	612
$1,000, 1987..	1 325	1 572	2 573	2 119	1 220	2 545	2 951	5 150
Not secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	151	276	312	221	213	278	295	440
$1,000, 1987..	1 081	573	992	548	321	1 889	619	1 550
Cash rent ....farms, 1987..	114	157	195	177	197	216	283	370
$1,000, 1987..	2 311	363	1 025	899	421	3 367	726	3 299
Property taxes paid ....farms, 1987..	322	1 039	945	794	851	464	1 738	1 382
$1,000, 1987..	636	527	933	594	367	584	798	1 773
All other farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	334	953	918	781	829	507	1 580	1 388
$1,000, 1987..	3 839	1 515	3 115	2 083	1 465	3 844	3 470	4 422

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	837	1 161	856	453	959	1 323	773	1 037
	$1,000, 1987	17 911	33 426	19 749	33 698	24 544	41 167	8 231	38 627
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	21 399	28 791	23 072	74 389	25 593	31 117	10 648	37 248
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	371	465	310	4	420	534	280	398
	1982	404	635	394	21	464	539	289	457
	$1,000, 1987	5 206	4 035	4 044	(D)	4 685	6 858	1 702	7 095
	1982	3 517	4 422	3 430	(D)	4 612	5 340	2 280	5 785
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	703	855	656	15	721	918	543	689
	1982	837	1 059	729	27	763	949	697	836
	$1,000, 1987	5 235	15 711	6 864	93	4 426	7 724	1 455	6 982
	1982	6 549	15 475	6 607	145	5 849	8 846	2 040	10 997
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	275	436	264	3	339	371	181	290
	1982	326	441	262	20	356	388	324	306
	$1,000, 1987	2 117	10 348	4 858	(D)	1 969	3 537	745	2 156
	1982	3 209	9 483	3 322	56	2 682	4 903	870	5 276
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	89	553	117	432	573	828	138	683
	1982	92	424	94	435	612	848	191	802
	$1,000, 1987	48	483	97	2 349	(D)	1 539	72	1 735
	1982	91	295	50	2 390	876	1 357	104	1 727
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	481	887	411	408	697	831	407	665
	1982	457	688	406	445	615	810	378	712
	$1,000, 1987	1 033	1 885	1 184	3 465	2 232	3 480	669	3 340
	1982	1 077	1 209	948	2 958	2 156	3 618	442	3 918
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	284	471	184	444	554	764	182	660
	1982	188	267	134	447	491	634	159	664
	$1,000, 1987	118	383	123	4 742	1 347	1 989	126	1 831
	1982	131	249	38	4 468	1 051	1 535	74	1 874
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	769	1 092	779	432	897	1 200	703	1 011
	1982	915	1 163	844	525	1 012	1 349	781	1 089
	$1,000, 1987	727	1 489	883	3 348	1 422	2 461	529	2 215
	1982	9[illegible]5	1 629	820	4 770	2 244	3 511	745	3 961
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	725	996	690	383	764	1 027	651	877
	1982	849	1 091	810	507	964	1 272	758	1 028
	$1,000, 1987	486	792	562	869	686	1 047	396	949
	1982	663	1 048	515	1 347	1 245	1 650	560	1 920
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	271	594	406	393	511	728	222	545
	1982	271	446	288	405	434	635	173	590
	$1,000, 1987	164	409	225	2 068	550	1 104	68	969
	1982	190	366	(D)	2 960	742	1 361	102	1 480
Natural gas	farms, 1987	-	30	20	25	26	26	-	18
	1982	1	8	-	11	8	24	36	36
	$1,000, 1987	-	20	4	26	17	10	-	26
	1982	(D)	7	-	13	3	14	(Z)	23
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	479	821	465	421	640	850	277	678
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	77	267	92	388	170	299	66	272
	1982	(D)	408	(D)	451	254	486	83	538
Electricity	farms, 1987	454	905	483	335	743	936	446	729
	1982	483	907	547	369	772	960	484	864
	$1,000, 1987	268	654	348	395	451	661	164	621
	1982	283	483	273	215	386	614	165	699
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	207	394	235	369	326	345	225	322
	1982	218	415	254	365	280	311	260	370
	$1,000, 1987	966	1 411	928	4 441	1 357	1 758	484	2 345
	1982	954	1 353	739	4 121	1 184	1 408	535	3 085
Contract labor	farms, 1987	76	73	125	154	8	130	58	102
	1982	58	41	72	95	23	69	30	35
	$1,000, 1987	128	97	126	683	(D)	265	55	260
	1982	84	57	31	293	37	90	75	71
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	629	1 015	614	423	805	1 085	538	874
	$1,000, 1987	949	2 027	1 246	3 499	1 965	3 253	636	2 729
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	277	422	192	246	305	455	113	394
	1982	242	338	214	235	342	414	181	467
	$1,000, 1987	214	389	277	1 682	342	993	127	769
	1982	208	194	166	929	362	714	162	663
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	364	459	434	341	456	652	318	543
	1982	382	513	368	372	459	682	318	609
	$1,000, 1987	1 164	1 828	1 924	2 895	1 846	4 366	984	3 383
	1982	2 174	2 835	2 620	5 294	2 669	5 911	1 471	5 576
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	233	358	340	195	337	521	227	380
	$1,000, 1987	832	1 458	1 536	1 627	1 315	3 183	746	2 694
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	176	215	178	224	221	304	128	280
	$1,000, 1987	332	371	388	1 269	531	1 183	236	688
Cash rent	farms, 1987	35	200	95	194	181	211	106	144
	$1,000, 1987	150	519	109	2 121	907	1 313	219	866
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	809	1 117	848	392	918	1 277	747	974
	$1,000, 1987	293	511	263	(D)	606	1 107	273	703
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	735	1 105	724	453	884	1 222	648	971
	$1,000, 1987	1 411	2 004	1 330	3 375	1 945	3 400	735	3 751

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	793	1 614	528	661	650	792	1 136	308
$1,000, 1987	16 758	31 023	6 451	17 522	20 892	21 393	28 320	2 807
Average per farm dollars, 1987	21 132	19 221	12 218	26 509	32 141	27 011	24 929	9 115
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	204	626	197	273	244	252	279	136
1982	220	663	200	285	244	283	401	134
$1,000, 1987	1 293	4 341	1 551	4 613	2 643	3 971	5 666	431
1982	1 644	5 408	1 604	5 265	1 480	2 787	4 908	394
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	393	1 274	387	474	431	481	609	246
1982	438	1 387	487	484	479	520	837	311
$1,000, 1987	961	10 295	1 464	2 618	2 814	2 690	3 348	677
1982	1 478	13 603	1 378	1 855	2 770	2 855	3 888	853
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	120	556	167	187	235	163	205	83
1982	184	647	213	130	172	202	314	112
$1,000, 1987	324	7 112	680	879	1 246	785	1 376	164
1982	538	9 644	436	552	1 279	1 222	1 085	415
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	478	371	119	335	488	493	682	72
1982	530	276	109	412	485	536	698	51
$1,000, 1987	1 010	251	56	447	1 064	1 071	1 274	17
1982	863	215	37	514	1 123	721	1 271	27
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	527	960	264	377	441	493	695	134
1982	518	785	298	415	429	482	633	180
$1,000, 1987	1 806	2 389	395	1 204	2 317	1 889	1 942	192
1982	1 955	1 605	425	1 347	2 688	1 563	2 106	312
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	548	387	110	355	424	411	699	20
1982	522	307	90	340	409	447	610	52
$1,000, 1987	1 459	203	42	551	1 319	1 171	2 348	6
1982	1 311	177	40	706	1 484	1 048	2 123	6
Petroleum products farms, 1987	782	1 478	506	638	628	773	1 050	296
1982	881	1 644	553	708	692	824	1 250	356
$1,000, 1987	1 297	1 358	374	973	1 595	1 267	2 002	218
1982	2 111	1 687	397	1 633	2 243	1 734	2 987	244
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	697	1 312	486	528	559	677	825	252
1982	830	1 583	518	674	672	767	1 142	318
$1,000, 1987	600	816	265	553	682	328	724	155
1982	985	1 031	303	889	945	893	1 180	167
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	416	672	143	312	384	390	656	117
1982	448	485	131	378	417	345	574	143
$1,000, 1987	529	339	70	315	714	487	1 041	39
1982	920	415	55	557	976	613	1 330	57
Natural gas farms, 1987	19	3	-	10	14	8	18	5
1982	23	11	8	9	21	11	1	-
$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	-	2	8	3	8	6
1982	14	5	(D)	5	13	2	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	506	955	334	459	467	536	634	169
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	156	(D)	39	102	190	150	228	18
1982	192	237	(D)	182	309	227	(D)	21
Electricity farms, 1987	504	1 156	361	426	449	563	676	124
1982	521	1 131	259	495	549	537	756	152
$1,000, 1987	242	751	143	292	378	420	416	42
1982	235	622	73	284	341	273	348	37
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	226	509	163	222	150	186	277	72
1982	292	450	172	233	263	187	328	130
$1,000, 1987	1 100	1 511	368	769	940	1 034	1 509	146
1982	1 019	1 267	215	472	1 015	471	1 449	245
Contract labor farms, 1987	96	113	63	33	70	111	100	25
1982	68	111	12	6	14	9	44	11
$1,000, 1987	313	266	35	93	107	424	144	23
1982	48	159	13	8	11	6	42	5
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	636	1 208	388	488	558	631	825	222
$1,000, 1987	1 649	1 954	489	1 000	1 743	1 761	2 194	168
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	291	430	96	243	250	325	487	53
1982	278	465	174	227	253	283	529	89
$1,000, 1987	624	358	106	435	490	499	830	36
1982	454	427	144	466	249	311	654	116
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	410	716	229	329	326	424	557	126
1982	325	689	250	357	444	400	542	125
$1,000, 1987	1 990	2 842	555	1 592	1 877	2 391	2 931	396
1982	2 323	4 216	777	2 818	3 407	3 589	3 717	635
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	264	545	185	223	220	265	404	111
$1,000, 1987	1 429	2 182	433	1 140	1 402	1 827	1 939	345
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	225	378	69	181	180	270	302	69
$1,000, 1987	561	659	122	452	475	564	992	51
Cash rent farms, 1987	157	288	38	192	138	108	231	27
$1,000, 1987	889	965	138	815	1 200	704	1 046	34
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	731	1 533	528	627	615	769	1 072	301
$1,000, 1987	712	639	136	603	469	491	787	141
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	740	1 503	446	605	590	735	1 010	274
$1,000, 1987	1 413	2 900	600	1 517	1 938	1 609	1 883	278

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	511	900	782	666	681	357	1 082	498
	$1,000, 1987	6 524	23 599	15 255	16 623	11 324	11 959	46 736	10 635
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 767	26 221	19 506	24 960	16 629	33 499	43 194	21 356
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	219	209	272	323	225	19	357	208
	1982	161	289	273	307	317	136	353	194
	$1,000, 1987	1 123	1 427	1 714	2 953	1 579	46	7 249	1 691
	1982	1 657	2 255	2 726	4 554	2 043	430	5 637	1 580
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	342	358	528	512	470	86	608	358
	1982	445	571	651	550	558	230	783	429
	$1,000, 1987	701	2 899	2 814	5 246	3 656	129	4 848	1 499
	1982	1 455	3 775	4 217	5 838	4 872	682	6 289	1 707
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	159	161	198	231	146	35	248	135
	1982	155	292	302	223	209	74	381	107
	$1,000, 1987	247	1 228	1 399	3 585	3 135	84	1 343	558
	1982	573	1 767	2 201	3 476	3 755	194	2 566	539
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	152	611	489	345	160	178	816	230
	1982	188	691	318	273	194	147	933	365
	$1,000, 1987	132	1 714	565	445	219	2 842	2 692	329
	1982	187	1 762	426	345	214	663	2 313	483
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	285	628	520	433	348	154	765	300
	1982	278	675	433	434	315	200	724	267
	$1,000, 1987	699	2 294	1 915	1 241	514	321	1 761	990
	1982	776	2 838	1 689	1 327	529	435	4 926	996
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	134	603	405	304	164	194	786	278
	1982	88	598	238	273	117	155	815	264
	$1,000, 1987	262	2 148	671	416	96	396	3 200	525
	1982	29[illegible]	1 962	494	394	50	348	2 817	651
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	4[illegible]8	817	756	623	634	341	1 022	490
	1982	547	1 009	839	690	729	445	1 168	539
	$1,000, 1987	638	1 793	1 301	912	653	699	3 260	683
	1982	890	3 013	1 567	1 322	793	1 347	4 858	1 381
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	434	682	704	549	572	261	929	448
	1982	498	947	790	647	683	435	1 119	519
	$1,000, 1987	427	628	723	464	361	261	1 110	357
	1982	432	1 291	988	779	476	462	2 145	669
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	185	557	366	313	254	143	650	217
	1982	294	601	344	288	276	173	637	286
	$1,000, 1987	147	844	403	340	208	168	1 689	249
	1982	313	1 193	361	392	182	202	2 186	520
Natural gas	farms, 1987	11	9	-	5	8	17	68	8
	1982	24	3	18	8	25	38	12	15
	$1,000, 1987	7	20	-	4	3	184	66	2
	1982	11	(D)	4	2	25	499	4	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	343	531	587	427	354	211	826	348
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	57	302	175	104	61	66	394	75
	1982	135	(D)	213	149	110	184	522	182
Electricity	farms, 1987	240	651	529	497	381	169	828	356
	1982	262	722	612	476	417	207	952	461
	$1,000, 1987	79	460	283	298	192	484	776	229
	1982	113	438	308	247	198	254	(D)	237
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	174	256	272	288	223	102	381	196
	1982	188	350	253	249	279	160	433	134
	$1,000, 1987	303	2 664	629	620	1 371	2 680	2 178	429
	1982	460	2 057	587	707	780	2 559	2 101	366
Contract labor	farms, 1987	60	54	62	35	39	33	153	51
	1982	29	36	37	4	38	45	36	16
	$1,000, 1987	81	107	91	(D)	162	494	256	55
	1982	24	336	32	11	79	107	121	19
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	367	685	677	565	491	284	916	378
	$1,000, 1987	618	2 036	1 391	1 099	525	771	4 275	865
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	85	314	232	193	147	76	475	216
	1982	121	296	211	153	174	76	561	201
	$1,000, 1987	401	319	380	(D)	96	339	1 201	242
	1982	193	265	170	182	92	41	1 080	208
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	265	361	386	290	261	126	761	268
	1982	221	372	318	277	244	146	594	217
	$1,000, 1987	658	1 795	1 072	1 343	907	413	5 889	1 250
	1982	1 453	2 340	1 845	1 924	973	952	6 617	1 664
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	217	236	245	236	209	78	437	187
	$1,000, 1987	587	1 389	761	1 088	796	291	4 034	855
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	74	187	188	105	97	54	507	140
	$1,000, 1987	70	406	311	255	111	122	1 855	395
Cash rent	farms, 1987	103	181	146	77	62	73	288	133
	$1,000, 1987	191	847	466	379	60	302	1 294	371
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	481	834	756	665	681	308	1 018	474
	$1,000, 1987	125	1 036	469	353	280	273	1 076	365
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	491	832	748	602	584	302	1 042	476
	$1,000, 1987	513	2 060	1 494	1 129	1 013	1 769	3 779	1 112

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	586	642	445	755	1 160	781	828	567
	$1,000, 1987	19 569	34 095	4 576	33 558	61 063	12 567	19 320	6 814
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	33 394	53 107	10 283	44 447	52 641	16 091	23 334	12 017
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	192	207	97	289	225	301	290	259
	1982	254	225	222	318	258	324	287	243
	$1,000, 1987	2 290	5 339	1 496	4 533	3 395	1 670	3 138	1 050
	1982	2 387	2 129	1 103	3 716	1 976	1 689	5 577	912
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	359	317	344	490	365	634	534	462
	1982	416	317	385	534	500	685	635	536
	$1,000, 1987	2 288	2 001	841	5 354	7 387	4 572	2 886	1 656
	1982	2 815	2 039	991	5 960	4 484	6 330	3 494	1 653
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	163	146	147	185	189	287	201	143
	1982	150	160	101	279	131	285	201	255
	$1,000, 1987	1 017	652	304	2 580	6 646	2 579	948	1 069
	1982	1 027	529	400	2 889	2 800	4 451	1 248	800
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	466	460	50	564	898	87	380	69
	1982	474	512	30	591	1 025	90	452	80
	$1,000, 1987	1 097	1 640	13	1 612	3 365	44	539	34
	1982	1 014	1 418	10	1 233	3 247	41	884	31
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	487	479	2[illegible]1	584	937	360	467	278
	1982	386	498	232	570	1 071	385	476	233
	$1,000, 1987	2 706	3 580	423	3 714	9 154	600	1 486	508
	1982	2 631	4 224	363	3 367	11 240	646	2 117	410
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	411	479	89	601	862	159	323	93
	1982	420	485	42	529	888	104	376	83
	$1,000, 1987	1 324	2 807	28	2 303	4 013	45	809	28
	1982	1 531	2 451	9	1 918	4 335	58	1 343	43
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	575	622	419	724	1 119	682	770	534
	1982	623	687	443	768	1 333	813	880	607
	$1,000, 1987	1 462	2 461	298	2 466	5 496	633	1 347	498
	1982	2 168	3 780	327	2 977	7 233	793	2 742	480
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	495	469	376	671	891	599	685	484
	1982	560	610	409	738	1 203	719	785	570
	$1,000, 1987	657	828	162	1 120	1 612	351	626	327
	1982	966	1 152	231	1 290	1 954	486	1 223	341
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	354	439	165	494	802	295	392	203
	1982	337	492	116	518	841	252	460	168
	$1,000, 1987	601	1 248	101	1 031	2 769	150	559	101
	1982	845	2 096	49	1 305	3 743	131	1 188	75
Natural gas	farms, 1987	43	16	19	26	66	18	15	7
	1982	1	20	4	3	29	7	23	-
	$1,000, 1987	20	20	14	56	188	30	2	6
	1982	(D)	12	2	2	222	3	14	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	494	451	232	621	862	403	532	301
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	165	365	21	259	926	102	160	63
	1982	(D)	521	45	379	1 314	173	317	64
Electricity	farms, 1987	455	536	254	609	795	542	547	357
	1982	406	453	203	595	783	648	665	342
	$1,000, 1987	362	487	62	656	1 072	313	311	162
	1982	361	291	62	582	883	358	466	120
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	191	242	162	280	524	238	243	162
	1982	135	315	124	231	552	219	235	153
	$1,000, 1987	617	3 744	145	1 604	4 644	655	698	180
	1982	599	3 059	135	1 096	5 373	329	1 322	307
Contract labor	farms, 1987	24	33	47	40	114	95	57	69
	1982	12	27	18	12	93	30	24	26
	$1,000, 1987	61	108	29	117	437	105	72	98
	1982	13	50	12	22	222	17	46	179
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	519	559	337	632	1 003	534	611	432
	$1,000, 1987	1 763	2 719	388	2 951	4 721	740	1 458	572
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	266	276	95	308	571	170	327	75
	1982	292	256	65	292	502	248	327	105
	$1,000, 1987	518	1 326	95	573	1 525	195	490	67
	1982	472	744	45	380	1 295	185	486	67
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	326	381	121	422	720	372	401	224
	1982	409	374	160	438	749	340	513	195
	$1,000, 1987	2 378	2 632	248	3 435	5 462	1 249	2 442	732
	1982	4 358	4 266	509	4 349	9 051	1 961	4 479	757
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	241	268	76	284	517	271	280	145
	$1,000, 1987	1 495	1 479	145	2 207	3 605	887	1 783	525
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	205	208	63	313	429	199	240	126
	$1,000, 1987	882	1 153	103	1 228	1 857	362	659	207
Cash rent	farms, 1987	111	163	66	124	338	121	132	75
	$1,000, 1987	427	1 481	101	710	4 647	215	1 023	121
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	559	608	439	753	1 107	766	770	543
	$1,000, 1987	594	570	111	813	996	252	669	171
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	586	605	408	736	1 067	724	746	500
	$1,000, 1987	1 664	3 200	298	2 716	4 749	1 280	1 953	738

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 528	1 251	551	508	359	1 648	367	1 405
	$1,000, 1987	25 979	26 986	13 665	9 168	3 097	32 078	10 526	32 179
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 002	21 571	24 800	18 048	8 627	19 465	28 687	22 903
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	558	380	207	186	151	665	141	575
	1982	637	414	257	202	184	636	135	566
	$1,000, 1987	3 348	2 044	1 479	2 514	(D)	4 571	1 621	3 758
	1982	3 853	3 567	1 686	1 566	646	3 328	1 893	3 619
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	1 242	857	328	406	251	1 258	277	1 102
	1982	1 397	939	453	373	323	1 390	261	1 256
	$1,000, 1987	8 220	3 087	2 474	3 599	497	11 156	1 639	13 510
	1982	9 351	3 911	4 389	1 300	1 061	11 857	1 187	14 137
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	593	331	193	171	76	615	97	606
	1982	651	319	199	104	96	667	79	755
	$1,000, 1987	5 427	1 372	873	3 176	112	7 961	777	7 915
	1982	5 827	1 459	2 012	747	179	8 205	349	9 426
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	321	671	327	83	74	454	256	228
	1982	257	709	426	79	144	294	245	197
	$1,000, 1987	154	1 393	983	17	39	222	397	100
	1982	108	1 283	1 040	25	117	143	408	106
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	925	804	321	241	185	1 151	209	801
	1982	908	768	386	187	253	834	170	780
	$1,000, 1987	2 403	3 173	1 289	302	269	2 036	744	1 930
	1982	1 636	4 472	1 523	220	557	1 572	866	1 491
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	299	562	275	71	125	363	255	206
	1982	266	521	316	43	108	402	258	342
	$1,000, 1987	232	1 688	827	12	33	218	583	108
	1982	110	1 802	941	20	127	205	735	179
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 424	1 209	519	472	353	1 495	365	1 286
	1982	1 599	1 315	642	488	434	1 576	389	1 470
	$1,000, 1987	1 271	2 354	941	304	266	1 439	806	1 452
	1982	1 664	3 349	1 630	432	611	1 592	1 262	1 675
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	1 281	1 039	477	446	329	1 208	326	1 164
	1982	1 542	1 261	595	481	360	1 448	366	1 425
	$1,000, 1987	794	968	349	190	165	777	424	881
	1982	1 079	1 490	725	330	325	904	699	1 026
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	506	679	295	141	97	656	240	619
	1982	529	714	303	135	195	479	231	589
	$1,000, 1987	282	1 086	430	55	47	435	279	346
	1982	380	1 511	648	45	215	424	447	364
Natural gas	farms, 1987	17	16	26	7	31	48	25	28
	1982	8	14	8	1	6	9	-	4
	$1,000, 1987	35	23	36	18	20	6	12	10
	1982	1	3	(D)	(D)	3	3	-	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	903	871	354	219	233	917	309	899
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	160	277	126	41	34	221	91	214
	1982	223	344	(D)	(D)	67	261	116	283
Electricity	farms, 1987	997	755	407	265	178	1 040	284	997
	1982	945	795	519	216	244	994	281	1 013
	$1,000, 1987	564	434	325	103	(D)	749	179	904
	1982	535	419	320	69	73	607	(D)	617
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	520	365	161	249	79	460	146	453
	1982	376	310	190	183	81	462	127	526
	$1,000, 1987	975	1 266	1 000	389	131	1 522	340	1 319
	1982	741	1 026	890	281	236	1 254	311	1 243
Contract labor	farms, 1987	217	167	37	77	50	124	36	195
	1982	77	85	25	43	28	91	20	84
	$1,000, 1987	243	279	51	148	(D)	218	59	207
	1982	52	95	67	78	26	144	13	109
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	1 137	1 000	450	432	310	1 200	283	1 106
	$1,000, 1987	1 630	2 684	1 276	287	285	2 083	867	1 766
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	440	374	181	101	90	365	167	368
	1982	412	426	189	74	32	510	197	361
	$1,000, 1987	475	703	162	62	(D)	351	247	366
	1982	348	814	181	59	16	387	295	342
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	666	701	239	117	86	732	206	628
	1982	611	658	242	165	160	754	217	638
	$1,000, 1987	2 985	3 241	983	604	214	3 373	1 162	2 645
	1982	2 972	4 617	1 545	598	561	3 401	2 019	3 345
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	534	488	153	93	60	564	123	513
	$1,000, 1987	2 439	2 162	717	(D)	123	2 496	636	2 043
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	280	407	121	46	32	392	122	322
	$1,000, 1987	546	1 079	266	(D)	91	876	324	602
Cash rent	farms, 1987	208	342	78	87	67	201	120	197
	$1,000, 1987	601	1 517	370	64	233	429	408	586
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 502	1 220	542	496	344	1 634	355	1 397
	$1,000, 1987	412	740	355	194	(D)	635	389	410
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 372	1 153	494	424	330	1 479	361	1 268
	$1,000, 1987	2 467	2 382	1 151	549	335	3 077	1 086	3 117

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	106 109	879	916	621	1 119	1 668	946
$1,000, 1987	829 853	4 352	9 569	13 996	15 616	9 122	8 159
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	7 821	4 951	10 446	22 537	13 955	5 469	8 625
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	63 426	528	580	486	759	1 065	571
$1,000, 1987	1 028 536	6 471	10 572	14 925	17 883	12 157	10 101
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	16 216	12 255	18 228	30 710	23 561	11 415	17 691
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	42 683	351	336	135	360	603	375
$1,000, 1987	198 683	2 119	1 003	929	2 267	3 036	1 942
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	4 655	6 036	2 985	6 884	6 297	5 034	5 179
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987	30 364	262	382	479	564	84	476
$1,000, 1987	277 280	1 914	2 686	7 730	5 906	450	3 649
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	9 132	7 305	7 031	16 139	10 471	5 361	7 666
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	25 601	211	325	443	496	54	402
$1,000, 1987	132 853	784	1 219	3 783	2 766	320	1 509
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	26 791	220	350	461	530	47	442
$1,000, 1987	144 427	1 130	1 467	3 947	3 140	131	2 140
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	19 956	143	197	171	222	263	139
$1,000, 1987	69 758	320	749	1 115	796	661	405
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 496	2 237	3 804	6 519	3 587	2 511	2 913
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	9 086	55	97	113	144	109	37
1982	8 978	87	110	126	153	76	39
$1,000, 1987	35 975	104	421	701	449	454	139
1982	27 094	177	353	666	419	149	406
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	6 911	64	90	50	50	95	97
$1,000, 1987	24 587	213	304	367	308	177	217
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	2 068	10	8	2	11	22	1
$1,000, 1987	4 538	1	5	(D)	3	11	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	4 455	27	23	12	48	63	12
$1,000, 1987	4 657	3	20	(D)	36	18	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987	11 463	75	135	325	228	5	174
1982	6 836	35	77	186	166	6	145
$1,000, 1987	263 264	1 150	3 274	13 493	7 343	(D)	3 230
1982	186 456	694	2 352	8 523	6 737	39	3 117
Corn .... farms, 1987	8 731	69	126	319	153	-	41
$1,000, 1987	155 369	747	2 034	10 814	3 509	-	622
Wheat .... farms, 1987	832	2	1	5	26	3	14
$1,000, 1987	4 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	2	82
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	2 858	22	48	105	84	2	59
$1,000, 1987	65 132	390	1 225	(D)	2 646	(D)	1 166
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	2 627	1	5	-	82	-	136
$1,000, 1987	26 029	(D)	(D)	-	1 068	-	1 341
Cotton .... farms, 1987	258	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	6 711	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	5 586	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	1 294	884	860	1 344	848	844	857
$1,000, 1987	11 742	4 793	2 069	2 930	6 621	6 817	5 092
Average per farm dollars, 1987	9 075	5 422	2 406	2 180	7 806	8 078	5 942
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	865	549	461	710	544	474	525
$1,000, 1987	13 528	6 052	3 797	7 347	7 972	8 493	6 229
Average per farm dollars, 1987	15 640	11 024	8 236	10 348	14 655	17 917	11 865
Farms with net losses number, 1987	429	335	399	634	304	370	332
$1,000, 1987	1 786	1 259	1 728	4 417	1 351	1 675	1 137
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 163	3 758	4 330	6 967	4 445	4 528	3 425
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	460	179	199	262	333	413	381
$1,000, 1987	3 514	912	941	1 912	1 895	7 584	1 806
Average per farm dollars, 1987	7 639	5 095	4 731	7 297	5 690	18 364	4 747
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	378	149	176	214	285	373	302
$1,000, 1987	1 654	414	449	740	897	4 593	738
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	409	148	158	218	297	380	341
$1,000, 1987	1 860	498	492	1 171	998	2 992	1 070
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	212	153	177	180	210	138	244
$1,000, 1987	820	401	406	714	796	689	596
Average per farm dollars, 1987	3 867	2 619	2 294	3 968	3 792	4 990	2 444
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	108	47	55	96	110	67	121
1982	115	61	53	122	85	63	98
$1,000, 1987	341	229	155	516	368	391	440
1982	341	99	103	372	208	459	280
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	92	48	67	46	92	55	70
$1,000, 1987	416	145	75	138	410	207	116
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	2	39	33	19	8	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	22	189	27	(D)	-	-
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	44	30	42	45	23	38	104
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	7	32	(D)	90	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	184	41	63	74	101	243	149
1982	138	28	16	45	52	140	64
$1,000, 1987	2 821	687	800	1 579	1 688	5 625	1 647
1982	3 063	329	108	778	1 293	4 482	1 023
Corn farms, 1987	114	23	40	59	94	33	115
$1,000, 1987	1 439	221	506	1 038	1 373	977	1 085
Wheat farms, 1987	6	2	9	6	9	23	3
$1,000, 1987	13	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	87	21
Soybeans farms, 1987	54	14	8	25	16	26	29
$1,000, 1987	914	260	69	430	256	314	409
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	74	27	24	12	4	189	34
$1,000, 1987	455	(D)	212	66	22	1 994	132
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	88	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 253	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987..	1 323	584	1 365	1 013	190	1 650	909
$1,000, 1987..	7 868	1 745	9 371	13 568	237	9 922	3 165
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	5 947	2 987	6 865	13 393	1 248	6 013	3 482
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987..	747	301	790	679	88	841	502
$1,000, 1987..	10 078	2 630	11 573	16 386	597	13 286	4 452
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	13 492	8 737	14 650	24 133	6 783	15 798	8 868
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987..	576	283	575	334	102	809	407
$1,000, 1987..	2 210	885	2 202	2 819	360	3 364	1 287
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	3 836	3 128	3 830	8 440	3 527	4 158	3 162
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received .... farms, 1987..	313	27	515	573	13	319	110
$1,000, 1987..	2 405	336	2 814	5 637	26	2 650	488
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	7 685	12 452	5 464	9 837	2 036	8 308	4 441
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987..	258	19	450	494	8	267	77
$1,000, 1987..	1 007	(D)	1 254	2 496	19	1 409	287
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987..	277	17	460	522	7	270	80
$1,000, 1987..	1 398	(D)	1 560	3 140	8	1 241	201
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987..	229	60	228	336	15	387	159
$1,000, 1987..	645	183	715	1 230	74	2 034	807
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	2 816	3 043	3 137	3 659	4 929	5 257	5 074
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987..	137	15	110	176	8	144	61
1982..	120	22	117	169	3	112	46
$1,000, 1987..	283	82	290	702	61	696	502
1982..	231	40	216	585	5	372	130
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987..	47	15	97	66	7	208	76
$1,000, 1987..	329	(D)	259	215	13	1 261	272
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987..	7	17	36	10	-	41	20
$1,000, 1987..	4	49	135	98	-	21	25
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987..	61	14	15	208	-	42	14
$1,000, 1987..	29	(D)	31	214	-	56	8
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms, 1987..	121	-	149	303	1	105	6
1982..	69	1	78	207	-	48	11
$1,000, 1987..	2 108	-	2 102	6 579	(D)	2 839	33
1982..	1 886	(D)	1 234	5 920	-	1 160	110
Corn .... farms, 1987..	83	-	130	278	1	70	-
$1,000, 1987..	953	-	1 333	4 764	(D)	1 219	-
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	16	-	26	13	-	4	2
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	95	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	37	-	28	75	-	29	5
$1,000, 1987..	734	-	477	1 613	-	1 205	16
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987..	32	-	22	20	-	37	2
$1,000, 1987..	286	-	178	107	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987..	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	1 145	1 388	701	732	808	1 069	929
$1,000, 1987	22 420	5 539	4 209	3 077	7 384	3 745	9 904
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	19 581	3 990	6 004	4 204	9 138	3 504	10 661
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	864	729	326	335	446	578	601
$1,000, 1987	23 685	8 193	6 395	4 913	9 004	5 446	11 381
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	27 414	11 239	19 617	14 666	20 187	9 423	18 938
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	281	659	375	397	362	491	328
$1,000, 1987	1 265	2 654	2 186	1 836	1 620	1 701	1 478
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	4 503	4 028	5 830	4 625	4 474	3 464	4 505
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	588	78	445	106	238	200	463
$1,000, 1987	5 369	356	4 106	602	2 409	681	4 078
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	9 131	4 570	9 226	5 680	10 120	3 407	8 809
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	498	58	397	81	197	163	403
$1,000, 1987	2 275	306	1 767	241	1 058	300	1 884
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	546	37	406	91	220	174	418
$1,000, 1987	3 094	50	2 338	361	1 350	381	2 194
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1967	298	180	160	122	181	223	228
$1,000, 1987	2 022	366	738	467	950	281	1 017
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	6 784	2 035	4 613	3 827	5 246	1 260	4 461
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	197	59	106	52	98	69	130
1982	194	72	81	54	82	73	141
$1,000, 1987	1 229	119	451	135	461	116	501
1982	633	180	224	136	377	96	406
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	67	73	42	58	76	83	70
$1,000, 1987	622	128	260	266	452	125	493
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	11	16	28	13	9	55	19
$1,000, 1987	9	24	17	33	15	19	6
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	65	53	22	20	23	55	37
$1,000, 1987	162	95	10	33	21	21	17
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	285	1	201	21	103	32	186
1982	168	-	103	8	47	9	119
$1,000, 1987	7 180	(D)	3 346	346	2 147	173	3 629
1982	4 770	-	2 926	184	1 464	(D)	2 754
Corn ... farms, 1987	271	-	192	17	91	25	164
$1,000, 1987	4 939	-	2 651	214	1 573	140	2 502
Wheat ... farms, 1987	8	-	3	1	2	7	17
$1,000, 1987	29	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	104
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	63	-	54	6	21	8	41
$1,000, 1987	2 103	-	634	114	518	14	840
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	13	-	1	2	7	6	28
$1,000, 1987	110	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	183
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	712	915	1 102	901	772	731	1 217
	$1,000, 1987	1 796	4 680	7 516	8 580	6 453	2 535	6 173
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 522	5 114	6 820	9 522	8 358	3 468	5 072
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	355	568	649	594	485	455	772
	$1,000, 1987	2 975	6 078	9 209	9 851	7 718	3 431	8 197
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 380	10 701	14 190	16 584	15 912	7 541	10 618
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	357	347	453	307	287	278	445
	$1,000, 1987	1 179	1 398	1 694	1 272	1 265	896	2 024
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 303	4 030	3 739	4 142	4 408	3 247	4 549
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	25	167	39	460	345	42	33
	$1,000, 1987	43	1 282	266	3 072	2 625	70	262
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 700	7 676	6 822	6 678	7 608	1 676	7 929
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	18	125	33	392	272	33	31
	$1,000, 1987	14	494	136	1 300	1 204	37	259
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	18	150	14	409	305	19	3
	$1,000, 1987	29	788	130	1 772	1 421	34	2
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	89	109	152	169	151	69	165
	$1,000, 1987	184	284	285	744	514	(D)	455
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 071	2 604	1 872	4 401	3 405	(D)	2 760
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	17	60	38	84	74	24	54
	1982	21	50	49	107	88	38	39
	$1,000, 1987	73	215	108	353	181	34	239
	1982	66	146	106	318	246	71	51
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	36	31	85	68	43	9	52
	$1,000, 1987	33	54	115	346	314	4	163
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	32	23	9	24	7	24	21
	$1,000, 1987	77	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	71	32
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	5	2	39	18	32	13	42
	$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	22
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	2	46	1	185	135	4	-
	1982	1	60	2	123	51	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	816	(D)	3 511	1 774	21	-
	1982	(D)	1 046	(D)	2 648	1 133	(D)	-
Corn	farms, 1987	2	9	-	142	112	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	139	-	1 583	1 111	(D)	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	15	1	3	5	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	118	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	15	-	58	38	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	320	-	1 605	531	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	30	-	46	18	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	239	-	(D)	110	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ......farms, 1987..	684	1 731	845	691	2 231	651	925	1 005
$1,000, 1987..	21 331	6 371	3 173	5 811	7 605	9 546	11 653	8 777
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	31 185	3 681	3 756	8 409	3 409	14 664	12 598	8 734
Farms with net gains[2] ......number, 1987..	543	858	448	428	1 197	466	667	598
$1,000, 1987..	22 840	9 861	4 089	7 477	12 267	10 388	13 116	10 508
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	42 063	11 494	9 126	17 469	10 248	22 288	19 665	17 571
Farms with net losses......number, 1987..	141	873	397	263	1 034	185	258	407
$1,000, 1987..	1 509	3 490	915	1 666	4 362	840	1 463	1 730
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	10 705	3 998	2 305	6 334	4 509	4 541	5 671	4 251
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received......farms, 1987..	540	376	225	377	88	258	450	328
$1,000, 1987..	10 464	2 151	805	3 246	291	2 259	3 727	2 772
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	19 378	5 720	3 578	8 610	3 304	8 755	8 283	8 452
Amount received in cash ......farms, 1987..	480	304	182	297	74	184	342	280
$1,000, 1987..	6 084	1 163	350	1 368	192	922	1 526	1 294
Value of commodity certificates received ......farms, 1987..	500	321	195	327	42	233	420	298
$1,000, 1987..	4 380	988	455	1 878	99	1 337	2 199	1 478
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ......farms, 1987..	149	367	242	99	288	140	202	209
$1,000, 1987..	1 724	665	461	484	659	552	753	586
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	11 572	1 813	1 905	4 886	2 288	3 943	3 729	2 802
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ......farms, 1987..	97	113	103	50	106	47	124	91
1982..	100	116	58	84	99	90	125	77
$1,000, 1987..	595	275	254	261	267	(D)	512	227
1982..	494	162	66	459	157	326	380	163
Rental of farmland......farms, 1987..	57	154	89	29	120	72	59	82
$1,000, 1987..	1 016	281	132	93	310	272	177	273
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ......farms, 1987..	-	26	29	7	19	7	23	7
$1,000, 1987..	-	14	63	36	3	(D)	20	2
Other farm-related income sources ......farms, 1987..	12	140	89	23	68	22	32	59
$1,000, 1987..	113	96	12	93	78	13	44	83
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ......farms, 1987..	284	56	37	141	-	101	205	136
1982..	251	26	12	111	6	85	67	85
$1,000, 1987..	4 451	1 016	261	3 444	-	2 470	5 241	2 791
1982..	6 183	553	72	2 878	32	2 889	1 159	1 993
Corn ......farms, 1987..	33	50	33	123	-	62	191	78
$1,000, 1987..	666	892	234	1 777	-	794	3 239	1 190
Wheat......farms, 1987..	56	10	3	4	-	-	1	8
$1,000, 1987..	265	26	(D)	9	-	-	(D)	38
Soybeans......farms, 1987..	27	5	3	57	-	46	70	37
$1,000, 1987..	155	53	(D)	1 495	-	(D)	1 863	855
Sorghum, barley, and oats......farms, 1987..	198	8	6	23	-	34	13	82
$1,000, 1987..	1 459	45	14	163	-	(D)	(D)	708
Cotton......farms, 1987..	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	1 710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey......farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	587	634	737	1 751	286	906	1 419	724
	$1,000, 1987	2 962	12 193	4 641	6 240	638	4 482	6 963	890
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 047	19 233	6 297	3 564	2 232	4 947	4 907	1 229
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	359	462	425	930	174	428	692	315
	$1,000, 1987	3 619	13 435	6 283	9 409	882	6 747	10 040	2 419
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 081	29 081	14 783	10 117	5 067	15 765	14 509	7 680
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	228	172	312	821	112	478	727	409
	$1,000, 1987	657	1 242	1 642	3 169	243	2 266	3 077	1 529
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 880	7 221	5 261	3 859	2 172	4 740	4 233	3 739
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	59	411	349	65	9	131	286	49
	$1,000, 1987	339	4 559	2 825	588	(D)	828	1 917	135
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 748	11 092	8 095	9 041	(D)	6 318	6 703	2 754
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	47	374	290	58	9	110	211	40
	$1,000, 1987	201	2 220	1 270	546	(D)	428	764	73
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	47	381	325	12	3	108	255	33
	$1,000, 1987	139	2 338	1 555	42	(D)	400	1 153	62
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	119	140	206	216	51	186	246	118
	$1,000, 1987	254	728	636	658	47	753	665	152
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 134	5 198	3 089	3 046	924	4 049	2 705	1 292
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	60	113	78	81	21	65	96	29
	1982	29	117	75	65	9	66	74	45
	$1,000, 1987	82	504	385	174	33	235	275	43
	1982	44	552	287	181	5	146	200	44
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	52	25	95	72	8	117	126	48
	$1,000, 1987	146	181	160	242	3	504	339	56
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	7	12	18	44	22	9	42	22
	$1,000, 1987	4	39	36	130	11	(D)	28	20
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	35	8	68	21	-	14	27	28
	$1,000, 1987	22	5	54	111	-	(D)	24	34
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	6	213	155	1	2	30	58	9
	1982	4	118	90	1	2	16	67	3
	$1,000, 1987	41	7 561	2 295	(D)	(D)	742	1 315	42
	1982	(D)	4 653	1 708	(D)	(D)	539	1 430	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	3	204	151	-	-	25	7	7
	$1,000, 1987	9	5 122	1 738	-	-	422	273	39
Wheat	farms, 1987	1	1	4	-	-	-	16	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2	-	-	-	185	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	1	89	28	-	-	10	27	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	461	-	-	212	480	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	2	1	9	1	2	8	38	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	107	376	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ....farms, 1987..	1 735	651	1 272	1 465	1 756	721	1 156	959
$1,000, 1987..	6 372	8 056	7 091	16 308	8 811	5 779	9 711	7 852
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	3 673	12 375	5 575	11 132	5 018	8 015	8 400	8 188
Farms with net gains[2] ....number, 1987..	883	447	820	922	908	450	656	602
$1,000, 1987..	10 044	9 738	9 716	19 028	13 606	7 456	11 983	9 961
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	11 375	21 784	11 849	20 638	14 984	16 568	18 266	16 547
Farms with net losses ....number, 1987..	852	204	452	543	848	271	500	357
$1,000, 1987..	3 672	1 681	2 625	2 720	4 794	1 677	2 272	2 109
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	4 310	8 241	5 807	5 010	5 654	6 188	4 544	5 908
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 1987..	511	382	69	729	174	416	475	437
$1,000, 1987..	3 472	3 273	596	6 161	1 180	3 642	3 987	3 573
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	6 794	8 566	8 641	8 451	6 784	8 754	8 394	8 176
Amount received in cash ....farms, 1987..	434	310	57	679	127	355	422	329
$1,000, 1987..	1 689	1 446	369	2 975	609	1 740	1 994	1 214
Value of commodity certificates received ....farms, 1987..	463	359	32	680	119	373	422	407
$1,000, 1987..	1 783	1 827	228	3 186	571	1 902	1 993	2 359
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ....farms, 1987..	372	203	244	391	375	127	249	202
$1,000, 1987..	841	687	421	1 112	707	562	714	1 040
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	2 262	3 385	1 724	2 843	1 886	4 425	2 866	5 147
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ....farms, 1987..	179	103	54	188	139	53	109	112
1982..	146	82	49	180	140	80	114	147
$1,000, 1987..	537	282	157	630	360	253	268	692
1982..	329	231	89	640	373	264	305	355
Rental of farmland ....farms, 1987..	99	55	75	89	88	43	89	64
$1,000, 1987..	155	228	147	362	232	261	324	267
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ....farms, 1987..	16	23	37	19	31	12	16	9
$1,000, 1987..	14	23	86	50	58	9	(D)	10
Other farm-related income sources ....farms, 1987..	113	36	101	188	135	36	58	42
$1,000, 1987..	136	154	31	69	56	39	(D)	70
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 1987..	191	130	5	404	21	146	143	145
1982..	127	84	2	190	29	88	38	104
$1,000, 1987..	3 417	2 973	21	7 139	190	4 146	2 597	3 196
1982..	1 870	2 067	(D)	4 154	516	2 507	894	3 178
Corn ....farms, 1987..	130	121	4	393	2	142	139	120
$1,000, 1987..	1 743	1 664	(D)	5 663	(D)	2 987	2 389	1 527
Wheat ....farms, 1987..	1	1	-	14	10	5	19	2
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	(D)
Soybeans ....farms, 1987..	60	45	-	77	6	41	10	46
$1,000, 1987..	1 046	(D)	-	1 408	69	1 083	(D)	1 572
Sorghum, barley, and oats ....farms, 1987..	78	1	-	5	7	7	5	16
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ....farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ....farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	800	1 152	1 171	411	834	770	546	1 092
	$1,000, 1987	9 387	10 402	11 545	1 605	2 242	7 698	2 758	3 402
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 734	9 030	9 859	3 906	2 689	9 997	5 052	3 115
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	577	682	807	214	485	446	305	605
	$1,000, 1987	10 646	12 889	13 004	2 372	3 624	9 171	4 051	5 824
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	18 450	18 899	16 114	11 085	7 473	20 562	13 283	9 626
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	223	470	364	197	349	324	241	487
	$1,000, 1987	1 258	2 487	1 459	767	1 382	1 473	1 293	2 422
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 643	5 292	4 007	3 893	3 960	4 546	5 366	4 974
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	313	28	479	42	63	413	271	90
	$1,000, 1987	2 346	264	3 193	131	331	3 266	2 342	206
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 496	9 442	6 667	3 109	5 259	7 909	8 640	2 286
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	260	22	382	34	44	348	210	61
	$1,000, 1987	1 040	257	1 431	76	244	1 510	873	81
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	283	10	435	25	43	372	236	72
	$1,000, 1987	1 306	8	1 763	55	87	1 756	1 469	125
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	181	141	195	56	134	204	116	144
	$1,000, 1987	735	708	811	150	189	810	413	221
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 061	5 022	4 160	2 675	1 408	3 972	3 562	1 531
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	79	53	120	18	33	116	38	59
	1982	101	38	112	12	38	102	72	34
	$1,000, 1987	420	453	527	83	94	530	210	129
	1982	288	111	238	35	59	302	212	57
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	64	60	79	13	34	54	55	45
	$1,000, 1987	276	104	257	13	66	245	177	62
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	12	29	1	31	16	5	8	36
	$1,000, 1987	1	41	(D)	53	14	4	1	17
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	44	15	13	9	66	59	33	33
	$1,000, 1987	38	109	(D)	(Z)	15	31	26	12
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	124	-	127	3	3	149	88	9
	1982	72	2	79	4	5	75	46	11
	$1,000, 1987	3 029	-	2 588	(D)	(D)	2 923	1 248	102
	1982	2 803	(D)	1 797	46	5	2 471	1 289	58
Corn	farms, 1987	90	-	113	-	1	133	79	8
	$1,000, 1987	955	-	1 596	-	(D)	2 194	973	89
Wheat	farms, 1987	3	-	6	2	2	9	3	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	45	-	30	-	-	36	16	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 757	-	864	-	-	680	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	21	-	18	2	-	7	4	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	114	(D)	-	32	38	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987..	340	1 046	953	832	889	532	1 769	1 475
$1,000, 1987..	10 896	6 060	8 887	6 671	5 476	22 224	7 558	19 268
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	32 048	5 794	9 325	8 018	6 160	41 775	4 272	13 063
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987..	253	579	582	483	514	435	957	1 126
$1,000, 1987..	11 813	8 165	11 095	8 189	6 926	23 085	11 739	21 824
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	46 691	14 102	19 064	16 954	13 474	53 068	12 267	19 382
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987..	87	467	371	349	375	97	812	349
$1,000, 1987..	916	2 105	2 208	1 518	1 450	860	4 182	2 556
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	10 533	4 507	5 952	4 350	3 866	8 869	5 150	7 324
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received .... farms, 1987..	229	269	490	367	144	446	162	846
$1,000, 1987..	5 471	1 449	3 463	3 413	764	10 956	935	7 301
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	23 891	5 385	7 067	9 301	5 303	24 566	5 769	8 630
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987..	204	226	417	313	121	408	123	769
$1,000, 1987..	2 613	691	1 623	1 384	336	5 934	584	3 401
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987..	216	244	436	347	115	417	125	800
$1,000, 1987..	2 858	758	1 840	2 030	428	5 022	351	3 900
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987..	115	189	267	207	146	114	219	245
$1,000, 1987..	1 197	428	1 156	665	440	997	523	1 256
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	10 406	2 263	4 331	3 213	3 016	8 744	2 387	5 128
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987..	70	90	123	120	75	95	66	153
1982..	51	96	122	89	77	77	101	218
$1,000, 1987..	640	328	355	471	354	639	226	963
1982..	331	257	263	230	139	905	248	716
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987..	38	59	108	67	64	21	98	91
$1,000, 1987..	499	84	700	169	45	344	229	274
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987..	-	16	-	11	7	1	15	6
$1,000, 1987..	-	4	-	3	31	(D)	11	15
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987..	11	50	65	39	36	7	44	14
$1,000, 1987..	58	11	101	22	10	(D)	57	4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total .... farms, 1987..	162	80	159	139	39	288	9	445
1982..	79	26	118	104	25	240	23	235
$1,000, 1987..	8 386	1 072	2 555	2 529	638	13 400	110	10 439
1982..	4 299	232	2 203	2 299	414	12 080	339	6 030
Corn .... farms, 1987..	114	58	99	130	30	140	-	426
$1,000, 1987..	5 764	626	1 055	2 110	330	4 577	-	6 881
Wheat .... farms, 1987..	15	12	10	11	8	35	7	5
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	22	53	67	34	183	91	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987..	34	21	33	20	15	55	1	141
$1,000, 1987..	1 125	284	676	305	212	1 724	(D)	3 526
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987..	66	22	75	6	11	170	3	3
$1,000, 1987..	1 261	140	768	(D)	61	3 432	(D)	(D)
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	3 279	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	1	-	11	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	206	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	837	1 161	856	453	959	1 323	773	1 037
	$1,000, 1987	5 578	8 752	6 527	19 291	7 759	11 763	1 569	12 484
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 665	7 538	7 625	42 585	8 090	8 891	2 030	12 038
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	503	714	515	379	616	823	418	633
	$1,000, 1987	6 528	10 728	8 075	19 842	9 197	14 128	2 712	14 474
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 978	15 025	15 679	52 354	14 930	17 167	6 488	22 866
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	334	447	341	74	343	500	355	404
	$1,000, 1987	950	1 976	1 548	551	1 438	2 366	1 143	1 991
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 843	4 421	4 539	7 448	4 193	4 731	3 219	4 928
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	40	204	20	375	370	515	38	474
	$1,000, 1987	64	836	(D)	7 069	2 426	3 914	232	4 540
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 599	4 099	(D)	18 850	6 558	7 599	6 113	9 578
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	34	161	17	335	317	442	34	419
	$1,000, 1987	50	406	(D)	3 791	1 137	1 837	183	2 130
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	11	173	3	343	342	479	27	442
	$1,000, 1987	14	431	(D)	3 278	1 289	2 076	50	2 410
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	144	262	92	103	255	306	164	216
	$1,000, 1987	378	332	432	709	644	1 100	434	536
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 626	1 269	4 691	6 884	2 526	3 596	2 645	2 480
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	64	60	46	61	107	170	49	114
	1982	37	68	30	69	92	141	30	93
	$1,000, 1987	161	114	262	302	248	622	224	281
	1982	66	127	79	498	167	537	47	354
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	19	75	12	41	103	115	53	75
	$1,000, 1987	25	64	6	404	227	397	99	147
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	58	86	18	-	57	16	32	15
	$1,000, 1987	167	124	143	-	80	21	103	76
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	22	65	16	3	19	47	39	28
	$1,000, 1987	25	30	21	3	89	61	8	32
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	1	34	-	184	103	217	5	166
	1982	-	12	-	152	25	116	1	79
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	428	-	4 458	1 731	3 546	34	3 349
	1982	-	117	-	4 396	716	2 176	(D)	1 835
Corn	farms, 1987	-	30	-	41	91	145	4	156
	$1,000, 1987	-	393	-	1 442	1 137	1 881	(D)	2 570
Wheat	farms, 1987	1	1	-	57	24	9	-	21
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	148	69	-	94
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	3	-	29	18	70	-	22
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	786	402	1 057	-	326
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	5	-	106	7	86	2	16
	$1,000, 1987	-	26	-	1 036	44	540	(D)	358
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	909	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	793	1 614	528	661	650	792	1 136	308
	$1,000, 1987	7 018	9 778	1 391	5 514	8 065	3 280	8 026	618
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 850	6 058	2 634	8 342	12 407	4 142	7 065	2 007
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	476	991	304	435	407	436	659	160
	$1,000, 1987	8 330	12 558	2 341	6 771	9 260	4 971	9 786	974
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 500	12 672	7 702	15 565	22 752	11 402	14 849	6 087
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	317	623	224	226	243	356	477	148
	$1,000, 1987	1 312	2 780	950	1 256	1 195	1 691	1 760	356
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 140	4 462	4 243	5 558	4 919	4 749	3 690	2 403
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	253	111	20	218	361	320	358	22
	$1,000, 1987	1 968	743	58	1 932	3 951	2 100	1 954	87
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 778	6 698	2 887	8 861	10 945	6 561	5 458	3 965
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	223	96	16	155	316	274	297	17
	$1,000, 1987	995	662	33	666	1 349	880	893	32
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	226	42	12	196	332	299	323	15
	$1,000, 1987	973	81	25	1 265	2 602	1 219	1 061	55
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	178	305	73	127	156	146	239	51
	$1,000, 1987	896	616	294	360	814	522	676	208
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 033	2 020	4 032	2 833	5 218	3 573	2 829	4 078
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	92	82	44	49	66	87	109	14
	1982	59	86	27	77	57	90	120	15
	$1,000, 1987	588	210	(D)	54	438	333	479	22
	1982	286	226	27	230	202	202	516	23
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	76	94	22	49	64	34	45	-
	$1,000, 1987	237	127	(D)	270	307	158	152	-
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	8	28	7	1	10	11	17	37
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	165	93	(D)	(D)	11	28	186
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	16	120	1	51	35	21	94	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	17	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	93	6	1	65	126	113	124	4
	1982	50	16	1	46	89	79	77	-
	$1,000, 1987	2 182	87	(D)	810	2 578	2 605	1 943	28
	1982	1 000	135	(D)	802	2 546	1 466	1 743	-
Corn	farms, 1987	80	3	1	61	97	90	95	3
	$1,000, 1987	1 536	(D)	(D)	620	1 226	1 531	1 112	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	8	2	-	-	12	14	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	10	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	17	3	-	14	40	38	33	-
	$1,000, 1987	499	(D)	-	190	(D)	889	751	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	12	-	-	-	29	13	17	1
	$1,000, 1987	96	-	-	-	466	(D)	63	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	511	900	782	666	681	357	1 082	498
	$1,000, 1987	991	10 282	4 316	4 138	3 371	3 568	21 977	3 238
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 939	11 424	5 520	6 214	4 950	9 995	20 311	6 501
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	261	564	453	350	329	215	758	284
	$1,000, 1987	1 782	11 956	6 016	5 538	4 647	4 127	23 731	4 394
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 827	21 199	13 280	15 822	14 123	19 197	31 308	15 471
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	250	336	329	316	352	142	324	214
	$1,000, 1987	791	1 674	1 700	1 399	1 276	559	1 755	1 156
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 164	4 983	5 166	4 428	3 624	3 936	5 415	5 403
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	77	395	222	218	101	58	659	239
	$1,000, 1987	622	3 862	1 236	1 307	297	580	8 397	1 335
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 074	9 777	5 568	5 993	2 940	9 999	12 742	5 587
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	68	341	182	167	83	42	592	188
	$1,000, 1987	345	1 614	557	545	154	188	4 258	476
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	58	365	192	202	74	53	602	205
	$1,000, 1987	276	2 248	679	762	143	392	4 139	859
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	100	187	215	143	53	74	236	97
	$1,000, 1987	600	777	322	391	(D)	237	1 426	223
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 998	4 157	1 499	2 736	(D)	3 201	6 044	2 296
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	58	60	74	63	28	2	175	47
	1982	27	81	58	57	47	16	151	52
	$1,000, 1987	353	286	124	151	57	(D)	1 013	122
	1982	121	160	112	125	127	27	683	114
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	31	71	79	49	12	57	25	28
	$1,000, 1987	87	342	124	149	(D)	178	378	69
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	20	32	19	26	18	9	1	8
	$1,000, 1987	93	25	10	59	28	(D)	(D)	14
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	12	83	45	35	2	6	61	15
	$1,000, 1987	66	125	64	32	(D)	7	(D)	17
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	29	145	81	52	9	12	395	63
	1982	32	48	53	31	12	5	180	35
	$1,000, 1987	620	3 729	942	774	54	231	10 772	813
	1982	461	1 609	734	421	129	100	6 911	406
Corn	farms, 1987	5	140	29	47	7	9	382	62
	$1,000, 1987	67	3 356	285	685	48	155	8 713	598
Wheat	farms, 1987	4	12	6	6	2	2	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	116	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	13	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	3	16	17	5	2	3	76	12
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	62	2 028	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	25	3	59	5	2	1	9	1
	$1,000, 1987	272	(D)	457	6	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	586	642	445	755	1 160	781	828	567
$1,000, 1987	4 708	10 433	1 218	13 579	15 789	4 025	4 315	1 564
Average per farm dollars, 1987	8 034	16 251	2 736	17 985	13 611	5 154	5 211	2 759
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	365	413	303	573	743	450	567	297
$1,000, 1987	6 203	11 854	1 669	14 439	18 011	5 113	6 145	2 556
Average per farm dollars, 1987	16 994	28 701	5 509	25 198	24 240	11 363	10 838	8 606
Farms with net losses number, 1987	221	229	142	182	417	331	261	270
$1,000, 1987	1 495	1 420	452	860	2 222	1 088	1 831	992
Average per farm dollars, 1987	6 766	6 201	3 180	4 725	5 328	3 286	7 014	3 673
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received farms, 1987	316	347	27	402	730	24	246	22
$1,000, 1987	3 693	5 616	33	2 711	14 158	88	2 434	87
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 686	16 184	1 219	6 743	19 394	3 672	9 896	3 941
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	264	312	25	346	662	23	156	21
$1,000, 1987	1 482	2 897	29	1 382	7 465	(D)	661	83
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	297	326	5	370	681	2	215	4
$1,000, 1987	2 210	2 719	4	1 329	6 692	(D)	1 773	3
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	126	75	39	171	210	84	151	73
$1,000, 1987	579	503	54	459	1 659	297	600	112
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 596	6 708	1 386	2 682	7 899	3 542	3 972	1 536
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	87	43	10	109	125	34	89	31
1982	88	52	13	114	112	37	92	24
$1,000, 1987	343	325	2	315	833	179	310	65
1982	266	152	7	274	806	94	284	49
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	12	19	16	44	72	25	55	19
$1,000, 1987	43	150	18	123	640	39	162	14
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	-	6	15	2	19	23	15	23
$1,000, 1987	-	9	34	(D)	118	67	13	32
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	60	9	-	41	32	15	24	8
$1,000, 1987	193	20	-	(D)	67	12	115	2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms, 1987	116	176	-	181	416	-	76	1
1982	62	80	-	95	217	-	64	-
$1,000, 1987	2 621	6 219	-	3 749	17 202	-	1 108	(D)
1982	2 805	3 306	-	2 096	7 831	-	1 615	-
Corn farms, 1987	114	128	-	140	267	-	63	-
$1,000, 1987	1 635	3 924	-	1 884	9 543	-	629	-
Wheat farms, 1987	-	27	-	11	59	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	21	421	-	(D)	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	37	30	-	58	83	-	28	-
$1,000, 1987	985	1 029	-	1 548	1 929	-	463	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	-	54	-	42	195	-	2	-
$1,000, 1987	-	775	-	296	2 186	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	24	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	371	-	-	443	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	52	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	2 679	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	1 528	1 251	551	508	359	1 648	367	1 405
	$1,000, 1987	6 091	5 053	4 261	1 151	301	11 098	3 678	13 [illegible]
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 986	4 039	7 734	2 266	839	6 734	10 022	9 [illegible]
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	887	642	311	272	185	996	248	941
	$1,000, 1987	9 332	8 494	5 346	1 849	833	13 797	4 586	15 109
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 521	13 230	17 189	6 798	4 504	13 852	18 502	16 056
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	641	609	240	236	174	652	119	[illegible]34
	$1,000, 1987	3 242	3 441	1 085	686	532	2 699	910	1 914
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 057	5 651	4 519	2 957	3 058	4 140	7 650	4 125
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	71	470	215	16	55	83	201	52
	$1,000, 1987	860	4 236	1 785	21	229	352	1 777	360
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 114	9 014	8 303	1 333	4 162	4 237	8 839	6 923
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	62	373	189	10	42	68	165	48
	$1,000, 1987	824	1 758	881	9	108	294	691	353
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	13	422	182	9	46	47	174	7
	$1,000, 1987	36	2 478	904	12	121	58	1 085	7
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	244	212	121	36	42	211	97	169
	$1,000, 1987	680	748	468	171	261	403	337	265
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 786	3 528	3 865	4 751	6 215	1 912	3 476	1 565
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	79	90	58	23	40	62	32	62
	1982	64	110	46	10	15	73	59	36
	$1,000, 1987	94	440	310	32	165	222	139	60
	1982	92	260	35	19	22	96	211	57
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	111	116	47	-	-	43	56	65
	$1,000, 1987	130	265	135	-	-	28	175	143
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	79	8	15	21	11	48	-	19
	$1,000, 1987	437	24	14	139	96	73	-	7
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	35	28	41	8	-	88	10	33
	$1,000, 1987	18	19	9	(Z)	-	80	23	54
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	1	161	76	-	17	2	83	-
	1982	-	98	44	-	10	2	49	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 135	1 630	-	90	(D)	1 321	-
	1982	-	3 514	792	-	139	(D)	948	-
Corn	farms, 1987	1	69	76	-	6	2	73	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	890	1 506	-	44	(D)	681	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	10	6	-	5	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	65	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	39	6	-	2	-	39	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	864	99	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	118	3	-	10	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 [illegible]17	(D)	-	24	-	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	106 105	879	916	622	1 119	1 667	946
	1982	112 447	951	1 007	669	1 256	1 726	978
Land in farms	acres, 1987	29 209 187	285 355	231 266	321 878	399 154	287 957	331 416
	1982	29 266 609	271 891	238 632	306 986	415 307	285 145	332 055
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	275	325	252	517	357	173	350
	1982	260	286	237	459	331	165	340
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	175 612	141 104	164 740	352 725	255 594	118 874	172 543
	1982	223 247	175 547	225 775	442 741	356 213	132 671	282 354
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	640	418	664	680	686	752	486
	1982	856	635	958	941	1 066	879	824
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	44 124 883	362 848	278 675	346 648	446 246	494 956	381 683
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	66.2	78.6	83.0	92.8	89.4	58.2	86.8
1987 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	4 960	43	42	36	69	70	52
	acres	14 273	86	143	86	144	214	140
10 to 49 acres	farms	17 028	103	152	42	127	367	99
	acres	502 528	3 076	4 395	1 170	3 475	11 119	2 958
50 to 69 acres	farms	5 819	35	64	11	44	122	30
	acres	339 199	2 052	3 613	660	2 611	7 070	1 785
70 to 99 acres	farms	11 089	62	110	34	92	224	98
	acres	907 600	5 070	8 873	2 759	7 524	18 261	7 835
100 to 139 acres	farms	11 101	97	100	23	97	224	69
	acres	1 295 579	11 221	11 752	2 752	11 217	25 694	7 960
140 to 179 acres	farms	9 404	63	56	45	96	151	77
	acres	1 478 580	9 969	8 911	7 068	15 084	23 663	12 196
180 to 219 acres	farms	7 027	82	63	35	73	132	48
	acres	1 385 808	16 092	12 505	6 897	14 308	25 889	9 716
220 to 259 acres	farms	5 617	39	56	28	63	64	51
	acres	1 335 334	9 185	13 180	6 757	15 118	15 057	12 115
260 to 499 acres	farms	17 779	190	144	101	172	203	199
	acres	6 354 015	68 869	52 345	37 766	63 460	69 141	72 018
500 to 999 acres	farms	11 413	116	89	187	204	91	159
	acres	7 768 927	81 740	61 243	133 999	138 403	59 313	108 104
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3 990	43	40	67	68	14	52
	acres	5 260 255	54 939	54 306	90 356	92 361	16 892	68 518
2,000 acres or more	farms	878	6	-	13	14	5	11
	acres	2 567 089	23 056	-	31 588	35 429	13 644	28 051
1982 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	4 713	35	50	19	55	59	36
	acres	15 894	78	165	33	152	220	114
10 to 49 acres	farms	19 050	114	197	50	161	386	101
	acres	556 100	3 585	5 341	1 245	4 972	11 771	2 631
50 to 69 acres	farms	6 315	37	73	11	50	116	38
	acres	367 710	2 070	4 251	642	2 966	6 675	2 239
70 to 99 acres	farms	11 995	86	90	40	106	266	101
	acres	979 778	6 998	7 306	3 116	8 854	21 608	8 109
100 to 139 acres	farms	12 128	111	104	32	121	226	72
	acres	1 414 175	12 734	12 060	3 691	13 893	25 955	8 366
140 to 179 acres	farms	10 075	95	64	35	104	170	99
	acres	1 584 485	14 852	10 083	5 644	16 394	26 663	15 598
180 to 219 acres	farms	7 470	77	68	35	69	126	55
	acres	1 473 382	15 256	13 362	6 855	13 591	24 720	10 835
220 to 259 acres	farms	5 948	43	53	45	62	81	62
	acres	1 413 845	10 230	12 644	10 784	14 677	19 466	14 666
260 to 499 acres	farms	18 874	186	179	147	219	200	193
	acres	6 748 649	66 729	63 653	53 145	80 501	68 120	70 268
500 to 999 acres	farms	11 561	123	97	194	214	78	165
	acres	7 835 779	83 049	65 309	132 963	146 308	48 725	112 480
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3 566	41	30	54	65	17	46
	acres	4 651 375	50 064	(D)	70 208	82 308	22 804	60 365
2,000 acres or more	farms	752	3	2	7	10	3	10
	acres	2 225 437	6 246	(D)	18 660	30 691	8 418	26 384
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	93 434	790	842	581	1 012	1 357	835
	1982	100 593	870	916	641	1 149	1 478	888
	acres, 1987	19 378 031	192 156	184 381	280 828	330 834	161 935	246 138
	1982	19 376 192	187 523	179 926	267 065	333 153	166 412	246 121
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	80 396	715	798	560	959	1 017	759
	1982	86 837	795	869	614	1 091	1 127	822
	acres, 1987	11 655 304	98 863	128 074	208 644	258 030	60 168	169 539
	1982	12 725 378	113 329	134 689	210 440	282 993	59 460	193 914
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	53 730	481	405	267	451	970	409
	1982	58 518	472	409	340	525	1 106	410
	acres, 1987	5 395 911	70 066	34 920	26 766	33 947	96 908	39 575
	1982	5 586 589	61 765	33 627	39 379	36 588	101 760	37 350
Other cropland	farms, 1987	31 496	262	407	448	542	100	433
	1982	22 034	255	266	299	325	106	297
	acres, 1987	2 326 816	23 227	21 387	45 418	38 857	4 859	37 024
	1982	1 064 225	12 429	11 612	17 246	13 572	5 192	14 857
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	11 961	97	189	202	203	36	144
	1982	6 644	66	81	105	96	25	74
	acres, 1987	750 199	9 548	7 642	14 055	12 772	1 636	10 753
	1982	233 962	2 190	3 037	8 168	3 315	1 045	2 292

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	1 294	885	860	1 344	848	844	857
	1982	1 446	988	994	1 345	909	940	925
Land in farms	acres, 1987	429 204	263 185	193 547	279 822	189 383	260 645	233 146
	1982	451 911	273 236	210 806	293 106	198 511	270 631	240 864
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	332	297	225	208	223	309	272
	1982	313	277	212	218	218	288	267
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	157 789	147 407	128 916	158 516	168 942	244 459	144 604
	1982	213 290	184 319	147 377	211 215	205 316	276 036	210 812
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	485	457	596	794	792	758	540
	1982	694	680	672	958	1 009	991	804
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	543 667	466 790	397 235	439 520	261 862	446 739	275 513
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	78.9	56.4	48.7	63.7	72.3	58.3	84.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	45	26	33	62	66	29	29
	acres	107	64	83	182	245	129	68
10 to 49 acres	farms	175	109	92	289	175	173	101
	acres	5 127	3 313	2 712	8 117	5 218	5 228	2 828
50 to 69 acres	farms	69	35	47	104	86	47	52
	acres	4 026	2 062	2 805	6 097	5 006	2 745	3 079
70 to 99 acres	farms	123	70	117	171	89	69	92
	acres	10 104	5 704	9 712	13 967	7 490	5 591	7 512
100 to 139 acres	farms	128	86	121	163	81	82	102
	acres	14 981	9 999	14 386	19 334	9 357	9 641	11 965
140 to 179 acres	farms	121	87	89	138	68	49	84
	acres	19 007	13 722	13 957	21 787	10 498	7 691	13 258
180 to 219 acres	farms	84	74	85	95	34	53	48
	acres	16 426	14 883	16 756	18 621	6 750	10 527	9 444
220 to 259 acres	farms	72	84	41	46	32	40	56
	acres	16 954	20 033	9 947	10 862	7 681	9 636	13 294
260 to 499 acres	farms	232	175	151	152	110	118	159
	acres	83 808	61 688	51 657	55 559	39 926	43 310	57 509
500 to 999 acres	farms	168	97	65	80	78	127	102
	acres	111 352	66 195	43 170	55 860	54 489	88 317	68 777
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	53	36	14	39	25	52	29
	acres	70 898	50 707	16 916	51 880	32 043	65 776	38 782
2,000 acres or more	farms	24	6	5	5	4	5	3
	acres	76 414	14 755	11 446	17 556	10 680	12 054	6 630
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	45	27	25	48	66	35	34
	acres	147	74	90	201	252	141	99
10 to 49 acres	farms	221	131	144	275	204	213	139
	acres	6 729	4 082	4 105	7 761	5 611	6 418	3 826
50 to 69 acres	farms	85	41	53	104	79	63	45
	acres	4 935	2 442	3 145	6 048	4 626	3 573	2 675
70 to 99 acres	farms	154	75	118	172	98	97	99
	acres	12 702	6 173	9 813	13 973	8 237	7 769	7 953
100 to 139 acres	farms	159	109	152	145	85	91	79
	acres	18 484	12 720	18 084	16 853	9 687	10 806	9 367
140 to 179 acres	farms	117	93	100	141	66	67	83
	acres	18 350	14 452	15 776	22 189	10 229	10 528	13 040
180 to 219 acres	farms	85	74	109	91	52	43	54
	acres	16 863	14 686	21 473	17 804	10 249	8 498	10 567
220 to 259 acres	farms	67	79	54	56	35	28	65
	acres	15 963	18 937	12 869	13 251	8 338	6 706	15 473
260 to 499 acres	farms	246	236	155	168	106	143	182
	acres	88 028	84 383	54 371	58 141	39 285	51 245	64 976
500 to 999 acres	farms	189	94	62	106	88	117	116
	acres	127 341	61 306	39 574	74 463	61 314	81 614	76 629
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	59	20	20	33	28	37	26
	acres	80 653	27 235	(D)	44 681	(D)	49 281	35 717
2,000 acres or more	farms	19	9	2	6	2	6	3
	acres	61 696	26 746	(D)	17 741	(D)	34 050	6 542
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 173	748	767	1 187	783	780	809
	1982	1 330	842	910	1 239	825	859	867
	acres, 1987	297 826	136 129	106 869	181 857	148 981	223 950	177 309
	1982	313 897	127 281	115 941	193 724	152 353	234 120	181 317
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 042	661	646	1 039	736	687	743
	1982	1 194	734	772	1 091	765	751	809
	acres, 1987	178 118	72 531	58 441	106 226	110 266	159 833	109 443
	1982	207 716	72 601	67 802	122 095	115 697	198 347	127 562
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	640	446	492	633	299	224	420
	1982	745	477	581	687	345	287	434
	acres, 1987	81 448	52 356	34 924	53 242	20 189	15 670	46 634
	1982	89 010	46 976	41 170	55 951	24 527	18 708	43 256
Other cropland	farms, 1987	472	175	257	354	356	447	338
	1982	345	177	180	320	230	223	239
	acres, 1987	38 260	11 242	13 504	22 389	18 526	48 447	21 23[illegible]
	1982	17 171	7 704	6 969	15 678	12 129	17 065	10 499
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	137	82	95	174	167	54	154
	1982	79	53	64	99	73	21	72
	acres, 1987	11 110	4 068	5 260	10 183	7 396	2 573	9 558
	1982	3 091	1 587	1 488	2 539	1 794	357	1 799

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1987	1 323	584	1 365	1 013	190	1 649	910
1982	1 381	560	1 427	1 099	202	1 741	956
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987	324 379	178 651	266 557	404 480	59 331	331 294	196 032
1982	325 036	160 625	269 924	414 189	54 137	328 327	188 119
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987	245	306	195	399	312	201	215
1982	235	287	189	377	268	189	197
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	154 530	141 305	161 132	251 055	163 847	180 503	112 164
1982	238 626	181 780	195 441	335 874	134 450	205 242	128 497
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987	624	474	823	648	463	903	478
1982	952	563	1 100	911	538	1 091	685
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987	539 155	410 272	369 216	445 088	325 747	448 896	301 113
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987	60.2	43.5	72.2	90.9	18.2	73.8	65.1
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	49	17	83	48	4	93	50
acres	108	30	279	85	8	316	170
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	234	66	227	101	23	519	143
acres	7 371	1 973	6 295	2 893	721	14 523	4 504
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	77	15	96	41	6	141	54
acres	4 509	875	5 617	2 380	322	8 113	3 168
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	171	58	140	76	17	183	105
acres	13 946	4 804	11 527	6 247	1 432	14 911	8 492
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	139	63	203	72	17	155	97
acres	16 100	7 479	23 899	8 465	1 896	18 227	11 417
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	121	53	140	76	27	87	101
acres	19 049	8 278	21 793	11 938	4 208	13 681	15 737
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	85	45	99	58	10	75	65
acres	16 755	8 856	19 681	11 440	1 960	14 797	12 628
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	70	48	62	43	14	72	52
acres	16 510	11 450	14 889	10 263	3 384	17 023	12 252
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	227	127	208	222	35	176	158
acres	81 437	44 825	72 630	82 249	11 890	63 847	56 693
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	100	65	84	189	25	98	65
acres	67 793	43 176	55 215	132 268	17 215	65 108	43 236
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	39	21	20	69	11	34	18
acres	51 316	28 525	25 852	91 885	(D)	44 715	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	11	6	3	18	1	16	2
acres	29 485	18 380	8 880	44 367	(D)	56 033	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	49	6	93	41	6	63	38
acres	167	8	318	161	23	224	127
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	234	62	248	111	32	527	172
acres	6 843	1 930	7 107	3 242	1 010	14 093	5 250
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	83	13	95	50	11	141	62
acres	4 983	736	5 643	2 913	683	8 072	3 611
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	189	56	167	98	16	204	121
acres	15 407	4 583	13 897	7 965	1 290	16 543	9 758
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	141	60	203	78	27	170	117
acres	16 463	7 056	24 014	9 222	3 063	19 731	13 537
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	118	59	110	92	28	133	96
acres	18 623	9 220	17 446	14 497	4 503	20 861	15 010
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	104	55	96	63	9	79	72
acres	20 660	11 000	18 974	12 587	1 734	15 650	13 986
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	83	47	82	61	10	64	53
acres	19 771	11 128	19 685	14 442	2 434	15 224	12 604
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	217	127	236	213	34	213	147
acres	80 402	44 556	83 211	79 071	11 544	75 394	51 721
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	126	54	79	208	21	98	63
acres	85 492	35 523	51 989	147 353	14 193	63 715	43 423
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	32	16	16	73	5	40	14
acres	41 626	20 175	(D)	95 312	6 410	52 573	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	5	2	11	3	9	1
acres	14 599	14 710	(D)	27 424	7 250	26 247	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 181	473	1 255	941	161	1 414	776
1982	1 239	486	1 309	1 024	172	1 548	821
acres, 1987	201 567	60 361	197 379	335 333	21 090	230 783	109 335
1982	204 727	58 848	197 884	326 862	20 730	237 624	103 301
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 015	345	1 124	888	106	1 232	643
1982	1 079	349	1 204	975	105	1 311	670
acres, 1987	125 773	18 025	124 749	237 149	5 307	151 412	45 550
1982	132 949	17 755	140 705	251 659	6 103	152 820	44 854
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987	671	337	796	418	112	752	477
1982	716	363	819	443	123	877	523
acres, 1987	52 973	39 566	48 061	46 661	12 827	54 744	56 092
1982	58 481	38 572	46 553	51 005	13 240	65 582	53 321
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987	361	55	499	564	30	433	111
1982	301	45	308	404	38	395	122
acres, 1987	22 821	2 770	24 569	51 523	2 956	24 627	7 693
1982	13 297	2 521	10 626	24 198	1 387	19 222	5 126
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987	175	14	215	212	6	133	45
1982	99	17	142	107	12	84	39
acres, 1987	9 511	821	7 892	17 078	229	6 981	3 560
1982	3 464	1 078	3 038	3 040	590	1 826	1 424

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	1 145	1 388	702	732	807	1 069	929
	1982	1 271	1 426	728	767	875	1 055	1 009
Land in farms	acres, 1987	402 265	229 894	259 094	140 126	210 703	181 184	310 033
	1982	420 754	221 637	262 106	149 434	223 152	178 058	315 969
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	351	166	369	191	261	169	334
	1982	331	155	360	195	255	169	313
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	199 707	149 611	189 981	195 408	190 265	116 375	172 891
	1982	298 121	144 835	272 245	265 585	236 733	136 952	235 959
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	585	882	554	1 050	725	691	525
	1982	938	889	774	1 476	950	822	729
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	485 081	360 876	324 518	258 186	270 700	250 694	362 604
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	82.9	63.7	79.8	54.3	77.8	72.3	85.5
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	60	67	12	59	22	51	36
	acres	143	237	23	184	42	142	78
10 to 49 acres	farms	117	350	75	227	181	160	112
	acres	3 511	9 951	2 263	6 551	5 330	4 928	3 228
50 to 69 acres	farms	50	95	23	61	44	86	44
	acres	2 785	5 556	1 319	3 438	2 617	4 926	2 565
70 to 99 acres	farms	105	185	45	81	79	114	72
	acres	8 682	15 116	3 685	6 579	6 435	9 512	6 071
100 to 139 acres	farms	95	174	59	62	84	152	96
	acres	11 002	20 542	6 728	7 193	9 875	17 824	11 481
140 to 179 acres	farms	94	121	50	56	82	131	78
	acres	14 833	19 135	7 980	8 752	12 875	20 613	12 400
180 to 219 acres	farms	77	80	47	27	59	106	56
	acres	15 334	15 611	9 240	5 385	11 766	20 965	11 113
220 to 259 acres	farms	61	62	48	29	29	71	47
	acres	14 482	14 655	11 457	6 908	6 942	17 021	11 070
260 to 499 acres	farms	224	182	159	61	113	160	182
	acres	80 303	63 841	56 373	21 032	42 528	55 983	65 272
500 to 999 acres	farms	169	52	141	45	74	31	145
	acres	117 771	33 236	98 [illegible]34	31 939	51 309	19 592	95 863
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	84	17	38	19	33	7	51
	acres	111 428	22 313	48 063	24 819	42 631	9 678	66 411
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	3	5	5	7	–	10
	acres	21 991	9 701	13 029	17 346	18 353	–	24 481
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	55	62	18	45	42	44	47
	acres	127	259	65	176	118	146	121
10 to 49 acres	farms	142	392	68	288	195	145	121
	acres	4 460	11 675	1 860	7 700	5 849	4 289	3 620
50 to 69 acres	farms	49	92	25	75	56	83	46
	acres	2 770	5 365	1 408	4 376	3 279	4 794	2 663
70 to 99 acres	farms	118	186	40	70	96	114	96
	acres	9 509	15 167	3 291	5 670	7 860	9 438	7 957
100 to 139 acres	farms	109	170	61	58	79	172	106
	acres	12 629	19 722	6 964	6 682	9 316	20 282	12 351
140 to 179 acres	farms	125	147	49	49	83	142	90
	acres	19 679	23 093	7 905	7 528	13 015	22 198	14 120
180 to 219 acres	farms	99	87	44	29	48	114	67
	acres	19 532	17 119	8 759	5 751	9 460	22 547	13 164
220 to 259 acres	farms	58	71	46	24	24	59	49
	acres	13 915	16 729	10 955	5 782	5 742	14 024	11 678
260 to 499 acres	farms	269	153	176	62	122	139	201
	acres	97 928	53 812	62 991	22 486	44 565	48 252	74 454
500 to 999 acres	farms	163	52	161	38	91	37	131
	acres	113 731	34 158	107 895	26 566	62 192	23 355	89 381
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	75	11	39	20	33	5	46
	acres	99 957	14 702	(D)	26 864	43 219	(D)	64 121
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	3	1	9	6	1	9
	acres	26 517	9 836	(D)	29 853	18 537	(D)	22 339
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 065	1 142	681	614	733	951	856
	1982	1 183	1 233	671	663	805	938	936
	acres, 1987	327 610	128 392	193 836	98 246	161 234	98 766	226 256
	1982	333 555	128 808	193 411	106 905	163 843	92 450	227 192
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 014	859	639	528	677	819	779
	1982	1 117	903	645	555	747	809	870
	acres, 1987	224 160	48 662	127 787	57 870	94 479	47 788	140 635
	1982	253 564	45 930	145 895	66 934	110 302	43 250	160 409
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	491	852	319	296	411	627	546
	1982	558	960	301	365	437	662	549
	acres, 1987	55 966	75 570	30 860	31 418	45 813	42 216	57 258
	1982	57 731	80 472	34 195	33 768	46 315	43 046	51 236
Other cropland	farms, 1987	564	110	406	134	312	236	382
	1982	375	85	212	116	176	201	282
	acres, 1987	47 484	4 160	35 189	8 958	20 942	8 762	28 363
	1982	22 260	2 406	13 321	6 203	7 226	6 154	15 547
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	233	42	141	39	130	79	153
	1982	102	25	53	32	80	78	112
	acres, 1987	16 888	1 609	11 109	1 531	7 204	2 357	9 727
	1982	4 623	437	1 650	997	2 197	2 269	2 979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	713	915	1 102	901	772	731	1 218
1982	759	932	1 132	962	859	764	1 300
Land in farms acres, 1987	200 323	264 177	226 440	281 633	223 957	221 327	295 392
1982	194 884	239 931	225 865	298 774	231 973	210 032	297 940
Average size of farm acres, 1987	281	289	205	313	290	303	243
1982	257	257	200	304	270	275	229
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	145 992	145 599	125 701	145 713	157 022	135 975	126 388
1982	141 005	174 431	140 343	273 376	233 956	139 488	128 671
Average per acre dollars, 1987	560	486	625	522	512	450	537
1982	538	684	707	861	879	464	578
Approximate land area acres, 1987	475 872	313 939	347 328	363 398	271 833	483 136	521 024
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	42.1	84.1	65.2	77.5	82.4	45.8	56.7
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	24	42	37	31	30	13	43
acres	78	98	134	65	90	34	80
10 to 49 acres farms	116	112	211	109	102	73	131
acres	3 471	3 629	6 411	3 130	3 270	2 213	4 097
50 to 69 acres farms	23	41	53	48	50	24	63
acres	1 361	2 347	3 080	2 835	2 934	1 390	3 614
70 to 99 acres farms	71	115	124	109	82	87	138
acres	5 866	9 486	10 206	8 882	6 584	7 202	11 236
100 to 139 acres farms	85	108	138	102	75	81	139
acres	9 933	12 510	15 891	12 023	8 550	9 462	16 139
140 to 179 acres farms	55	86	129	61	55	68	150
acres	8 663	13 524	20 311	9 569	8 686	10 453	23 689
180 to 219 acres farms	62	50	74	69	50	66	108
acres	12 138	9 879	14 409	13 701	9 944	13 093	21 182
220 to 259 acres farms	44	59	54	54	41	47	89
acres	10 536	14 063	12 760	12 752	9 713	11 161	21 187
260 to 499 acres farms	133	160	197	161	161	138	228
acres	47 687	55 965	70 736	57 817	58 984	49 124	79 172
500 to 999 acres farms	66	95	67	99	98	107	100
acres	41 425	64 382	44 716	67 319	67 742	70 247	66 267
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	25	38	14	48	19	20	23
acres	31 853	51 387	18 046	65 713	24 277	(D)	31 074
2,000 acres or more farms	9	9	4	10	9	7	6
acres	27 312	26 907	9 740	27 827	23 183	(D)	17 655
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	29	29	31	37	28	22	41
acres	87	55	133	124	116	84	132
10 to 49 acres farms	108	121	199	126	129	80	172
acres	3 316	3 835	6 372	3 590	3 901	2 431	5 343
50 to 69 acres farms	45	57	53	53	56	36	48
acres	2 609	3 317	3 078	3 090	3 306	2 124	2 819
70 to 99 acres farms	73	100	136	110	96	52	[illegible]
acres	5 917	8 114	11 271	9 097	7 868	4 280	[illegible]
100 to 139 acres farms	107	117	156	100	90	106	[illegible]
acres	12 345	13 707	18 231	11 564	10 304	12 339	19 051
140 to 179 acres farms	53	75	133	80	75	85	165
acres	8 209	11 874	20 955	12 704	11 616	13 227	25 884
180 to 219 acres farms	67	73	80	69	49	68	128
acres	13 095	14 410	15 622	13 380	9 681	13 543	25 276
220 to 259 acres farms	46	56	62	51	42	49	81
acres	10 931	13 372	14 869	12 070	9 995	11 593	19 369
260 to 499 acres farms	140	188	197	179	166	156	248
acres	49 633	65 365	69 553	63 775	58 987	54 264	87 894
500 to 999 acres farms	63	87	73	119	98	81	91
acres	42 439	61 242	48 542	82 287	68 010	52 180	57 737
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	22	24	11	51	24	23	20
acres	28 965	30 377	(D)	69 004	32 230	29 349	26 128
2,000 acres or more farms	6	5	1	7	6	6	7
acres	17 338	14 263	(D)	18 089	15 959	14 618	17 212
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms, 1987	592	755	939	834	714	639	962
1982	671	796	992	929	810	660	1 093
acres, 1987	74 727	155 741	115 491	207 968	168 674	91 409	123 550
1982	75 750	150 479	121 519	213 786	178 363	86 607	129 032
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	441	620	752	790	656	468	710
1982	492	653	816	879	770	481	759
acres, 1987	21 694	81 017	47 244	143 101	99 436	21 755	35 770
1982	20 803	78 222	47 099	169 734	126 439	20 401	34 194
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	421	444	650	340	383	490	683
1982	504	520	734	407	409	517	833
acres, 1987	49 166	59 258	61 841	33 541	44 186	62 704	84 288
1982	52 002	68 304	70 493	34 727	44 204	62 901	90 731
Other cropland farms, 1987	82	162	125	428	331	75	69
1982	79	99	111	242	197	69	107
acres, 1987	3 867	15 466	6 406	31 326	25 052	6 950	3 492
1982	2 945	3 953	3 927	9 325	7 720	3 305	4 107
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	29	69	38	208	146	26	16
1982	32	28	45	89	59	23	20
acres, 1987	982	5 811	1 627	15 065	9 457	3 206	903
1982	1 318	913	1 296	2 278	1 093	942	882

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	684	1 731	846	691	2 232	650	924	1 005
	1982	806	1 764	896	759	2 275	740	1 054	1 097
Land in farms	acres, 1987	305 194	310 558	206 982	245 330	289 545	223 823	381 735	310 508
	1982	288 493	312 061	209 869	272 810	300 519	245 418	387 010	309 773
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	446	179	247	355	130	344	413	309
	1982	358	177	234	359	132	332	367	282
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	436 162	170 318	160 195	174 379	160 981	177 516	170 538	179 533
	1982	463 556	193 790	145 051	254 286	160 298	348 338	264 531	201 891
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	960	958	637	522	1 208	528	435	553
	1982	1 273	1 070	590	728	1 203	1 042	707	746
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	349 958	590 022	333 292	315 443	433 580	279 891	464 128	406 553
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	87.2	52.6	62.7	77.8	66.8	80.0	82.2	66.6
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	39	94	34	27	159	30	38	42
	acres	173	325	113	75	590	73	80	93
10 to 49 acres	farms	91	362	70	76	739	85	89	146
	acres	2 712	10 810	2 001	2 329	20 116	2 449	2 582	4 322
50 to 69 acres	farms	26	134	32	33	173	22	27	43
	acres	1 497	7 841	1 875	1 917	10 217	1 269	1 582	2 498
70 to 99 acres	farms	46	214	81	49	303	46	68	116
	acres	3 780	17 740	6 680	3 961	24 651	3 725	5 551	9 462
100 to 139 acres	farms	44	233	104	53	236	61	77	77
	acres	5 102	27 347	12 051	6 257	27 585	7 142	9 022	9 068
140 to 179 acres	farms	26	186	114	58	167	57	62	85
	acres	4 144	29 084	17 799	9 188	26 498	8 929	9 815	13 249
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	111	77	46	106	49	57	75
	acres	6 196	21 939	15 123	9 185	20 888	9 635	11 259	14 819
220 to 259 acres	farms	27	70	71	37	78	40	55	60
	acres	6 303	16 672	17 076	8 866	18 373	9 486	13 084	14 319
260 to 499 acres	farms	97	204	178	151	171	127	200	179
	acres	35 817	71 523	63 359	53 640	59 696	46 741	73 815	63 838
500 to 999 acres	farms	180	96	68	109	81	81	169	128
	acres	127 798	66 110	44 354	76 593	52 010	56 433	113 143	89 345
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	67	22	14	45	15	43	65	42
	acres	86 331	27 013	18 541	55 412	18 688	55 531	85 438	58 168
2,000 acres or more	farms	10	5	3	7	4	9	17	12
	acres	25 341	14 154	10 010	17 907	10 233	22 410	56 364	31 327
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	34	80	22	21	171	35	42	45
	acres	148	328	74	63	769	94	97	107
10 to 49 acres	farms	117	361	87	93	738	88	93	166
	acres	3 588	10 799	2 502	2 624	20 075	2 632	2 709	5 004
50 to 69 acres	farms	56	156	47	22	184	36	30	67
	acres	3 217	9 186	2 656	1 302	10 651	2 095	1 702	3 900
70 to 99 acres	farms	60	243	84	64	272	74	82	119
	acres	4 961	19 795	6 786	5 233	22 085	6 116	6 674	9 627
100 to 139 acres	farms	46	243	98	69	278	77	90	112
	acres	5 296	28 335	11 487	8 094	32 509	8 920	10 439	13 208
140 to 179 acres	farms	35	158	116	55	161	56	86	103
	acres	5 535	24 663	18 240	8 687	25 423	8 705	13 359	16 153
180 to 219 acres	farms	48	121	76	56	133	45	68	75
	acres	9 614	23 778	15 051	11 191	26 190	8 917	13 399	14 710
220 to 259 acres	farms	32	84	72	34	70	35	67	53
	acres	7 737	19 867	17 127	8 182	16 494	8 327	15 929	12 583
260 to 499 acres	farms	157	200	217	155	186	132	243	168
	acres	57 251	71 619	75 785	56 337	65 541	49 341	90 630	60 828
500 to 999 acres	farms	167	87	65	133	55	111	177	137
	acres	114 469	57 646	41 023	89 991	35 406	76 925	118 051	94 235
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	47	26	10	51	21	47	64	47
	acres	60 890	32 778	(D)	65 305	25 210	61 780	84 653	66 921
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	5	2	6	6	4	12	5
	acres	15 787	13 267	(D)	15 801	20 166	11 566	29 368	12 497
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	661	1 574	782	642	1 879	596	852	899
	1982	783	1 614	838	720	1 943	681	979	976
	acres, 1987	294 185	181 887	98 095	196 213	186 830	175 927	266 427	224 172
	1982	277 343	182 772	96 643	207 856	197 797	193 129	269 838	225 952
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	645	1 351	702	580	1 395	556	793	796
	1982	763	1 369	746	675	1 450	656	936	861
	acres, 1987	238 497	95 321	46 829	111 472	77 796	117 263	152 139	134 473
	1982	260 292	103 697	46 476	139 706	75 240	152 525	182 387	138 761
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	34	1 018	536	359	1 404	293	449	535
	1982	63	1 077	585	393	1 465	343	529	612
	acres, 1987	1 976	63 354	39 552	56 260	103 605	32 734	75 579	63 079
	1982	3 516	61 284	40 629	59 380	117 435	33 669	78 004	69 431
Other cropland	farms, 1987	503	536	295	347	153	278	406	325
	1982	273	492	286	202	153	129	225	277
	acres, 1987	53 712	23 212	11 714	28 481	5 429	25 930	38 709	26 620
	1982	13 535	17 791	9 538	8 770	5 122	6 935	9 447	17 760
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	60	207	104	156	54	129	206	105
	1982	31	198	86	55	43	33	75	43
	acres, 1987	4 948	6 109	2 920	13 151	1 553	11 855	19 129	9 004
	1982	(D)	5 430	2 510	1 572	1 587	1 313	2 254	2 135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987..	587	633	736	1 751	286	905	1 418	724
1982..	562	679	740	1 734	301	1 012	1 427	759
Land in farms .... acres, 1987..	174 007	259 687	243 920	380 185	67 015	145 529	275 511	129 536
1982..	155 011	259 921	242 679	357 184	64 073	179 646	272 986	135 104
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	296	410	331	217	234	161	194	179
1982..	276	383	328	206	213	178	191	178
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	142 273	282 779	184 159	111 472	111 601	236 031	136 426	175 481
1982..	165 062	412 247	227 661	129 877	106 631	281 745	182 470	219 241
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	504	716	558	526	453	1 396	684	1 022
1982..	543	1 100	754	664	502	1 568	861	1 176
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987..	242 489	292 172	297 350	593 651	353 292	390 963	410 393	423 104
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987..	71.8	88.9	82.0	64.0	19.0	37.2	67.1	30.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	20	36	35	83	6	70	86	32
acres..	50	115	110	272	6	264	315	142
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	52	46	57	358	36	328	350	168
acres..	1 678	1 476	1 620	10 523	1 096	8 145	10 331	4 578
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	22	15	46	101	26	87	105	72
acres..	1 254	889	2 752	5 946	1 570	5 016	6 092	4 225
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	68	46	66	221	36	112	171	96
acres..	5 535	3 749	5 574	18 015	2 956	9 178	14 050	7 867
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	56	41	73	199	44	77	141	78
acres..	6 575	4 847	8 509	23 222	5 216	8 857	16 426	9 160
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	69	47	60	187	24	41	109	65
acres..	10 805	7 451	9 474	29 549	3 819	6 400	17 053	10 310
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	44	39	51	118	21	36	81	42
acres..	8 796	7 725	10 131	23 194	4 206	7 073	15 978	8 280
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	50	29	44	88	16	17	67	40
acres..	11 775	6 931	10 421	20 881	3 788	4 026	15 859	9 505
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	127	162	148	256	40	68	179	73
acres..	45 066	56 590	53 634	89 915	14 449	23 595	64 769	24 807
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	47	116	111	100	28	46	101	49
acres..	30 598	81 855	75 114	66 337	19 134	31 407	69 103	33 692
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	28	51	40	30	9	17	23	6
acres..	38 799	69 690	53 643	38 401	10 775	22 246	32 662	8 744
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	4	5	5	10	-	6	5	3
acres..	13 076	18 369	12 938	53 930	-	19 322	12 873	8 226
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	13	29	49	71	7	73	73	44
acres..	59	111	146	237	17	298	247	199
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	61	50	72	391	37	389	368	185
acres..	2 068	1 384	2 067	11 414	1 195	9 368	10 337	5 129
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	32	38	42	85	19	61	138	64
acres..	1 776	2 252	2 429	4 990	1 125	4 615	8 017	3 697
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	56	43	60	242	38	116	169	102
acres..	4 546	3 419	4 913	19 504	3 154	9 306	13 808	8 464
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	68	49	75	190	49	80	138	74
acres..	8 007	5 710	8 797	22 121	5 749	9 250	16 095	8 657
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	52	47	56	171	35	41	104	73
acres..	8 147	7 442	8 880	27 130	5 489	6 426	16 516	11 319
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	45	37	36	113	17	37	77	41
acres..	8 818	7 269	7 029	22 067	3 340	7 253	15 177	8 136
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	48	35	45	95	18	22	48	41
acres..	11 367	8 244	10 626	22 430	4 214	5 193	11 421	9 740
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	121	186	144	251	47	95	180	75
acres..	42 589	68 039	52 210	88 628	15 644	34 236	66 380	26 397
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	44	118	115	92	29	51	100	47
acres..	29 103	84 374	78 234	63 079	18 262	35 162	67 689	31 304
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	18	43	40	22	5	16	28	9
acres..	26 588	58 352	51 218	28 121	5 884	21 550	35 540	12 344
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	4	4	6	11	-	11	4	4
acres..	11 943	13 325	16 130	47 463	-	36 969	11 759	9 718
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	515	597	688	1 415	246	772	1 149	652
1982..	485	638	691	1 416	273	883	1 223	669
acres, 1987..	77 614	22, 962	172 349	158 512	26 423	100 266	191 385	68 717
1982..	69 147	216 673	166 243	157 463	29 417	126 685	190 189	64 034
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	442	576	628	980	175	651	949	550
1982..	426	615	646	943	205	720	992	553
acres, 1987..	36 831	171 060	98 087	44 118	8 718	69 691	112 414	35 918
1982..	34 641	186 683	104 362	41 798	8 025	90 348	125 674	34 534
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987..	324	224	379	1 066	192	354	683	382
1982..	305	218	365	1 095	208	486	717	422
acres, 1987..	37 920	20 270	46 353	108 176	18 915	21 185	54 150	24 990
1982..	32 400	19 657	43 025	110 754	20 781	27 130	53 048	24 583
Other cropland .... farms, 1987..	71	396	349	119	19	210	311	145
1982..	53	194	241	125	28	194	237	137
acres, 1987..	2 863	36 632	27 909	6 218	790	9 390	24 821	7 809
1982..	2 106	10 333	18 856	4 911	611	9 207	11 467	4 917
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987..	18	143	171	40	8	58	138	48
1982..	12	56	82	49	8	40	58	50
acres, 1987..	597	12 162	13 083	1 195	313	1 890	8 010	1 912
1982..	410	2 725	4 115	2 483	190	1 145	1 526	807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	1 735	651	1 271	1 465	1 757	721	1 155	959
1982	1 855	680	1 307	1 599	1 859	823	1 272	989
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	395 859	292 328	316 365	352 054	317 276	256 049	274 562	334 193
1982	412 621	276 894	299 868	357 017	323 437	269 042	277 448	327 994
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	228	449	249	240	181	355	238	348
1982	222	407	229	223	174	327	218	332
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	168 787	217 086	151 167	203 231	132 285	174 545	219 950	150 503
1982	218 144	329 104	147 859	248 287	158 917	256 366	250 608	277 218
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	736	483	558	835	763	496	962	455
1982	954	783	637	1 081	906	807	1 135	793
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	533 484	324 262	491 225	404 793	392 556	325 452	401 593	396 544
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	74.2	90.2	64.4	87.0	80.8	78.7	68.4	84.3
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	65	27	51	90	75	35	70	53
acres	182	48	137	284	225	87	246	117
10 to 49 acres .... farms	308	39	198	288	410	82	243	114
acres	9 518	1 005	6 166	8 084	12 537	2 294	6 852	3 612
50 to 69 acres .... farms	128	21	51	90	143	34	79	30
acres	7 492	1 244	2 979	5 081	8 493	1 928	4 529	1 819
70 to 99 acres .... farms	221	35	136	139	244	54	105	67
acres	18 087	2 981	11 115	11 235	19 775	4 506	8 766	5 320
100 to 139 acres .... farms	198	51	137	147	186	82	105	76
acres	23 086	5 871	16 109	17 437	21 523	9 644	12 015	8 832
140 to 179 acres .... farms	142	35	134	118	158	57	103	67
acres	22 050	5 566	21 402	18 460	24 844	8 964	16 263	10 501
180 to 219 acres .... farms	104	36	90	83	118	58	60	55
acres	20 699	7 182	17 875	16 371	23 408	11 467	11 946	10 777
220 to 259 acres .... farms	78	48	69	82	77	44	54	58
acres	18 647	11 467	16 389	19 475	18 198	10 606	12 772	13 738
260 to 499 acres .... farms	295	159	238	226	227	128	178	230
acres	104 997	57 736	84 667	80 820	80 179	47 106	64 054	82 609
500 to 999 acres .... farms	156	138	129	150	92	88	118	145
acres	107 157	95 971	85 169	100 200	60 196	62 699	78 040	99 149
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	31	52	35	47	21	46	34	56
acres	38 720	68 767	46 967	62 945	30 022	61 405	43 242	74 632
2,000 acres or more .... farms	9	10	3	5	6	13	6	8
acres	25 224	34 490	7 390	11 662	17 876	35 343	15 837	23 087
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	56	32	33	93	66	37	100	44
acres	215	42	109	342	198	100	380	102
10 to 49 acres .... farms	337	54	216	317	444	99	265	142
acres	10 170	1 486	6 921	8 831	13 063	2 769	7 411	4 202
50 to 69 acres .... farms	121	24	55	89	144	45	97	34
acres	6 892	1 393	3 241	5 178	8 397	2 636	5 661	2 008
70 to 99 acres .... farms	253	36	157	166	300	61	124	85
acres	20 699	3 035	12 753	13 446	24 531	4 796	10 259	6 966
100 to 139 acres .... farms	200	53	160	164	207	81	128	66
acres	23 223	6 199	18 962	19 015	24 087	9 469	14 760	7 713
140 to 179 acres .... farms	156	41	133	155	157	59	100	87
acres	24 475	6 516	21 203	24 331	24 780	9 219	15 785	13 906
180 to 219 acres .... farms	124	47	98	80	117	53	57	60
acres	24 485	9 318	19 479	15 729	23 151	10 422	11 309	11 879
220 to 259 acres .... farms	95	36	75	79	77	58	66	58
acres	22 501	8 502	17 735	18 876	18 294	13 895	15 745	13 864
260 to 499 acres .... farms	304	171	241	265	217	163	179	206
acres	109 242	62 577	84 288	96 458	75 785	58 420	63 053	75 664
500 to 999 acres .... farms	174	132	106	148	103	119	124	159
acres	115 249	91 455	70 779	96 096	65 620	83 555	82 879	110 650
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	27	45	30	41	21	39	24	38
acres	36 204	59 974	37 798	(D)	28 108	51 364	28 918	51 100
2,000 acres or more .... farms	8	9	3	2	6	9	8	10
acres	19 266	26 397	6 600	(D)	17 423	22 398	21 288	29 940
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	1 524	614	1 066	1 344	1 503	660	1 044	863
1982	1 669	638	1 129	1 470	1 629	755	1 137	928
acres, 1987	271 895	221 939	162 448	279 016	207 962	182 467	202 672	254 568
1982	284 650	211 235	153 792	274 136	212 595	199 614	198 790	254 886
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	1 377	574	779	1 255	1 192	617	957	809
1982	1 520	608	832	1 385	1 296	718	1 026	860
acres, 1987	155 894	147 500	52 060	202 676	95 631	131 160	135 531	146 977
1982	179 499	147 111	48 401	217 811	103 425	145 800	150 695	173 345
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	843	323	804	688	1 087	272	526	493
1982	947	353	836	771	1 189	329	581	555
acres, 1987	84 254	41 853	104 796	37 994	98 976	24 765	36 247	66 406
1982	88 982	45 778	100 593	44 567	103 894	33 365	37 626	69 967
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	543	327	98	715	196	375	503	396
1982	382	252	118	394	149	323	302	244
acres, 1987	31 747	32 586	5 592	38 346	13 355	26 542	30 894	41 185
1982	16 169	18 346	4 798	11 758	5 276	20 449	10 469	11 574
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	215	124	30	304	80	131	217	180
1982	106	47	48	134	54	81	125	67
acres, 1987	10 774	13 771	1 955	13 162	5 376	8 568	10 779	18 817
1982	4 114	2 604	1 876	2 460	1 278	3 384	3 281	2 123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	801	1 152	1 172	410	834	770	547	1 091
1982	839	1 151	1 259	432	852	785	629	1 106
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	271 864	201 016	393 363	111 007	232 689	233 718	198 317	233 057
1982	268 956	195 679	386 213	111 000	226 555	234 633	216 568	238 600
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	339	174	336	271	279	304	363	214
1982	321	170	307	257	266	299	347	216
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	177 233	132 648	163 633	131 460	131 504	190 126	158 434	102 044
1982	285 665	150 011	211 229	114 569	114 165	301 888	224 905	118 889
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	516	757	466	455	418	606	430	523
1982	892	775	682	535	498	971	614	561
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	343 366	345 836	509 785	318 214	338 137	280 460	290 656	379 347
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	79.2	58.1	77.2	34.9	68.8	83.3	68.2	61.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	29	60	42	18	34	50	24	45
acres	53	153	63	55	83	119	38	81
10 to 49 acres .... farms	107	251	116	45	99	92	31	121
acres	3 320	7 464	3 553	1 344	3 057	2 798	717	3 749
50 to 69 acres .... farms	29	71	63	27	34	29	18	71
acres	1 602	4 177	3 742	1 545	1 979	1 679	1 049	4 126
70 to 99 acres .... farms	73	151	122	53	69	67	35	124
acres	5 968	12 240	9 967	4 456	5 750	5 468	2 864	10 202
100 to 139 acres .... farms	90	163	118	53	96	74	61	145
acres	10 611	18 917	13 684	6 296	11 184	8 658	7 188	16 719
140 to 179 acres .... farms	71	118	102	38	79	77	49	131
acres	11 061	18 441	16 000	6 092	12 452	12 023	7 767	20 649
180 to 219 acres .... farms	51	63	85	27	74	44	33	117
acres	9 993	12 455	16 641	5 261	14 704	8 689	6 519	22 905
220 to 259 acres .... farms	45	58	59	30	49	40	37	60
acres	10 737	13 819	14 091	7 176	11 733	9 344	8 734	14 488
260 to 499 acres .... farms	151	147	234	68	161	142	130	177
acres	55 720	49 598	85 236	23 994	56 823	49 668	46 108	60 475
500 to 999 acres .... farms	101	49	165	35	108	111	90	83
acres	69 271	32 042	113 241	24 006	69 104	74 535	62 259	55 251
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	42	18	53	10	27	40	37	15
acres	53 756	18 224	69 054	12 327	35 683	51 838	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	12	5	13	6	4	4	2	2
acres	39 772	13 486	48 091	18 455	10 137	8 899	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	29	37	37	11	23	37	26	40
acres	95	144	126	34	63	77	47	112
10 to 49 acres .... farms	113	279	178	55	98	92	45	128
acres	3 465	8 664	5 353	1 611	2 833	2 628	1 425	3 681
50 to 69 acres .... farms	35	74	55	35	38	29	21	74
acres	1 941	4 416	3 167	2 020	2 222	1 671	1 258	4 324
70 to 99 acres .... farms	91	155	126	55	74	74	49	132
acres	7 303	12 530	10 271	4 476	6 147	5 948	4 097	10 921
100 to 139 acres .... farms	90	163	112	52	108	82	60	123
acres	10 668	18 883	12 974	6 130	12 463	9 719	7 011	14 176
140 to 179 acres .... farms	87	121	117	42	89	69	52	122
acres	13 605	18 860	18 625	6 623	13 976	10 936	8 283	18 916
180 to 219 acres .... farms	44	81	78	35	78	48	62	115
acres	8 603	15 973	15 440	6 889	15 696	9 569	12 175	22 670
220 to 259 acres .... farms	43	54	76	24	50	45	25	61
acres	10 202	12 758	17 980	5 650	11 998	10 695	5 917	14 626
260 to 499 acres .... farms	140	121	252	75	169	169	160	210
acres	50 293	43 139	92 542	27 475	58 841	60 849	57 378	72 825
500 to 999 acres .... farms	116	49	176	32	99	98	93	86
acres	79 778	32 002	119 455	22 295	65 173	65 095	63 781	55 295
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	40	14	37	11	21	38	30	13
acres	50 208	18 192	47 567	14 376	26 731	46 547	39 515	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	11	3	15	5	4	4	6	2
acres	32 795	10 118	42 693	13 421	10 412	10 899	17 661	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	765	861	1 059	356	731	691	501	905
1982	791	915	1 175	381	748	720	573	935
acres, 1987	211 828	87 064	264 041	41 555	95 498	171 633	133 010	100 864
1982	208 016	83 227	263 369	48 518	97 928	168 291	153 429	99 739
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	734	646	986	282	606	650	462	731
1982	774	670	1 077	275	615	686	548	765
acres, 1987	152 531	32 864	160 722	14 823	36 630	121 632	66 059	39 184
1982	166 029	28 679	183 641	14 031	36 260	130 781	95 289	38 660
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	312	597	559	265	514	334	285	603
1982	320	615	589	314	523	330	326	631
acres, 1987	31 437	51 099	70 278	24 130	54 405	28 211	41 527	56 274
1982	31 887	51 476	66 580	31 245	56 388	26 710	51 614	56 295
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	350	73	424	53	94	369	241	144
1982	208	63	313	64	136	261	147	118
acres, 1987	27 860	3 101	33 041	2 602	4 463	21 790	25 424	5 426
1982	10 100	3 072	13 148	3 242	5 280	10 800	6 526	4 784
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	168	31	187	22	32	162	97	47
1982	59	23	83	18	41	87	47	38
acres, 1987	11 850	1 435	15 175	1 062	1 340	7 831	11 983	1 797
1982	2 006	863	2 832	558	1 571	3 335	1 570	2 139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	340	1 046	953	832	889	532	1 768	1 475
	1982	361	1 062	993	894	911	609	1 789	1 518
Land in farms	acres, 1987	259 207	233 045	329 889	235 002	206 871	369 068	266 763	528 861
	1982	253 150	220 213	313 659	253 439	204 564	366 597	240 006	511 380
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	762	223	346	282	233	694	151	359
	1982	701	207	316	283	225	602	134	337
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	751 741	118 949	206 513	206 758	117 327	679 897	111 369	205 088
	1982	1 003 346	145 571	272 834	259 515	140 367	808 997	130 764	310 301
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 020	546	567	699	535	942	730	562
	1982	1 380	727	881	1 001	644	1 384	989	868
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	262 291	266 694	428 748	345 664	380 102	421 318	401 068	560 128
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	98.8	87.4	76.9	68.0	54.4	87.6	66.5	94.4
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	10	63	38	42	34	13	81	97
	acres	27	128	120	95	88	31	275	223
10 to 49 acres	farms	30	155	83	98	134	28	490	145
	acres	991	4 795	2 360	2 891	3 942	904	15 142	4 114
50 to 69 acres	farms	6	51	35	53	42	11	150	38
	acres	360	2 968	2 090	3 143	2 370	647	8 756	2 201
70 to 99 acres	farms	11	134	96	77	107	25	258	120
	acres	895	11 057	7 818	6 327	8 837	1 977	20 842	9 703
100 to 139 acres	farms	18	130	98	94	115	25	226	101
	acres	[illegible] 090	14 935	11 574	10 898	13 264	2 931	26 090	11 827
140 to 179 acres	farms	22	99	85	71	112	28	143	130
	acres	3 490	15 364	13 371	11 145	17 406	4 512	22 356	20 508
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	80	63	59	65	20	101	86
	acres	2 128	15 804	12 511	11 569	12 725	(D)	19 863	16 870
220 to 259 acres	farms	13	58	55	44	54	18	49	94
	acres	3 062	13 847	13 351	10 491	12 789	(D)	11 667	22 564
260 to 499 acres	farms	46	164	192	155	124	80	168	295
	acres	16 941	57 209	70 883	55 902	42 861	29 970	57 319	108 447
500 to 999 acres	farms	77	93	148	102	79	165	80	273
	acres	55 831	63 764	103 388	69 999	54 856	120 038	52 725	184 387
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	71	15	49	34	19	88	21	79
	acres	101 418	20 042	63 040	45 499	25 621	120 232	(D)	102 141
2,000 acres or more	farms	25	4	11	3	4	31	1	17
	acres	71 974	13 132	29 383	7 043	12 112	79 511	(D)	45 876
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	8	35	24	33	34	10	65	54
	acres	31	94	75	89	88	47	286	152
10 to 49 acres	farms	38	181	103	126	107	53	571	145
	acres	1 349	5 530	2 999	3 877	3 210	1 487	16 933	3 901
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	70	41	49	49	13	115	74
	acres	315	4 099	2 362	2 785	2 925	784	6 715	4 302
70 to 99 acres	farms	23	124	92	99	101	38	292	118
	acres	1 865	10 190	7 531	8 223	8 258	3 078	23 668	9 577
100 to 139 acres	farms	15	149	122	82	134	32	212	131
	acres	1 768	17 445	14 443	9 649	15 665	3 830	24 686	15 215
140 to 179 acres	farms	23	107	105	75	121	33	150	134
	acres	3 613	16 759	16 570	11 929	19 039	5 234	23 404	20 949
180 to 219 acres	farms	10	83	47	57	74	22	94	91
	acres	2 049	16 491	9 219	11 265	14 517	4 322	18 448	17 960
220 to 259 acres	farms	16	51	63	51	56	23	63	92
	acres	3 866	12 202	15 059	11 999	13 207	5 480	15 007	21 901
260 to 499 acres	farms	55	154	201	171	142	111	153	333
	acres	20 347	54 208	73 729	60 870	49 214	41 952	52 535	122 215
500 to 999 acres	farms	83	89	143	111	70	155	57	271
	acres	58 753	58 206	98 687	78 188	44 969	105 157	36 642	180 856
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	66	18	47	37	21	87	16	63
	acres	88 870	(D)	57 284	47 534	(D)	112 929	(D)	79 237
2,000 acres or more	farms	19	1	5	3	2	32	1	12
	acres	70 324	(D)	15 701	7 031	(D)	82 297	(D)	35 115
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	330	905	908	760	770	518	1 389	1 359
	1982	356	965	932	825	795	602	1 458	1 440
	acres, 1987	251 094	146 151	244 795	162 943	107 397	360 077	153 392	425 596
	1982	238 849	137 872	225 812	172 274	113 711	353 332	146 848	412 447
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	325	796	831	691	660	514	1 065	1 279
	1982	352	842	879	759	690	595	1 125	1 363
	acres, 1987	216 749	75 586	167 878	116 674	56 722	307 629	70 217	276 780
	1982	232 948	73 013	171 811	133 098	56 527	339 935	71 047	284 021
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	33	600	447	362	477	17	896	831
	1982	30	620	464	410	491	51	998	892
	acres, 1987	3 929	57 255	42 361	23 579	40 306	(D)	70 567	102 631
	1982	1 052	55 623	43 574	27 883	49 761	2 871	69 042	110 677
Other cropland	farms, 1987	217	233	467	363	184	432	204	704
	1982	52	206	300	275	159	209	154	458
	acres, 1987	30 416	13 310	34 556	22 690	10 369	(D)	12 608	46 185
	1982	4 849	9 236	10 427	11 293	7 423	10 526	6 759	17 749
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	21	90	194	154	65	39	83	300
	1982	4	64	129	110	35	16	55	150
	acres, 1987	3 298	4 306	12 101	8 044	3 934	3 046	4 254	15 901
	1982	(D)	3 505	3 813	2 380	936	503	3 229	4 607

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	837	1 160	856	453	959	1 323	773	1 037
	1982	921	1 185	844	525	1 016	1 352	789	1 099
Land in farms	acres, 1987	251 890	300 812	277 987	295 909	221 634	372 422	202 453	336 976
	1982	245 457	314 970	251 980	285 685	225 584	371 218	215 428	345 308
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	301	259	325	653	231	281	262	325
	1982	267	266	298	544	222	275	273	314
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	119 959	137 769	163 028	655 073	151 978	181 266	141 798	184 868
	1982	147 620	131 970	145 359	754 236	180 132	226 973	197 615	270 606
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	413	480	567	937	705	610	546	626
	1982	547	500	506	1 409	866	832	641	925
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	506 937	367 609	467 635	331 193	303 033	439 168	431 078	430 937
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	49.7	77.6	59.4	89.3	73.1	84.8	47.0	78.2
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	34	57	23	10	66	69	36	55
	acres	128	142	45	30	186	198	101	155
10 to 49 acres	farms	99	109	73	53	161	257	138	140
	acres	2 978	3 336	2 299	1 543	4 677	7 240	4 140	4 163
50 to 69 acres	farms	37	50	31	11	58	65	38	46
	acres	2 147	2 894	1 791	663	3 400	3 654	2 156	2 673
70 to 99 acres	farms	95	93	80	21	104	132	89	101
	acres	7 792	7 597	6 513	1 638	8 577	10 704	7 325	8 382
100 to 139 acres	farms	103	122	85	24	127	102	82	94
	acres	11 835	14 315	9 938	2 819	14 660	12 026	9 503	10 989
140 to 179 acres	farms	88	116	83	16	73	110	88	75
	acres	13 993	18 466	13 039	2 574	11 544	17 495	13 748	11 777
180 to 219 acres	farms	58	108	98	15	66	80	41	76
	acres	11 543	21 249	19 284	2 923	13 009	15 983	8 152	14 959
220 to 259 acres	farms	59	90	46	13	49	66	43	52
	acres	14 012	21 354	10 979	3 050	11 531	15 693	10 268	12 391
260 to 499 acres	farms	155	264	200	63	153	228	122	206
	acres	54 264	94 374	70 644	23 786	54 093	82 513	43 127	73 936
500 to 999 acres	farms	69	127	96	120	73	153	70	121
	acres	44 267	85 010	64 696	81 773	50 677	104 110	48 296	84 618
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	28	23	32	82	24	51	15	58
	acres	36 678	(D)	41 298	111 479	32 840	65 286	20 966	76 771
2,000 acres or more	farms	12	1	9	25	5	12	11	13
	acres	52 255	(D)	37 461	63 631	16 440	37 520	34 671	36 162
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	37	60	21	6	70	65	22	46
	acres	106	148	45	28	200	229	93	149
10 to 49 acres	farms	124	106	69	65	178	241	129	161
	acres	3 906	2 963	2 118	1 828	5 054	6 599	4 099	4 818
50 to 69 acres	farms	44	41	32	17	62	74	44	47
	acres	2 571	2 406	1 863	949	3 617	4 336	2 619	2 720
70 to 99 acres	farms	103	102	80	30	102	134	87	115
	acres	8 264	8 536	6 548	2 467	8 503	10 892	7 144	9 550
100 to 139 acres	farms	128	137	83	27	139	127	93	93
	acres	15 052	16 014	9 834	3 054	16 382	14 949	10 869	10 903
140 to 179 acres	farms	105	113	98	29	87	107	85	91
	acres	16 531	17 828	15 530	4 505	13 654	16 813	13 432	14 453
180 to 219 acres	farms	69	132	90	23	69	79	67	68
	acres	13 709	26 051	17 626	4 505	13 701	15 770	13 201	13 331
220 to 259 acres	farms	60	100	54	26	49	66	33	55
	acres	14 310	23 734	12 864	6 225	11 674	15 732	7 847	13 168
260 to 499 acres	farms	146	251	197	96	168	224	118	214
	acres	51 820	88 623	68 564	35 768	59 688	80 910	40 209	76 510
500 to 999 acres	farms	77	114	88	120	67	181	75	142
	acres	52 996	74 814	58 098	85 413	46 438	121 447	51 616	95 697
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	21	24	24	63	20	42	26	56
	acres	26 236	32 019	32 345	82 437	28 822	54 019	33 857	73 094
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	5	8	23	5	12	10	11
	acres	39 956	21 832	26 525	58 506	17 851	29 522	30 442	30 915
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	651	1 032	655	448	850	1 179	633	952
	1982	715	1 037	688	513	897	1 226	692	1 027
	acres, 1987	86 591	131 157	91 961	284 834	148 802	267 598	78 805	228 638
	1982	95 624	129 095	87 212	275 193	142 517	279 205	82 173	231 153
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	436	932	438	445	755	1 040	472	860
	1982	429	938	463	511	799	1 108	512	955
	acres, 1987	23 111	62 855	20 935	249 790	94 339	173 820	23 570	151 371
	1982	21 295	59 464	16 725	264 506	100 255	193 723	24 581	172 865
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	482	651	463	17	552	628	483	493
	1982	549	693	501	27	587	696	504	568
	acres, 1987	59 163	59 604	67 392	(D)	34 877	60 228	52 167	46 205
	1982	68 972	60 722	67 598	1 653	34 871	67 514	52 881	46 685
Other cropland	farms, 1987	72	229	56	307	398	484	68	442
	1982	89	196	54	153	231	314	104	224
	acres, 1987	4 317	8 698	3 634	(D)	18 586	33 550	3 068	31 062
	1982	5 357	8 909	2 889	9 032	7 391	17 968	4 711	11 603
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	23	62	9	14	183	205	23	196
	1982	21	53	13	7	94	106	31	84
	acres, 1987	1 928	2 592	337	949	5 580	11 326	511	9 238
	1982	1 161	2 463	1 205	339	2 424	3 932	2 419	2 588

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	794	1 613	528	661	650	791	1 136	307
	1982	891	1 649	567	715	701	829	1 250	377
Land in farms	acres, 1987	194 373	337 988	139 937	271 529	246 348	235 398	284 732	87 217
	1982	199 273	328 222	151 506	250 851	235 721	215 208	304 882	114 646
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	245	210	265	411	379	298	251	284
	1982	224	199	267	351	336	260	244	304
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	228 579	136 157	125 163	145 685	221 018	162 875	189 479	96 714
	1982	272 811	149 320	137 637	199 404	292 381	227 427	244 938	162 114
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	902	640	462	367	634	554	713	369
	1982	1 147	761	503	544	912	897	1 006	502
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	269 510	407 097	351 923	333 100	308 204	305 190	363 795	517 440
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	72.1	83.0	39.8	81.5	79.9	77.1	78.3	16.9
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	66	75	27	38	32	35	25	7
	acres	222	247	97	91	65	94	91	32
10 to 49 acres	farms	180	292	58	41	69	125	239	23
	acres	5 011	8 835	1 836	1 090	2 104	3 972	7 394	765
50 to 69 acres	farms	54	96	27	14	41	54	93	18
	acres	3 225	5 642	1 558	794	2 420	3 144	5 542	1 080
70 to 99 acres	farms	102	208	55	46	46	77	136	32
	acres	8 333	16 934	4 545	3 934	3 804	6 301	11 095	2 686
100 to 139 acres	farms	79	185	65	50	57	78	135	37
	acres	9 381	21 591	7 618	5 676	6 577	9 107	15 667	4 257
140 to 179 acres	farms	67	157	49	47	45	79	110	34
	acres	10 560	24 750	7 711	7 581	6 981	12 299	17 203	5 225
180 to 219 acres	farms	40	119	42	43	42	53	61	25
	acres	7 900	23 483	8 196	8 505	8 237	10 488	11 963	4 858
220 to 259 acres	farms	23	81	39	45	28	37	43	20
	acres	5 551	18 927	9 314	10 597	6 668	8 835	10 182	4 776
260 to 499 acres	farms	62	250	94	159	128	130	151	68
	acres	22 095	87 251	34 045	57 411	46 793	48 233	52 482	23 890
500 to 999 acres	farms	85	118	49	117	93	83	82	33
	acres	61 560	77 211	33 094	77 402	63 004	54 767	54 378	21 687
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	26	26	21	50	60	32	50	7
	acres	35 468	34 631	(D)	66 137	78 057	41 925	66 545	9 252
2,000 acres or more	farms	10	6	2	13	9	8	11	3
	acres	25 058	18 486	(D)	32 311	21 636	38 233	32 190	8 700
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	74	56	28	25	29	31	43	10
	acres	265	180	118	66	90	118	158	16
10 to 49 acres	farms	223	304	93	58	87	142	296	48
	acres	6 029	8 984	2 811	1 493	2 726	4 290	8 810	1 370
50 to 69 acres	farms	73	89	32	25	39	66	96	16
	acres	4 282	5 210	1 845	1 418	2 315	3 872	5 630	935
70 to 99 acres	farms	102	237	58	47	56	89	147	25
	acres	8 370	19 515	4 726	3 883	4 643	7 257	12 070	2 117
100 to 139 acres	farms	68	193	49	64	65	100	155	50
	acres	7 862	22 739	5 680	7 543	7 539	11 648	17 899	5 780
140 to 179 acres	farms	72	167	56	53	52	62	95	45
	acres	11 255	26 211	8 800	8 429	8 080	9 838	14 904	7 043
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	117	46	55	59	46	60	29
	acres	6 059	23 115	9 021	10 898	11 601	9 045	11 855	5 767
220 to 259 acres	farms	41	109	44	55	32	35	46	20
	acres	9 825	25 706	10 516	13 070	7 617	8 258	10 867	4 711
260 to 499 acres	farms	99	249	98	176	122	138	156	83
	acres	36 515	86 467	34 855	62 907	43 808	49 704	53 424	29 180
500 to 999 acres	farms	74	97	43	115	113	91	91	38
	acres	49 608	63 828	28 782	78 474	79 607	64 166	62 115	25 639
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	26	25	15	35	41	26	53	10
	acres	34 553	33 247	19 733	44 779	52 184	33 019	69 932	13 008
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	4	5	7	6	3	12	3
	acres	24 630	13 000	24 619	17 891	15 511	13 993	37 229	19 080
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	721	1 400	423	600	605	709	1 045	267
	1982	831	1 440	476	651	662	764	1 145	328
	acres, 1987	146 941	196 162	56 544	167 473	183 384	151 020	218 065	34 324
	1982	144 798	188 020	59 694	165 780	172 992	139 656	232 040	35 456
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	657	1 157	294	555	559	658	956	178
	1982	770	1 184	350	595	627	706	1 051	215
	acres, 1987	96 446	87 337	16 298	74 435	131 408	102 757	151 670	8 545
	1982	107 922	77 157	16 621	86 000	136 021	101 829	169 530	9 705
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	312	987	309	352	278	311	476	206
	1982	322	1 042	334	393	340	340	542	268
	acres, 1987	26 787	102 121	39 372	70 430	28 534	25 828	43 052	22 625
	1982	23 619	103 657	40 046	67 291	29 597	24 192	46 816	23 507
Other cropland	farms, 1987	310	133	66	196	348	306	383	48
	1982	233	162	68	165	186	218	252	35
	acres, 1987	21 708	6 704	2 874	22 608	23 442	22 435	23 343	3 154
	1982	13 257	7 206	3 027	12 489	7 374	13 635	15 694	2 244
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	147	81	26	88	121	113	145	21
	1982	82	55	17	56	58	77	82	16
	acres, 1987	7 915	2 726	867	8 828	6 890	8 073	7 141	1 502
	1982	4 111	2 725	502	2 876	2 543	4 122	2 900	1 524

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	511	901	782	666	681	357	1 083	496
1982	547	1 023	843	695	729	445	1 168	539
Land in farms acres, 1987	143 568	218 426	258 998	178 570	121 796	57 088	435 725	156 208
1982	133 631	235 587	263 763	176 265	122 112	55 759	398 118	160 389
Average size of farm acres, 1987	281	242	331	268	179	160	402	314
1982	244	230	313	254	168	125	341	298
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	122 006	371 642	161 370	166 375	128 830	295 448	321 790	112 291
1982	141 845	387 031	217 805	198 272	125 250	344 196	387 404	189 694
Average per acre dollars, 1987	568	1 542	442	717	805	2 259	815	367
1982	618	1 700	660	757	785	3 213	1 094	618
Approximate land area acres, 1987	404 153	357 017	447 046	322 457	288 710	362 848	483 059	197 504
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	35.5	61.2	57.9	55.4	42.2	15.7	90.2	79.1
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	19	70	20	36	23	82	56	15
acres	47	259	43	114	65	278	118	37
10 to 49 acres farms	75	202	96	86	143	98	130	47
acres	2 210	5 051	2 937	2 494	3 935	2 735	3 680	1 229
50 to 69 acres farms	23	60	28	33	48	20	50	21
acres	1 380	3 480	1 661	1 884	2 800	1 150	2 808	1 224
70 to 99 acres farms	40	79	76	66	99	26	98	26
acres	3 199	6 426	6 094	5 415	8 316	2 153	8 151	2 118
100 to 139 acres farms	59	93	72	74	93	23	93	42
acres	6 750	10 767	8 342	8 671	10 679	2 731	10 897	4 915
140 to 179 acres farms	51	73	80	66	63	17	91	40
acres	7 981	11 327	12 673	10 464	9 838	2 730	14 339	6 128
180 to 219 acres farms	33	44	53	39	45	13	53	46
acres	6 468	8 601	10 280	7 561	8 942	2 644	10 592	9 040
220 to 259 acres farms	45	46	36	45	43	14	41	40
acres	10 649	11 001	8 588	10 647	10 265	3 380	9 592	9 529
260 to 499 acres farms	88	105	158	133	78	31	185	129
acres	31 657	37 302	56 512	46 840	27 845	10 810	67 264	45 287
500 to 999 acres farms	53	83	118	64	34	24	169	67
acres	36 548	57 077	82 754	42 375	22 050	15 888	118 999	43 492
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	22	41	38	18	11	7	92	23
acres	28 008	54 069	47 138	24 323	(D)	(D)	121 060	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	5	9	6	1	2	25	2
acres	8 691	13 066	21 976	17 782	(D)	(D)	68 225	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	17	98	17	25	25	114	82	21
acres	82	417	45	91	96	430	195	52
10 to 49 acres farms	97	216	107	91	166	133	151	53
acres	2 986	5 437	3 457	2 652	4 582	3 459	4 419	1 523
50 to 69 acres farms	28	77	32	48	63	34	62	26
acres	1 617	4 414	1 887	2 853	3 691	1 914	3 524	1 535
70 to 99 acres farms	69	68	102	63	96	28	110	46
acres	5 696	5 635	8 292	5 049	7 927	2 264	9 060	3 754
100 to 139 acres farms	52	117	79	95	103	34	90	52
acres	6 093	13 531	9 120	11 032	12 024	3 810	10 593	6 193
140 to 179 acres farms	49	76	90	72	65	20	92	49
acres	7 642	11 835	14 283	11 363	10 312	3 178	14 413	7 738
180 to 219 acres farms	49	57	47	41	55	13	59	32
acres	9 791	11 331	9 224	8 057	10 747	2 516	11 694	6 342
220 to 259 acres farms	27	49	49	38	27	12	54	51
acres	6 403	11 563	11 726	8 956	6 499	2 891	12 725	12 065
260 to 499 acres farms	88	128	164	126	86	23	196	125
acres	31 065	45 857	59 002	44 017	29 583	7 610	70 235	43 880
500 to 999 acres farms	52	96	116	80	36	26	174	67
acres	34 967	65 752	80 966	54 088	25 332	18 096	119 268	45 893
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	17	36	33	12	6	8	85	13
acres	(D)	45 407	45 789	15 543	(D)	9 591	109 893	16 106
2,000 acres or more farms	2	5	7	4	1	-	13	4
acres	(D)	14 388	19 972	12 564	(D)	-	32 099	15 308
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	426	820	700	593	598	308	1 007	469
1982	461	931	757	637	658	364	1 071	498
acres, 1987	71 099	171 000	151 215	94 543	64 994	39 193	351 805	111 076
1982	68 209	177 692	146 480	88 673	65 935	42 124	321 684	111 061
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	299	768	609	523	491	251	957	430
1982	347	858	669	567	540	305	1 009	467
acres, 1987	29 191	131 091	83 016	47 143	26 838	26 753	248 299	54 797
1982	33 717	148 757	91 594	50 459	27 446	31 565	253 701	61 809
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	292	313	413	403	423	95	527	274
1982	299	387	442	421	459	93	562	295
acres, 1987	34 783	14 251	50 731	33 702	33 984	6 109	49 068	44 197
1982	31 066	14 860	47 136	33 138	35 267	4 150	49 709	41 105
Other cropland farms, 1987	94	450	222	233	113	92	638	196
1982	62	309	166	119	104	88	353	141
acres, 1987	7 125	25 658	17 468	13 698	4 172	6 331	54 438	12 082
1982	3 426	14 075	7 750	5 076	3 222	6 409	18 274	8 147
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	18	156	79	131	37	32	311	79
1982	22	76	44	41	31	12	173	50
acres, 1987	1 079	5 700	4 455	6 933	939	1 915	21 039	5 769
1982	774	1 713	1 899	684	835	(D)	6 251	1 978

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	585	642	445	755	1 159	782	828	566
	1982	632	687	457	768	1 338	824	893	619
Land in farms	acres, 1987	213 585	241 410	117 978	294 855	434 403	148 207	320 569	178 092
	1982	227 020	229 535	114 947	276 645	423 972	160 233	344 336	173 075
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	365	376	265	391	375	190	387	315
	1982	359	334	252	360	317	194	386	280
Value of land and buildings¹:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	182 507	304 542	116 126	216 650	341 341	113 700	132 592	148 524
	1982	271 073	438 633	122 420	296 854	442 676	136 013	259 391	139 239
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	470	834	411	543	940	578	354	471
	1982	742	1 308	489	812	1 322	696	635	487
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	280 576	270 681	642 432	320 531	521 600	288 576	416 928	388 966
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	76.1	89.2	18.4	92.0	83.3	51.4	76.9	45.8
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	25	46	10	41	45	41	26	26
	acres	56	166	12	88	204	98	49	93
10 to 49 acres	farms	41	106	60	76	175	127	63	87
	acres	1 307	3 120	1 878	2 427	5 282	3 939	1 931	2 444
50 to 69 acres	farms	22	36	20	33	56	44	22	31
	acres	1 293	2 083	1 131	1 921	3 333	2 584	1 286	1 817
70 to 99 acres	farms	42	52	36	55	120	107	57	53
	acres	3 454	4 332	2 989	4 550	9 754	8 710	4 634	4 235
100 to 139 acres	farms	46	52	47	50	94	110	78	50
	acres	5 407	6 011	5 491	5 689	10 924	12 759	9 185	5 890
140 to 179 acres	farms	52	48	57	63	75	94	68	46
	acres	8 168	7 526	8 982	10 101	11 793	14 645	10 697	7 234
180 to 219 acres	farms	42	40	35	41	51	39	69	42
	acres	8 182	7 858	6 937	8 027	10 092	7 645	13 612	8 211
220 to 259 acres	farms	30	24	31	23	55	55	49	33
	acres	7 226	5 750	7 344	5 373	13 052	12 982	11 633	7 843
260 to 499 acres	farms	138	77	90	161	186	118	216	100
	acres	48 616	27 768	33 446	57 563	69 368	42 609	77 137	35 954
500 to 999 acres	farms	116	106	47	149	193	32	116	64
	acres	76 148	75 818	32 413	101 577	134 226	19 848	79 093	45 027
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	23	45	10	50	91	13	50	28
	acres	30 268	63 986	(D)	67 078	120 171	(D)	63 946	36 722
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	10	2	13	18	2	14	6
	acres	23 458	36 992	(D)	30 461	46 204	(D)	47 366	22 622
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	27	40	11	43	62	35	32	29
	acres	40	162	35	166	284	118	111	103
10 to 49 acres	farms	55	113	78	83	260	144	58	108
	acres	1 520	3 118	2 649	2 572	7 772	4 403	1 912	3 197
50 to 69 acres	farms	16	37	24	28	65	46	26	23
	acres	959	2 163	1 369	1 688	3 772	2 710	1 531	1 328
70 to 99 acres	farms	49	57	42	45	143	104	63	58
	acres	4 018	4 602	3 373	3 727	11 634	8 492	5 135	4 722
100 to 139 acres	farms	60	71	52	56	122	121	94	71
	acres	6 944	8 235	6 184	6 422	13 937	14 112	10 680	8 347
140 to 179 acres	farms	61	45	54	70	83	85	80	63
	acres	9 761	7 056	8 490	10 942	13 160	13 192	12 734	9 904
180 to 219 acres	farms	35	38	31	39	64	56	66	39
	acres	6 968	7 495	6 185	7 704	12 591	11 024	12 893	7 595
220 to 259 acres	farms	41	38	34	36	77	46	60	29
	acres	9 724	8 917	8 145	8 457	18 226	10 878	14 363	6 765
260 to 499 acres	farms	142	110	75	171	202	136	209	98
	acres	50 657	40 115	28 358	61 250	74 390	47 971	76 027	34 430
500 to 999 acres	farms	107	87	40	139	166	38	144	71
	acres	73 491	62 488	25 992	92 287	113 957	26 092	98 564	47 484
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	31	39	13	53	71	9	43	23
	acres	40 273	53 200	15 717	70 090	90 999	11 099	58 446	28 596
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	12	3	5	23	4	18	7
	acres	22 665	31 984	8 450	11 340	63 250	10 137	51 940	20 604
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	541	585	347	688	1 080	603	750	409
	1982	593	644	368	704	1 252	674	819	452
	acres, 1987	165 684	220 829	49 023	225 689	403 258	71 063	209 768	55 174
	1982	169 770	207 274	47 159	203 491	386 039	85 735	228 561	54 984
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	517	534	234	659	1 003	391	660	255
	1982	556	598	258	669	1 172	466	741	265
	acres, 1987	102 999	185 297	11 892	164 384	314 371	19 399	96 196	11 813
	1982	124 159	188 653	11 978	161 057	353 035	22 894	129 342	11 460
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	264	179	284	333	259	471	431	300
	1982	308	198	288	292	334	527	472	330
	acres, 1987	31 294	7 670	35 492	34 774	15 078	49 584	81 716	41 615
	1982	33 315	9 028	33 667	30 014	17 386	60 245	85 736	41 458
Other cropland	farms, 1987	309	300	33	354	703	54	243	36
	1982	204	158	27	221	267	45	194	26
	acres, 1987	31 391	27 862	1 639	26 531	73 809	2 080	31 856	1 746
	1982	12 296	9 593	1 514	12 420	15 618	2 596	13 483	2 066
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	128	82	13	143	150	15	111	14
	1982	58	48	2	68	66	6	35	5
	acres, 1987	11 788	4 688	597	8 547	9 472	446	15 658	654
	1982	2 226	2 550	(D)	2 411	1 434	351	1 680	504

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	1 527	1 251	550	506	360	1 646	367	1 407
	1982	1 630	1 320	642	493	442	1 595	389	1 481
Land in farms	acres, 1987	423 257	396 638	127 096	121 699	94 073	290 980	144 572	327 071
	1982	414 376	400 466	147 907	115 326	107 848	281 794	155 282	306 247
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	277	317	231	240	261	177	394	232
	1982	254	303	230	234	244	177	399	207
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	131 017	153 892	212 784	103 260	139 117	119 167	182 376	111 242
	1982	139 318	216 564	300 561	116 132	137 552	132 382	229 787	112 935
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	443	474	973	525	453	656	448	510
	1982	538	689	1 267	491	591	701	611	592
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	755 468	535 673	274 739	487 827	487 942	379 980	170 342	436 672
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	56.0	74.0	46.3	24.9	19.3	76.6	84.9	74.9
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	42	38	38	17	8	64	11	58
	acres	109	85	118	54	18	212	24	133
10 to 49 acres	farms	166	182	122	81	53	395	25	182
	acres	5 135	5 547	3 190	2 766	1 816	12 586	759	5 773
50 to 69 acres	farms	65	62	38	37	25	95	20	50
	acres	3 772	3 635	2 099	2 156	1 530	5 538	1 103	2 967
70 to 99 acres	farms	166	137	55	53	40	242	26	149
	acres	13 478	11 153	4 639	4 395	3 198	19 824	2 133	12 097
100 to 139 acres	farms	200	140	37	48	45	204	23	151
	acres	23 870	16 385	4 372	5 459	5 523	23 655	2 695	17 869
140 to 179 acres	farms	165	99	38	49	29	151	25	156
	acres	25 749	15 569	5 969	7 713	4 530	23 871	3 899	24 447
180 to 219 acres	farms	121	75	41	46	31	92	17	110
	acres	23 872	14 732	8 010	9 038	(D)	18 165	3 353	21 673
220 to 259 acres	farms	103	57	29	27	12	83	26	106
	acres	24 413	13 545	6 858	6 530	(D)	19 515	6 108	25 213
260 to 499 acres	farms	301	210	81	90	75	206	92	305
	acres	106 804	74 306	29 964	31 263	26 367	74 809	33 606	107 952
500 to 999 acres	farms	149	173	53	42	29	88	76	116
	acres	98 049	120 671	35 753	27 874	20 146	57 537	51 987	75 008
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	35	67	16	16	10	23	21	22
	acres	44 844	89 392	(D)	(D)	12 902	28 036	27 005	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	14	11	2	2	3	3	5	2
	acres	53 162	31 618	(D)	(D)	8 996	7 232	11 900	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	46	28	41	22	14	54	13	59
	acres	147	69	164	56	61	168	32	180
10 to 49 acres	farms	231	213	139	81	68	343	23	205
	acres	7 545	6 321	3 675	2 567	1 990	10 690	733	6 511
50 to 69 acres	farms	63	54	37	33	28	83	12	66
	acres	3 701	3 117	2 137	1 924	1 654	4 832	717	3 816
70 to 99 acres	farms	183	155	51	50	44	247	22	161
	acres	14 905	12 663	4 132	4 122	3 584	20 098	1 767	13 095
100 to 139 acres	farms	221	145	56	62	56	209	26	175
	acres	26 216	16 943	6 401	7 124	6 496	24 395	2 947	20 527
140 to 179 acres	farms	178	102	55	50	39	179	21	175
	acres	28 017	15 858	8 648	7 791	6 205	28 107	3 257	27 678
180 to 219 acres	farms	138	82	36	36	43	104	31	120
	acres	27 289	16 107	7 178	7 008	8 461	20 444	6 080	23 697
220 to 259 acres	farms	92	64	34	28	27	91	25	110
	acres	21 749	15 125	8 018	6 770	6 462	21 590	5 820	26 118
260 to 499 acres	farms	301	228	116	82	73	188	105	305
	acres	107 700	82 421	41 588	29 409	25 756	64 954	38 928	106 397
500 to 999 acres	farms	136	180	61	35	35	75	86	92
	acres	91 071	123 037	42 786	23 981	23 822	50 873	57 522	61 186
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	30	56	14	12	11	17	22	11
	acres	37 984	73 953	(D)	(D)	14 747	21 212	29 469	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	13	2	2	4	5	3	2
	acres	48 052	34 852	(D)	(D)	8 610	14 431	8 010	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 323	1 125	475	439	294	1 445	344	1 189
	1982	1 408	1 202	578	419	393	1 414	365	1 248
	acres, 1987	188 087	276 924	82 016	48 789	37 312	155 786	106 408	167 167
	1982	190 002	283 892	90 240	45 294	46 941	148 051	115 017	156 224
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	991	1 015	425	320	228	1 141	311	920
	1982	1 027	1 073	516	342	300	1 146	351	943
	acres, 1987	60 694	166 752	56 893	14 728	15 498	61 188	52 838	54 272
	1982	51 296	205 067	68 662	13 970	23 900	58 707	70 626	49 651
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	994	565	234	330	205	1 060	202	846
	1982	1 090	564	275	306	248	1 003	210	913
	acres, 1987	121 172	59 264	13 235	32 058	17 066	91 263	36 588	107 712
	1982	131 920	59 980	14 255	30 224	18 626	85 845	37 728	101 988
Other cropland	farms, 1987	152	477	214	52	72	124	152	111
	1982	142	342	188	43	76	107	110	99
	acres, 1987	6 221	50 908	11 888	2 003	4 748	3 335	16 982	5 183
	1982	6 786	18 845	7 323	1 100	4 415	3 499	6 663	4 585
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	60	187	81	25	25	36	83	27
	1982	59	68	61	20	19	37	23	39
	acres, 1987	2 208	16 307	3 275	573	1 721	1 113	8 224	1 604
	1982	2 352	3 386	1 341	449	1 203	1 227	1 198	1 669

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	2 589	20	53	34	23	8	25
	1982	6 224	125	139	69	54	10	66
	acres, 1987	86 955	439	1 861	3 037	573	661	846
	1982	296 198	5 124	5 084	2 521	1 954	463	2 451
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2 367	12	14	18	31	11	28
	1982	1 683	11	11	25	25	10	44
	acres, 1987	147 719	664	980	1 991	1 930	789	1 917
	1982	71 000	268	305	469	1 284	258	2 987
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	21 103	179	244	292	377	53	334
	1982	11 850	123	106	175	193	78	192
	acres, 1987	1 341 943	12 576	10 904	26 335	23 582	1 773	23 508
	1982	463 065	4 847	3 186	6 088	7 019	3 426	7 127
Total woodland	farms, 1987	56 282	386	364	157	497	920	353
	1982	60 737	388	372	140	551	1 012	361
	acres, 1987	4 768 462	32 849	19 169	9 775	27 506	60 372	22 740
	1982	4 943 194	29 385	19 049	7 356	33 179	60 179	24 302
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	37 826	268	183	59	280	724	239
	1982	41 059	257	218	60	318	754	241
	acres, 1987	2 687 097	21 179	8 984	3 197	15 196	42 891	15 273
	1982	2 792 364	17 581	10 543	2 606	16 423	43 021	14 888
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	30 163	200	253	115	304	328	159
	1982	31 319	209	217	90	318	362	167
	acres, 1987	2 081 365	11 670	10 185	6 578	12 310	17 481	7 467
	1982	2 150 830	11 804	8 506	4 750	16 756	17 158	9 414
Other land	farms, 1987	76 801	631	669	474	875	1 096	742
	1982	82 252	721	820	517	976	1 194	763
	acres, 1987	5 062 694	60 350	27 716	31 275	40 814	65 650	62 538
	1982	4 947 223	54 963	39 655	32 565	48 975	58 554	61 632
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	32 093	241	236	110	288	500	382
	1982	30 729	306	274	100	332	444	383
	acres, 1987	3 736 320	49 959	16 121	12 119	21 251	55 197	47 162
	1982	3 514 824	43 236	23 397	12 683	27 369	46 182	44 132
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	66 556	566	625	445	810	882	640
	1982	74 528	634	768	501	901	1 055	674
	acres, 1987	1 326 374	10 391	11 595	19 156	19 563	10 453	15 376
	1982	1 432 399	11 747	16 258	19 882	21 606	12 372	17 500
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	81 539	688	624	347	705	1 475	716
	1982	86 925	763	699	408	814	1 560	754
	acres, 1987	11 819 328	141 204	60 025	42 082	70 394	194 996	102 010
	1982	11 893 777	122 582	67 567	54 668	80 380	190 963	96 370
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	22 107	152	296	444	466	17	347
	1982	6 786	40	81	221	140	14	159
	acres, 1987	1 051 446	4 238	9 407	(D)	23 995	283	15 406
	1982	138 981	429	1 175	5 141	2 955	104	4 005
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	4 435	92	51	14	56	11	96
	acres, 1987	495 612	10 612	3 694	(D)	5 611	761	12 491

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	30	21	25	25	76	31	17
	1982	97	41	28	121	141	24	92
	acres, 1987	1 116	378	413	1 162	2 266	1 236	487
	1982	4 691	1 668	717	7 393	7 037	537	3 787
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	30	13	19	20	22	40	22
	1982	20	19	16	7	7	27	19
	acres, 1987	1 222	1 022	1 316	722	1 220	5 087	826
	1982	902	557	582	77	486	1 749	1 404
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	365	111	167	194	186	373	231
	1982	230	89	110	164	82	186	108
	acres, 1987	24 812	5 774	6 515	10 322	7 644	39 551	10 361
	1982	8 487	3 892	4 182	5 669	2 812	14 422	3 509
Total woodland	farms, 1987	457	565	653	726	301	346	362
	1982	525	623	764	749	346	355	387
	acres, 1987	30 308	73 138	62 398	46 671	14 155	23 117	20 273
	1982	32 148	79 490	73 897	44 520	16 650	22 681	24 032
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	310	430	448	462	163	164	178
	1982	329	457	485	464	200	174	204
	acres, 1987	18 996	52 260	31 542	21 767	5 294	9 538	8 940
	1982	18 647	55 979	34 130	23 776	7 651	8 444	11 069
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	241	253	422	416	197	252	246
	1982	296	275	470	399	212	247	254
	acres, 1987	11 312	20 878	30 856	24 904	8 861	13 579	11 333
	1982	13 501	23 511	39 767	20 742	8 999	14 237	12 963
Other land	farms, 1987	969	657	630	1 021	614	496	605
	1982	1 064	767	697	1 006	681	556	732
	acres, 1987	101 070	53 918	24 280	51 294	26 247	13 578	35 564
	1982	105 866	66 465	20 968	54 862	29 508	13 830	41 515
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	475	322	225	394	222	127	218
	1982	461	401	191	381	227	93	272
	acres, 1987	80 912	45 994	17 411	33 396	16 170	7 752	20 729
	1982	85 928	56 109	11 881	34 243	16 362	4 376	23 690
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	822	565	553	916	547	441	552
	1982	937	676	654	930	642	527	652
	acres, 1987	20 158	7 924	6 869	17 898	10 077	5 826	14 835
	1982	19 938	10 356	9 087	20 619	13 146	9 454	17 825
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 031	762	701	981	515	354	619
	1982	1 143	863	764	1 029	575	407	680
	acres, 1987	181 356	150 610	83 677	108 405	41 653	32 960	76 303
	1982	193 585	159 064	87 181	113 972	48 540	31 528	78 015
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	314	117	135	170	249	380	258
	1982	109	33	31	59	50	138	41
	acres, 1987	14 733	3 710	4 447	7 977	9 509	34 402	6 982
	1982	2 225	467	502	944	961	4 701	471
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	88	23	19	44	19	8	71
	acres, 1987	9 258	2 457	839	4 831	781	361	6 559

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	21	12	39	41	4	52	5
	1982	90	9	44	183	10	125	19
	acres, 1987	524	178	632	1 979	(D)	1 334	(D)
	1982	4 042	(D)	1 932	13 043	318	6 000	968
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	22	-	51	35	2	30	17
	1982	18	1	27	19	-	33	9
	acres, 1987	870	-	2 791	2 328	(D)	1 254	(D)
	1982	405	(D)	1 328	1 070	-	2 037	271
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	218	35	325	426	18	293	61
	1982	145	21	154	214	16	221	81
	acres, 1987	11 916	1 771	13 254	30 140	2 402	15 058	3 239
	1982	5 386	1 087	4 328	7 045	479	9 359	2 463
Total woodland	farms, 1987	811	410	881	436	146	554	495
	1982	824	460	934	459	160	558	550
	acres, 1987	71 309	70 887	48 237	26 836	28 235	27 807	34 893
	1982	66 992	68 042	48 962	30 911	28 118	25 730	35 242
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	504	340	542	186	100	325	415
	1982	570	359	493	217	78	352	451
	acres, 1987	31 242	51 559	19 359	7 706	15 769	13 858	25 187
	1982	38 947	47 340	15 613	12 915	7 758	13 312	27 266
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	480	163	575	319	98	336	160
	1982	422	209	644	331	122	281	191
	acres, 1987	40 067	19 328	28 878	19 130	12 466	13 949	9 706
	1982	28 045	20 702	33 349	17 996	20 300	12 418	7 876
Other land	farms, 1987	999	405	1 046	736	133	1 273	693
	1982	1 092	360	1 101	839	121	1 327	679
	acres, 1987	51 503	47 403	20 941	42 311	10 006	72 704	51 804
	1982	53 317	33 735	23 078	56 416	5 289	64 973	49 576
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	407	190	285	259	54	570	374
	1982	418	131	250	306	33	570	341
	acres, 1987	36 868	39 148	8 771	24 368	4 052	55 239	43 814
	1982	37 625	26 162	9 845	32 529	2 654	47 136	43 174
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	891	332	967	670	116	1 107	576
	1982	999	314	1 049	777	113	1 164	587
	acres, 1987	14 635	8 255	12 170	17 943	5 954	17 465	7 990
	1982	15 692	7 573	13 233	23 887	2 635	17 837	6 402
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 028	526	1 032	621	162	1 261	766
	1982	1 093	514	1 032	698	161	1 375	847
	acres, 1987	121 083	130 273	76 191	78 735	32 648	123 841	125 093
	1982	135 053	112 074	72 011	96 449	23 652	126 030	123 761
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	227	4	393	469	3	204	42
	1982	82	2	105	187	1	68	34
	acres, 1987	10 333	97	10 460	23 118	(D)	8 957	840
	1982	1 302	(D)	1 310	4 153	(D)	1 170	564
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	38	-	52	101	-	49	21
	acres, 1987	3 095	-	3 300	11 774	-	3 940	2 012

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	54	16	50	18	19	36	35
	1982	176	8	100	47	35	72	85
	acres, 1987	2 495	723	2 195	909	898	626	1 074
	1982	10 651	175	6 171	1 998	1 215	1 544	5 883
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	52	4	28	4	14	20	46
	1982	30	7	19	3	10	20	13
	acres, 1987	3 109	44	2 312	162	655	822	2 111
	1982	701	188	1 007	90	424	710	992
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	375	61	281	89	196	145	260
	1982	151	47	100	57	79	86	145
	acres, 1987	24 992	1 784	19 573	6 356	12 185	4 957	15 451
	1982	6 285	1 606	4 493	3 118	3 390	1 631	5 893
Total woodland	farms, 1987	528	740	371	244	336	747	587
	1982	533	811	381	272	319	792	635
	acres, 1987	29 932	47 701	34 603	11 723	14 193	49 222	46 433
	1982	31 106	49 673	37 073	14 545	14 492	53 049	44 285
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	232	614	199	147	164	621	430
	1982	272	618	230	191	181	664	485
	acres, 1987	9 442	35 884	14 597	4 828	6 007	35 101	28 601
	1982	12 547	36 993	18 207	7 454	7 409	39 699	27 598
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	374	245	260	132	231	324	301
	1982	345	294	252	124	185	299	305
	acres, 1987	20 490	11 817	20 006	6 895	8 186	14 121	17 832
	1982	18 559	12 680	18 866	7 091	7 083	13 350	16 687
Other land	farms, 1987	855	969	494	506	635	800	711
	1982	941	976	563	551	671	809	763
	acres, 1987	44 723	53 801	30 655	30 157	35 276	33 196	37 344
	1982	56 093	43 156	31 622	27 984	44 817	32 559	44 492
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	276	407	214	218	219	366	260
	1982	326	298	209	192	223	338	302
	acres, 1987	23 007	46 287	19 667	21 967	22 754	25 568	24 113
	1982	34 421	35 311	17 245	20 581	31 373	23 326	29 529
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	788	779	448	412	568	675	636
	1982	872	890	524	487	610	714	706
	acres, 1987	21 716	7 514	10 988	8 190	12 522	7 628	13 231
	1982	21 672	7 845	14 377	7 403	13 444	9 233	14 963
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	710	1 243	481	528	594	923	738
	1982	840	1 268	518	577	637	921	794
	acres, 1987	88 415	157 741	65 124	58 213	74 574	102 885	109 972
	1982	104 699	152 776	69 647	61 803	85 097	106 071	108 363
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	455	15	368	65	180	142	358
	1982	125	3	77	18	41	47	137
	acres, 1987	18 836	371	15 110	2 907	8 131	(D)	17 669
	1982	2 567	9	1 234	389	1 062	304	2 349
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	122	6	69	17	51	5	39
	acres, 1987	14 953	99	8 556	2 150	8 442	(D)	3 206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**–Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE–Con.							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	14	11	16	33	10	15
	1982	16	24	13	51	50	11
	acres, 1987	268	326	478	802	191	339
	1982	(D)	1 080	303	2 488	2 730	165
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	5	21	3	22	21	7
	1982	1	18	10	23	14	4
	acres, 1987	167	1 922	67	782	748	117
	1982	(D)	551	321	854	348	107
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	48	93	79	280	214	38
	1982	35	50	62	131	112	36
	acres, 1987	2 450	7 407	4 234	14 677	14 656	3 288
	1982	1 168	1 409	2 007	3 705	3 549	2 091
Total woodland	farms, 1987	515	431	710	413	292	516
	1982	555	412	793	472	305	593
	acres, 1987	84 145	28 453	62 097	28 775	12 843	76 619
	1982	81 818	23 043	61 318	32 049	14 494	79 568
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	356	359	557	263	180	342
	1982	408	354	662	267	162	407
	acres, 1987	46 826	23 055	44 895	15 283	7 343	37 820
	1982	48 577	17 920	42 468	19 641	7 093	41 710
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	293	119	278	253	164	319
	1982	287	106	287	275	187	328
	acres, 1987	37 319	5 398	17 202	13 492	5 500	38 799
	1982	33 241	5 123	18 850	12 408	7 401	37 858
Other land	farms, 1987	516	658	755	692	587	520
	1982	539	667	816	739	638	573
	acres, 1987	41 451	79 983	48 852	44 890	42 440	53 299
	1982	37 316	66 409	43 028	52 939	39 116	43 857
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	238	378	379	263	238	252
	1982	199	355	358	288	239	220
	acres, 1987	32 317	73 317	41 583	29 626	30 649	46 361
	1982	29 434	58 806	35 008	34 696	24 912	35 030
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	434	511	598	623	530	416
	1982	473	536	713	690	595	510
	acres, 1987	9 134	6 666	7 269	15 264	11 791	6 938
	1982	7 882	7 603	8 020	18 243	14 204	8 827
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	633	793	1 005	594	583	685
	1982	682	821	1 064	695	640	697
	acres, 1987	128 309	155 630	148 319	78 450	82 178	146 885
	1982	130 013	145 030	147 969	89 064	76 209	139 641
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	10	114	2	332	238	14
	1982	5	47	9	92	60	4
	acres, 1987	105	7 100	(D)	10 116	7 499	(D)
	1982	41	1 134	141	1 200	829	59
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	5	29	2	110	84	4
	acres, 1987	302	3 882	(D)	12 330	11 360	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**–Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE–Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	21	70	30	14	18	14	20	22
	1982	5	148	95	50	21	45	76	77
	acres, 1987	918	1 996	473	223	688	382	459	1 030
	1982	(D)	3 985	2 539	2 543	746	2 348	2 977	4 520
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	52	54	39	13	10	18	21	30
	1982	33	47	34	17	18	16	13	12
	acres, 1987	4 490	1 748	1 431	567	467	702	1 148	1 960
	1982	1 849	2 717	659	193	351	293	516	596
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	415	351	200	226	84	160	251	237
	1982	221	249	155	120	93	50	122	192
	acres, 1987	43 356	13 359	6 890	14 540	2 721	12 991	17 973	14 626
	1982	10 317	5 659	3 830	4 462	2 438	2 983	3 700	10 509
Total woodland	farms, 1987	77	1 199	668	257	951	245	408	355
	1982	113	1 282	748	278	1 022	275	463	424
	acres, 1987	3 407	84 911	79 202	15 612	41 952	15 758	28 811	22 329
	1982	4 191	86 754	87 004	17 444	44 276	13 783	31 445	25 779
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	20	825	429	158	738	141	258	228
	1982	41	830	520	178	815	166	277	305
	acres, 1987	479	37 810	36 841	7 296	30 578	7 939	14 690	11 702
	1982	1 221	36 909	41 699	11 748	32 473	6 569	18 539	16 490
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	60	732	459	142	332	148	221	178
	1982	79	819	498	135	348	160	248	185
	acres, 1987	2 928	47 101	42 361	8 316	11 374	7 819	14 121	10 627
	1982	2 970	49 645	45 305	5 696	11 803	7 214	12 906	9 289
Other land	farms, 1987	320	1 300	655	522	1 478	530	686	727
	1982	411	1 380	675	549	1 522	595	845	795
	acres, 1987	7 602	43 760	31 685	33 505	60 763	32 138	86 497	64 007
	1982	6 959	42 535	26 222	47 510	58 446	38 506	85 727	58 042
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	31	483	262	178	611	192	319	353
	1982	40	445	238	217	544	207	344	342
	acres, 1987	1 298	24 120	20 064	22 508	51 308	17 440	62 715	48 029
	1982	1 610	24 594	15 781	33 419	48 288	21 673	60 638	42 092
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	309	1 171	594	466	1 227	494	611	599
	1982	401	1 288	643	517	1 327	561	771	725
	acres, 1987	6 304	19 640	11 621	10 997	9 455	14 698	23 782	15 978
	1982	5 349	17 941	10 441	14 091	10 158	16 633	25 089	15 950
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	75	1 410	700	506	1 944	466	702	822
	1982	106	1 441	768	585	1 981	514	828	903
	acres, 1987	3 753	125 284	96 457	86 064	185 491	58 113	152 984	122 810
	1982	6 347	122 787	98 109	104 547	198 196	61 911	157 181	128 013
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	505	243	152	251	20	158	294	250
	1982	224	81	82	103	26	10	59	82
	acres, 1987	43 380	7 240	4 211	10 011	(D)	5 810	11 536	9 738
	1982	8 098	989	608	2 030	434	241	873	1 889
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	7	28	8	112	2	109	190	69
	acres, 1987	910	780	385	14 018	(D)	14 732	22 310	8 104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	4	42	25	9	2	21	56	36
	1982	11	76	95	11	3	72	43	34
	acres, 1987	84	2 321	747	412	(D)	601	2 401	799
	1982	(D)	4 120	9 135	144	(D)	2 976	1 611	1 730
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	8	44	26	7	2	15	28	13
	1982	3	16	13	7	1	12	25	12
	acres, 1987	183	2 439	1 851	589	(D)	1 146	2 217	479
	1982	(D)	508	324	90	(D)	750	2 050	599
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	49	272	226	69	9	141	188	72
	1982	30	88	115	62	17	91	146	62
	acres, 1987	1 999	19 710	12 228	4 022	419	5 753	12 193	4 619
	1982	1 260	2 980	5 282	2 194	352	4 336	6 278	1 781
Total woodland	farms, 1987	387	173	424	1 137	216	298	554	497
	1982	397	209	405	1 158	234	337	535	565
	acres, 1987	50 604	11 330	34 942	100 281	30 318	17 065	30 599	45 261
	1982	46 134	15 400	34 122	96 717	27 335	17 204	25 760	52 597
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	306	70	251	765	135	158	393	335
	1982	313	95	252	813	142	216	384	388
	acres, 1987	39 554	4 678	17 219	59 706	9 836	9 244	19 029	23 457
	1982	36 878	6 134	17 923	56 010	10 679	10 532	13 358	26 478
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	145	125	266	670	155	179	243	310
	1982	163	148	226	534	142	165	238	316
	acres, 1987	11 050	6 652	17 723	40 575	20 482	7 821	11 570	21 804
	1982	9 256	9 266	16 199	40 707	16 656	6 672	12 402	26 119
Other land	farms, 1987	405	430	586	1 244	184	656	1 049	511
	1982	394	485	566	1 234	186	754	1 074	551
	acres, 1987	45 789	20 395	36 629	121 392	8 274	28 198	53 527	15 558
	1982	39 730	27 848	42 314	103 004	7 321	35 757	57 037	18 473
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	211	101	221	585	64	267	542	186
	1982	200	109	218	501	62	265	480	167
	acres, 1987	40 432	6 051	22 586	109 450	6 449	18 120	42 145	9 186
	1982	31 678	9 449	28 100	90 067	5 176	26 983	41 641	11 883
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	339	394	528	1 015	159	583	877	450
	1982	341	458	534	1 092	165	683	957	514
	acres, 1987	5 357	14 344	14 043	11 942	1 825	10 078	11 382	6 372
	1982	8 052	18 399	14 214	12 937	2 145	8 774	15 396	6 590
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	532	299	546	1 587	251	605	1 158	561
	1982	509	319	537	1 590	276	731	1 147	600
	acres, 1987	117 906	30 999	86 158	277 332	35 200	48 549	115 324	57 633
	1982	100 956	35 240	89 048	256 831	36 636	64 645	108 047	62 944
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	23	347	250	6	4	103	176	26
	1982	8	59	84	2	4	20	65	4
	acres, 1987	951	(D)	11 402	432	67	4 095	8 437	(D)
	1982	106	1 713	1 924	(D)	55	416	1 463	53
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	4	17	65	-	-	11	56	2
	acres, 1987	175	(D)	6 523	-	-	824	6 567	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	31	23	13	28	32	19	25	59
	1982	126	90	15	89	22	132	93	82
	acres, 1987	466	1 060	246	435	594	369	723	2 718
	1982	4 199	4 468	807	3 068	491	7 015	2 192	4 646
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	36	26	15	35	13	14	43	21
	1982	37	10	4	27	11	23	15	16
	acres, 1987	1 943	2 178	515	1 608	293	1 211	1 510	1 150
	1982	1 454	590	133	1 047	445	1 119	471	538
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	372	236	50	501	114	292	345	274
	1982	190	150	62	218	93	177	136	130
	acres, 1987	18 564	15 557	2 876	23 141	7 092	16 394	17 882	18 500
	1982	6 402	10 684	1 960	5 183	3 062	8 931	4 525	4 267
Total woodland	farms, 1987	796	352	822	600	857	388	701	404
	1982	891	377	954	622	960	450	765	429
	acres, 1987	36 166	32 401	89 562	27 273	34 736	35 796	42 926	22 967
	1982	47 657	31 738	83 901	27 159	38 054	35 604	46 852	26 329
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	524	183	666	323	617	191	416	215
	1982	622	217	733	363	731	220	422	248
	acres, 1987	19 071	14 794	64 340	10 235	21 913	12 618	18 178	10 156
	1982	27 477	11 767	59 507	10 014	23 081	13 418	21 398	15 086
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	405	242	336	376	353	284	457	255
	1982	415	243	376	380	337	319	503	239
	acres, 1987	17 095	17 607	25 222	17 038	12 823	23 178	24 748	12 811
	1982	20 180	19 971	24 394	17 145	14 973	22 186	25 454	11 243
Other land	farms, 1987	1 370	483	876	1 166	1 306	545	899	722
	1982	1 447	515	949	1 303	1 320	639	970	748
	acres, 1987	87 798	37 988	64 355	45 765	74 578	37 786	28 964	56 658
	1982	80 314	33 921	62 175	55 722	72 788	33 824	31 308	46 779
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	650	156	410	417	535	195	281	262
	1982	620	165	385	525	499	182	241	213
	acres, 1987	64 424	21 701	54 682	26 165	59 685	22 804	14 952	39 562
	1982	59 042	20 201	51 023	32 414	56 588	16 714	15 695	29 066
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	1 203	442	710	1 067	1 093	521	841	649
	1982	1 289	491	856	1 220	1 169	605	921	708
	acres, 1987	23 374	16 287	9 673	19 600	14 893	14 982	14 012	17 096
	1982	21 272	13 720	11 152	23 308	14 200	17 110	16 111	17 713
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	1 409	448	1 155	1 005	1 534	446	791	691
	1982	1 507	486	1 177	1 196	1 652	503	832	731
	acres, 1987	167 749	78 348	223 818	74 394	180 574	60 167	69 377	116 124
	1982	175 501	77 746	211 123	86 995	185 563	63 497	74 719	114 119
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	367	275	14	643	70	329	375	266
	1982	109	77	5	182	40	112	70	75
	acres, 1987	12 743	10 604	(D)	25 654	2 914	14 572	19 396	7 636
	1982	1 686	1 720	52	2 497	499	1 842	1 322	1 279
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	91	105	1	46	21	69	29	169
	acres, 1987	8 822	12 950	(D)	2 562	3 355	6 288	2 013	21 797

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed .... farms, 1987	43	4	24	7	17	20	9	20
1982	99	6	96	12	48	75	37	24
acres, 1987	2 449	(D)	418	190	667	648	212	616
1982	4 520	(D)	3 868	549	1 339	3 248	2 036	813
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .... farms, 1987	9	2	21	3	8	32	16	16
1982	14	1	11	4	12	11	17	9
acres, 1987	772	(D)	1 806	91	307	1 630	1 587	772
1982	583	(D)	353	13	340	336	497	335
Cropland idle .... farms, 1987	212	42	288	32	51	247	183	80
1982	76	34	182	38	57	131	76	61
acres, 1987	12 789	1 475	15 641	1 259	2 149	11 681	11 642	2 241
1982	2 991	1 926	6 095	2 122	2 030	3 881	2 423	1 497
Total woodland .... farms, 1987	360	749	657	312	642	475	263	777
1982	371	756	670	317	680	473	276	886
acres, 1987	22 405	66 451	48 203	45 028	82 288	33 462	20 880	90 458
1982	20 677	64 808	46 847	43 969	88 907	35 292	21 947	98 416
Woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	183	529	403	172	510	317	152	652
1982	187	499	383	182	525	311	177	722
acres, 1987	10 141	38 382	26 364	19 247	59 173	16 223	9 461	67 131
1982	8 897	36 424	22 242	19 131	60 658	17 757	13 078	72 295
Woodland not pastured .... farms, 1987	232	339	391	215	281	299	157	282
1982	232	367	411	209	299	279	140	345
acres, 1987	12 264	28 069	21 839	25 781	23 115	17 239	11 419	23 327
1982	11 780	28 384	24 605	24 838	28 249	17 535	8 869	25 121
Other land .... farms, 1987	584	783	903	261	601	609	428	741
1982	645	814	950	292	638	605	495	781
acres, 1987	37 631	47 501	81 119	24 424	54 903	28 623	44 427	41 715
1982	40 263	47 644	75 997	18 513	39 720	31 050	43 192	40 445
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	223	383	406	109	327	264	197	337
1982	235	393	385	92	265	220	191	294
acres, 1987	21 332	39 222	61 366	20 729	46 014	14 836	32 639	32 912
1982	23 110	39 636	56 479	15 180	32 207	15 762	31 074	31 257
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987	538	635	796	218	499	547	384	606
1982	600	671	860	257	562	571	450	695
acres, 1987	16 299	8 279	19 753	3 695	8 889	13 787	11 788	8 803
1982	17 153	8 008	19 518	3 333	7 513	15 288	12 118	9 188
Pastureland, all types .... farms, 1987	520	997	906	369	752	540	428	941
1982	539	1 029	938	397	753	540	508	979
acres, 1987	62 910	128 703	158 008	64 106	159 592	59 270	83 627	156 317
1982	63 894	127 536	145 301	65 556	149 253	60 229	95 766	159 847
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms, 1987	207	2	296	14	36	310	173	50
1982	59	5	102	7	16	84	49	7
acres, 1987	7 934	(D)	9 559	248	808	13 085	5 344	(D)
1982	1 441	108	1 431	169	126	1 539	776	53
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program .... farms, 1987	93	-	111	4	-	51	115	2
acres, 1987	8 525	-	11 566	546	-	5 292	15 500	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	8	20	17	27	10	9	21	41
	1982	8	68	47	87	41	18	29	128
	acres, 1987	569	916	497	593	182	(D)	492	2 151
	1982	1 075	3 333	1 716	3 487	1 308	695	941	4 385
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	30	26	28	26	16	39	24	32
	1982	10	20	13	18	9	28	8	20
	acres, 1987	4 534	1 191	1 656	1 435	460	6 041	669	1 768
	1982	(D)	614	533	815	381	820	258	1 263
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	175	136	319	226	126	374	121	456
	1982	36	95	151	144	106	167	79	235
	acres, 1987	22 015	6 897	20 302	12 618	5 793	41 161	7 193	26 365
	1982	3 140	1 784	4 365	4 611	4 798	8 508	2 331	7 494
Total woodland	farms, 1987	46	651	529	483	533	66	930	441
	1982	53	690	576	545	585	70	929	428
	acres, 1987	3 900	41 929	40 603	44 032	51 246	4 015	51 125	18 425
	1982	4 779	43 309	41 022	52 655	55 055	3 768	40 689	20 071
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	12	516	314	271	403	20	712	227
	1982	19	544	340	323	434	28	685	292
	acres, 1987	1 008	30 728	18 087	17 055	30 889	(D)	32 652	8 632
	1982	1 923	31 363	20 053	22 871	34 783	864	25 192	11 656
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	38	260	337	358	269	46	355	274
	1982	40	263	333	375	269	46	380	215
	acres, 1987	2 892	11 201	22 516	26 977	20 357	(D)	18 473	9 793
	1982	2 856	11 946	20 969	29 784	20 272	2 904	15 497	8 415
Other land	farms, 1987	150	802	724	634	647	204	1 275	1 154
	1982	183	804	793	702	667	269	1 318	1 164
	acres, 1987	4 213	44 965	44 491	28 027	48 226	4 976	62 246	84 840
	1982	9 522	39 032	46 825	28 510	35 798	9 497	52 469	78 662
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	22	357	252	215	311	22	659	343
	1982	17	311	313	201	268	20	573	354
	acres, 1987	1 832	36 561	27 262	15 724	37 470	(D)	52 919	52 322
	1982	4 384	27 344	30 564	12 649	26 113	4 314	41 014	43 244
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	142	686	680	581	541	199	1 007	1 085
	1982	174	714	730	668	601	278	1 161	1 104
	acres, 1987	2 381	8 404	17 229	12 303	10 758	(D)	9 327	32 518
	1982	5 138	11 688	16 261	15 861	9 685	5 183	11 455	35 618
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	58	881	659	558	745	50	1 532	1 075
	1982	51	902	743	608	755	79	1 586	1 150
	acres, 1987	6 769	124 544	87 710	56 358	106 665	(D)	156 138	163 585
	1982	7 359	114 330	94 191	63 403	110 657	8 049	135 248	165 577
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	216	194	385	288	87	426	75	719
	1982	31	45	105	95	34	176	31	224
	acres, 1987	25 418	6 122	15 338	12 303	3 269	44 668	2 310	29 515
	1982	996	608	1 687	1 613	406	6 740	559	4 168
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	32	76	36	20	3	24	77
	acres, 1987	399	3 465	7 315	4 341	2 250	118	2 243	7 937

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	2	37	6	12	28	32	8	22
1982	17	69	3	8	43	81	18	47
acres, 1987	(D)	426	324	(D)	452	803	150	819
1982	(D)	3 280	255	216	1 215	5 297	344	3 250
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	3	26	-	52	32	27	6	31
1982	1	17	7	45	30	29	6	10
acres, 1987	(D)	1 401	-	6 468	2 820	1 543	398	2 128
1982	(D)	447	184	2 021	1 490	2 159	172	424
Cropland idle farms, 1987	48	140	42	248	283	329	45	303
1982	62	95	32	103	112	167	62	132
acres, 1987	2 319	4 277	2 973	25 856	10 734	19 278	2 009	18 877
1982	3 769	2 719	1 245	6 456	2 262	6 580	1 776	5 341
Total woodland farms, 1987	561	924	602	25	662	614	523	662
1982	685	977	636	23	708	635	608	708
acres, 1987	84 502	110 511	98 566	3 548	53 097	39 175	71 151	64 465
1982	76 888	126 183	89 932	1 524	56 358	34 793	75 967	63 842
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	393	767	424	7	403	398	397	418
1982	460	821	479	6	418	402	434	470
acres, 1987	46 686	78 904	58 604	(D)	20 328	21 857	45 955	32 204
1982	39 141	93 341	55 991	143	22 645	19 055	49 122	38 926
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	293	428	313	21	452	335	225	407
1982	344	395	289	22	499	356	303	386
acres, 1987	37 816	31 607	39 962	(D)	32 769	17 318	25 196	32 261
1982	37 747	32 842	33 941	1 381	35 713	15 738	26 845	24 916
Other land farms, 1987	574	873	577	192	693	1 032	563	772
1982	643	887	567	260	764	1 033	590	854
acres, 1987	80 797	59 144	87 460	7 527	19 735	65 649	52 497	43 873
1982	72 945	59 692	74 836	8 968	24 709	57 220	57 288	50 313
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	302	463	327	19	266	447	254	272
1982	290	412	281	21	253	381	239	280
acres, 1987	73 661	47 537	79 103	(D)	11 976	41 657	43 559	25 416
1982	58 182	46 095	64 818	1 455	14 356	36 760	47 547	27 013
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	445	739	417	182	623	916	474	701
1982	533	790	476	249	717	940	530	800
acres, 1987	7 136	11 607	8 357	(D)	7 759	23 992	8 938	18 457
1982	14 763	13 597	10 018	7 513	10 353	20 460	9 741	23 300
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	753	1 024	788	38	739	991	687	731
1982	840	1 043	793	42	789	1 006	807	815
acres, 1987	179 510	186 045	205 099	(D)	67 181	123 742	141 681	103 825
1982	166 295	200 158	188 407	3 251	71 872	123 329	149 550	112 624
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	3	135	-	335	297	405	19	381
1982	4	39	-	117	46	107	17	80
acres, 1987	60	3 038	-	(D)	10 562	16 678	(D)	19 051
1982	47	350	-	3 744	529	2 060	465	1 514
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	-	6	2	2	24	47	2	36
acres, 1987	-	150	(D)	(D)	1 114	4 461	(D)	3 148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	72	10	8	3	14	26	36	2
	1982	91	31	14	90	36	91	92	5
	acres, 1987	2 514	447	152	(D)	745	1 232	578	(D)
	1982	4 823	936	411	6 756	964	4 336	5 514	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	29	12	6	9	10	13	33	5
	1982	10	17	7	9	12	17	17	2
	acres, 1987	1 110	253	292	(D)	492	565	1 211	(D)
	1982	612	399	457	665	520	827	412	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	164	71	30	132	255	215	251	27
	1982	109	98	36	63	121	104	102	17
	acres, 1987	10 169	3 278	1 563	13 029	15 315	12 565	14 413	1 464
	1982	3 711	3 146	1 657	2 190	3 347	4 350	6 868	429
Total woodland	farms, 1987	338	925	365	303	412	428	524	240
	1982	391	1 011	427	323	415	475	571	314
	acres, 1987	17 417	65 701	48 376	29 617	36 218	35 750	23 991	43 828
	1982	23 466	62 870	50 495	24 906	36 329	37 667	27 014	67 198
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	181	765	265	216	250	247	311	132
	1982	217	844	352	248	254	289	355	170
	acres, 1987	7 751	53 139	31 615	19 899	17 228	15 724	14 403	10 753
	1982	10 566	49 619	36 042	16 746	17 509	20 305	14 818	13 782
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	221	297	157	135	275	263	280	191
	1982	234	307	159	116	261	291	287	243
	acres, 1987	9 666	12 562	16 761	9 718	18 990	20 026	9 588	33 075
	1982	12 900	13 251	14 453	8 160	18 820	17 362	12 196	53 416
Other land	farms, 1987	572	1 133	376	482	491	612	809	180
	1982	618	1 202	406	528	529	639	898	251
	acres, 1987	30 015	76 125	33 017	74 439	26 746	48 628	42 676	9 065
	1982	31 009	77 332	41 317	60 165	26 400	37 885	45 828	11 992
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	214	553	184	259	172	270	356	68
	1982	221	558	156	240	181	268	353	55
	acres, 1987	18 381	63 543	28 568	65 108	16 638	31 139	30 161	6 483
	1982	18 040	66 568	37 312	48 343	14 970	25 886	30 600	7 443
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	526	914	305	389	446	556	710	150
	1982	577	1 027	348	468	500	589	810	238
	acres, 1987	11 634	12 582	4 449	9 331	10 108	17 489	12 515	2 582
	1982	12 969	10 764	4 005	11 822	11 430	11 999	15 226	4 549
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	503	1 451	461	567	429	554	793	274
	1982	539	1 518	515	606	476	612	906	336
	acres, 1987	52 919	218 803	99 555	155 437	62 400	72 691	87 616	39 861
	1982	52 225	219 844	113 400	132 380	62 076	70 383	92 234	44 732
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	196	21	7	131	295	218	255	8
	1982	57	12	2	41	95	71	56	6
	acres, 1987	10 521	(D)	149	3 859	13 505	8 976	9 059	(D)
	1982	1 435	190	(D)	799	1 711	956	773	73
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	25	4	-	83	22	44	50	3
	acres, 1987	2 227	(D)	-	15 357	2 048	5 912	4 169	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed .... farms, 1987	8	31	26	14	20	12	41	13
1982	10	107	49	20	23	29	102	92
acres, 1987	341	952	1 357	242	347	358	765	483
1982	1 000	5 197	1 617	1 059	452	3 549	5 654	5 053
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .... farms, 1987	13	27	32	35	6	4	65	10
1982	9	22	16	15	8	4	44	5
acres, 1987	1 119	914	2 077	1 190	116	326	1 938	352
1982	256	792	574	766	162	(D)	1 094	52
Cropland idle .... farms, 1987	59	322	146	114	73	57	424	124
1982	37	176	101	66	60	57	160	38
acres, 1987	4 586	18 092	9 579	5 333	2 770	3 732	30 696	5 476
1982	1 396	6 373	3 660	2 567	1 773	2 489	5 075	1 064
Total woodland .... farms, 1987	340	419	437	477	435	127	491	198
1982	384	472	470	520	481	135	474	226
acres, 1987	45 231	30 651	51 608	64 341	37 090	8 962	33 309	13 662
1982	43 306	38 062	51 567	66 951	39 727	6 515	28 024	13 372
Woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	211	202	364	339	301	46	282	124
1982	232	241	360	374	323	72	300	170
acres, 1987	19 316	7 919	39 856	26 456	20 123	3 691	11 974	9 193
1982	21 538	8 767	37 371	35 340	19 296	2 388	13 632	8 886
Woodland not pastured .... farms, 1987	195	302	166	299	227	98	342	103
1982	242	342	201	296	248	84	314	111
acres, 1987	25 915	22 732	11 752	37 885	16 967	5 271	21 335	4 469
1982	21 768	29 295	14 196	31 611	20 431	4 127	14 392	4 486
Other land .... farms, 1987	337	654	579	476	490	230	864	366
1982	357	743	613	511	504	305	891	424
acres, 1987	27 238	16 775	56 175	19 686	19 712	8 933	50 611	31 470
1982	22 116	19 833	65 716	20 641	16 450	7 120	48 410	35 956
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	151	173	285	162	199	47	319	166
1982	125	155	314	156	147	73	257	194
acres, 1987	22 962	6 201	45 250	12 700	14 102	4 956	27 011	24 289
1982	18 904	6 820	56 131	10 579	10 314	3 879	23 415	28 243
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms, 1987	266	603	493	423	411	212	805	312
1982	320	718	528	484	459	285	848	383
acres, 1987	4 276	10 574	10 925	6 986	5 610	3 977	23 600	7 181
1982	3 212	13 013	9 585	10 062	6 136	3 241	24 995	7 713
Pastureland, all types .... farms, 1987	415	460	670	545	588	150	727	410
1982	449	536	742	576	605	178	737	449
acres, 1987	77 061	28 371	135 837	72 858	68 209	14 756	88 053	77 679
1982	71 508	30 447	140 638	79 057	64 877	10 417	86 756	78 234
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms, 1987	46	323	141	150	59	43	580	143
1982	23	108	66	42	20	13	174	45
acres, 1987	3 362	14 137	5 482	5 649	(D)	2 497	35 171	3 444
1982	672	1 758	1 311	568	234	345	4 118	529
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program .... farms, 1987	11	14	37	35	2	3	50	66
acres, 1987	469	1 158	4 379	1 655	(D)	128	3 474	6 375

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	23	23	6	14	38	7	16	5
	1982	104	20	2	72	9	3	83	3
	acres, 1987	926	1 015	91	402	945	203	651	140
	1982	5 626	1 343	(D)	3 706	622	(D)	5 672	40
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	28	39	-	18	78	5	10	3
	1982	13	14	3	7	30	3	11	-
	acres, 1987	2 174	3 603	-	1 163	9 332	96	1 625	137
	1982	1 333	1 166	80	218	1 797	(D)	397	-
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	212	218	17	271	553	31	144	16
	1982	69	96	22	114	179	37	90	21
	acres, 1987	16 503	18 556	951	16 419	54 060	1 335	13 922	815
	1982	3 111	4 534	1 373	6 085	11 765	2 148	5 734	1 522
Total woodland	farms, 1987	265	228	332	407	383	448	318	374
	1982	261	227	354	398	440	523	366	412
	acres, 1987	17 116	8 673	49 654	38 439	15 753	33 043	24 001	69 005
	1982	20 694	11 943	50 389	34 002	16 433	39 538	25 391	67 792
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	144	119	216	242	167	353	200	314
	1982	143	125	224	194	183	385	251	345
	acres, 1987	7 971	3 819	22 382	16 273	7 199	24 047	15 623	54 363
	1982	7 427	6 705	17 348	11 927	3 942	28 032	17 883	51 058
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	172	154	205	275	271	148	158	135
	1982	177	144	214	284	295	202	159	162
	acres, 1987	9 145	4 854	27 272	22 166	8 554	8 996	8 378	14 642
	1982	13 267	5 238	33 041	22 075	12 491	11 506	7 508	16 734
Other land	farms, 1987	457	406	306	555	665	517	597	381
	1982	505	469	306	582	832	553	596	425
	acres, 1987	30 785	11 908	19 301	30 727	15 392	44 101	86 800	53 913
	1982	36 556	10 318	17 399	39 152	21 500	34 960	90 384	50 299
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	184	118	129	196	161	255	276	224
	1982	199	82	122	223	147	211	284	219
	acres, 1987	16 468	4 879	14 771	15 610	7 759	38 390	67 705	48 916
	1982	22 647	3 463	11 969	21 584	7 205	29 905	75 914	43 399
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	417	363	251	512	608	391	511	278
	1982	470	438	258	539	792	481	510	341
	acres, 1987	14 317	7 029	4 530	15 117	7 633	5 711	19 095	4 997
	1982	13 909	6 855	5 430	17 568	14 295	5 055	14 470	6 900
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	414	307	414	507	427	704	675	529
	1982	466	296	409	495	499	760	739	568
	acres, 1987	55 733	16 368	72 645	66 657	30 036	112 021	165 044	144 894
	1982	63 389	19 196	62 984	63 525	28 533	118 182	179 533	135 915
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	226	308	2	325	652	-	126	-
	1982	47	77	2	86	158	-	38	1
	acres, 1987	9 980	21 888	(D)	12 097	55 084	-	4 600	-
	1982	1 086	3 350	(D)	1 596	5 045	-	698	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	114	12	1	35	48	1	144	1
	acres, 1987	14 927	727	(D)	2 782	2 815	(D)	22 278	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	16	49	19	5	8	18	6	20
1982	17	78	61	5	11	12	51	7
acres, 1987	558	2 515	279	(D)	145	343	85	375
1982	521	4 985	1 832	(D)	655	216	2 866	442
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	7	39	25	1	4	13	6	6
1982	11	30	20	2	5	10	6	7
acres, 1987	403	2 526	1 108	(D)	244	280	125	186
1982	229	1 594	1 060	(D)	56	379	76	84
Cropland idle farms, 1987	87	330	149	27	50	70	92	66
1982	69	220	93	22	50	55	55	56
acres, 1987	3 052	29 560	7 226	1 333	2 638	1 599	8 548	3 018
1982	3 684	8 880	3 090	579	2 501	1 677	2 523	2 390
Total woodland farms, 1987	1 114	540	337	350	277	1 063	118	970
1982	1 188	575	366	369	336	1 123	132	1 063
acres, 1987	132 779	38 240	29 545	47 348	41 284	65 978	8 347	79 966
1982	137 690	37 688	39 242	49 547	46 798	74 945	10 192	81 368
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	819	376	208	242	153	849	80	764
1982	861	409	234	251	163	864	85	796
acres, 1987	74 576	23 272	11 363	23 876	12 037	45 313	4 287	53 921
1982	74 987	24 833	13 755	23 405	11 322	46 938	6 886	57 086
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	593	269	236	200	213	372	57	407
1982	599	262	257	211	264	452	61	432
acres, 1987	58 203	14 968	18 182	23 472	29 247	20 665	4 060	26 045
1982	62 703	12 855	25 487	26 142	35 476	28 007	3 306	24 282
Other land farms, 1987	1 078	973	436	359	246	1 178	255	995
1982	1 100	989	500	360	307	1 163	288	1 091
acres, 1987	102 391	81 474	15 535	25 562	15 477	69 216	29 817	79 938
1982	86 684	78 886	18 425	20 485	14 109	58 798	30 073	68 655
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	52	479	155	176	117	563	88	516
1982	445	496	166	134	100	492	111	497
acres, 1987	87 779	61 715	9 047	17 398	8 368	56 877	19 753	68 243
1982	73 782	61 858	9 258	14 231	10 076	47 226	20 376	55 511
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	863	820	404	295	210	954	233	826
1982	961	893	477	313	272	1 007	253	949
acres, 1987	14 612	19 759	6 488	8 164	7 109	12 339	10 064	11 695
1982	12 902	17 028	9 167	6 254	4 033	11 572	9 697	13 144
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	1 391	991	385	456	312	1 492	280	1 295
1982	1 479	1 042	423	443	348	1 464	311	1 361
acres, 1987	283 527	144 251	33 645	73 332	37 471	193 453	60 628	229 876
1982	280 689	146 671	37 268	67 860	40 024	180 009	64 990	214 585
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	3	311	162	5	39	12	130	1
1982	-	114	49	2	16	5	33	-
acres, 1987	429	15 841	7 182	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 281	(D)
1982	-	3 129	708	(D)	154	82	568	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	5	154	18	1	2	2	75	2
acres, 1987	144	22 857	895	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 244	(D)

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Farms	**number, 1987**	**80 396**	**715**	**798**	**560**	**959**	**1 017**	**759**
	1982	**86 837**	**795**	**869**	**614**	**1 091**	**1 127**	**822**
	acres harvested, 1987	**11 655 304**	**98 863**	**128 074**	**208 644**	**258 030**	**60 168**	**169 539**
	1982	**12 725 378**	**113 329**	**134 689**	**210 440**	**262 993**	**59 460**	**193 914**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	787	4	8	5	7	6	5
	acres harvested	2 668	10	27	30	29	11	21
10 to 49 acres	farms	9 256	61	120	29	82	156	46
	acres harvested	149 443	1 248	1 870	610	1 436	2 438	806
50 to 69 acres	farms	3 901	28	52	8	34	62	21
	acres harvested	102 147	1 063	1 401	276	1 066	1 378	691
70 to 99 acres	farms	7 876	47	94	29	81	131	66
	acres harvested	257 999	1 722	3 857	1 275	3 426	3 441	2 871
100 to 139 acres	farms	8 494	81	87	20	85	152	52
	acres harvested	380 679	4 185	4 755	1 173	5 692	5 729	2 514
140 to 179 acres	farms	7 625	52	51	43	90	117	66
	acres harvested	444 778	3 472	3 610	4 484	8 689	6 467	4 967
180 to 219 acres	farms	5 960	72	63	35	67	98	47
	acres harvested	430 303	5 340	6 498	4 219	6 631	5 242	4 574
220 to 259 acres	farms	4 850	34	53	26	61	56	51
	acres harvested	424 595	3 064	6 545	3 869	8 672	3 348	6 137
260 to 499 acres	farms	16 126	177	141	98	166	152	185
	acres harvested	2 258 362	23 298	27 001	23 698	38 931	14 412	33 671
500 to 999 acres	farms	10 829	110	89	185	204	72	157
	acres harvested	3 448 580	30 593	37 368	88 234	93 685	13 159	64 197
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3 847	43	40	67	68	11	52
	acres harvested	2 609 329	20 785	35 142	62 120	68 141	3 663	34 889
2,000 acres or more	farms	845	6	-	13	14	4	11
	acres harvested	1 146 421	4 083	-	18 656	21 632	880	14 181
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	950	4	8	2	2	5	7
	acres harvested	3 171	16	34	(D)	(D)	14	27
10 to 49 acres	farms	10 454	67	141	38	119	168	48
	acres harvested	167 814	1 248	2 139	(D)	(D)	2 561	714
50 to 69 acres	farms	4 304	31	60	6	41	65	24
	acres harvested	115 842	859	1 908	150	1 510	1 334	551
70 to 99 acres	farms	8 951	69	81	32	95	170	80
	acres harvested	302 964	2 458	3 330	1 461	4 150	4 775	3 123
100 to 139 acres	farms	9 562	98	95	30	108	156	65
	acres harvested	439 934	5 087	5 693	2 096	7 109	4 808	3 945
140 to 179 acres	farms	8 298	82	62	32	100	136	88
	acres harvested	505 968	5 270	5 643	3 972	9 620	6 057	7 608
180 to 219 acres	farms	6 358	72	66	33	63	106	52
	acres harvested	480 636	6 277	6 621	5 003	7 703	5 789	5 124
220 to 259 acres	farms	5 304	37	52	45	60	70	59
	acres harvested	508 040	3 409	6 526	7 621	9 100	4 006	8 542
260 to 499 acres	farms	17 390	172	175	145	214	167	181
	acres harvested	2 738 213	25 373	33 496	36 943	55 671	14 100	40 586
500 to 999 acres	farms	11 092	119	97	190	214	68	162
	acres harvested	3 871 270	35 974	40 967	90 699	105 635	9 346	70 618
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3 454	41	30	54	65	13	46
	acres harvested	2 556 685	26 184	(D)	51 991	64 157	4 354	36 777
2,000 acres or more	farms	720	3	2	7	10	3	10
	acres harvested	1 034 841	1 174	(D)	9 898	16 128	2 316	16 299
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5 496	29	51	20	29	78	25
	acres	28 525	146	266	122	152	396	139
10 to 19 acres	farms	9 483	39	83	9	67	185	43
	acres	127 336	513	1 084	(D)	900	2 494	568
20 to 29 acres	farms	8 568	53	84	14	52	143	40
	acres	194 035	1 236	1 952	(D)	1 197	3 175	935
30 to 49 acres	farms	12 838	103	88	38	90	237	75
	acres	475 831	3 751	3 398	1 406	3 391	8 592	2 857
50 to 99 acres	farms	15 625	180	154	48	148	224	136
	acres	1 073 996	12 329	10 621	3 430	10 708	15 020	9 628
100 to 199 acres	farms	12 295	152	147	97	181	91	159
	acres	1 683 628	20 924	20 604	14 444	25 904	11 629	22 872
200 to 499 acres	farms	10 669	124	128	186	233	48	178
	acres	3 308 589	37 227	39 323	65 770	76 571	12 190	55 233
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 061	35	52	111	110	11	86
	acres	2 738 959	22 737	35 404	74 632	74 961	6 672	55 150
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 361	-	11	37	49	-	17
	acres	2 024 405	-	15 422	48 362	64 246	-	22 157
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6 418	34	64	22	36	102	38
	acres	33 834	196	363	139	187	592	207
10 to 19 acres	farms	10 494	64	89	25	56	219	48
	acres	140 375	884	1 228	366	767	2 822	620
20 to 29 acres	farms	9 278	56	54	14	64	195	35
	acres	211 162	1 287	1 256	310	1 459	4 277	820
30 to 49 acres	farms	13 237	130	99	21	113	233	81
	acres	489 868	4 929	3 771	770	4 287	8 231	3 023
50 to 99 acres	farms	16 367	177	186	45	174	237	127
	acres	1 124 831	12 633	13 089	3 355	12 521	15 745	8 843
100 to 199 acres	farms	12 854	164	172	117	193	103	167
	acres	1 774 539	23 003	24 665	17 311	27 260	12 857	24 008
200 to 499 acres	farms	12 318	132	152	229	278	33	224
	acres	3 822 254	41 403	46 681	77 248	91 388	9 663	72 276
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 467	32	45	112	142	3	79
	acres	3 020 369	22 554	31 259	72 772	97 539	(D)	51 619
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 404	6	8	29	35	2	23
	acres	2 108 146	6 440	12 377	38 169	47 585	(D)	32 498

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Farms .... number, 1987	**1 042**	**661**	**646**	**1 039**	**736**	**687**	**743**
1982	**1 194**	**734**	**772**	**1 091**	**765**	**751**	**809**
acres harvested, 1987	**178 118**	**72 531**	**58 441**	**106 226**	**110 266**	**159 833**	**109 443**
1982	**207 716**	**72 601**	**67 802**	**122 095**	**115 697**	**198 347**	**127 562**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	6	2	3	19	28	4	2
acres harvested	24	(D)	9	52	95	16	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	69	53	37	181	138	118	68
acres harvested	1 444	(D)	641	2 640	2 347	2 163	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	49	16	33	69	75	33	49
acres harvested	1 341	389	586	1 796	2 378	1 204	1 498
70 to 99 acres .... farms	93	45	84	139	82	53	86
acres harvested	2 927	1 442	2 538	4 631	3 130	2 045	3 148
100 to 139 acres .... farms	101	65	90	133	76	61	87
acres harvested	4 503	2 431	3 314	5 659	4 184	3 491	4 797
140 to 179 acres .... farms	110	71	71	119	61	42	68
acres harvested	7 370	3 664	3 276	5 949	4 864	2 992	4 896
180 to 219 acres .... farms	74	63	70	81	34	46	43
acres harvested	5 833	4 155	3 308	5 366	3 097	4 030	3 895
220 to 259 acres .... farms	65	72	36	38	32	33	52
acres harvested	6 154	5 258	2 422	2 927	4 880	5 083	5 406
260 to 499 acres .... farms	217	154	141	143	105	117	156
acres harvested	34 375	17 846	16 740	20 444	20 900	26 139	26 000
500 to 999 acres .... farms	162	86	62	77	78	125	100
acres harvested	48 390	19 524	15 566	23 067	36 204	58 260	32 781
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	53	28	14	37	25	50	29
acres harvested	34 703	13 803	7 936	25 673	21 503	44 788	22 714
2,000 acres or more .... farms	23	6	5	5	4	5	3
acres harvested	31 054	3 225	2 105	8 022	6 594	9 622	3 290
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	8	4	2	15	27	7	6
acres harvested	45	19	(D)	52	94	25	33
10 to 49 acres .... farms	133	44	82	174	145	132	89
acres harvested	2 249	768	1 585	2 421	2 333	2 782	1 613
50 to 69 acres .... farms	71	23	37	76	64	47	40
acres harvested	2 058	656	880	1 991	2 052	1 581	1 237
70 to 99 acres .... farms	125	54	83	141	92	77	85
acres harvested	4 309	1 635	2 401	4 893	3 800	3 946	3 268
100 to 139 acres .... farms	127	68	120	131	74	77	71
acres harvested	6 896	2 743	4 365	5 384	4 620	5 664	4 115
140 to 179 acres .... farms	98	80	82	122	63	59	79
acres harvested	6 779	3 647	3 560	6 197	5 174	6 061	5 683
180 to 219 acres .... farms	75	64	91	78	48	36	53
acres harvested	6 340	4 187	5 055	5 618	5 019	4 952	5 229
220 to 259 acres .... farms	62	69	54	50	32	24	62
acres harvested	6 943	4 782	4 153	4 412	4 852	3 273	6 826
260 to 499 acres .... farms	234	220	143	161	104	135	179
acres harvested	40 570	26 175	18 139	22 778	23 557	36 562	35 199
500 to 999 acres .... farms	184	79	58	104	86	115	116
acres harvested	68 734	16 816	13 986	38 227	39 038	62 947	40 207
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	58	20	18	33	28	36	26
acres harvested	42 075	9 323	10 136	23 586	(D)	41 362	21 553
2,000 acres or more .... farms	19	9	2	6	2	6	3
acres harvested	20 658	1 850	(D)	6 536	(D)	29 192	2 599
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	39	48	41	112	86	38	41
acres	211	256	236	506	348	206	242
10 to 19 acres .... farms	100	46	100	156	83	67	67
acres	1 331	613	1 344	2 026	1 095	894	922
20 to 29 acres .... farms	92	70	77	121	72	67	43
acres	2 139	1 664	1 750	2 715	1 736	1 492	955
30 to 49 acres .... farms	155	122	150	201	109	70	103
acres	5 992	4 458	5 511	7 433	4 282	2 534	3 847
50 to 99 acres .... farms	208	159	127	214	118	111	179
acres	14 565	10 839	8 629	14 375	8 252	7 746	12 430
100 to 199 acres .... farms	189	123	77	110	107	97	136
acres	26 147	16 621	10 064	14 896	14 661	13 938	18 559
200 to 499 acres .... farms	181	73	56	76	107	127	135
acres	55 791	21 898	17 174	23 535	34 606	42 404	41 773
500 to 999 acres .... farms	59	16	15	38	43	86	31
acres	40 766	11 789	10 090	25 059	29 605	57 357	20 743
1,000 acres or more .... farms	19	4	3	11	11	24	8
acres	31 176	4 393	3 640	15 681	15 681	33 262	9 972
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	64	34	46	116	82	47	30
acres	355	183	263	562	378	258	167
10 to 19 acres .... farms	100	69	131	153	94	81	64
acres	1 345	895	1 734	2 040	1 301	1 082	921
20 to 29 acres .... farms	109	75	107	148	67	58	62
acres	2 487	1 725	2 376	3 381	1 550	1 337	1 406
30 to 49 acres .... farms	193	154	151	165	88	78	98
acres	7 289	5 755	5 639	6 206	3 235	2 873	3 700
50 to 99 acres .... farms	186	170	174	222	131	104	169
acres	13 023	11 440	11 732	14 866	9 113	7 239	11 697
100 to 199 acres .... farms	224	140	82	132	130	121	175
acres	30 808	18 386	11 220	18 899	18 453	16 919	24 531
200 to 499 acres .... farms	216	77	63	95	112	141	167
acres	67 896	22 998	19 226	29 881	35 506	45 371	51 682
500 to 999 acres .... farms	81	12	14	50	54	87	37
acres	55 242	7 719	9 017	33 058	37 038	58 224	24 412
1,000 acres or more .... farms	21	3	4	10	7	34	7
acres	29 271	3 500	6 595	13 202	9 123	65 044	9 046

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Farms number, 1987	**1 015**	**345**	**1 124**	**888**	**106**	**1 232**	**643**
1982	**1 079**	**349**	**1 204**	**975**	**105**	**1 311**	**670**
acres harvested, 1987	**125 773**	**18 025**	**124 749**	**237 149**	**5 307**	**151 412**	**45 550**
1982	**132 949**	**17 755**	**140 705**	**251 659**	**6 103**	**152 820**	**44 854**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4	2	18	6	-	14	12
acres harvested	8	(D)	66	25	-	47	44
10 to 49 acres farms	120	19	135	75	6	316	71
acres harvested	1 923	(D)	2 135	1 369	64	4 942	1 065
50 to 69 acres farms	57	5	78	30	2	105	29
acres harvested	1 467	(D)	2 040	938	(D)	2 503	687
70 to 99 acres farms	117	20	118	61	8	139	68
acres harvested	3 377	501	3 928	2 998	264	4 535	2 016
100 to 139 acres farms	111	37	183	60	10	131	67
acres harvested	4 542	1 122	8 758	3 063	249	6 114	2 344
140 to 179 acres farms	105	27	135	67	18	80	82
acres harvested	5 280	637	9 536	4 778	440	5 080	3 403
180 to 219 acres farms	77	32	93	56	5	71	53
acres harvested	4 619	1 120	8 095	5 023	122	6 266	3 028
220 to 259 acres farms	62	34	6[illegible]	42	9	65	43
acres harvested	5 870	1 186	6 884	5 172	(D)	6 856	2 262
260 to 499 acres farms	216	92	202	217	20	165	139
acres harvested	29 754	4 980	32 761	43 472	(D)	26 252	13 580
500 to 999 acres farms	96	53	78	188	18	96	59
acres harvested	30 625	4 081	27 896	82 145	1 316	31 005	10 586
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	39	18	20	68	9	34	18
acres harvested	24 285	2 375	17 033	58 727	1 530	22 888	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	11	6	3	18	1	16	2
acres harvested	14 023	1 683	5 617	29 439	(D)	34 924	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	5	1	20	9	-	11	9
acres harvested	13	(D)	75	19	-	23	21
10 to 49 acres farms	114	14	165	75	6	294	86
acres harvested	1 631	(D)	2 700	1 619	111	4 273	1 311
50 to 69 acres farms	60	5	72	36	5	97	37
acres harvested	1 657	98	1 898	1 173	86	2 509	900
70 to 99 acres farms	144	36	148	84	8	160	76
acres harvested	4 698	685	6 507	3 826	181	5 510	1 931
100 to 139 acres farms	116	34	191	86	12	150	82
acres harvested	4 942	732	9 629	3 891	280	7 690	2 828
140 to 179 acres farms	106	38	106	84	14	118	70
acres harvested	5 672	1 007	7 624	7 729	363	7 377	3 326
180 to 219 acres farms	92	34	92	63	6	70	65
acres harvested	5 472	1 186	8 528	5 982	182	6 101	3 831
220 to 259 acres farms	79	28	61	58	7	62	40
acres harvested	7 208	1 001	9 581	8 182	290	6 082	2 037
260 to 499 acres farms	206	95	232	208	21	206	134
acres harvested	30 974	5 052	44 181	42 991	1 193	32 768	13 303
500 to 999 acres farms	120	48	79	208	18	96	59
acres harvested	41 468	3 657	32 038	96 532	1 487	34 308	11 446
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	32	12	16	73	5	38	11
acres harvested	19 592	3 346	(D)	61 892	675	29 078	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	5	4	2	11	3	9	1
acres harvested	9 622	830	(D)	15 823	1 255	17 085	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	80	34	97	27	10	146	43
acres	438	159	493	164	(D)	758	209
10 to 19 acres farms	120	54	117	66	18	198	91
acres	1 645	721	1 584	898	(D)	2 649	1 22[illegible]
20 to 29 acres farms	134	45	111	45	26	145	[illegible]2
acres	3 101	997	2 577	1 013	582	3 268	2 [illegible]09
30 to 49 acres farms	180	80	180	83	21	218	124
acres	6 660	2 884	6 750	3 161	768	8 063	4 545
50 to 99 acres farms	192	97	275	139	17	177	140
acres	12 887	5 444	19 225	9 935	1 153	12 384	9 331
100 to 199 acres farms	138	33	195	166	10	179	88
acres	18 286	3 949	27 823	23 625	(D)	24 752	10 742
200 to 499 acres farms	117	11	112	220	3	113	51
acres	35 704	(D)	33 067	72 539	(D)	33 066	14 465
500 to 999 acres farms	41	1	28	105	1	35	4
acres	27 431	(D)	19 412	72 073	(D)	24 032	2 729
1,000 acres or more farms	13	-	9	37	-	21	-
acres	19 621	-	13 818	53 741	-	42 442	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	71	27	94	27	9	141	59
acres	361	134	496	127	59	787	315
10 to 19 acres farms	148	59	128	51	15	192	109
acres	1 980	778	1 668	666	210	2 581	1 498
20 to 29 acres farms	137	59	107	60	20	158	106
acres	3 163	1 325	2 513	1 378	455	3 524	2 358
30 to 49 acres farms	175	84	186	89	26	213	125
acres	6 474	3 048	7 184	3 378	930	8 119	4 517
50 to 99 acres farms	215	85	284	159	20	223	134
acres	14 771	5 402	19 778	11 143	1 328	15 612	9 027
100 to 199 acres farms	146	22	200	185	11	190	89
acres	19 818	2 697	28 083	26 442	1 401	25 769	11 660
200 to 499 acres farms	134	10	166	240	3	135	41
acres	41 792	2 571	48 741	78 300	(D)	40 607	11 457
500 to 999 acres farms	44	3	31	130	-	44	7
acres	29 125	1 800	20 315	85 770	-	29 156	4 022
1,000 acres or more farms	9	-	8	34	1	15	-
acres	15 465	-	11 927	44 455	(D)	26 665	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Coope
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1 014**	**859**	**639**	**528**	**677**	**819**	**77**
	1982	**1 117**	**903**	**645**	**555**	**747**	**809**	**87**
	acres harvested, 1987	**224 160**	**48 662**	**127 787**	**57 870**	**94 479**	**47 788**	**140 63**
	1982	**253 564**	**45 930**	**145 895**	**68 934**	**110 302**	**43 250**	**160 40**

HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM

		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Coope
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	8	1	13	4	8	
	acres harvested	42	20	(D)	35	13	33	(D
10 to 49 acres	farms	86	153	52	138	119	79	6
	acres harvested	1 563	2 027	(D)	2 435	2 174	1 223	(D
50 to 69 acres	farms	41	53	17	46	36	57	3
	acres harvested	1 175	1 253	375	1 352	923	1 307	87
70 to 99 acres	farms	94	118	39	62	65	94	5
	acres harvested	4 027	3 255	1 550	2 185	2 125	2 667	1 96
100 to 139 acres	farms	92	114	55	53	74	123	7
	acres harvested	4 833	4 270	2 776	2 651	3 505	4 567	4 49
140 to 179 acres	farms	84	96	46	50	74	110	7
	acres harvested	6 661	5 519	3 345	3 089	4 991	4 778	4 48
180 to 219 acres	farms	74	67	46	22	56	96	5
	acres harvested	7 050	3 944	3 714	1 955	5 167	4 703	4 63
220 to 259 acres	farms	57	49	47	27	27	67	4
	acres harvested	5 914	3 310	4 655	2 885	2 629	4 426	3 67
260 to 499 acres	farms	216	148	152	51	109	147	17
	acres harvested	39 073	14 555	23 166	8 187	19 007	15 311	25 51
500 to 999 acres	farms	167	36	141	42	73	31	14
	acres harvested	69 890	6 148	48 398	13 816	25 055	6 595	47 41
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	83	15	38	19	33	7	5
	acres harvested	69 786	(D)	30 542	11 861	21 393	2 178	34 22
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	2	5	5	7	-	1
	acres harvested	14 146	(D)	8 306	7 419	7 497	-	12 40
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	10	8	4	10	14	2	
	acres harvested	24	24	17	31	35	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres	farms	96	182	42	180	143	78	8
	acres harvested	1 933	2 439	599	2 542	2 563	(D)	1 27
50 to 69 acres	farms	44	57	19	52	43	58	3
	acres harvested	1 448	1 220	621	1 634	1 384	1 096	82
70 to 99 acres	farms	105	127	31	54	89	78	7
	acres harvested	4 324	3 465	1 481	1 824	3 354	1 695	2 66
100 to 139 acres	farms	90	121	51	47	73	143	9
	acres harvested	5 272	4 283	2 887	2 545	3 843	4 566	4 88
140 to 179 acres	farms	119	106	44	41	74	129	8
	acres harvested	10 462	5 981	3 401	2 567	5 295	5 870	6 10
180 to 219 acres	farms	91	70	39	26	43	100	8
	acres harvested	10 056	3 795	3 825	2 203	3 936	4 246	5 15
220 to 259 acres	farms	51	60	45	22	22	53	4
	acres harvested	6 597	3 829	4 803	2 474	2 334	3 239	4 25
260 to 499 acres	farms	264	118	171	56	117	130	19
	acres harvested	54 920	10 734	32 343	10 622	22 737	13 830	35 26
500 to 999 acres	farms	163	44	159	38	91	34	13
	acres harvested	72 880	7 847	60 551	13 201	35 178	5 567	50 19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	75	9	39	20	33	4	4
	acres harvested	68 157	(D)	(D)	12 830	24 410	2 019	39 63
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	1	1	9	5	-	
	acres harvested	17 491	(D)	(D)	14 461	5 233	-	10 11

HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED

		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Coope
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	49	94	25	50	39	77	2
	acres	227	499	137	232	216	433	12
10 to 19 acres	farms	77	142	48	104	83	117	6
	acres	993	1 938	658	1 464	1 095	1 568	88
20 to 29 acres	farms	60	137	50	59	70	119	5
	acres	1 356	3 032	1 139	1 336	1 584	2 737	1 36
30 to 49 acres	farms	118	163	76	82	115	185	9
	acres	4 405	6 040	2 851	2 968	4 293	6 920	3 46
50 to 99 acres	farms	189	175	107	103	126	201	17
	acres	13 200	11 181	7 966	6 865	8 997	13 148	12 40
100 to 199 acres	farms	177	106	132	64	110	75	14
	acres	25 371	13 426	18 619	8 820	15 307	9 833	20 13
200 to 499 acres	farms	200	42	133	41	87	43	14
	acres	61 374	(D)	40 723	12 938	27 018	(D)	44 81
500 to 999 acres	farms	117	1	55	18	41	2	5
	acres	80 548	(D)	37 805	12 542	27 061	(D)	32 93
1,000 acres or more	farms	27	1	13	7	6	-	2
	acres	36 666	(D)	17 889	10 705	8 908	-	24 49
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	41	98	26	89	56	70	3
	acres	215	562	165	445	275	369	20
10 to 19 acres	farms	70	177	32	89	86	148	7
	acres	925	2 280	443	1 187	1 180	2 008	1 06
20 to 29 acres	farms	59	149	28	66	73	133	7
	acres	1 372	3 309	697	1 483	1 720	3 080	1 66
30 to 49 acres	farms	126	172	48	89	118	180	10
	acres	4 691	6 105	1 729	3 233	4 365	6 689	3 84
50 to 99 acres	farms	216	192	118	84	133	162	19
	acres	15 176	12 575	8 332	5 574	9 006	10 531	13 49
100 to 199 acres	farms	211	83	142	49	106	88	14
	acres	30 293	10 701	20 008	6 475	14 413	11 726	20 38
200 to 499 acres	farms	248	31	171	56	116	26	15
	acres	74 467	8 584	52 495	16 336	36 592	(D)	49 45
500 to 999 acres	farms	111	3	69	25	54	2	6
	acres	76 831	1 814	48 318	18 053	36 112	(D)	41 95
1,000 acres or more	farms	35	-	11	8	5	-	3
	acres	49 594	-	13 708	14 148	6 639	-	28 33

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Farms number, 1987	**441**	**620**	**752**	**790**	**656**	**468**	**710**
1982	**492**	**653**	**816**	**879**	**770**	**481**	**759**
acres harvested, 1987	**21 694**	**81 017**	**47 244**	**143 101**	**99 436**	**21 755**	**35 770**
1982	**20 803**	**78 222**	**47 099**	**169 734**	**126 439**	**20 401**	**34 194**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	3	3	3	3	-	2
acres harvested	-	10	15	13	13	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	40	42	96	77	71	21	37
acres harvested	602	796	1 484	1 418	1 305	279	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	13	23	28	33	39	9	25
acres harvested	245	551	629	1 075	1 042	174	407
70 to 99 acres farms	43	68	80	98	72	40	60
acres harvested	983	2 074	1 922	3 673	2 920	706	1 198
100 to 139 acres farms	58	68	89	96	62	48	79
acres harvested	1 568	2 742	3 216	5 628	2 664	1 205	2 102
140 to 179 acres farms	41	58	99	59	53	39	90
acres harvested	1 388	2 307	4 501	3 580	3 271	1 212	2 851
180 to 219 acres farms	33	36	64	67	42	53	69
acres harvested	1 185	2 387	3 185	6 069	3 859	1 421	2 565
220 to 259 acres farms	27	44	48	52	39	32	66
acres harvested	1 408	3 235	2 598	5 659	4 305	1 225	2 926
260 to 499 acres farms	106	144	169	148	153	105	181
acres harvested	5 880	16 993	15 044	28 334	25 851	5 315	10 899
500 to 999 acres farms	51	91	59	99	96	99	77
acres harvested	3 808	22 205	9 560	37 230	33 221	7 260	5 788
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	22	35	13	48	19	16	18
acres harvested	2 481	17 063	3 357	36 069	13 617	2 159	2 298
2,000 acres or more farms	7	8	4	10	7	6	6
acres harvested	2 146	10 654	1 733	14 333	7 368	799	4 245
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	7	2	3	7	7	1	6
acres harvested	9	(D)	17	23	37	(D)	18
10 to 49 acres farms	33	50	103	92	99	24	47
acres harvested	374	(D)	1 386	1 625	1 793	(D)	482
50 to 69 acres farms	16	29	28	44	45	16	19
acres harvested	236	731	639	1 314	1 496	322	431
70 to 99 acres farms	48	54	93	103	89	27	63
acres harvested	921	1 527	2 226	4 177	3 634	524	1 122
100 to 139 acres farms	69	87	117	92	82	70	80
acres harvested	1 515	3 145	3 932	4 879	4 322	1 642	1 886
140 to 179 acres farms	34	58	103	77	68	48	103
acres harvested	1 085	2 743	4 580	5 768	5 239	1 259	2 782
180 to 219 acres farms	51	47	66	65	46	49	88
acres harvested	1 508	3 590	3 283	6 647	4 119	1 352	3 013
220 to 259 acres farms	37	48	58	50	42	36	58
acres harvested	1 322	4 035	3 715	5 934	5 905	956	2 072
260 to 499 acres farms	117	172	173	175	164	115	196
acres harvested	6 557	19 290	15 352	35 926	31 475	5 881	10 386
500 to 999 acres farms	55	81	61	117	98	69	79
acres harvested	4 574	20 998	8 810	52 295	39 546	4 774	6 223
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	19	20	10	50	24	20	15
acres harvested	1 921	12 790	(D)	38 864	19 119	2 090	1 729
2,000 acres or more farms	6	5	1	7	6	6	5
acres harvested	781	8 651	(D)	12 282	9 752	1 282	4 050
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	35	32	56	39	29	40	44
acres	166	174	325	241	157	217	235
10 to 19 acres farms	80	58	119	69	71	91	136
acres	1 096	788	1 624	963	959	1 209	1 775
20 to 29 acres farms	78	77	117	52	43	61	148
acres	1 775	1 697	2 629	1 196	996	1 789	3 325
30 to 49 acres farms	104	121	150	99	104	111	151
acres	3 732	4 561	5 637	3 583	3 957	3 971	5 601
50 to 99 acres farms	83	132	165	183	117	89	160
acres	5 554	9 117	11 157	12 582	8 109	5 816	10 553
100 to 199 acres farms	46	85	101	147	133	42	52
acres	5 483	11 162	13 016	21 362	19 042	5 174	6 768
200 to 499 acres farms	14	81	40	126	118	14	15
acres	(D)	23 480	10 486	41 051	34 705	3 579	3 618
500 to 999 acres farms	1	25	4	58	33	-	2
acres	(D)	16 551	2 370	38 947	21 313	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	-	9	-	15	8	-	2
acres	-	13 487	-	23 176	10 198	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	49	33	56	45	35	44	70
acres	215	181	296	239	205	233	365
10 to 19 acres farms	108	77	128	59	71	98	162
acres	1 410	1 007	1 715	839	970	1 337	2 164
20 to 29 acres farms	87	87	136	72	61	92	133
acres	1 948	1 961	3 021	1 703	1 442	2 048	2 995
30 to 49 acres farms	107	112	166	124	109	118	179
acres	3 912	4 075	6 108	4 742	4 154	4 117	6 392
50 to 99 acres farms	100	138	185	162	151	87	155
acres	6 333	9 299	12 359	11 615	10 589	5 669	9 755
100 to 199 acres farms	28	103	106	159	144	30	44
acres	3 769	13 698	13 397	22 755	20 787	3 538	5 254
200 to 499 acres farms	13	76	38	168	147	12	13
acres	3 216	22 795	(D)	53 138	43 324	3 459	3 514
500 to 999 acres farms	-	18	-	72	38	-	1
acres	-	10 810	-	48 572	25 466	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	-	9	1	18	14	-	2
acres	-	14 396	(D)	26 131	19 502	-	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison
Farms .... number, 1987..	645	1 351	702	580	1 395	556	793
1982..	763	1 369	746	675	1 450	656	936
acres harvested, 1987..	238 497	95 321	45 829	111 472	77 796	117 263	152 139
1982..	260 292	103 697	46 476	139 706	75 240	152 525	182 387
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	17	23	2	4	27	1	4
acres harvested..	76	61	(D)	20	89	(D)	18
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	82	214	43	49	336	58	69
acres harvested..	1 973	2 860	(D)	1 039	4 558	(D)	1 228
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	23	105	25	24	116	18	22
acres harvested..	939	2 356	631	655	2 748	468	662
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	44	175	62	37	201	43	49
acres harvested..	2 729	4 502	1 306	1 595	5 820	1 653	1 838
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	44	193	91	42	188	50	63
acres harvested..	4 070	7 132	2 390	2 138	7 476	2 877	3 177
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	26	161	99	53	139	51	55
acres harvested..	3 157	7 040	3 323	3 453	7 070	3 602	3 117
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	30	105	65	46	80	47	51
acres harvested..	4 702	6 111	2 441	4 223	5 193	4 280	3 655
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	25	63	64	31	62	37	44
acres harvested..	(D)	4 128	3 597	3 188	4 212	3 393	4 604
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	97	196	166	140	151	121	191
acres harvested..	(D)	21 918	14 161	22 326	17 608	21 674	27 974
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	180	90	66	103	77	78	163
acres harvested..	98 938	23 937	10 976	34 042	16 098	29 863	45 734
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	67	21	14	45	14	43	65
acres harvested..	68 046	10 912	5 141	27 823	5 029	34 220	30 971
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	10	5	3	7	4	9	17
acres harvested..	21 161	4 345	2 160	10 970	1 895	14 380	29 161
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	21	19	1	1	50	5	5
acres harvested..	95	59	(D)	(D)	178	24	15
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	100	227	53	60	347	65	70
acres harvested..	2 692	2 996	724	(D)	4 291	1 069	1 303
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	48	114	37	21	124	32	25
acres harvested..	2 168	2 323	646	710	2 572	1 073	849
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	58	178	64	57	196	65	75
acres harvested..	3 915	4 470	1 514	2 528	5 247	2 868	3 079
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	45	206	83	59	211	68	72
acres harvested..	4 678	7 597	2 250	3 813	7 155	3 735	4 229
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	35	137	96	54	128	52	77
acres harvested..	4 687	6 219	3 328	4 335	6 029	4 326	4 729
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	48	106	69	54	111	42	64
acres harvested..	8 162	6 680	3 079	4 767	6 825	3 778	5 703
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	32	78	65	32	54	35	66
acres harvested..	7 011	5 480	3 181	4 208	3 733	5 500	7 553
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	157	191	203	151	155	130	234
acres harvested..	51 205	24 575	16 916	27 742	19 248	27 848	41 087
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	165	84	63	129	50	111	173
acres harvested..	104 647	24 131	10 765	43 335	9 677	48 349	58 550
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	47	26	10	51	19	47	63
acres harvested..	56 346	14 537	2 851	37 071	6 604	45 639	43 177
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	7	5	2	6	5	4	12
acres harvested..	14 684	4 630	(D)	9 078	3 681	8 316	12 113
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	28	184	51	16	178	33	23
acres..	148	813	266	103	891	173	178
10 to 19 acres .... farms..	22	241	129	43	276	47	54
acres..	283	3 238	1 793	578	3 665	705	730
20 to 29 acres .... farms..	25	219	106	28	225	38	60
acres..	610	4 663	2 418	665	5 048	874	1 317
30 to 49 acres .... farms..	50	251	138	72	280	54	94
acres..	1 916	9 357	5 054	2 765	10 356	2 036	3 585
50 to 99 acres .... farms..	80	237	158	126	238	121	147
acres..	5 761	15 941	10 815	8 924	16 115	8 796	10 300
100 to 199 acres .... farms..	84	148	75	119	123	101	170
acres..	12 060	19 554	10 159	16 838	16 060	14 245	23 633
200 to 499 acres .... farms..	163	75	36	123	62	90	180
acres..	55 122	21 732	10 369	38 926	17 389	28 225	54 653
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	148	23	9	44	12	55	46
acres..	100 476	15 622	5 953	29 064	(D)	37 543	29 735
1,000 acres or more .... farms..	44	3	-	9	1	17	13
acres..	62 121	4 201	-	13 609	(D)	24 666	27 808
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	31	186	59	13	241	33	26
acres..	165	999	334	80	1 233	192	129
10 to 19 acres .... farms..	30	235	131	31	311	34	59
acres..	4[illegible]6	3 134	1 761	427	4 067	481	798
20 to 29 acres .... farms..	27	200	101	51	209	43	51
acres..	622	4 579	2 315	1 211	4 634	982	1 170
30 to 49 acres .... farms..	67	245	176	73	242	77	107
acres..	2 597	9 057	6 572	2 806	8 703	2 759	4 017
50 to 99 acres .... farms..	95	258	162	132	265	132	188
acres..	6 541	17 728	11 291	9 480	17 621	9 188	13 355
100 to 199 acres .... farms..	111	122	70	149	114	102	187
acres..	16 354	16 912	9 808	20 751	15 187	14 808	25 970
200 to 499 acres .... farms..	211	90	44	160	57	146	238
acres..	70 149	25 942	12 371	50 077	15 908	46 442	73 693
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	150	29	3	53	10	62	67
acres..	104 374	19 691	2 024	37 092	(D)	42 630	45 137
1,000 acres or more .... farms..	41	4	-	13	1	27	13
acres..	59 064	5 655	-	17 782	(D)	35 043	18 118

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Farms number, 1987	**442**	**576**	**628**	**980**	**175**	**651**	**949**	**550**
1982	**426**	**615**	**646**	**943**	**205**	**720**	**992**	**553**
acres harvested, 1987	**36 831**	**171 060**	**98 087**	**44 318**	**8 718**	**69 691**	**112 414**	**35 918**
1982	**34 641**	**186 683**	**104 362**	**41 798**	**8 025**	**90 348**	**125 674**	**34 534**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	10	12	13	-	28	9	10
acres harvested	(D)	54	40	37	-	63	31	26
10 to 49 acres farms	25	37	41	117	14	198	152	99
acres harvested	(D)	757	550	1 503	181	2 695	2 373	1 322
50 to 69 acres farms	17	14	29	47	12	66	53	59
acres harvested	388	614	653	857	362	2 032	1 242	1 541
70 to 99 acres farms	44	40	52	107	12	82	115	73
acres harvested	1 319	2 204	1 572	2 152	341	3 017	4 338	1 968
100 to 139 acres farms	40	37	60	117	27	62	102	60
acres harvested	1 408	2 970	2 238	3 235	569	2 954	4 753	2 250
140 to 179 acres farms	54	46	55	118	15	38	91	56
acres harvested	2 670	5 195	3 221	3 020	600	2 827	5 832	2 299
180 to 219 acres farms	32	37	46	81	15	33	72	35
acres harvested	1 882	4 772	3 164	3 052	680	2 975	6 204	1 857
220 to 259 acres farms	43	29	42	62	11	16	60	35
acres harvested	2 680	4 064	3 513	2 273	352	1 524	5 188	2 673
260 to 499 acres farms	113	156	138	202	34	62	169	66
acres harvested	9 503	34 591	18 626	11 958	2 127	11 194	28 560	6 989
500 to 999 acres farms	43	114	108	62	27	44	98	48
acres harvested	6 660	53 666	32 567	8 519	2 436	18 733	34 735	10 944
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	26	51	40	26	8	17	22	6
acres harvested	7 344	47 968	24 203	3 808	850	13 660	15 468	2 654
2,000 acres or more farms	4	5	5	8	-	5	5	3
acres harvested	2 320	14 205	7 731	3 704	-	8 017	3 690	1 365
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	6	21	6	1	30	11	7
acres harvested	6	25	57	9	(D)	60	25	23
10 to 49 acres farms	28	38	55	93	10	224	161	111
acres harvested	619	660	815	1 102	(D)	2 857	2 316	1 381
50 to 69 acres farms	21	24	31	38	8	56	87	43
acres harvested	439	1 016	787	690	144	1 309	2 228	667
70 to 99 acres farms	34	38	55	113	24	91	123	74
acres harvested	845	2 059	1 677	2 070	506	3 223	4 236	1 887
100 to 139 acres farms	53	45	64	109	38	65	110	59
acres harvested	1 852	3 799	3 070	2 498	823	3 332	5 468	1 928
140 to 179 acres farms	40	47	51	115	20	36	81	60
acres harvested	1 978	4 484	3 204	3 033	508	2 943	5 192	3 227
180 to 219 acres farms	36	34	32	86	13	34	73	36
acres harvested	2 166	4 873	2 364	3 092	328	3 367	6 440	2 335
220 to 259 acres farms	45	34	44	68	13	20	43	39
acres harvested	2 968	5 357	3 726	2 781	398	2 390	5 147	2 778
260 to 499 acres farms	105	184	135	212	37	90	172	67
acres harvested	8 632	47 288	19 326	11 701	1 764	19 620	31 386	6 553
500 to 999 acres farms	41	118	114	77	27	48	100	45
acres harvested	6 341	63 511	37 223	7 405	2 404	19 770	39 279	8 182
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	16	43	39	18	5	16	27	8
acres harvested	6 123	45 459	26 420	2 925	849	15 104	20 952	4 193
2,000 acres or more farms	4	4	5	8	-	10	4	4
acres harvested	2 652	8 152	5 693	4 492	-	16 373	3 005	1 380
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	12	21	60	137	16	121	80	79
acres	70	113	245	650	81	588	440	359
10 to 19 acres farms	48	14	66	231	28	111	117	107
acres	654	180	884	3 091	382	1 458	1 556	1 401
20 to 29 acres farms	46	17	47	160	28	82	96	87
acres	1 055	388	1 060	3 570	632	1 858	2 190	1 981
30 to 49 acres farms	101	27	79	189	39	90	147	90
acres	3 680	1 044	3 020	6 958	1 408	3 254	5 287	3 287
50 to 99 acres farms	115	99	118	161	39	104	169	101
acres	7 676	7 173	8 212	10 657	2 524	6 735	12 741	7 052
100 to 199 acres farms	78	121	105	72	23	55	149	42
acres	9 706	16 954	14 942	9 122	(D)	7 710	20 100	5 166
200 to 499 acres farms	33	169	109	28	2	52	131	35
acres	8 850	50 087	33 777	(D)	(D)	16 565	40 200	10 199
500 to 999 acres farms	9	87	37	1	-	28	25	8
acres	5 140	60 326	25 273	(D)	-	18 863	23 575	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	-	21	7	1	-	8	5	1
acres	-	34 795	10 674	(D)	-	12 610	6 325	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	15	20	65	128	14	149	81	65
acres	67	108	233	703	66	703	406	401
10 to 19 acres farms	58	21	59	205	50	123	153	116
acres	768	300	791	2 698	666	1 603	2 027	1 559
20 to 29 acres farms	45	19	57	181	54	69	117	81
acres	996	466	1 337	4 142	1 233	1 564	2 660	1 839
30 to 49 acres farms	103	33	72	205	40	94	135	87
acres	3 738	1 255	2 816	7 365	1 453	3 507	5 098	3 133
50 to 99 acres farms	103	90	119	124	28	93	172	94
acres	6 875	6 546	8 387	8 090	1 743	6 462	11 892	6 192
100 to 199 acres farms	68	123	109	77	14	68	134	56
acres	8 655	17 655	14 761	9 515	1 626	9 456	18 585	7 419
200 to 499 acres farms	21	187	113	19	5	86	140	24
acres	5 150	58 698	35 669	4 711	1 238	26 458	42 100	7 224
500 to 999 acres farms	13	93	46	3	-	24	52	10
acres	8 372	62 243	31 866	(D)	-	16 153	34 107	6 747
1,000 acres or more farms	-	29	6	1	-	14	8	-
acres	-	39 412	8 502	(D)	-	24 442	8 799	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1 377**	**574**	**779**	**1 255**	**1 192**	**617**	**957**	**809**
	1982	**1 520**	**608**	**832**	**1 385**	**1 296**	**718**	**1 026**	**860**
	acres harvested, 1987	**155 894**	**147 500**	**52 060**	**202 676**	**95 631**	**131 180**	**135 531**	**146 977**
	1982	**179 499**	**147 111**	**48 401**	**217 811**	**103 425**	**145 800**	**150 695**	**173 345**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	4	2	18	7	3	11	7
	acres harvested	42	12	(D)	54	17	5	31	41
10 to 49 acres	farms	177	29	66	204	183	54	164	74
	acres harvested	2 863	530	(D)	3 189	3 231	793	2 413	1 625
50 to 69 acres	farms	91	13	23	75	95	26	67	22
	acres harvested	2 191	422	396	2 154	2 621	1 012	1 759	720
70 to 99 acres	farms	174	26	80	122	166	47	91	51
	acres harvested	5 725	1 208	1 874	4 495	4 957	1 962	3 248	1 971
100 to 139 acres	farms	163	41	76	136	140	74	93	67
	acres harvested	7 372	2 394	2 442	8 055	6 597	3 884	4 306	3 927
140 to 179 acres	farms	127	31	77	112	112	52	96	57
	acres harvested	8 109	2 468	3 062	9 102	6 935	4 093	6 389	4 193
180 to 219 acres	farms	100	35	59	82	103	49	56	51
	acres harvested	8 074	3 312	2 789	9 222	7 135	4 928	4 598	4 540
220 to 259 acres	farms	70	44	53	80	73	40	51	55
	acres harvested	6 358	5 143	2 524	10 654	6 592	4 764	5 553	5 477
260 to 499 acres	farms	275	154	195	224	203	126	173	220
	acres harvested	36 778	27 642	15 604	47 239	27 725	22 428	30 583	32 816
500 to 999 acres	farms	149	137	113	150	86	87	116	142
	acres harvested	45 790	51 214	15 078	60 099	16 493	33 585	41 699	44 418
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	31	50	32	47	19	46	33	55
	acres harvested	16 698	35 070	6 953	39 490	8 893	35 843	24 422	35 428
2,000 acres or more	farms	9	10	3	5	5	13	6	8
	acres harvested	13 894	18 085	360	8 923	4 435	17 843	10 530	11 821
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	9	4	4	26	6	4	15	6
	acres harvested	30	9	8	103	8	11	62	20
10 to 49 acres	farms	212	38	75	226	221	68	172	103
	acres harvested	3 720	757	1 064	3 448	3 027	1 176	2 891	2 059
50 to 69 acres	farms	80	19	23	71	93	36	81	27
	acres harvested	2 081	764	458	2 333	2 162	1 103	2 443	1 028
70 to 99 acres	farms	214	32	92	146	195	54	107	77
	acres harvested	7 375	1 484	1 957	6 127	6 064	2 459	4 391	3 556
100 to 139 acres	farms	173	45	93	156	164	73	120	53
	acres harvested	8 348	2 796	2 375	9 783	6 484	3 896	6 672	3 332
140 to 179 acres	farms	137	38	95	150	126	56	90	78
	acres harvested	8 777	2 727	3 549	13 553	6 473	4 536	6 150	6 807
180 to 219 acres	farms	109	44	61	78	99	47	54	53
	acres harvested	8 705	4 546	2 508	9 199	6 722	5 135	5 745	4 202
220 to 259 acres	farms	86	34	66	77	71	54	59	56
	acres harvested	8 780	3 978	2 978	10 915	6 139	5 535	7 433	6 512
260 to 499 acres	farms	294	168	197	264	200	159	174	201
	acres harvested	44 622	30 954	14 395	60 550	26 583	30 332	32 988	40 338
500 to 999 acres	farms	172	132	95	148	95	119	123	158
	acres harvested	56 149	49 724	12 881	62 744	23 824	46 852	49 400	59 248
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	26	45	28	41	21	39	24	38
	acres harvested	18 438	34 418	5 868	(D)	10 229	28 798	17 896	32 286
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	9	3	2	5	9	7	10
	acres harvested	12 474	14 954	360	(D)	5 710	15 967	14 624	13 957
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	100	14	51	85	82	38	89	18
	acres	532	78	285	427	412	207	467	100
10 to 19 acres	farms	156	23	110	130	143	34	122	47
	acres	2 109	328	1 459	1 729	1 907	468	1 652	645
20 to 29 acres	farms	130	27	111	106	153	42	95	67
	acres	2 965	647	2 494	2 418	3 352	956	2 145	1 499
30 to 49 acres	farms	249	51	150	157	248	64	137	89
	acres	9 150	1 822	5 470	5 945	9 163	2 336	5 175	3 296
50 to 99 acres	farms	298	80	177	199	266	121	161	169
	acres	20 880	5 668	11 930	14 048	18 025	8 598	11 316	11 930
100 to 199 acres	farms	232	133	133	252	200	132	147	181
	acres	31 553	18 694	17 091	35 164	26 883	18 799	21 098	24 087
200 to 499 acres	farms	167	165	44	246	83	115	146	185
	acres	49 766	52 951	11 204	76 279	23 009	36 611	44 220	56 083
500 to 999 acres	farms	35	64	3	62	12	49	46	38
	acres	23 006	40 970	2 127	41 861	6 410	32 820	28 586	25 953
1,000 acres or more	farms	10	17	-	18	5	22	14	15
	acres	15 933	26 342	-	24 805	6 470	30 365	20 872	23 384
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	82	10	63	126	116	32	83	23
	acres	474	51	332	692	685	174	433	103
10 to 19 acres	farms	173	27	158	119	216	31	121	59
	acres	2 301	350	2 122	1 577	2 845	467	1 549	807
20 to 29 acres	farms	147	23	120	90	175	63	99	61
	acres	3 280	547	2 725	2 119	3 957	1 482	2 293	1 391
30 to 49 acres	farms	279	60	170	155	262	76	152	94
	acres	10 184	2 295	6 228	5 917	9 702	2 854	5 617	3 551
50 to 99 acres	farms	330	115	175	243	251	138	185	155
	acres	22 396	8 439	11 548	16 951	17 215	9 649	13 122	11 034
100 to 199 acres	farms	251	124	106	279	150	148	153	179
	acres	35 279	17 432	13 965	38 261	20 609	20 908	21 787	25 081
200 to 499 acres	farms	202	175	39	295	108	162	177	207
	acres	58 842	56 066	(D)	91 005	32 463	51 750	55 424	62 746
500 to 999 acres	farms	46	58	1	62	14	51	47	61
	acres	30 974	38 551	(D)	41 285	8 829	32 747	32 988	39 680
1,000 acres or more	farms	10	16	-	16	4	17	9	21
	acres	15 769	23 380	-	20 004	7 120	25 769	17 482	28 942

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Farms	**number, 1987**	**734**	**646**	**986**	**282**	**606**	**650**	**462**	**731**
	1982	**774**	**670**	**1 077**	**275**	**615**	**686**	**548**	**765**
	acres harvested, 1987	**152 531**	**32 864**	**160 722**	**14 923**	**36 630**	**121 632**	**66 059**	**39 184**
	1982	**166 029**	**28 679**	**183 641**	**14 031**	**36 260**	**130 781**	**95 289**	**38 660**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	7	1	2	4	7	2	3
	acres harvested	15	16	(D)	(D)	10	19	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres	farms	94	83	64	20	43	52	18	48
	acres harvested	1 661	1 156	(D)	(D)	594	841	279	839
50 to 69 acres	farms	24	32	43	21	22	23	12	32
	acres harvested	740	625	1 170	401	424	748	342	563
70 to 99 acres	farms	70	87	95	30	45	52	28	75
	acres harvested	2 794	2 427	3 083	685	1 065	1 884	1 049	1 767
100 to 139 acres	farms	81	97	105	35	66	64	52	97
	acres harvested	4 733	2 934	4 450	1 209	1 806	3 218	2 642	2 764
140 to 179 acres	farms	66	84	92	28	62	75	41	93
	acres harvested	4 542	3 148	5 507	892	2 091	5 256	2 276	3 593
180 to 219 acres	farms	50	38	81	20	58	43	28	94
	acres harvested	5 042	1 754	5 653	690	2 019	3 847	2 216	4 043
220 to 259 acres	farms	45	44	56	22	36	39	31	45
	acres harvested	4 861	2 134	5 085	953	1 512	3 890	2 525	2 296
260 to 499 acres	farms	146	117	221	60	144	140	124	155
	acres harvested	27 135	7 879	35 100	3 828	7 890	22 849	14 470	11 350
500 to 999 acres	farms	100	44	163	30	97	111	87	77
	acres harvested	38 020	5 872	51 382	2 734	9 902	39 072	20 792	8 818
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	41	9	52	9	25	40	37	10
	acres harvested	35 771	2 345	32 152	1 558	7 495	34 031	17 059	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	12	4	13	5	4	4	2	2
	acres harvested	27 217	2 574	15 919	1 620	1 822	5 977	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	8	5	1	2	4	1	2
	acres harvested	35	27	22	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	90	101	106	21	33	62	28	49
	acres harvested	1 762	1 336	2 180	(D)	(D)	1 102	(D)	676
50 to 69 acres	farms	30	35	40	14	16	20	16	35
	acres harvested	989	567	1 254	244	261	538	457	844
70 to 99 acres	farms	85	90	107	35	48	62	42	91
	acres harvested	3 290	2 056	4 296	818	1 037	2 168	1 358	1 920
100 to 139 acres	farms	87	99	102	38	80	79	51	87
	acres harvested	5 923	2 782	5 244	1 012	2 253	4 656	2 178	2 623
140 to 179 acres	farms	87	81	106	28	68	67	46	82
	acres harvested	7 051	2 660	6 854	841	2 110	4 953	3 358	2 470
180 to 219 acres	farms	42	59	73	23	60	44	57	94
	acres harvested	4 131	2 239	6 255	1 011	2 656	4 147	5 240	4 073
220 to 259 acres	farms	42	43	71	16	42	42	24	51
	acres harvested	5 326	1 743	8 287	568	2 022	5 273	2 032	2 364
260 to 499 acres	farms	138	97	241	62	149	166	157	181
	acres harvested	29 366	7 207	43 076	3 352	8 675	30 010	24 352	11 268
500 to 999 acres	farms	116	44	174	26	94	98	90	78
	acres harvested	49 455	4 645	58 664	2 792	11 142	37 905	26 468	8 549
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	39	10	37	6	20	38	30	13
	acres harvested	33 364	2 085	26 292	1 780	4 442	30 892	16 906	3 330
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	3	15	5	3	4	6	2
	acres harvested	25 337	1 302	21 217	1 327	1 203	9 130	12 337	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	35	64	32	24	35	34	16	48
	acres	201	346	158	137	169	177	85	268
10 to 19 acres	farms	64	113	87	49	96	49	33	115
	acres	901	1 489	1 225	659	1 264	694	442	1 550
20 to 29 acres	farms	56	105	83	50	97	47	32	130
	acres	1 315	2 329	1 897	1 131	2 177	1 095	721	2 932
30 to 49 acres	farms	89	152	157	64	157	86	61	160
	acres	3 344	5 471	5 795	2 331	5 649	3 321	2 354	5 780
50 to 99 acres	farms	162	133	205	56	131	118	108	178
	acres	11 060	8 427	14 068	3 843	8 620	8 703	7 602	11 603
100 to 199 acres	farms	126	59	172	26	60	132	109	74
	acres	17 757	7 340	24 426	3 268	7 480	19 031	15 055	9 126
200 to 499 acres	farms	123	16	182	10	23	130	80	25
	acres	38 822	4 248	57 365	(D)	6 388	41 481	23 369	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	55	3	52	1	7	37	21	1
	acres	37 471	(D)	34 494	(D)	4 883	26 334	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	24	1	16	-	-	17	2	-
	acres	41 660	(D)	21 294	-	-	20 796	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	29	96	39	32	51	35	9	61
	acres	177	527	216	184	287	183	46	332
10 to 19 acres	farms	62	135	90	38	79	46	32	124
	acres	861	1 738	1 280	500	1 048	625	452	1 661
20 to 29 acres	farms	64	123	81	54	103	47	38	129
	acres	1 496	2 730	1 863	1 219	2 344	1 096	886	2 906
30 to 49 acres	farms	82	139	166	72	129	73	75	184
	acres	3 045	4 989	6 264	2 627	4 720	2 845	2 792	6 657
50 to 99 acres	farms	152	124	204	45	153	135	111	178
	acres	10 513	8 104	14 286	2 769	9 971	9 480	7 861	11 815
100 to 199 acres	farms	152	34	205	23	68	155	131	69
	acres	20 835	4 200	28 649	2 937	8 743	21 863	18 060	8 732
200 to 499 acres	farms	153	17	217	9	31	130	120	20
	acres	50 019	(D)	67 762	(D)	(D)	39 146	35 259	6 557
500 to 999 acres	farms	53	2	60	2	1	49	26	-
	acres	35 332	(D)	40 136	(D)	(D)	32 454	17 369	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	27	-	15	-	-	16	6	-
	acres	43 751	-	23 185	-	-	23 089	12 564	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Farms	number, 1987	325	796	831	691	660	514	1 065	1 279
	1982	352	842	879	750	690	595	1 125	1 363
	acres harvested, 1987	216 749	75 586	167 878	116 674	56 722	307 629	70 217	276 780
	1982	232 948	73 013	171 811	133 098	56 527	339 935	71 047	284 021
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	4	7	6	5	2	7	6
	acres harvested	20	15	11	16	14	(D)	35	25
10 to 49 acres	farms	25	82	57	61	74	25	201	104
	acres harvested	697	1 172	1 101	1 093	1 226	(D)	2 931	1 855
50 to 69 acres	farms	6	32	29	38	23	11	89	30
	acres harvested	274	649	973	1 148	571	435	2 254	952
70 to 99 acres	farms	10	102	81	64	78	24	165	107
	acres harvested	671	3 386	3 322	2 740	2 344	1 546	4 463	4 308
100 to 139 acres	farms	17	101	80	82	85	25	148	90
	acres harvested	1 654	4 221	4 702	5 017	4 224	2 117	6 391	5 264
140 to 179 acres	farms	22	86	75	64	92	28	102	118
	acres harvested	3 159	4 016	5 206	4 563	5 283	3 799	5 254	8 502
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	69	59	54	54	20	83	79
	acres harvested	1 750	4 229	6 704	4 774	3 443	3 450	5 170	7 294
220 to 259 acres	farms	13	54	52	40	45	18	37	88
	acres harvested	2 637	4 512	5 568	4 831	3 274	3 805	2 613	9 565
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	156	186	143	107	80	151	288
	acres harvested	14 005	17 054	34 215	22 442	11 942	24 406	19 606	57 166
500 to 999 acres	farms	77	91	148	102	74	162	65	273
	acres harvested	47 342	24 507	57 690	40 010	14 123	99 057	14 756	100 307
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	71	15	46	34	19	88	16	79
	acres harvested	85 146	8 546	33 866	25 600	6 991	100 479	(D)	58 613
2,000 acres or more	farms	25	4	11	3	4	31	1	17
	acres harvested	59 394	3 279	14 520	4 440	3 287	67 843	(D)	22 929
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	4	4	6	7	5	10	5
	acres harvested	14	16	18	21	14	34	48	33
10 to 49 acres	farms	34	97	64	82	53	47	229	99
	acres harvested	1 074	1 311	1 320	1 734	720	1 234	2 777	1 916
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	53	31	35	34	11	74	60
	acres harvested	308	1 499	949	940	814	613	1 730	1 948
70 to 99 acres	farms	23	101	79	84	75	37	195	101
	acres harvested	1 767	3 023	3 062	3 920	2 307	2 931	4 978	4 172
100 to 139 acres	farms	14	119	109	73	109	32	146	122
	acres harvested	1 591	4 414	6 505	3 915	4 686	3 554	5 604	7 268
140 to 179 acres	farms	23	97	98	67	92	33	117	127
	acres harvested	3 400	4 428	7 343	4 780	4 715	4 795	5 881	11 004
180 to 219 acres	farms	10	79	45	52	60	22	82	89
	acres harvested	1 922	5 061	4 268	4 937	3 720	3 882	4 861	9 749
220 to 259 acres	farms	16	47	59	46	52	23	57	89
	acres harvested	3 713	3 797	7 207	5 869	3 183	4 960	4 902	10 902
260 to 499 acres	farms	55	140	195	166	122	111	141	327
	acres harvested	18 328	17 171	40 395	31 434	14 065	38 926	17 755	67 167
500 to 999 acres	farms	83	86	143	108	64	155	55	269
	acres harvested	55 180	22 265	59 290	43 145	13 672	97 830	14 693	104 116
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	66	18	47	37	21	87	16	63
	acres harvested	83 362	(D)	36 337	28 153	(D)	106 615	(D)	47 290
2,000 acres or more	farms	19	1	5	3	1	32	1	12
	acres harvested	62 289	(D)	5 117	4 250	(D)	74 561	(D)	18 456
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	56	25	34	46	2	89	48
	acres	34	301	124	169	220	(D)	503	287
10 to 19 acres	farms	6	100	37	51	71	8	214	65
	acres	84	1 342	465	671	932	(D)	2 854	899
20 to 29 acres	farms	4	95	63	51	81	8	169	82
	acres	110	2 149	1 466	1 155	1 853	(D)	3 775	1 849
30 to 49 acres	farms	17	142	102	107	134	16	205	130
	acres	641	5 251	3 842	3 997	4 909	580	7 522	4 932
50 to 99 acres	farms	23	178	161	133	156	44	185	215
	acres	1 690	12 203	10 958	9 475	10 923	2 980	12 424	15 676
100 to 199 acres	farms	48	141	167	140	115	69	122	247
	acres	7 258	18 806	23 474	19 369	15 313	9 954	17 010	34 927
200 to 499 acres	farms	64	66	190	115	43	129	74	366
	acres	21 776	20 741	59 101	35 423	12 402	45 370	21 253	116 039
500 to 999 acres	farms	72	14	68	51	12	152	6	108
	acres	49 174	9 193	43 365	34 822	(D)	109 611	(D)	73 162
1,000 acres or more	farms	85	4	18	9	2	86	1	18
	acres	135 982	5 600	25 063	11 593	(D)	138 837	(D)	29 009
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	63	26	37	50	10	146	42
	acres	27	344	144	213	277	59	784	241
10 to 19 acres	farms	7	117	49	74	100	13	220	71
	acres	90	1 547	674	1 062	1 316	172	2 876	970
20 to 29 acres	farms	3	107	57	47	78	11	166	81
	acres	81	2 428	1 292	1 112	1 777	257	3 649	1 873
30 to 49 acres	farms	26	155	114	98	124	22	220	124
	acres	1 012	5 774	4 244	3 691	4 663	904	8 105	4 610
50 to 99 acres	farms	28	196	172	148	176	52	180	228
	acres	2 154	13 598	11 901	10 629	11 709	3 967	12 009	16 171
100 to 199 acres	farms	44	116	170	145	98	80	118	317
	acres	6 300	16 014	24 362	20 206	13 202	11 455	15 807	45 489
200 to 499 acres	farms	78	73	201	141	52	158	60	383
	acres	25 288	22 261	62 482	42 764	15 216	54 506	17 329	119 528
500 to 999 acres	farms	87	13	79	60	12	145	14	100
	acres	62 206	(D)	52 656	41 582	8 367	100 449	(D)	68 781
1,000 acres or more	farms	73	2	11	9	-	104	1	17
	acres	135 790	(D)	14 056	11 839	-	168 166	(D)	26 358

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Farms number, 1987	**436**	**932**	**438**	**445**	**755**	**1 040**	**472**	**880**
1982	**429**	**938**	**463**	**511**	**790**	**1 108**	**512**	**955**
acres harvested, 1987	**23 111**	**62 855**	**20 935**	**249 790**	**94 339**	**173 820**	**23 570**	**151 371**
1982	**21 295**	**59 464**	**16 725**	**264 508**	**100 255**	**193 723**	**24 581**	**172 885**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	4	1	4	7	16	4	11
acres harvested	(D)	15	(D)	15	28	66	10	59
10 to 49 acres farms	24	44	13	53	93	136	57	103
acres harvested	(D)	610	(D)	1 393	1 505	1 995	585	1 776
50 to 69 acres farms	12	31	7	11	41	41	22	36
acres harvested	253	666	192	577	1 091	1 004	431	970
70 to 99 acres farms	39	66	39	19	82	100	52	79
acres harvested	919	1 544	675	1 197	2 602	3 053	986	2 992
100 to 139 acres farms	48	103	34	24	109	95	53	83
acres harvested	1 331	3 179	800	2 370	5 203	4 808	1 252	4 221
140 to 179 acres farms	38	102	42	16	67	93	59	62
acres harvested	1 290	3 429	1 131	2 282	3 739	7 348	1 886	3 174
180 to 219 acres farms	41	99	43	15	62	73	29	66
acres harvested	1 561	4 481	1 508	2 601	3 732	6 922	1 213	5 265
220 to 259 acres farms	38	84	29	13	45	64	24	50
acres harvested	1 581	4 484	716	2 744	4 313	7 194	957	4 769
260 to 499 acres farms	108	253	132	63	148	208	99	199
acres harvested	6 268	17 853	6 765	19 765	20 780	35 652	5 653	31 757
500 to 999 acres farms	55	124	66	120	72	151	50	120
acres harvested	3 273	19 238	4 214	70 094	25 106	53 775	4 771	43 401
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	24	21	21	82	24	51	14	58
acres harvested	3 351	(D)	2 169	93 412	16 213	34 540	3 444	37 128
2,000 acres or more farms	8	1	9	25	5	12	9	13
acres harvested	2 952	(D)	2 540	53 340	10 027	17 463	2 382	15 859
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	3	-	4	6	14	7	10
acres harvested	-	12	-	25	20	34	19	49
10 to 49 acres farms	24	47	17	61	99	149	55	120
acres harvested	364	594	307	1 694	1 513	2 256	669	2 021
50 to 69 acres farms	18	28	9	13	38	50	19	38
acres harvested	272	430	123	699	1 042	1 331	276	1 096
70 to 99 acres farms	44	79	37	30	85	108	56	96
acres harvested	678	1 733	604	2 296	2 929	4 104	1 136	3 436
100 to 139 acres farms	51	116	35	25	121	110	64	82
acres harvested	1 132	3 362	815	2 704	6 122	5 932	1 627	4 679
140 to 179 acres farms	43	96	43	29	80	96	54	85
acres harvested	1 411	3 260	889	4 217	5 507	6 931	1 331	6 075
180 to 219 acres farms	38	115	46	23	86	75	45	61
acres harvested	1 114	4 534	1 222	4 236	5 207	6 994	1 608	5 556
220 to 259 acres farms	32	90	38	26	48	56	21	52
acres harvested	1 093	4 564	1 098	5 960	5 326	6 816	851	5 818
260 to 499 acres farms	99	231	148	94	165	215	96	204
acres harvested	4 786	17 017	5 748	33 243	26 579	41 418	4 871	36 886
500 to 999 acres farms	56	104	64	120	66	181	64	142
acres harvested	3 931	14 093	3 426	78 482	24 489	69 954	5 091	56 635
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	18	24	19	63	20	42	23	54
acres harvested	4 617	7 051	1 524	78 275	12 336	32 711	3 702	37 701
2,000 acres or more farms	6	5	7	23	5	12	8	11
acres harvested	1 897	2 794	969	52 677	9 185	15 242	3 400	12 913
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	37	65	39	6	60	75	60	58
acres	217	397	219	32	352	398	316	324
10 to 19 acres farms	108	123	71	18	78	100	107	84
acres	1 406	1 681	917	252	1 052	1 320	1 440	1 183
20 to 29 acres farms	64	115	80	8	87	96	65	70
acres	1 417	2 600	1 772	191	2 080	2 174	1 476	1 633
30 to 49 acres farms	81	234	106	30	135	118	103	129
acres	3 001	8 723	3 818	1 124	5 232	4 332	3 806	4 893
50 to 99 acres farms	84	210	97	39	158	193	80	159
acres	5 732	14 133	6 330	2 818	10 783	14 037	5 436	11 577
100 to 199 acres farms	46	126	37	48	118	179	38	151
acres	6 205	16 895	4 430	6 890	16 036	25 261	4 634	21 485
200 to 499 acres farms	11	53	6	98	83	199	17	154
acres	3 368	14 227	(D)	34 003	24 601	61 729	(D)	50 387
500 to 999 acres farms	3	5	1	122	24	66	2	62
acres	1 765	(D)	(D)	84 087	15 323	42 305	(D)	40 530
1,000 acres or more farms	-	1	1	76	12	14	-	13
acres	-	(D)	(D)	120 387	18 900	22 264	-	19 359
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	58	78	61	6	48	68	60	54
acres	343	412	347	42	257	314	326	305
10 to 19 acres farms	111	141	91	16	92	117	119	83
acres	1 463	1 888	1 209	247	1 242	1 537	1 602	1 100
20 to 29 acres farms	60	142	87	17	86	100	98	85
acres	1 358	3 222	1 987	403	2 003	2 270	2 198	1 927
30 to 49 acres farms	85	208	117	26	108	125	94	114
acres	3 076	7 738	4 100	1 027	4 027	4 657	3 329	4 202
50 to 99 acres farms	73	203	79	45	197	192	88	172
acres	5 063	13 557	4 935	3 183	13 723	13 785	5 929	12 334
100 to 199 acres farms	29	115	22	71	143	174	32	165
acres	3 429	15 057	2 567	10 088	19 642	23 558	4 020	23 266
200 to 499 acres farms	9	45	5	140	89	244	18	198
acres	3 145	12 864	(D)	46 809	26 335	77 141	5 237	61 797
500 to 999 acres farms	3	5	1	111	30	74	3	69
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	78 174	21 429	50 007	1 940	46 725
1,000 acres or more farms	1	1	-	79	6	14	-	15
acres	(D)	(D)	-	124 535	11 597	20 454	-	21 209

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Farms	**number, 1987**	**657**	**1 157**	**294**	**555**	**559**	**656**	**956**	**178**
	1982	**770**	**1 184**	**350**	**595**	**627**	**706**	**1 051**	**215**
	acres harvested, 1987	**98 446**	**87 337**	**16 298**	**74 435**	**131 408**	**102 757**	**151 670**	**8 545**
	1982	**107 922**	**77 157**	**16 621**	**86 000**	**136 021**	**101 829**	**169 530**	**9 706**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	44	12	1	1	4	2	10	-
	acres harvested	125	35	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	43	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	123	145	20	22	51	87	162	5
	acres harvested	1 868	2 236	273	(D)	816	(D)	2 950	89
50 to 69 acres	farms	37	65	6	11	33	39	74	4
	acres harvested	1 169	1 503	83	280	928	1 068	2 087	77
70 to 99 acres	farms	86	138	27	37	41	60	103	17
	acres harvested	2 993	4 295	457	1 163	1 298	2 269	3 799	458
100 to 139 acres	farms	65	129	30	40	42	69	121	17
	acres harvested	3 502	4 792	1 066	1 854	2 044	3 684	6 355	602
140 to 179 acres	farms	62	127	31	39	40	69	103	18
	acres harvested	4 257	5 464	1 082	1 634	2 760	4 210	7 327	407
180 to 219 acres	farms	40	104	28	40	37	52	57	12
	acres harvested	3 982	5 941	801	2 392	3 723	4 398	5 931	450
220 to 259 acres	farms	21	66	27	43	25	32	38	20
	acres harvested	2 498	4 741	1 093	2 751	2 471	2 571	4 889	518
260 to 499 acres	farms	60	230	62	150	124	126	145	48
	acres harvested	10 189	24 611	4 034	16 439	22 255	20 538	24 057	2 598
500 to 999 acres	farms	83	113	42	112	93	80	82	27
	acres harvested	31 397	21 388	3 943	20 909	37 428	27 538	31 366	1 769
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	26	22	18	47	60	32	50	7
	acres harvested	22 338	6 087	3 040	17 373	44 510	21 531	42 242	1 225
2,000 acres or more	farms	10	6	2	13	9	8	11	3
	acres harvested	14 130	6 244	(D)	9 285	13 162	13 453	20 624	352
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	59	10	4	2	7	6	7	1
	acres harvested	193	22	5	(D)	30	20	36	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	161	145	27	28	69	99	195	9
	acres harvested	2 239	1 819	362	(D)	1 168	1 688	3 419	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	56	55	15	19	32	51	86	8
	acres harvested	1 575	940	314	534	908	1 228	2 422	258
70 to 99 acres	farms	91	158	31	36	47	76	131	15
	acres harvested	2 931	4 333	497	1 300	1 804	2 646	4 946	209
100 to 139 acres	farms	63	146	32	49	57	91	145	28
	acres harvested	3 106	5 307	750	2 016	2 808	4 525	7 622	565
140 to 179 acres	farms	68	134	38	45	51	54	87	21
	acres harvested	4 180	5 692	964	2 272	3 883	3 771	5 770	612
180 to 219 acres	farms	30	97	33	50	54	44	54	15
	acres harvested	2 511	5 367	1 064	3 113	4 863	4 595	5 128	430
220 to 259 acres	farms	39	96	33	52	31	34	43	19
	acres harvested	4 267	6 679	1 445	4 388	4 177	2 760	5 385	700
260 to 499 acres	farms	96	225	80	163	120	132	149	60
	acres harvested	19 010	22 450	4 104	21 529	24 607	23 813	27 478	3 206
500 to 999 acres	farms	73	92	38	110	112	90	89	30
	acres harvested	27 869	16 435	3 038	26 926	47 613	35 310	38 145	2 247
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	26	22	14	34	41	26	53	6
	acres harvested	24 587	6 866	2 288	16 213	33 988	18 988	46 210	956
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	4	5	7	6	3	12	3
	acres harvested	15 454	1 247	1 790	7 230	10 172	2 485	22 969	436
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	96	66	21	16	28	31	67	13
	acres	321	371	107	82	142	166	373	72
10 to 19 acres	farms	88	162	51	42	54	73	115	28
	acres	1 206	2 153	651	534	717	944	1 570	389
20 to 29 acres	farms	65	163	51	46	34	65	91	38
	acres	1 564	3 595	1 118	1 033	789	1 458	2 072	859
30 to 49 acres	farms	82	253	59	74	61	99	162	44
	acres	3 048	9 278	2 153	2 837	2 314	3 710	5 971	1 614
50 to 99 acres	farms	113	251	60	131	80	140	191	35
	acres	7 929	17 033	3 770	9 023	5 311	9 857	13 362	2 287
100 to 199 acres	farms	84	159	38	130	95	109	145	12
	acres	11 662	20 905	4 746	17 661	13 576	15 447	19 784	1 346
200 to 499 acres	farms	77	94	13	96	129	94	107	8
	acres	24 825	25 908	(D)	28 067	41 415	30 156	33 242	1 978
500 to 999 acres	farms	33	7	1	18	60	32	52	-
	acres	23 116	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 964	21 549	36 036	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	19	2	-	2	18	13	26	-
	acres	24 775	(D)	-	(D)	24 180	19 470	39 260	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	141	115	25	17	44	55	65	18
	acres	596	675	115	91	245	298	357	97
10 to 19 acres	farms	118	186	80	36	46	76	146	41
	acres	1 568	2 502	1 053	494	652	1 029	1 962	547
20 to 29 acres	farms	80	160	72	48	51	60	119	40
	acres	1 871	3 603	1 618	1 104	1 182	1 386	2 714	881
30 to 49 acres	farms	96	217	65	81	68	109	174	54
	acres	3 573	7 979	2 216	2 929	2 712	4 148	6 370	1 984
50 to 99 acres	farms	105	271	68	144	94	134	192	41
	acres	7 135	18 595	4 413	10 341	6 292	9 138	13 267	2 519
100 to 199 acres	farms	81	163	30	132	105	117	138	15
	acres	11 515	21 353	3 668	18 336	15 045	16 405	18 711	1 792
200 to 499 acres	farms	99	65	7	115	138	102	122	5
	acres	30 974	18 061	1 738	34 697	43 752	32 131	36 581	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	29	6	3	17	66	47	67	1
	acres	19 542	(D)	1 800	11 738	44 957	30 803	44 727	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	21	1	-	5	15	6	28	-
	acres	31 148	(D)	-	6 270	21 184	6 491	44 841	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Farms number, 1987	299	766	609	523	491	251	957	430
1982	347	858	669	567	540	305	1 009	467
acres harvested, 1987	29 191	131 091	83 016	47 143	26 838	26 753	248 299	54 797
1982	33 717	148 757	91 594	50 459	27 446	31 565	253 701	61 809
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	22	1	3	4	50	9	2
acres harvested	-	83	(D)	15	11	110	18	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	32	148	47	45	74	69	98	31
acres harvested	410	2 197	(D)	699	959	1 020	1 559	414
50 to 69 acres farms	5	57	15	22	34	16	42	17
acres harvested	62	1 733	349	469	721	660	1 086	401
70 to 99 acres farms	16	65	52	51	73	19	85	20
acres harvested	423	2 471	1 592	1 633	2 099	963	2 917	640
100 to 139 acres farms	25	86	58	65	73	15	83	38
acres harvested	887	5 060	2 381	2 356	2 468	473	4 632	1 367
140 to 179 acres farms	31	68	69	56	55	13	86	34
acres harvested	1 072	5 972	3 658	2 731	2 444	1 061	7 425	2 328
180 to 219 acres farms	23	44	42	31	38	9	47	37
acres harvested	850	3 862	2 802	1 634	2 059	1 086	4 581	2 665
220 to 259 acres farms	36	45	29	43	37	5	38	40
acres harvested	2 405	6 636	2 263	2 755	2 187	827	4 303	3 914
260 to 499 acres farms	66	104	145	125	69	27	183	123
acres harvested	5 194	21 707	19 420	11 101	5 299	4 845	35 126	14 546
500 to 999 acres farms	42	83	109	59	27	21	169	63
acres harvested	8 815	35 720	29 948	10 947	4 881	9 682	68 229	16 091
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	20	41	34	17	8	6	92	23
acres harvested	8 373	38 731	13 775	7 678	(D)	(D)	77 541	10 328
2,000 acres or more farms	3	5	8	6	1	1	25	2
acres harvested	700	6 899	6 007	5 125	(D)	(D)	40 882	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	36	2	3	5	68	13	3
acres harvested	(D)	157	(D)	12	22	144	44	6
10 to 49 acres farms	45	149	56	58	89	83	105	39
acres harvested	861	2 396	(D)	953	1 190	1 236	1 987	592
50 to 69 acres farms	14	66	18	32	45	24	53	21
acres harvested	246	2 018	455	893	1 064	903	1 925	695
70 to 99 acres farms	38	59	69	51	76	22	102	38
acres harvested	649	2 987	2 042	1 541	1 655	893	4 382	1 145
100 to 139 acres farms	27	112	64	82	84	25	81	44
acres harvested	1 165	7 377	2 747	3 455	2 450	999	5 122	2 351
140 to 179 acres farms	35	70	78	60	57	14	83	43
acres harvested	1 336	6 354	4 239	2 774	2 396	1 256	7 082	2 641
180 to 219 acres farms	32	55	34	38	48	11	55	27
acres harvested	1 650	5 531	2 496	1 733	2 806	1 082	6 557	2 098
220 to 259 acres farms	22	48	44	37	22	8	53	49
acres harvested	1 679	7 570	3 127	2 658	1 469	1 529	6 823	4 846
260 to 499 acres farms	72	127	151	114	75	19	193	121
acres harvested	7 924	30 241	21 162	11 719	5 905	4 401	42 593	15 602
500 to 999 acres farms	42	96	114	78	33	24	173	66
acres harvested	10 683	44 538	30 439	16 387	5 752	12 978	79 779	18 969
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	16	35	32	10	5	7	85	13
acres harvested	5 359	31 068	18 640	4 152	(D)	6 164	76 746	6 627
2,000 acres or more farms	2	5	7	4	1	-	13	3
acres harvested	(D)	8 520	5 411	4 182	(D)	-	20 661	6 237
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	29	89	18	30	51	80	44	22
acres	134	450	89	176	282	234	211	129
10 to 19 acres farms	45	93	57	65	80	30	94	41
acres	608	1 251	744	865	1 144	405	1 260	573
20 to 29 acres farms	48	74	64	71	80	21	79	25
acres	1 054	1 717	1 444	1 600	1 772	472	1 814	588
30 to 49 acres farms	54	77	100	117	117	31	79	68
acres	2 014	2 948	3 740	4 351	4 284	1 085	2 912	2 536
50 to 99 acres farms	57	132	124	121	106	29	130	83
acres	3 724	9 067	8 533	8 220	6 858	1 945	9 444	5 944
100 to 199 acres farms	29	118	121	72	38	17	170	100
acres	3 847	15 988	17 375	9 467	5 010	2 456	23 146	12 950
200 to 499 acres farms	24	108	93	31	14	25	207	79
acres	7 307	33 168	28 922	9 103	4 575	7 405	67 017	22 676
500 to 999 acres farms	11	61	30	13	5	17	106	11
acres	(D)	44 243	(D)	8 632	2 913	(D)	73 954	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	2	16	2	3	-	1	48	1
acres	(D)	22 259	(D)	4 729	-	(D)	68 541	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	38	92	40	39	70	107	43	24
acres	175	441	204	233	372	298	209	118
10 to 19 acres farms	62	100	71	84	113	40	68	36
acres	799	1 336	927	1 126	1 492	558	898	481
20 to 29 acres farms	51	65	63	79	85	32	80	46
acres	1 141	1 550	1 410	1 825	1 925	744	1 853	1 026
30 to 49 acres farms	76	89	102	108	122	32	84	61
acres	2 712	3 386	3 813	3 983	4 545	1 190	3 173	2 311
50 to 99 acres farms	45	150	131	126	86	24	171	110
acres	2 763	10 643	9 318	8 653	5 540	1 561	11 760	7 787
100 to 199 acres farms	30	149	129	72	44	22	175	102
acres	4 025	20 939	17 520	10 381	5 970	3 000	24 892	14 206
200 to 499 acres farms	29	135	97	44	16	27	229	74
acres	8 878	43 924	30 481	12 020	4 505	8 254	72 401	22 217
500 to 999 acres farms	12	61	29	13	3	18	114	13
acres	7 691	43 162	16 678	(D)	(D)	12 706	77 746	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	4	17	7	2	1	3	45	1
acres	5 513	23 376	9 243	(D)	(D)	3 254	60 769	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Farms number, 1987	**517**	**534**	**234**	**659**	**1 003**	**391**	**660**	**255**
1982	**556**	**598**	**258**	**669**	**1 172**	**466**	**741**	**265**
acres harvested, 1987	**102 999**	**185 297**	**11 892**	**164 384**	**314 371**	**19 399**	**96 196**	**11 813**
1982	**124 159**	**188 653**	**11 978**	**161 057**	**353 035**	**22 894**	**129 342**	**11 460**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	13	-	6	12	2	-	1
acres harvested	(D)	53	-	26	61	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	27	68	16	46	112	41	39	18
acres harvested	(D)	1 363	189	1 055	2 194	(D)	983	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	14	22	6	29	47	17	17	11
acres harvested	487	668	149	915	1 533	352	484	152
70 to 99 acres farms	41	42	14	46	98	48	39	14
acres harvested	1 968	1 850	192	2 089	4 351	1 127	1 574	221
100 to 139 acres farms	38	48	21	46	81	67	52	17
acres harvested	2 275	3 612	660	2 591	5 369	1 772	2 522	364
140 to 179 acres farms	48	44	35	56	67	48	53	16
acres harvested	3 586	4 804	928	5 012	6 639	1 652	2 538	394
180 to 219 acres farms	39	36	17	38	49	28	55	27
acres harvested	3 138	5 225	555	4 018	5 726	1 418	3 594	959
220 to 259 acres farms	29	24	19	21	54	32	43	20
acres harvested	3 469	4 136	758	2 576	8 360	1 546	3 638	710
260 to 499 acres farms	134	77	55	160	182	77	195	58
acres harvested	20 191	19 458	3 157	31 398	49 366	6 038	21 854	2 335
500 to 999 acres farms	114	105	40	148	192	21	107	46
acres harvested	39 043	58 812	3 144	57 641	98 861	3 294	27 379	3 339
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	23	45	9	50	91	10	47	24
acres harvested	14 431	51 759	(D)	38 591	97 423	1 630	21 549	2 339
2,000 acres or more farms	8	10	2	13	18	-	13	3
acres harvested	13 895	33 557	(D)	18 472	34 468	-	10 081	780
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	10	-	11	23	3	4	3
acres harvested	-	43	-	57	94	8	23	3
10 to 49 acres farms	37	80	23	47	179	50	41	30
acres harvested	745	1 628	321	1 021	4 118	749	917	319
50 to 69 acres farms	12	29	4	27	53	16	15	7
acres harvested	400	1 029	43	958	1 882	342	470	165
70 to 99 acres farms	42	50	24	37	132	62	47	12
acres harvested	2 086	2 873	491	1 785	7 378	1 548	1 600	184
100 to 139 acres farms	50	64	23	52	109	63	70	36
acres harvested	3 035	5 414	494	2 881	8 410	1 818	3 556	1 026
140 to 179 acres farms	57	44	31	62	78	57	67	15
acres harvested	4 841	4 070	934	5 112	8 937	1 722	3 771	382
180 to 219 acres farms	35	37	20	37	62	39	53	15
acres harvested	3 243	5 430	560	4 115	8 688	1 892	3 900	835
220 to 259 acres farms	39	38	24	35	75	39	54	15
acres harvested	4 731	7 016	1 214	3 801	13 988	1 976	4 931	611
260 to 499 acres farms	138	110	58	165	202	100	194	53
acres harvested	24 790	34 744	2 797	35 417	63 025	7 798	28 437	1 807
500 to 999 acres farms	107	85	35	138	166	28	137	55
acres harvested	42 870	50 866	2 261	56 962	98 379	2 478	40 821	3 466
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	31	39	13	53	70	7	42	19
acres harvested	24 072	47 209	2 283	42 689	81 069	(D)	24 384	1 612
2,000 acres or more farms	8	12	3	5	23	2	17	5
acres harvested	13 346	28 331	560	6 259	57 067	(D)	16 532	1 070
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	13	31	24	14	44	35	13	29
acres	78	157	131	74	233	179	68	133
10 to 19 acres farms	20	39	37	41	73	75	33	52
acres	286	542	507	542	973	1 003	453	673
20 to 29 acres farms	31	36	32	36	60	77	42	40
acres	676	836	707	831	1 401	1 688	942	901
30 to 49 acres farms	52	36	51	57	91	72	111	53
acres	1 912	1 345	1 892	2 108	3 463	2 593	4 148	1 915
50 to 99 acres farms	119	65	64	104	147	79	173	48
acres	8 564	4 814	4 052	7 734	10 435	5 142	11 813	3 122
100 to 199 acres farms	120	100	18	127	134	40	145	26
acres	16 279	14 174	2 277	18 045	19 802	4 914	19 682	3 213
200 to 499 acres farms	121	108	8	191	249	13	105	7
acres	38 556	35 528	2 326	60 887	84 419	3 880	31 973	1 856
500 to 999 acres farms	31	76	-	68	137	-	32	-
acres	19 214	52 603	-	44 688	95 695	-	19 964	-
1,000 acres or more farms	10	43	-	21	68	-	6	-
acres	17 434	75 298	-	29 475	97 950	-	7 153	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	10	27	23	22	58	45	14	41
acres	64	158	125	110	330	250	83	188
10 to 19 acres farms	23	44	59	39	86	90	36	42
acres	304	584	755	543	1 188	1 248	480	603
20 to 29 acres farms	22	34	53	32	71	89	55	51
acres	487	794	1 197	775	1 635	1 992	1 250	1 131
30 to 49 acres farms	52	46	54	58	124	102	103	54
acres	2 027	1 724	2 021	2 195	4 646	3 656	3 836	1 893
50 to 99 acres farms	124	91	43	115	181	76	153	48
acres	8 937	6 666	2 922	8 417	12 810	5 186	10 572	3 028
100 to 199 acres farms	139	98	15	120	167	52	172	22
acres	19 488	13 787	1 808	17 258	24 431	6 507	23 381	2 641
200 to 499 acres farms	122	148	10	200	269	10	155	6
acres	37 942	47 446	(D)	65 085	87 087	(D)	45 717	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	47	71	1	66	135	2	42	1
acres	31 147	50 112	(D)	45 322	91 439	(D)	28 035	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	17	41	-	17	81	-	11	-
acres	23 763	67 382	-	21 352	129 469	-	15 988	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Farms number, 1987	**991**	**1 015**	**425**	**320**	**228**	**1 141**	**311**	**920**
1982	**1 027**	**1 073**	**516**	**342**	**300**	**1 146**	**351**	**943**
acres harvested, 1987	**60 694**	**166 752**	**56 893**	**14 728**	**15 498**	**61 188**	**52 838**	**54 272**
1982	**51 296**	**205 067**	**63 662**	**13 970**	**23 900**	**58 707**	**70 626**	**49 651**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres, farms	2	3	6	1	-	8	-	2
acres harvested	(D)	11	21	(D)	-	19	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres, farms	69	111	69	23	25	215	20	66
acres harvested	(D)	1 900	1 074	(D)	424	3 231	461	855
50 to 69 acres, farms	37	41	20	20	9	68	13	25
acres harvested	624	1 083	470	319	224	1 354	397	494
70 to 99 acres, farms	88	103	47	27	20	149	17	76
acres harvested	1 921	3 561	1 474	575	515	3 153	550	1 809
100 to 139 acres, farms	112	108	33	33	25	159	19	101
acres harvested	3 890	5 001	1 426	969	587	5 433	1 041	2 873
140 to 179 acres, farms	106	82	35	39	22	119	19	95
acres harvested	3 883	4 834	2 493	1 292	725	5 395	840	3 416
180 to 219 acres, farms	82	69	39	39	23	76	14	87
acres harvested	3 215	4 812	2 953	1 313	1 164	3 657	973	3 582
220 to 259 acres, farms	76	50	28	21	9	66	23	80
acres harvested	3 780	4 467	3 167	896	275	3 771	1 610	3 825
260 to 499 acres, farms	248	201	78	68	58	176	88	259
acres harvested	16 689	27 220	2 705	3 666	3 590	16 186	14 060	18 147
500 to 999 acres, farms	131	170	52	33	25	80	72	106
acres harvested	15 626	56 324	15 021	2 591	4 792	12 207	19 588	13 742
1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms	29	66	16	15	9	22	21	21
acres harvested	6 410	45 501	(D)	2 690	2 166	5 762	9 016	4 601
2,000 acres or more, farms	11	11	2	1	3	3	5	2
acres harvested	3 759	12 038	(D)	(D)	1 036	1 020	4 302	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres, farms	5	5	11	3	5	10	-	3
acres harvested	14	13	38	9	11	26	-	3
10 to 49 acres, farms	79	115	90	33	30	174	19	70
acres harvested	895	1 901	1 592	439	312	2 215	418	900
50 to 69 acres, farms	30	44	27	18	21	50	11	36
acres harvested	603	1 237	638	330	532	853	409	663
70 to 99 acres, farms	92	115	45	40	23	186	15	69
acres harvested	1 666	4 211	1 546	832	391	3 782	633	1 546
100 to 139 acres, farms	144	109	49	46	29	160	21	112
acres harvested	4 236	5 373	2 812	1 211	905	4 933	1 359	2 847
140 to 179 acres, farms	119	91	48	34	32	148	19	120
acres harvested	4 131	5 664	3 516	1 067	1 433	6 081	1 117	4 121
180 to 219 acres, farms	96	74	33	29	34	85	31	85
acres harvested	3 241	5 193	3 196	890	1 561	4 321	2 852	3 456
220 to 259 acres, farms	70	60	34	23	19	76	25	87
acres harvested	3 104	7 044	3 269	1 136	939	4 870	2 603	4 128
260 to 499 acres, farms	241	218	107	70	63	167	101	271
acres harvested	15 339	40 643	18 350	3 571	4 612	13 947	18 219	18 600
500 to 999 acres, farms	118	173	56	33	31	69	84	78
acres harvested	11 140	70 094	20 843	2 666	7 870	10 575	27 103	9 842
1,000 to 1,999 acres, farms	24	56	14	12	10	17	22	10
acres harvested	4 726	46 886	(D)	(D)	3 141	4 847	12 413	(D)
2,000 acres or more, farms	9	13	2	1	3	4	3	2
acres harvested	2 201	16 808	(D)	(D)	2 193	2 257	3 500	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres, farms	87	40	35	24	21	110	10	46
acres	448	194	192	131	119	661	58	269
10 to 19 acres, farms	153	111	67	55	43	209	20	139
acres	2 009	1 472	899	770	556	2 738	280	1 908
20 to 29 acres, farms	148	102	33	80	33	193	16	107
acres	3 329	2 299	767	1 788	715	4 360	367	2 379
30 to 49 acres, farms	205	155	71	71	55	234	48	226
acres	7 528	5 895	2 626	2 556	2 017	8 611	1 890	8 141
50 to 99 acres, farms	219	209	76	58	38	233	50	240
acres	14 547	14 340	5 331	3 616	2 649	15 676	3 579	15 375
100 to 199 acres, farms	132	152	58	21	23	112	76	125
acres	17 127	20 223	7 839	2 729	3 044	14 220	10 665	15 993
200 to 499 acres, farms	40	165	56	10	12	46	76	34
acres	10 521	53 273	16 576	(D)	4 233	12 491	24 771	8 497
500 to 999 acres, farms	6	63	22	1	3	4	12	3
acres	(D)	42 648	13 864	(D)	2 165	2 431	7 998	1 710
1,000 acres or more, farms	1	18	7	-	-	-	3	-
acres	(D)	26 408	8 797	-	-	-	3 230	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres, farms	94	57	50	29	50	131	4	65
acres	488	316	225	159	267	768	20	347
10 to 19 acres, farms	181	105	71	76	41	236	11	132
acres	2 363	1 446	998	1 043	535	3 114	146	1 739
20 to 29 acres, farms	171	87	49	75	46	179	11	154
acres	3 913	2 005	1 153	1 700	1 006	4 071	243	3 427
30 to 49 acres, farms	223	138	74	78	60	241	36	218
acres	8 186	5 151	2 739	2 881	2 192	8 827	1 291	7 809
50 to 99 acres, farms	241	212	83	57	43	218	76	246
acres	16 032	14 928	5 982	3 596	2 806	14 891	5 368	15 918
100 to 199 acres, farms	86	157	84	17	30	95	71	105
acres	10 703	22 317	11 697	2 186	4 331	12 291	9 971	12 464
200 to 499 acres, farms	29	204	71	10	23	42	121	20
acres	(D)	63 487	21 389	2 405	7 459	11 315	37 902	5 322
500 to 999 acres, farms	2	83	30	-	6	3	16	2
acres	(D)	55 251	19 288	-	(D)	(D)	10 030	(D)
1,000 acres or more, farms	-	30	4	-	1	1	5	1
acres	-	40 166	5 191	-	(D)	(D)	5 655	(D)

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Farms number, 1987	2 823	6	4	19	93	12	54
1982	2 037	2	3	7	77	17	37
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	1 789 673	1 601	3 047	16 362	88 675	1 171	37 172
1982	1 338 249	(D)	3 807	7 686	61 857	5 185	32 318
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 788	5	4	19	93	11	54
1982	2 027	2	3	7	77	15	37
acres, 1987	1 269 683	610	1 446	11 045	63 389	576	24 522
1982	1 063 483	(D)	2 807	4 646	47 772	2 730	23 331
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	1 892	5	3	18	75	4	42
1982	727	-	-	6	31	5	17
acres, 1987	249 592	249	408	2 082	10 096	132	3 963
1982	54 214	-	-	436	1 598	591	1 390
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	969	2	3	9	51	4	35
1982	726	2	2	6	50	12	25
acres, 1987	130 101	(D)	959	2 097	7 069	230	5 147
1982	115 010	(D)	(D)	2 344	7 407	840	4 451
Irrigated land acres, 1987	534 795	255	504	3 408	19 783	525	10 266
1982	402 914	(D)	380	1 695	13 935	662	9 105
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 754	5	4	19	93	11	53
1982	2 004	2	3	7	77	15	37
acres, 1987	529 342	(D)	504	3 408	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	400 668	(D)	380	1 695	13 935	(D)	9 105
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	128	1	-	-	2	1	2
1982	59	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	5 453	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 246	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	148	-	-	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	294	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	251	-	1	-	-	5	1
acres irrigated	2 074	-	(D)	-	-	46	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	70	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	1 092	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	140	1	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	2 922	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	134	-	-	-	1	1	1
acres irrigated	4 668	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	137	2	-	1	3	-	4
acres irrigated	7 423	(D)	-	(D)	74	-	278
180 to 219 acres farms	97	1	-	-	3	-	3
acres irrigated	6 345	(D)	-	-	380	-	164
220 to 259 acres farms	109	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	9 812	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	435	1	1	3	9	2	14
acres irrigated	59 117	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 072	(D)	1 560
500 to 999 acres farms	696	1	1	9	37	-	13
acres irrigated	159 393	(D)	(D)	1 243	6 951	-	2 727
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	471	-	1	5	27	-	12
acres irrigated	197 654	-	(D)	1 920	7 402	-	3 877
2,000 acres or more farms	135	-	-	1	8	-	2
acres irrigated	84 001	-	-	(D)	3 412	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	208	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	161	-	-	-	2	3	-
acres irrigated	1 582	-	-	-	(D)	32	-
50 to 69 acres farms	40	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	558	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	81	1	-	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	2 605	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	66	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated	2 524	-	-	-	-	32	-
140 to 179 acres farms	91	-	-	-	2	3	2
acres irrigated	5 357	-	-	-	(D)	41	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	61	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	3 682	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	82	-	-	-	1	-	3
acres irrigated	7 495	-	-	-	(D)	-	152
260 to 499 acres farms	381	-	-	-	15	2	9
acres irrigated	54 884	-	-	-	2 017	(D)	407
500 to 999 acres farms	519	1	1	4	28	2	9
acres irrigated	117 932	(D)	(D)	920	4 801	(D)	2 355
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	345	-	2	2	24	1	10
acres irrigated	122 564	-	(D)	(D)	6 436	(D)	2 057
2,000 acres or more farms	99	-	-	1	2	-	3
acres irrigated	83 523	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 010

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Farms	number, 1987	13	9	24	45	10	304	4
	1982	11	4	9	24	9	258	1
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	6 957	4 186	12 151	16 904	2 437	177 640	69
	1982	10 842	2 499	8 697	14 203	3 069	177 105	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	12	9	24	45	10	302	3
	1982	11	4	9	24	9	258	1
	acres, 1987	4 113	2 255	10 045	10 164	1 422	129 328	25
	1982	7 730	1 977	6 448	8 584	1 952	152 991	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	9	3	18	23	4	272	-
	1982	1	1	-	11	5	109	-
	acres, 1987	621	885	1 300	1 535	186	38 458	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	472	99	11 941	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	11	7	10	23	5	51	1
	1982	7	3	6	17	5	49	-
	acres, 1987	1 764	497	172	2 662	246	3 267	(D)
	1982	2 583	218	665	3 048	359	4 205	-
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 617	1 174	4 115	3 543	(D)	74 315	28
	1982	1 265	356	2 097	2 154	128	72 023	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	12	9	22	42	10	300	3
	1982	11	4	9	24	8	258	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 174	(D)	3 536	(D)	74 164	(D)
	1982	1 265	356	2 097	2 154	(D)	72 023	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	-	2	5	-	9	1
	1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	7	-	151	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	-	-	7	3	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	12	4	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	5	-	1	12	2	10	3
	acres irrigated	31	-	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	4	-	7	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	5	-	197	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	1	1	5	1	9	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	220	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	1	16	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	557	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	1	-	-	-	10	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-		668	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	1	3	-	10	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	203	-	709	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	1	18	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 984	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	2	11	2	1	76	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	1 719	(D)	(D)	12 477	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	1	8	3	-	98	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 788	(D)	-	24 736	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	2	2	9	1	44	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 661	(D)	25 819	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	6 825	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	-	1	3	2	11	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	390	-
100 tu 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	1	11	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	584	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	1	-	1	2	12	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 067	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	-	1	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	353	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	8	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	837	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	1	3	4	-	69	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	81	300	-	12 508	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	1	2	8	1	92	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	884	(D)	25 079	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	1	2	5	1	33	-
	acres irrigated	510	(D)	(D)	955	(D)	19 494	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	-	1	-	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	11 425	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass
Farms number, 1987	24	7	36	15	2	28
1982	19	2	24	9	1	23
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	18 777	1 075	13 040	15 815	(D)	21 756
1982	14 042	(D)	8 933	8 533	(D)	16 400
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	24	7	35	15	2	28
1982	19	2	24	9	1	23
acres, 1987	10 873	108	9 144	12 471	(D)	16 693
1982	9 220	(D)	6 655	4 695	(D)	13 095
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	20	3	24	10	-	15
1982	8	1	13	6	1	9
acres, 1987	3 197	83	1 650	1 563	-	1 865
1982	364	(D)	471	1 980	(D)	1 540
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	13	7	18	4	-	10
1982	12	-	13	5	-	10
acres, 1987	2 167	273	733	620	-	1 705
1982	2 112	-	832	780	-	1 039
Irrigated land acres, 1987	2 854	31	3 832	2 308	(D)	4 653
1982	2 223	(D)	2 023	740	(D)	3 194
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	23	7	35	15	2	28
1982	18	2	24	9	1	23
acres, 1987	2 824	31	(D)	2 308	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 023	740	(D)	3 194
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	-	2
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	30	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	1	1	2	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	1	1	5	-	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	54	-	(D)	8
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	3	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	20	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	1	1	1	1	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	109
140 to 179 acres farms	-	2	6	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	432	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	2	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	399
220 to 259 acres farms	1	1	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	5	1	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	3	-	10	2	-	5
acres irrigated	850	-	2 265	(D)	-	860
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	-	2	2	-	4
acres irrigated	1 323	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 570
2,000 acres or more farms	2	-	-	4	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	1 200	-	1 820
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres farms	2	-	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	1	2	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	3	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	82	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	3	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	148	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	3	1	3	-	-	4
acres irrigated	180	(D)	373	-	-	261
500 to 999 acres farms	4	-	5	-	-	4
acres irrigated	405	-	1 022	-	-	570
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	5	-	3	3	-	6
acres irrigated	1 243	-	255	330	-	1 888
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Farms .... number, 1987..	12	16	9	4	6	16	6
1982..	14	7	3	9	8	8	4
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	8 497	2 087	7 613	3 192	613	4 547	3 630
1982..	11 340	490	2 062	1 884	5 518	2 599	3 982
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	12	16	9	4	6	16	6
1982..	14	7	3	9	8	8	4
acres, 1987..	5 696	905	4 573	2 306	249	2 275	1 955
1982..	7 558	102	1 194	1 195	3 503	771	2 906
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	8	6	7	3	2	12	4
1982..	11	-	2	2	4	4	2
acres, 1987..	1 307	263	1 557	442	(D)	377	214
1982..	783	-	(D)	(D)	334	128	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987..	5	9	3	2	4	10	5
1982..	6	4	1	4	2	7	4
acres, 1987..	625	486	436	(D)	130	681	885
1982..	1 751	248	(D)	498	(D)	777	520
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	1 134	545	966	660	14	856	297
1982..	1 440	29	(D)	319	798	112	611
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	12	16	9	4	6	16	5
1982..	14	7	3	9	8	8	4
acres, 1987..	1 134	545	966	660	14	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 440	29	(D)	319	798	112	611
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated..	-	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	-	3	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	-	1	1	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	4	3	-	-	-	7	2
acres irrigated..	435	401	-	-	-	734	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	1	-	4	2	-	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	351	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	5	-	2	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated..	598	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	14	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	2	1	1	-	1	3	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	53	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	5	-	2	2	1	2	-
acres irrigated..	380	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	5	-	-	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated..	875	-	-	-	568	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent
Farms .... number, 1987..	3	15	15	3	1	5
1982..	5	13	8	-	2	8
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	614	18 687	1 663	944	(D)	1 768
1982..	1 382	18 423	812	-	(D)	1 668
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	3	15	15	3	1	5
1982..	5	13	8	-	2	5
acres, 1987..	11	10 825	433	600	(D)	233
1982..	161	12 941	290	-	(D)	190
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	2	7	2	3	1	2
1982..	4	5	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 656	(D)	181	(D)	(D)
1982..	40	257	-	-	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987..	2	13	13	2	-	4
1982..	2	12	6	-	2	5
acres, 1987..	(D)	4 957	748	(D)	-	842
1982..	(D)	4 220	223	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	3	4 418	173	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	87	3 704	146	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	3	15	13	3	1	4
1982..	5	13	7	-	2	4
acres, 1987..	3	4 418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	3 704	74	-	(D)	115
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982..	1	-	3	-	-	2
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	72	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	1	5	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	22	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	-	6	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	10	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	-	1	1	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	2	1	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	-	4	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	500	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	-	3	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	831	-	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	4	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	3 020	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:						
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	-	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	1	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	81	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	1	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	1	-	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	1	3	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	-	6	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	1 248	-	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	2 295	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Farms ..... number, 1987..	117	27	12	1	36	6	3	12
1982..	79	14	5	1	29	7	-	6
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987..	88 804	11 141	6 860	(D)	3 720	3 808	12 540	7 376
1982..	47 368	3 579	4 697	(D)	3 838	5 111	-	7 246
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	117	27	12	1	34	6	3	12
1982..	79	14	5	1	27	7	-	6
acres, 1987..	69 115	4 308	1 950	(D)	1 108	2 263	9 979	4 909
1982..	43 658	2 421	1 281	(D)	1 626	3 202	-	4 943
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	98	11	7	1	9	5	2	9
1982..	33	5	-	-	8	5	-	4
acres, 1987..	17 180	934	306	(D)	368	224	(D)	457
1982..	2 597	111	-	-	77	188	-	323
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	5	14	10	1	17	5	3	7
1982..	6	9	4	1	11	5	-	5
acres, 1987..	246	918	1 312	(D)	1 536	1 123	1 676	873
1982..	373	424	665	(D)	1 743	1 128	-	958
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987..	21 619	1 001	359	(D)	413	433	(D)	1 098
1982..	13 855	373	326	(D)	287	616	-	1 111
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	117	26	11	1	33	6	3	12
1982..	78	14	5	1	27	7	-	6
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	343	433	(D)	1 098
1982..	(D)	(D)	326	(D)	(D)	616	-	1 111
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987..	1	2	2	-	4	-	-	-
1982..	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	70	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	2	-	-	11	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	10	(D)	-	-	30	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	8	2	-	13	2	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	20	(D)	-	121	(D)	(D)	3
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	56	-	-	7	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	229	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	217	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	547	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	6	1	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated..	1 459	150	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	49	-	1	-	2	2	-	1
acres irrigated..	8 748	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	26	3	1	-	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated..	7 657	240	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated..	2 456	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	1	-	-	14	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	28	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	1	-	-	8	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	207	(D)	-	-	25	(D)	-	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	225	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	260	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	1	3	-	1	2	-	-
acres irrigated..	1 653	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	28	1	-	1	1	2	-	1
acres irrigated..	7 376	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	1	-	-	2	2	-	2
acres irrigated..	3 204	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	480	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Farms	number, 1987	7	28	11	20	5	29	38	19
	1982	6	15	8	12	1	19	32	9
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	5 351	28 621	7 005	4 867	1 271	5 662	13 896	1 458
	1982	7 907	18 463	7 970	7 816	(D)	2 079	16 800	1 387
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7	28	11	19	5	29	37	18
	1982	6	15	8	11	1	19	32	9
	acres, 1987	1 561	20 634	3 666	474	100	4 378	8 957	660
	1982	2 738	12 759	5 784	1 165	(D)	1 224	11 421	875
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2	21	10	3	1	12	16	4
	1982	-	6	5	6	-	9	8	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	3 706	1 711	13	(D)	428	1 077	202
	1982	-	650	612	773	-	274	475	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	4	6	7	15	4	10	24	9
	1982	5	6	7	8	1	7	19	4
	acres, 1987	2 664	1 287	869	3 278	243	450	2 057	272
	1982	4 303	2 824	1 269	3 787	(D)	124	2 572	163
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	235	5 083	998	235	(D)	843	4 538	344
	1982	1 288	2 962	3 127	362	(D)	307	4 368	227
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	7	28	11	19	5	28	37	18
	1982	6	15	8	11	1	19	32	9
	acres, 1987	235	5 083	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 288	2 962	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	1
	1982	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	2	-	4	-	7	3	4
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	7	-	9	6	9
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	-	-	3	-	7	8	7
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	32	-	46	58	93
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	34	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	3	1	3	5	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	48	(D)	(D)	78	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	126	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	4	1	3	-	1	5	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	650	(D)	69	-	(D)	532	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	10	5	1	1	7	4	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	1 877	737	(D)	(D)	624	943	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	6	3	1	-	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	979	216	(D)	-	-	1 108	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	3	-	7	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	14	14	55
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	41	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	4	2	-	-	-	12	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	430	(D)	-	-	-	1 157	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	5	1	3	-	2	5	1
	acres irrigated	-	717	(D)	195	-	(D)	990	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	3	4	-	-	-	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	740	2 497	-	-	-	2 180	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Farms .... number, 1987	14	5	11	16	23	7	19	9
1982	8	1	5	8	16	1	8	4
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	2 931	3 597	2 219	5 851	4 350	3 895	8 072	1 144
1982	2 728	(D)	826	2 108	9 944	(D)	3 597	3 740
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	14	5	9	16	23	7	19	9
1982	8	1	5	8	16	1	8	4
acres, 1987	1 379	2 369	365	4 129	2 166	2 549	4 527	482
1982	1 298	(D)	83	1 544	5 398	(D)	2 008	1 877
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	5	1	3	7	9	4	9	3
1982	3	-	-	1	5	-	4	-
acres, 1987	137	(D)	47	632	808	402	1 079	129
1982	101	-	-	(D)	363	-	162	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	7	5	9	8	13	3	6	3
1982	6	1	3	7	12	1	5	4
acres, 1987	240	814	979	597	850	324	649	59
1982	947	(D)	345	265	3 375	(D)	635	(D)
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	362	354	146	1 900	734	504	1 908	222
1982	375	(D)	37	377	876	(D)	750	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	14	5	9	16	23	7	19	9
1982	7	1	5	8	16	1	8	4
acres, 1987	(D)	354	(D)	1 900	734	504	1 908	222
1982	351	(D)	37	377	876	(D)	750	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	4	1	1	-	3	1	1	-
acres irrigated	9	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	3	-	2	-	7	-	3	5
acres irrigated	7	-	(D)	-	14	-	[illegible]	131
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	101	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	2	-	2	3	3	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	29	8	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	-	1	2	6	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	334	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	1	1	1	5	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	359	(D)	-	266	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	3	2	-	1	-	-	6	1
acres irrigated	278	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	727	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	1	1	1	4	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	340	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	642	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Farms ... number, 1987	7	8	5	2	5	21	4	5
1982	7	6	5	2	1	9	1	3
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	3 831	3 867	2 585	(D)	2 714	12 632	6 652	703
1982	5 068	1 281	1 628	(D)	(D)	6 042	(D)	336
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	7	6	5	2	5	21	4	5
1982	7	6	5	2	1	9	1	3
acres, 1987	3 056	472	1 004	(D)	201	8 207	2 103	122
1982	3 530	279	1 101	(D)	(D)	4 680	(D)	96
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	5	-	2	-	-	16	1	-
1982	4	1	1	1	-	6	-	-
acres, 1987	372	-	(D)	-	-	1 603	(D)	-
1982	425	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	180	-	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	2	5	5	2	4	7	4	3
1982	4	3	4	2	1	5	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	2 386	580	(D)	990	575	3 750	290
1982	834	448	185	(D)	(D)	600	-	(D)
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	782	254	280	(D)	46	1 732	(D)	207
1982	657	250	166	(D)	(D)	662	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	7	6	4	2	4	21	4	3
1982	7	5	3	2	1	9	1	2
acres, 1987	782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 732	(D)	(D)
1982	657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	2
1982	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ... farms	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	2	-	1	-	2	4	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	311	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ... farms	2	-	1	-	1	5	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	590	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	1	3	1	-	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	575	-	-
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ... farms	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ... farms	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	332	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	232	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	305	-	-
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Farms	number, 1987	101	17	15	17	11	256	30	3
	1982	78	4	7	12	3	208	17	9
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	125 862	4 201	11 062	11 818	1 106	222 407	5 374	676
	1982	90 884	636	6 947	6 896	1 019	172 284	5 257	2 783
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	101	17	15	17	11	256	28	3
	1982	78	4	7	12	3	208	17	9
	acres, 1987	103 051	2 627	6 458	7 996	314	186 162	2 020	281
	1982	85 988	116	5 256	4 720	556	157 917	2 39[illegible]	1 609
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	85	6	10	15	2	225	6	2
	1982	15	2	4	2	1	90	6	3
	acres, 1987	18 783	89	1 049	1 6[illegible]	(D)	31 662	215	(D)
	1982	1 480	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	4 163	176	42
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	15	11	9	11	6	16	21	3
	1982	10	2	4	7	1	25	12	7
	acres, 1987	1 825	894	1 331	473	91	505	1 933	289
	1982	1 166	(D)	851	640	(D)	4 676	1 199	1 056
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	36 641	176	1 504	2 008	118	81 289	1 404	(D)
	1982	24 610	19	966	1 329	9	65 592	1 163	372
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	101	17	15	17	11	256	27	3
	1982	78	4	7	12	3	208	16	8
	acres, 1987	36 446	(D)	1 504	2 008	118	(D)	882	(D)
	1982	24 610	19	966	1 329	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	6	1	-	-	-	3	9	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
	acres, 1987	195	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	522	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	5	-	-	2	3	10	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	39	-	-	(D)	(D)	124	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	4	1	1	2	4	3	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	248	45	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	2	1	-	2	5	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	235	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	2	-	2	1	8	3	-
	acres irrigated	374	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	716	31	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	1	1	1	1	12	2	1
	acres irrigated	281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 055	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 725	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	12	-	3	2	1	38	3	1
	acres irrigated	1 639	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 437	274	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	20	1	3	5	-	97	4	-
	acres irrigated	3 793	(D)	96	584	-	27 920	590	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	39	-	4	4	-	58	-	-
	acres irrigated	18 223	-	865	433	-	32 489	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	18	1	1	1	-	18	-	-
	acres irrigated	11 998	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10 374	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	7	4	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	213	10	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	215	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	-	2	-	4	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	383	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	-	-	1	-	6	2	-
	acres irrigated	524	-	-	(D)	-	698	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	3	-	-	-	6	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	801	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	-	11	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 516	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	-	2	2	-	39	1	4
	acres irrigated	1 532	-	(D)	(D)	-	7 485	(D)	242
500 to 999 acres	farms	19	-	1	3	-	70	4	1
	acres irrigated	3 897	-	(D)	608	-	20 769	553	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	28	-	4	1	1	46	1	-
	acres irrigated	11 377	-	781	(D)	(D)	19 537	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	-	-	1	-	16	-	-
	acres irrigated	6 600	-	-	(D)	-	13 975	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Farms	number, 1987	9	16	8	84	4	11	15	9
	1982	1	10	4	40	3	9	10	3
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	1 624	6 430	18 935	104 396	435	4 171	2 733	9 344
	1982	(D)	4 260	2 036	42 146	947	3 977	2 858	1 792
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	8	16	8	84	4	11	15	9
	1982	1	10	4	40	3	9	10	3
	acres, 1987	354	3 047	1 151	86 458	213	2 714	600	6 129
	1982	(D)	1 968	116	38 962	762	2 277	847	862
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	3	8	1	75	2	5	4	6
	1982	-	3	3	17	1	1	1	1
	acres, 1987	204	579	(D)	12 703	(D)	441	188	926
	1982	-	65	17	1 420	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6	13	6	4	1	5	7	4
	1982	1	8	3	3	2	3	7	1
	acres, 1987	229	1 670	13 105	721	(D)	180	383	439
	1982	(D)	821	336	522	(D)	1 390	742	(D)
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	127	1 317	159	26 046	121	340	197	1 361
	1982	(D)	963	56	10 939	(D)	631	185	341
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5	16	7	84	4	11	15	9
	1982	1	10	2	40	3	9	10	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 317	(D)	26 046	121	340	197	(D)
	1982	(D)	963	(D)	10 939	(D)	(D)	(D)	341
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	1982	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	8	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	51	(D)	179	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	2	1	2	3	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	114	-	-	-	-	-	114	-
180 to 215 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	330	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	2	1	3	-	1	2	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	382	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	4	1	28	-	3	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	631	(D)	6 382	-	109	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	2	1	30	-	1	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	13 049	-	(D)	-	939
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	5 669	-	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	4	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	11	-
50 to 60 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	240	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	4	2	17	1	2	1	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	592	(D)	3 352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	4 898	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	2 130	-	(D)	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Farms	number, 1987	15	24	5	-	9	7	9	-
	1982	9	1b	9	1	8	6	8	-
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	3 460	5 354	235	-	5 946	5 085	6 529	-
	1982	1 734	5 646	2 327	(D)	5 943	3 144	10 446	-
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	15	22	4	-	9	7	9	-
	1982	9	17	9	1	8	6	8	-
	acres, 1987	1 873	2 143	28	-	3 352	3 253	5 176	-
	1982	1 045	2 392	343	(D)	4 130	1 522	9 282	-
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	11	6	1	-	4	5	5	-
	1982	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	-
	acres, 1987	570	444	(D)	-	385	486	680	-
	1982	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	5	16	3	-	3	4	4	-
	1982	3	16	5	-	3	4	3	-
	acres, 1987	265	1 907	46	-	906	641	370	-
	1982	236	2 345	1 195	-	936	902	475	-
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	578	1 001	36	-	459	367	1 271	-
	1982	567	1 268	130	(D)	813	278	4 232	-
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	19	4	-	9	7	9	-
	1982	8	17	9	1	7	6	8	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	879	(D)	-	459	367	1 271	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	278	4 232	-
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	122	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	3	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	46	74	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	22	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	180	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	3	-	-	3	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	363	411	-	-	160	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	322	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	28	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	205	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	2	2	-	4	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	592	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Farms .... number, 1987	32	29	16	10	10	65	11	4
1982	20	25	12	3	3	63	7	1
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	19 864	10 904	6 796	1 879	1 086	4 062	6 384	597
1982	15 135	9 122	5 832	1 071	156	3 219	7 279	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	31	29	15	9	10	64	10	4
1982	20	25	11	3	3	63	7	1
acres, 1987	13 814	7 979	2 881	559	236	2 316	4 058	88
1982	12 070	6 283	2 200	748	99	1 983	4 614	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	19	19	7	3	2	11	6	1
1982	9	9	4	1	1	7	4	-
acres, 1987	2 579	1 534	723	245	(D)	504	891	(D)
1982	1 382	650	221	(D)	(D)	133	156	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	17	9	16	7	7	8	5	3
1982	7	5	8	1	-	7	6	1
acres, 1987	2 465	320	1 710	408	631	333	698	474
1982	1 115	108	1 514	(D)	-	506	1 677	(D)
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	4 029	1 504	665	104	180	508	642	55
1982	3 949	1 561	625	31	(D)	863	813	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	31	29	15	7	9	64	10	4
1982	20	25	9	2	3	63	6	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
1982	3 949	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	863	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-
1982	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	5	-	1	1	32	3	-
acres irrigated	-	7	-	(D)	(D)	51	4	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	1	8	3	2	3	17	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	43	4	(D)	7	95	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	19	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	1	2	-	1	5	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	189	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	4	2	-	3	1	2	-	-
acres irrigated	205	(D)	-	41	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	4	2	6	1	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated	650	(D)	314	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	11	3	3	1	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	964	701	330	(D)	-	111	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	2 108	306	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	1	4	-	-	-	31	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	8	-	-	-	53	-	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms	1	5	4	1	2	22	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	22	6	(D)	(D)	132	-	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	151	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	114	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	586	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	7	3	2	1	-	2	2	-
acres irrigated	1 205	153	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	4	3	2	-	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated	1 714	262	(D)	-	-	-	380	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Farms	number, 1987	2	106	4	13	376	9	3	8
	1982	-	71	-	9	300	1	2	7
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	(D)	86 171	520	13 024	265 902	538	487	3 121
	1982	-	63 806	-	8 006	201 543	(D)	(D)	1 406
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	2	105	3	13	376	6	2	7
	1982	-	71	-	9	299	1	2	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	66 163	7	7 663	206 519	144	(D)	122
	1982	-	56 071	-	5 206	182 720	(D)	(D)	117
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	1	63	-	11	323	1	1	2
	1982	-	27	-	5	93	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	12 006	-	1 755	46 661	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	3 247	-	137	8 022	-	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	1	28	3	7	44	6	2	5
	1982	-	20	-	7	34	1	2	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 793	196	1 239	3 376	234	(D)	2 252
	1982	-	1 749	-	1 565	2 305	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	(D)	30 135	(D)	2 124	139 272	174	127	(D)
	1982	-	19 569	-	533	98 863	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	2	105	3	12	376	6	2	6
	1982	-	70	-	9	299	1	2	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	137 956	(D)	(D)	26
	1982	-	(D)	-	533	(D)	(D)	(D)	36
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	-	1	1	1	6	2	1	2
	1982	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 314	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	20	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	3	1	-	10	4	1	3
	acres irrigated	-	65	(D)	-	137	32	(D)	6
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	134	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	-	-	1	11	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	511	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	5	2	-	15	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	389	(D)	-	967	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	4	-	-	14	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	426	-	-	1 578	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	4	-	1	6	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	330	-	(D)	796	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	3	1	-	20	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	485	(D)	-	2 634	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	13	-	-	91	-	1	2
	acres irrigated	-	1 379	-	-	20 277	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	37	-	6	122	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	10 283	-	987	42 136	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	28	-	4	68	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	13 613	-	590	46 554	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	5	-	1	16	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	3 123	-	(D)	23 546	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	13	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	183	-	-	5
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	136	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	551	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	212	-	-	352	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	5	-	-	13	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	191	-	-	1 214	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	805	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	21	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	2 603	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	14	-	-	82	-	1	3
	acres irrigated	-	2 240	-	-	17 142	-	(D)	378
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	16	-	5	81	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	3 250	-	(D)	28 045	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	18	-	3	39	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	7 448	-	200	21 250	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	-	-	19	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	5 880	-	-	26 367	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Farms .... number, 1987	16	18	11	3	4	19	1	11
1982	6	23	4	2	7	15	1	11
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	6 261	16 821	4 706	429	3 540	5 655	(D)	3 578
1982	781	22 407	3 494	(D)	2 599	5 058	(D)	3 044
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	16	18	10	3	4	19	1	9
1982	6	23	4	2	7	15	1	11
acres, 1987	1 646	10 789	2 932	46	1 208	1 962	(D)	1 046
1982	57	15 892	3 053	(D)	1 034	1 337	(D)	795
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	5	12	4	1	2	2	-	1
1982	1	11	1	-	3	6	-	1
acres, 1987	359	2 263	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	646	(D)	-	99	69	-	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	11	12	5	1	3	15	-	9
1982	3	14	1	2	2	14	1	6
acres, 1987	2 986	2 517	672	(D)	710	2 186	-	1 745
1982	16	3 040	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 453	(D)	1 308
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	660	3 690	832	16	(D)	569	(D)	724
1982	22	4 586	572	(D)	122	380	(D)	231
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	16	18	10	3	4	18	1	9
1982	6	23	4	2	7	15	1	11
acres, 1987	660	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	4 586	572	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	10	-	71	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	5	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	193
140 to 179 acres .... farms	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	3	1	2	-	-	4	1	1
acres irrigated	171	(D)	(D)	-	-	154	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	1 098	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	7	2	-	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	1 925	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	6	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	10	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	-	3	1	-	-	5	-	1
acres irrigated	-	325	(D)	-	-	145	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	8	2	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	1 099	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	7	1	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	2 254	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	105 792	870	910	621	1 119	1 668	946
	1982	112 260	951	1 008	669	1 256	1 713	972
	$1,000, 1987	3 007 852	20 321	36 069	38 342	54 278	29 747	34 121
	1982	3 418 269	25 229	40 622	52 969	66 693	28 203	43 476
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	28 432	23 358	39 636	61 743	48 506	17 834	36 068
	1982	30 450	26 529	40 299	79 177	53 100	16 464	44 728
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	42 950	275	277	135	303	816	278
	1982	45 364	366	264	81	260	902	308
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	21 261	242	89	87	154	373	153
	1982	23 051	227	279	102	306	424	119
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	12 691	122	127	27	156	177	157
	1982	12 227	83	91	38	151	156	107
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	11 911	109	161	125	157	187	154
	1982	11 543	159	115	60	135	106	148
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	6 144	79	86	45	85	35	73
	1982	6 944	44	105	129	103	70	98
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	4 147	28	84	57	107	40	42
	1982	4 777	9	38	52	70	23	53
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	5 022	8	65	102	110	38	73
	1982	6 086	47	86	136	162	26	103
$200,000 or more	1987	1 666	7	21	43	47	2	16
	1982	2 268	16	30	71	69	4	36
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	1 564	7	21	43	44	2	15
$500,000 or more	1987	102	-	-	-	3	-	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	92 629	816	773	583	991	1 531	857
	1982	97 842	805	888	628	1 050	1 508	920
	number, 1987	160 122	1 322	1 517	1 378	1 994	2 307	1 851
	1982	159 702	1 236	1 481	1 413	2 131	2 040	1 969
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	92 509	737	829	561	999	1 369	811
	1982	96 043	815	887	633	1 044	1 380	798
	number, 1987	196 774	1 632	1 877	1 591	2 541	2 240	2 028
	1982	193 758	1 680	1 954	1 616	2 576	2 047	1 908
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	53 342	325	391	245	502	853	420
	number, 1987	75 405	487	531	368	682	1 116	634
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	63 042	601	653	481	784	850	659
	number, 1987	121 369	1 145	1 346	1 223	1 859	1 124	1 394
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	29 701	268	375	389	618	181	462
	1982	30 085	243	427	425	704	98	510
	number, 1987	33 765	280	406	421	727	254	517
	1982	32 957	273	451	442	752	123	582
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	803	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	902	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	1 196	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1 264	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	26 969	169	223	63	199	417	223
	1982	24 950	136	273	98	175	417	182
	number, 1987	28 982	179	232	65	202	435	274
	1982	26 527	155	277	102	190	459	199
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	39 918	387	398	180	411	545	388
	1982	41 505	470	436	197	367	550	396
	number, 1987	48 649	414	450	213	560	642	462
	1982	48 662	583	483	218	461	625	485
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	26 898	263	255	238	285	368	171
	number	29 941	297	277	280	311	421	188
Wheel tractors	farms	9 457	88	92	68	118	118	87
	number	12 325	101	117	80	152	147	95
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3 326	19	12	9	30	45	49
	number	3 696	19	12	9	31	46	49
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	6 959	82	84	60	102	83	39
	number	8 629	82	105	71	121	101	46
Grain and bean combines	farms	2 570	2	40	67	47	5	24
	number	2 665	(D)	40	69	51	11	24
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	142	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	4 923	21	50	12	13	70	77
	number	5 074	21	50	12	13	70	78
Pickup balers	farms	5 121	24	64	24	26	109	65
	number	5 488	24	64	24	26	111	76
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	79 408	680	688	524	863	1 308	782
	number	130 181	1 025	1 240	1 098	1 683	1 886	1 663
Wheel tractors	farms	88 769	690	813	552	978	1 298	767
	number	184 449	1 531	1 760	1 511	2 369	2 093	1 933
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	50 799	306	381	238	483	816	382
	number	71 709	468	519	359	651	1 070	585
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	60 195	555	636	476	763	789	632
	number	112 740	1 063	1 241	1 152	1 738	1 023	1 348
Grain and bean combines	farms	27 440	266	336	326	577	176	440
	number	31 100	(D)	366	352	676	243	493
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	690	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	1 034	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	22 474	158	173	51	187	348	168
	number	23 908	158	182	53	189	365	196
Pickup balers	farms	36 241	364	353	163	394	470	330
	number	43 161	390	386	189	534	531	386

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 294	884	860	1 344	840	832
1982	1 446	987	994	1 339	909	940
$1,000, 1987	42 085	19 373	18 623	30 172	30 079	29 052
1982	46 146	22 222	17 412	41 776	29 960	36 545
Average per farm dollars, 1987	32 523	21 915	21 655	22 449	35 809	34 919
1982	31 913	22 515	17 517	31 200	32 959	38 877
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $9,999 1987	535	370	371	631	389	352
1982	489	463	408	554	374	313
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	203	126	190	284	115	148
1982	305	179	242	288	138	186
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	138	203	130	142	71	61
1982	146	99	110	143	96	90
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	146	103	86	133	88	108
1982	137	111	90	168	121	141
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	107	26	29	80	44	63
1982	193	53	17	55	55	46
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	43	32	18	29	29	35
1982	79	64	10	42	23	61
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	96	21	32	34	70	55
1982	82	16	25	66	83	66
$200,000 or more 1987	26	3	4	11	34	30
1982	15	2	2	23	19	27
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	23	3	4	10	34	30
$500,000 or more 1987	3	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 203	772	758	1 123	747	740
1982	1 277	870	842	1 106	730	829
number, 1987	2 062	1 143	1 201	1 734	1 446	1 443
1982	2 082	1 292	1 101	1 754	1 354	1 616
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	1 147	767	749	1 117	736	740
1982	1 248	854	867	1 181	756	825
number, 1987	2 523	1 465	1 409	2 179	1 556	1 567
1982	2 576	1 600	1 422	2 219	1 522	1 530
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	609	498	456	669	400	382
number, 1987	876	683	612	943	538	484
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	821	488	467	679	515	524
number, 1987	1 647	782	797	1 236	1 018	1 083
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	495	215	253	325	289	316
1982	489	187	221	311	254	376
number, 1987	561	257	266	376	333	379
1982	523	205	242	361	286	403
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	1	5
1982	-	-	-	-	-	35
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	402	193	210	307	107	75
1982	428	237	137	287	153	53
number, 1987	459	200	227	326	111	76
1982	463	248	149	336	157	54
Pickup balers farms, 1987	596	414	353	478	184	122
1982	594	488	399	450	195	111
number, 1987	784	524	456	599	203	143
1982	732	584	481	569	236	112
1987 INVENTORY						
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	318	228	273	258	166	232
number	355	233	305	282	176	287
Wheel tractors farms	74	66	79	124	48	97
number	109	91	103	166	72	172
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	33	25	24	72	7	39
number	40	25	24	88	7	49
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	50	50	57	67	43	68
number	69	66	79	78	65	123
Grain and bean combines farms	32	20	5	25	38	35
number	32	20	5	25	39	36
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	2	1	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners farms	92	60	27	54	24	24
number	108	60	27	54	25	24
Pickup balers farms	67	60	53	56	19	23
number	67	68	57	72	19	23
Manufactured prior to 1983:						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	1 018	663	605	1 004	678	644
number	1 707	910	896	1 452	1 270	1 156
Wheel tractors farms	1 116	735	707	1 049	714	704
number	2 414	1 374	1 306	2 013	1 484	1 395
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	581	474	432	610	393	350
number	836	658	588	855	531	435
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	797	454	435	647	493	504
number	1 578	716	718	1 158	953	960
Grain and bean combines farms	465	195	252	302	253	285
number	529	237	261	351	294	343
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	5
number	-	-	-	-	-	6
Mower conditioners farms	312	133	183	254	84	51
number	351	140	200	272	86	52
Pickup balers farms	545	364	326	438	165	104
number	717	456	399	527	184	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	1 323	566	1 365	1 005	190	1 642	909
	1982	1 380	560	1 427	1 099	202	1 736	956
	$1,000, 1987	32 435	9 754	40 821	53 693	3 295	40 717	14 866
	1982	37 389	7 750	41 274	63 267	2 432	46 184	15 244
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	24 516	17 233	29 906	53 426	17 344	24 797	16 354
	1982	27 094	13 840	28 923	57 568	12 038	26 604	15 946
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	531	274	549	170	114	771	421
	1982	536	290	520	235	128	803	492
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	327	135	206	237	39	349	238
	1982	312	169	296	132	34	386	286
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	149	67	186	121	14	160	112
	1982	197	46	183	192	32	163	75
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	133	41	183	146	14	181	89
	1982	153	43	192	136	1	159	13
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	69	25	67	54	1	36	37
	1982	46	3	109	113	6	75	47
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	66	20	58	84	-	63	2
	1982	67	2	56	57	-	54	30
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	37	4	100	129	8	66	10
	1982	52	6	39	162	1	55	11
$200,000 or more	1987	11	-	16	64	-	27	-
	1982	17	1	32	73	-	41	2
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	10	-	16	64	-	24	-
$500,000 or more	1987	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	1 156	467	1 131	901	183	1 360	868
	1982	1 202	442	1 200	1 023	176	1 507	840
	number, 1987	1 816	727	1 864	2 129	256	2 225	1 350
	1982	1 925	613	1 692	2 128	270	2 281	1 119
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	1 197	520	1 280	917	169	1 475	779
	1982	1 243	467	1 277	944	153	1 553	849
	number, 1987	2 328	877	2 968	2 628	252	2 893	1 421
	1982	2 495	796	2 773	2 384	242	2 843	1 437
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	728	355	682	412	117	819	430
	number, 1987	1 031	473	943	664	153	1 247	655
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	812	297	940	790	74	986	526
	number, 1987	1 297	404	2 025	1 964	99	1 646	766
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	371	13	468	541	16	312	159
	1982	350	5	511	538	11	452	143
	number, 1987	397	14	517	610	16	351	203
	1982	380	7	545	594	11	483	144
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	284	125	451	233	31	456	208
	1982	364	91	406	280	26	471	186
	number, 1987	300	159	474	238	32	499	228
	1982	394	91	421	265	31	536	188
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	464	209	603	260	67	579	415
	1982	679	190	659	348	49	[illegible]	286
	number, 1987	540	237	739	337	92	720	503
	1982	831	213	714	436	53	799	345
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	339	177	331	281	50	413	231
	number	363	194	359	302	59	447	241
Wheel tractors	farms	93	44	205	83	29	146	68
	number	119	54	284	93	50	190	68
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	40	19	47	11	21	82	32
	number	46	28	63	11	28	86	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	69	25	169	72	15	92	36
	number	73	26	221	82	22	104	36
Grain and bean combines	farms	16	1	63	57	-	21	-
	number	17	(D)	63	57	-	24	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	20	36	107	50	10	78	52
	number	20	36	112	50	(D)	86	54
Pickup balers	farms	36	36	155	6	22	55	44
	number	37	36	179	6	22	61	52
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	960	385	954	811	153	1 101	732
	number	1 453	533	1 505	1 827	197	1 778	1 109
Wheel tractors	farms	1 157	507	1 223	898	148	1 402	755
	number	2 209	823	2 684	2 535	202	2 703	1 353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	696	345	640	402	96	762	405
	number	985	445	880	653	125	1 161	623
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	774	284	886	768	60	913	507
	number	1 224	378	1 804	1 882	77	1 542	730
Grain and bean combines	farms	356	13	417	491	16	294	159
	number	380	(D)	454	553	16	327	203
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	265	106	353	184	22	387	171
	number	280	123	362	188	(D)	413	174
Pickup balers	farms	435	174	476	257	60	543	377
	number	503	201	560	331	70	659	451

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	1 140	1 382	701	732	803	1 069	929
1982	1 271	1 420	728	767	868	1 055	1 010
$1,000, 1987	44 933	23 033	26 062	21 751	23 174	20 336	32 255
1982	58 003	22 067	38 340	15 503	29 880	18 740	41 398
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	39 415	16 666	37 179	29 714	28 859	19 023	34 720
1982	45 635	15 540	52 665	20 213	34 424	17 763	40 988
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	455	664	181	338	303	532	283
1982	297	809	146	386	328	520	255
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	190	306	110	118	158	221	207
1982	289	235	90	224	191	207	295
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	87	192	127	74	87	123	85
1982	198	176	113	73	69	99	88
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	91	144	121	63	126	70	130
1982	140	104	139	28	107	143	92
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	115	41	56	40	45	77	116
1982	83	41	67	26	19	56	69
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	52	18	37	28	17	19	41
1982	75	43	66	20	67	23	82
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	113	16	56	70	56	27	51
1982	128	10	64	23	67	6	104
$200,000 or more ... 1987	37	1	13	3	11	-	16
1982	61	2	43	7	20	1	25
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	33	1	13	3	11	-	16
$500,000 or more ... 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	1 010	1 267	657	625	692	878	842
1982	1 173	1 190	614	653	752	858	894
number, 1987	2 095	1 867	1 213	960	1 155	1 304	1 556
1982	2 222	1 653	1 289	923	1 176	1 127	1 484
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	1 025	969	640	624	717	1 016	842
1982	1 083	1 035	669	604	694	912	879
number, 1987	2 432	1 685	1 709	1 197	1 568	2 126	1 921
1982	2 696	1 614	1 729	949	1 401	1 856	2 028
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	511	601	319	355	410	729	385
number, 1987	712	747	498	480	604	1 106	602
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	792	585	532	411	500	625	631
number, 1987	1 720	938	1 211	717	964	1 020	1 319
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	463	46	369	148	228	189	358
1982	532	86	399	89	244	196	428
number, 1987	536	59	397	178	265	198	382
1982	570	87	433	97	255	219	461
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	222	396	209	161	265	326	272
1982	224	357	226	156	191	303	215
number, 1987	234	456	226	221	270	335	284
1982	296	384	238	168	199	316	219
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	394	443	319	211	348	494	317
1982	440	489	325	272	360	489	433
number, 1987	507	600	434	249	412	606	412
1982	491	624	396	344	427	603	516
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	259	374	166	171	202	236	228
number	280	390	173	195	209	245	259
Wheel tractors ... farms	70	164	49	89	87	71	89
number	92	202	54	143	109	75	117
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	18	69	9	53	46	29	18
number	18	69	9	67	51	30	19
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	62	116	41	54	50	44	79
number	74	133	45	76	58	45	98
Grain and bean combines ... farms	44	1	30	14	17	11	32
number	45	(D)	30	14	18	11	32
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	37	55	4	38	41	55	50
number	37	56	4	56	42	55	50
Pickup balers ... farms	40	69	17	39	36	31	52
number	40	80	17	49	37	31	53
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	919	1 069	609	511	572	753	728
number	1 815	1 477	1 040	785	946	1 059	1 297
Wheel tractors ... farms	1 021	868	624	566	698	992	823
number	2 340	1 483	1 655	1 054	1 459	2 051	1 804
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	511	545	311	310	384	714	374
number	694	678	489	413	553	1 076	583
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	788	525	517	373	493	807	615
number	1 646	805	1 166	641	906	975	1 221
Grain and bean combines ... farms	422	45	339	136	212	178	327
number	491	(D)	367	164	247	187	350
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	188	350	205	130	225	272	224
number	197	400	222	165	228	280	234
Pickup balers ... farms	375	394	305	186	317	480	295
number	467	520	417	200	375	575	359

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	712	915	1 102	893	757	731	1 217
	1982	780	932	1 132	982	853	764	1 299
	$1,000, 1987	8 764	20 775	19 408	27 928	25 304	10 368	18 960
	1982	11 267	23 781	19 506	36 161	27 986	15 288	19 998
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 309	22 705	17 611	31 274	33 427	14 183	15 596
	1982	14 825	25 516	17 231	36 824	32 809	20 010	15 395
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	413	358	611	330	212	381	633
	1982	414	310	624	306	344	400	589
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	144	171	174	109	186	155	335
	1982	160	247	229	163	128	125	349
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	75	141	123	152	99	142	54
	1982	96	125	72	169	95	108	167
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	62	170	78	120	114	18	112
	1982	37	102	116	55	121	33	131
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	17	26	72	67	21	1	53
	1982	43	82	62	74	40	44	41
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	1	33	31	51	58	30	16
	1982	9	35	14	86	72	45	17
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	-	12	11	58	61	3	13
	1982	1	21	11	95	45	9	4
$200,000 or more	1987	-	4	2	6	6	1	1
	1982	-	10	4	14	17	-	1
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	-	3	2	6	5	1	1
$500,000 or more	1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	594	835	875	735	667	639	1 112
	1982	673	827	1 026	913	785	605	1 173
	number, 1987	883	1 368	1 423	1 283	1 089	926	1 718
	1982	892	1 322	1 430	1 637	1 126	869	1 633
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	623	783	919	814	692	639	860
	1982	605	815	896	864	751	641	1 064
	number, 1987	1 031	1 574	1 731	1 751	1 596	932	1 430
	1982	959	1 444	1 494	1 939	1 542	1 006	1 610
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	496	421	630	305	345	456	648
	number, 1987	698	568	804	398	500	595	792
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	256	547	537	654	578	252	431
	number, 1987	333	1 006	927	1 353	1 096	337	638
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	7	204	86	374	295	36	81
	1982	32	170	67	449	259	62	73
	number, 1987	7	236	96	406	322	37	142
	1982	32	186	70	469	278	64	75
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	161	253	395	159	300	113	283
	1982	138	203	298	209	196	195	346
	number, 1987	171	258	423	179	316	121	318
	1982	139	203	299	246	201	195	354
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	215	298	461	280	371	244	413
	1982	327	342	468	395	339	286	562
	number, 1987	229	350	599	332	465	263	491
	1982	368	419	547	414	404	312	583
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	209	256	243	243	147	204	448
	number	226	270	265	260	154	219	510
Wheel tractors	farms	25	56	89	97	55	57	97
	number	30	64	107	114	72	65	123
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	12	8	37	20	19	49	34
	number	17	8	38	22	26	57	35
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	13	49	65	78	42	8	77
	number	13	56	69	92	46	8	88
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	5	-	63	41	-	13
	number	-	5	-	63	41	-	13
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	18	59	91	6	47	33	47
	number	18	50	92	6	47	40	47
Pickup balers	farms	30	32	95	11	31	24	62
	number	37	35	105	19	31	24	62
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	460	673	762	582	560	510	879
	number	657	1 098	1 158	1 023	935	707	1 208
Wheel tractors	farms	616	756	868	768	685	599	789
	number	1 001	1 510	1 624	1 637	1 524	867	1 307
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	489	414	594	285	332	415	615
	number	681	560	786	376	474	538	757
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	256	520	508	611	576	244	370
	number	320	950	858	1 261	1 050	329	550
Grain and bean combines	farms	7	200	86	312	257	36	68
	number	7	231	96	343	281	37	129
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	143	197	305	154	254	81	237
	number	153	199	331	173	269	81	271
Pickup balers	farms	185	275	392	270	342	227	372
	number	192	315	494	313	434	230	429

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	676	1 731	845	691	2 223	651	925	1 005
1982..	801	1 760	896	752	2 267	740	1 042	1 097
$1,000, 1987..	43 714	42 963	16 434	20 831	38 741	21 759	27 683	29 992
1982..	46 736	47 333	16 900	32 149	38 643	31 316	43 991	31 864
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	64 666	24 820	19 449	30 147	17 427	33 423	29 927	29 843
1982..	58 347	26 894	18 861	42 751	17 046	42 319	42 218	29 046
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	117	825	387	214	1 229	242	277	398
1982..	248	737	417	193	1 384	215	268	455
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	121	275	172	153	481	121	187	192
1982..	55	405	183	165	347	140	182	213
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	38	196	113	94	187	54	197	106
1982..	87	176	96	81	163	59	86	140
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	105	211	103	68	147	90	118	142
1982..	63	245	111	109	172	87	156	93
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	66	103	29	103	68	53	43	54
1982..	72	86	57	65	116	85	118	79
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	66	52	27	24	62	38	26	34
1982..	101	38	19	59	47	64	80	48
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	123	50	13	26	31	36	69	61
1982..	124	59	13	74	36	78	111	56
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	40	10	1	9	18	17	8	18
1982..	51	14	-	26	2	12	19	13
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	37	6	1	9	18	17	8	18
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	638	1 345	633	610	1 860	607	807	873
1982..	714	1 507	732	666	1 939	659	930	923
number, 1987..	1 547	2 040	843	994	2 641	1 143	1 356	1 491
1982..	1 712	2 335	986	1 114	2 615	1 306	1 508	1 534
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	562	1 600	734	617	1 840	599	885	886
1982..	674	1 586	833	684	1 846	681	932	948
number, 1987..	1 644	3 397	1 503	1 412	2 896	1 345	1 973	1 918
1982..	1 773	3 353	1 744	1 595	2 860	1 537	2 184	1 874
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	181	1 083	484	311	1 216	247	388	441
number, 1987..	290	1 584	714	458	1 536	417	574	702
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	535	1 048	475	503	946	490	707	612
number, 1987..	1 354	1 813	789	954	1 360	928	1 399	1 216
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	382	417	224	279	175	279	315	347
1982..	393	366	212	303	139	327	437	433
number, 1987..	432	484	248	304	240	294	354	388
1982..	452	399	213	311	142	361	452	491
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	315	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1982..	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	514	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1982..	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	27	573	264	216	625	231	181	310
1982..	40	443	257	191	605	156	285	228
number, 1987..	34	596	268	219	694	248	207	340
1982..	43	453	263	211	645	158	267	238
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	23	810	404	306	721	297	336	450
1982..	33	772	494	313	735	294	427	411
number, 1987..	24	938	516	383	922	407	411	559
1982..	34	829	551	346	911	332	516	478
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	319	264	171	161	490	115	174	231
number..	388	271	178	176	586	122	185	249
Wheel tractors .... farms..	134	154	65	58	164	21	42	100
number..	210	181	99	63	198	29	62	107
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	13	56	28	1	88	1	7	42
number..	20	57	29	(D)	103	(D)	7	44
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	122	109	62	57	81	21	36	58
number..	190	124	70	(D)	95	(D)	56	63
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	32	16	2	10	9	22	11	22
number..	34	16	(D)	10	9	23	13	22
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	6	108	29	8	123	29	15	70
number..	6	109	29	8	133	39	15	71
Pickup balers .... farms..	2	89	73	23	150	31	13	80
number..	(D)	90	73	23	169	41	14	86
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	522	1 223	521	524	1 566	553	750	762
number..	1 159	1 769	865	818	2 055	1 021	1 171	1 242
Wheel tractors .... farms..	562	1 571	694	591	1 745	587	877	831
number..	1 434	3 216	1 404	1 349	2 698	1 316	1 911	1 811
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	175	1 048	456	310	1 149	246	387	411
number..	270	1 527	665	(D)	1 433	(D)	567	658
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	518	1 036	452	488	905	478	669	580
number..	1 164	1 689	719	(D)	1 265	(D)	1 344	1 15[illegible]
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	352	403	222	272	166	260	304	338
number..	398	468	(D)	294	231	271	341	366
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	277	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
number..	448	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	22	465	236	210	523	207	167	249
number..	28	487	239	211	561	209	192	269
Pickup balers .... farms..	21	739	385	285	637	273	324	379
number..	(D)	848	445	360	753	366	397	473

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	587	634	732	1 739	286	901	1 419	724
1982	562	679	734	1 734	301	1 000	1 427	760
$1 000, 1987	11 241	39 442	22 816	25 145	4 262	23 609	32 262	15 672
1982	10 674	45 754	26 594	25 357	3 886	27 910	37 660	14 400
Average per farm dollars, 1987	19 150	62 211	31 169	14 460	14 903	26 204	22 736	21 646
1982	18 994	67 385	36 231	14 624	12 910	27 910	26 391	18 948
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	285	87	219	1 023	125	477	617	276
1982	253	104	273	901	163	523	719	453
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	89	99	191	341	66	124	333	213
1982	101	138	181	439	63	199	216	147
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	126	55	80	159	47	93	140	76
1982	88	36	66	208	23	75	93	49
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	28	154	110	113	10	74	145	69
1982	75	77	42	95	26	59	155	47
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	21	38	47	60	17	63	84	53
1982	28	92	36	60	-	42	92	13
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	30	69	35	15	-	17	21	7
1982	8	78	58	18	6	31	53	28
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	8	91	43	26	1	35	73	28
1982	8	67	58	8	-	55	84	18
$200,000 or more 1987	-	41	7	2	-	18	6	2
1982	1	67	20	5	-	16	15	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	38	6	1	-	17	5	2
$500,000 or more 1987	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	513	576	620	1 536	278	694	1 256	591
1982	498	629	659	1 553	261	696	1 316	626
number, 1987	887	1 356	1 100	2 164	390	1 156	2 119	908
1982	725	1 297	1 098	2 145	330	1 175	2 130	935
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	510	602	678	1 309	235	776	1 199	680
1982	490	612	673	1 319	272	829	1 177	700
number, 1987	983	1 682	1 453	2 220	475	1 403	2 332	1 319
1982	962	1 684	1 358	1 926	376	1 506	2 127	1 258
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	361	312	381	1 009	204	498	760	494
number, 1987	472	539	579	1 317	303	600	1 017	721
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	320	480	458	582	97	426	745	366
number, 1987	511	1 143	874	903	172	803	1 315	598
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	90	369	261	160	18	193	400	132
1982	59	340	218	62	20	188	363	131
number, 1987	110	428	294	183	18	228	465	143
1982	73	373	224	90	20	228	406	140
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	173	134	140	375	56	263	365	267
1982	127	120	196	412	62	238	313	249
number, 1987	206	154	149	390	56	289	394	276
1982	145	137	238	425	73	277	330	268
Pickup balers farms, 1987	276	185	269	511	123	262	487	346
1982	286	126	332	548	126	284	572	342
number, 1987	353	194	295	623	140	342	629	367
1982	352	130	412	615	131	334	656	390
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	136	193	203	386	85	193	332	197
number	151	215	221	437	86	224	343	218
Wheel tractors farms	44	106	54	114	19	67	148	75
number	71	161	81	165	26	75	205	100
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	34	68	33	48	10	33	82	45
number	46	69	49	63	10	33	89	45
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	25	83	31	79	16	40	94	43
number	25	92	32	102	16	42	116	55
Grain and bean combines farms	1	117	29	1	-	18	50	3
number	(D)	119	29	(D)	-	19	51	3
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	66	6	39	75	16	55	75	72
number	66	6	39	78	16	55	83	72
Pickup balers farms	67	44	18	85	19	48	87	43
number	68	44	18	86	19	48	99	47
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	457	530	522	1 342	225	502	1 002	444
number	736	1 141	879	1 727	304	932	1 776	690
Wheel tractors farms	468	591	654	1 262	227	751	1 117	646
number	912	1 521	1 372	2 055	449	1 328	2 127	1 219
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	328	285	356	979	197	473	689	464
number	426	470	530	1 254	293	567	926	676
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	298	469	443	548	89	411	695	337
number	486	1 051	842	801	156	761	1 199	543
Grain and bean combines farms	89	271	234	159	18	177	351	130
number	(D)	309	265	(D)	18	209	414	140
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	123	129	102	311	40	216	295	203
number	140	148	110	312	40	224	311	204
Pickup balers farms	225	141	251	457	104	240	420	304
number	285	150	277	535	121	294	530	320

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	1 735	651	1 272	1 455	1 756	714	1 156	941
1982	1 855	680	1 307	1 599	1 859	822	1 272	990
$1,000, 1987	43 945	31 539	24 627	57 092	44 906	28 244	38 041	31 045
1982	53 799	37 894	22 644	59 337	41 830	35 026	45 441	37 258
Average per farm dollars, 1987	25 329	48 447	19 361	39 239	25 573	39 558	32 908	32 992
1982	29 002	55 726	17 325	37 109	22 502	42 611	35 724	37 634
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	634	153	626	428	743	239	467	276
1982	697	191	665	502	955	210	388	294
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	420	78	218	304	368	119	163	163
1982	292	102	301	257	362	120	286	186
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	210	94	188	195	217	73	162	116
1982	283	51	103	264	143	140	120	127
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	245	108	105	207	206	95	130	164
1982	185	70	122	202	153	124	197	112
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	142	79	64	96	84	58	93	96
1982	159	76	69	111	78	63	53	105
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	32	38	31	58	68	27	55	51
1982	124	52	30	121	93	55	120	62
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	41	77	38	122	58	91	55	69
1982	104	103	16	99	60	92	76	85
$200,000 or more 1987	11	24	2	45	12	12	31	6
1982	11	35	1	43	15	18	32	19
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	9	22	2	42	11	11	30	6
$500,000 or more 1987	2	2	-	3	1	1	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	1 571	651	1 089	1 284	1 603	648	1 022	873
1982	1 595	607	1 130	1 397	1 596	729	1 121	847
number, 1987	2 571	1 451	1 657	2 310	2 398	1 432	1 835	1 599
1982	2 442	1 323	1 602	2 276	2 237	1 406	1 976	1 416
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	1 586	595	1 044	1 348	1 496	632	1 064	848
1982	1 661	581	1 048	1 357	1 481	773	1 169	909
number, 1987	3 155	1 712	1 884	3 376	2 757	1 831	2 435	2 116
1982	3 365	1 718	1 709	3 301	2 464	2 003	2 436	2 138
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	801	277	631	704	972	365	577	452
number, 1987	1 085	394	817	1 028	1 250	528	833	696
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	1 168	501	615	1 066	893	483	752	712
number, 1987	2 070	1 318	1 067	2 348	1 507	1 303	1 602	1 420
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	592	380	78	642	267	368	428	376
1982	553	323	80	640	292	395	468	366
number, 1987	635	454	(D)	684	307	466	514	418
1982	609	356	100	667	308	428	490	380
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	485	235	393	353	616	163	218	212
1982	470	209	348	344	603	247	228	258
number, 1987	532	245	416	361	646	177	244	221
1982	520	218	355	362	661	249	245	258
Pickup balers farms, 1987	743	286	462	611	704	273	309	486
1982	804	306	434	660	739	322	367	475
number, 1987	959	355	602	774	924	328	387	587
1982	906	354	520	749	889	374	430	570
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	485	112	381	351	493	155	324	215
number	516	127	420	387	530	165	357	216
Wheel tractors farms	180	32	123	175	113	76	125	70
number	222	45	172	211	118	108	144	91
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	66	2	33	36	52	18	26	36
number	66	(D)	56	38	52	18	28	36
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	134	30	105	149	61	61	104	48
number	156	(D)	116	173	66	90	116	55
Grain and bean combines farms	46	17	-	69	3	32	53	24
number	46	19	-	70	3	35	54	24
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	71	13	82	23	158	5	29	34
number	71	13	84	25	159	5	29	34
Pickup balers farms	93	8	98	66	115	24	38	66
number	96	8	112	69	122	24	38	66
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	1 280	623	899	1 152	1 329	612	877	759
number	2 055	1 324	1 237	1 923	1 868	1 267	1 478	1 383
Wheel tractors farms	1 516	590	975	1 308	1 452	630	1 015	827
number	2 933	1 667	1 712	3 165	2 639	1 723	2 291	2 025
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	757	277	599	678	929	358	555	431
number	1 019	(D)	761	990	1 198	510	805	660
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	1 102	496	553	1 039	884	481	704	688
number	1 914	(D)	951	2 175	1 441	1 213	1 486	1 365
Grain and bean combines farms	550	367	78	574	264	340	381	358
number	589	435	(D)	614	304	431	460	394
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	415	224	325	331	462	158	191	178
number	461	232	332	336	487	172	215	187
Pickup balers farms	688	280	407	557	642	251	285	440
number	863	347	490	705	802	304	349	521

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	800	1 152	1 171	411	834	770	546	1 092
	1982	839	1 144	1 260	432	852	779	629	1 106
	$1,000, 1987	27 046	31 687	37 143	6 591	16 179	31 774	17 006	17 304
	1982	35 207	18 756	42 548	5 267	13 431	38 755	19 061	17 247
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	33 807	27 506	31 719	16 038	19 400	41 265	31 147	15 846
	1982	41 963	16 395	33 769	12 191	15 764	49 749	30 303	15 594
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	1987	261	493	417	203	398	210	169	541
	1982	221	618	480	266	420	199	212	617
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	183	283	278	117	234	129	174	235
	1982	223	274	288	106	235	162	124	235
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	88	160	168	33	35	90	72	156
	1982	99	120	91	30	103	105	78	98
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	87	110	94	38	49	134	67	91
	1982	94	69	126	25	45	66	89	87
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	72	52	54	12	86	60	33	50
	1982	35	22	100	2	31	64	58	21
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	48	18	54	7	22	66	9	8
	1982	53	12	51	-	12	62	29	38
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	48	17	89	1	3	58	7	10
	1982	78	26	80	2	3	78	36	9
$200,000 or more	1987	13	19	17	-	7	25	15	1
	1982	36	3	44	1	3	43	3	1
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	12	16	16	-	7	24	3	1
$500,000 or more	1987	1	3	1	-	-	1	12	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	699	1 030	1 014	370	726	743	496	899
	1982	761	1 022	990	396	772	683	530	969
	number, 1987	1 345	1 654	1 862	544	1 059	1 402	763	1 260
	1982	1 402	1 508	1 683	519	1 038	1 318	807	1 365
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	720	949	1 056	377	702	729	529	874
	1982	715	866	1 135	388	725	706	544	910
	number, 1987	1 701	1 575	2 451	627	1 469	2 065	1 128	1 407
	1982	1 521	1 288	2 637	641	1 307	1 889	1 206	1 584
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	321	545	506	244	540	410	264	519
	number, 1987	507	747	803	327	791	627	416	732
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	585	568	830	214	407	610	373	515
	number, 1987	1 194	828	1 648	300	678	1 438	712	675
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	413	77	449	45	191	424	137	176
	1982	391	60	458	26	74	345	174	149
	number, 1987	460	101	499	52	226	486	141	204
	1982	422	67	523	27	79	416	184	166
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	240	321	270	74	266	171	259	294
	1982	178	196	193	39	227	135	216	203
	number, 1987	255	360	277	77	275	183	272	311
	1982	180	203	203	40	244	152	217	212
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	334	353	489	176	420	358	264	432
	1982	302	267	537	178	426	304	355	400
	number, 1987	433	418	585	196	511	434	316	487
	1982	325	329	627	161	469	341	430	480
1987 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	125	311	269	133	263	180	126	323
	number	141	361	313	147	332	187	127	336
Wheel tractors	farms	42	156	65	5	64	87	48	104
	number	52	214	74	5	101	140	78	104
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	22	76	12	-	33	25	20	45
	number	22	83	12	-	33	32	40	45
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	27	90	55	5	37	80	38	59
	number	30	131	62	5	68	108	38	59
Grain and bean combines	farms	31	1	56	-	8	31	9	-
	number	32	(D)	57	-	8	32	9	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	36	80	32	9	42	13	63	86
	number	36	91	32	9	42	13	63	86
Pickup balers	farms	39	70	43	26	60	29	37	42
	number	39	71	44	26	67	29	37	43
Manufactured prior to 1983:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	648	855	916	301	512	660	430	730
	number	1 204	1 293	1 549	397	727	1 215	636	924
Wheel tractors	farms	707	837	1 047	377	660	708	511	816
	number	1 649	1 361	2 377	622	1 368	1 925	1 050	1 303
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	308	486	496	244	513	386	257	501
	number	485	664	791	327	758	595	376	687
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	579	494	804	214	382	596	362	470
	number	1 164	697	1 586	205	610	1 330	674	616
Grain and bean combines	farms	389	76	397	45	184	394	131	176
	number	428	(D)	442	52	218	454	132	204
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	204	255	239	65	232	160	209	217
	number	219	269	245	68	233	170	209	225
Pickup balers	farms	306	313	466	153	369	336	230	400
	number	394	347	541	170	444	405	279	444

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	340	1 046	941	832	880	532	1 769	1 475
1982	361	1 062	983	894	911	603	1 789	1 518
$1,000, 1987	38 680	19 823	35 716	27 022	16 132	53 493	34 818	54 048
1982	47 636	21 905	44 907	40 703	18 767	49 653	29 648	67 390
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	113 764	18 951	37 955	32 479	16 331	100 552	19 682	36 643
1982	131 957	20 626	45 684	45 529	20 600	82 343	16 573	44 394
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	60	419	241	318	424	40	906	416
1982	62	457	291	264	352	71	952	326
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	27	263	139	119	190	51	332	232
1982	40	281	196	123	310	66	419	273
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	20	183	176	85	79	34	200	144
1982	24	134	115	110	104	90	141	144
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	28	101	153	122	100	75	165	324
1982	4	64	92	140	66	66	132	234
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	42	31	74	93	56	40	56	140
1982	46	67	83	58	22	68	73	253
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	33	29	48	27	14	80	56	115
1982	26	33	29	52	33	52	45	96
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	60	19	87	56	15	126	46	73
1982	86	24	131	110	21	120	24	162
$200,000 or more 1987	70	1	23	12	2	86	8	31
1982	73	2	46	37	3	70	3	30
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	60	1	23	12	2	85	8	30
$500,000 or more 1987	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	331	918	857	726	662	513	1 486	1 303
1982	318	906	820	760	737	562	1 580	1 386
number, 1987	998	1 281	1 646	1 482	968	1 587	2 432	2 405
1982	1 068	1 457	1 481	1 401	1 169	1 505	2 426	2 375
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	330	949	881	722	747	501	1 563	1 343
1982	350	888	868	814	797	552	1 430	1 401
number, 1987	1 007	1 688	2 105	1 717	1 537	1 758	2 925	3 325
1982	1 162	1 563	1 979	1 776	1 519	1 819	2 411	3 578
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	103	553	376	358	503	93	1 104	642
number, 1987	170	726	555	502	724	163	1 528	864
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	276	631	730	574	450	494	827	1 147
number, 1987	837	962	1 550	1 215	813	1 595	1 397	2 461
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	221	279	538	413	192	425	203	756
1982	255	274	489	354	159	380	209	805
number, 1987	295	302	579	464	205	505	231	820
1982	378	301	549	420	177	486	243	851
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	11	-	-	-	-	172	-	-
1982	6	-	-	-	-	222	-	-
number, 1987	12	-	-	-	-	240	-	-
1982	7	-	-	-	-	311	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	24	323	194	174	234	32	509	355
1982	34	225	175	105	199	16	361	403
number, 1987	30	325	213	192	258	34	547	373
1982	39	254	189	107	207	22	370	418
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	11	370	476	252	399	12	639	678
1982	17	269	325	221	375	5	478	746
number, 1987	24	485	590	322	470	12	770	807
1982	17	334	406	252	423	(D)	576	885
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	180	281	204	215	211	324	357	326
number	260	287	238	239	220	393	398	339
Wheel tractors .... farms	82	78	71	81	39	109	212	131
number	157	90	92	118	55	171	242	151
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	12	19	5	35	12	20	89	26
number	13	19	5	50	12	22	90	30
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	72	66	68	60	38	104	140	107
number	144	71	87	68	43	149	152	121
Grain and bean combines .... farms	46	12	53	45	5	64	24	84
number	60	13	54	45	5	66	24	84
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	2	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	3	49	26	36	47	5	93	45
number	3	50	26	36	47	7	94	45
Pickup balers .... farms	2	31	32	35	29	3	136	59
number	(D)	33	32	35	37	3	150	66
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	274	723	795	644	508	456	1 296	1 178
number	738	994	1 408	1 243	748	1 194	2 034	2 066
Wheel tractors .... farms	311	916	855	701	729	496	1 471	1 321
number	850	1 598	2 013	1 599	1 482	1 587	2 683	3 174
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	94	541	373	331	491	76	1 031	627
number	157	707	550	452	712	141	1 438	834
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	263	591	704	567	430	482	747	1 132
number	693	891	1 463	1 147	770	1 446	1 245	2 340
Grain and bean combines .... farms	185	267	489	380	188	367	181	679
number	235	289	525	419	200	439	207	736
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	10	-	-	-	-	153	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	219	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	21	274	169	148	188	27	435	310
number	27	275	187	156	211	27	453	328
Pickup balers .... farms	10	346	453	240	377	9	532	640
number	(D)	452	558	287	433	9	620	741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**–Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987..	837	1 161	856	453	959	1 316	773	1 037
1982..	921	1 185	844	525	1 015	1 353	781	1 089
$1 000, 1987..	13 441	26 764	15 608	41 720	29 864	43 881	9 774	34 952
1982..	14 537	25 774	15 426	42 582	30 312	46 315	10 550	42 818
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	16 056	23 053	18 233	92 098	31 140	33 344	12 644	33 705
1982..	15 784	21 751	18 278	81 109	29 864	34 231	13 508	39 319
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1987..	409	509	398	36	354	437	463	415
1982..	481	551	365	81	397	506	406	361
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1987..	207	257	183	64	213	198	172	154
1982..	214	225	225	57	200	303	246	183
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1987..	59	80	162	30	76	175	82	139
1982..	86	129	91	50	138	158	76	130
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1987..	98	182	42	81	131	195	30	107
1982..	105	154	102	99	121	83	13	117
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1987..	45	50	32	45	57	138	12	101
1982..	14	57	22	32	56	76	22	109
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1987..	14	37	24	44	65	86	10	40
1982..	6	20	23	57	27	98	12	88
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1987..	5	42	12	80	50	74	4	51
1982..	13	45	15	76	56	82	6	67
$200,000 or more ..... 1987..	-	4	3	73	13	15	-	30
1982..	2	4	1	73	18	47	-	34
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1987..	-	4	3	71	11	13	-	29
$500,000 or more ..... 1987..	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987..	788	912	816	427	784	1 155	610	894
1982..	800	986	784	486	822	1 166	695	978
number, 1987..	1 298	1 386	1 233	1 404	1 232	2 124	773	1 762
1982..	1 210	1 396	1 095	1 278	1 243	1 962	904	1 752
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987..	692	1 014	671	408	855	1 162	690	919
1982..	707	955	659	459	915	1 211	651	998
number, 1987..	1 135	2 202	1 063	1 370	2 190	2 591	1 134	2 099
1982..	1 000	1 882	913	1 361	1 931	2 501	1 163	2 332
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987..	427	642	428	77	573	658	490	382
number, 1987..	529	913	513	155	906	935	619	572
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987..	387	743	390	389	607	790	370	733
number, 1987..	606	1 289	550	1 215	1 284	1 656	515	1 527
Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987..	35	277	82	301	350	568	36	436
1982..	31	226	27	361	322	496	38	430
number, 1987..	48	309	114	361	391	596	38	508
1982..	42	237	28	425	335	524	39	460
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	186	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	205	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	269	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	260	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987..	193	424	186	28	331	352	155	205
1982..	189	335	193	27	213	264	195	163
number, 1987..	197	430	198	30	337	425	178	226
1982..	192	343	197	51	240	291	203	165
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987..	254	544	279	22	383	542	267	364
1982..	210	533	273	27	479	554	360	492
number, 1987..	264	688	318	24	492	701	307	451
1982..	250	602	313	(D)	545	613	407	576
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	237	244	259	201	168	260	182	270
number..	256	273	278	281	177	273	188	293
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	32	181	64	83	112	88	89	45
number..	48	209	77	159	147	140	98	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9	58	2	15	29	25	52	11
number..	9	58	(D)	17	29	30	52	13
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30	128	63	70	101	73	45	35
number..	39	151	(D)	142	118	110	46	51
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	-	14	-	48	32	41	-	31
number..	-	14	-	55	32	41	-	32
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	24	116	46	3	76	61	37	46
number..	24	116	52	3	77	61	37	48
Pickup balers ..... farms..	26	81	35	2	78	53	38	40
number..	26	93	42	(D)	95	53	38	40
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	711	779	675	393	674	1 061	480	789
number..	1 042	1 113	955	1 123	1 055	1 851	585	1 469
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	684	944	655	379	828	1 132	620	910
number..	1 087	1 993	986	1 211	2 043	2 451	1 036	2 035
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	425	613	427	63	545	640	453	378
number..	520	855	(D)	138	877	905	567	559
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	372	682	360	371	574	768	329	724
number..	567	1 138	(D)	1 073	1 166	1 546	469	1 476
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	35	265	82	262	329	529	36	413
number..	48	295	114	306	359	555	38	476
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	-	-	-	166	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	236	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	169	311	140	25	256	299	118	172
number..	173	314	146	27	260	364	141	178
Pickup balers ..... farms..	232	501	247	21	324	512	230	330
number..	238	595	276	(D)	397	648	269	411

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	790	1 614	528	661	640	792	1 124	308
1982	886	1 649	567	715	701	824	1 250	377
$1,000, 1987	29 601	28 374	8 062	15 491	22 726	21 276	29 635	4 893
1982	28 342	30 834	6 358	21 949	31 923	26 565	36 835	4 257
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 469	17 580	15 269	23 436	35 509	26 863	26 365	15 888
1982	31 989	18 699	11 213	30 698	45 540	32 239	29 468	11 292
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	293	739	250	248	249	250	473	132
1982	327	860	369	196	212	243	531	238
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	155	335	153	164	112	239	223	118
1982	171	273	113	150	142	240	309	60
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	116	297	69	95	54	124	160	22
1982	141	252	33	115	68	68	88	68
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	43	124	25	76	77	64	134	12
1982	84	120	39	123	32	105	132	-
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	52	57	19	26	53	57	51	16
1982	45	71	11	77	89	51	46	9
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	31	28	12	27	25	27	20	1
1982	40	17	2	17	47	53	61	1
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	68	34	-	23	48	23	39	7
1982	61	45	-	29	78	45	56	1
$200,000 or more 1987	32	-	-	2	22	8	24	-
1982	17	11	-	8	33	19	27	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	32	-	-	2	22	7	24	-
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	731	1 472	484	608	578	730	912	270
1982	765	1 451	476	631	646	728	1 074	312
number, 1987	1 477	2 129	659	899	1 100	1 200	1 675	416
1982	1 309	1 895	590	1 002	1 244	1 209	1 846	375
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	724	1 373	477	579	588	713	1 037	247
1982	760	1 324	472	633	597	711	1 125	284
number, 1987	1 638	2 578	838	1 207	1 458	1 638	2 082	396
1982	1 696	2 280	722	1 437	1 430	1 564	2 038	388
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	443	931	333	320	295	423	482	181
number, 1987	725	1 252	482	477	485	673	659	261
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	445	833	226	399	464	490	745	102
number, 1987	913	1 326	356	730	973	965	1 423	135
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	205	292	8	141	309	217	321	20
1982	252	135	10	195	290	348	347	7
number, 1987	259	321	8	145	351	229	372	20
1982	278	137	10	203	314	377	412	14
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	234	647	133	166	105	197	213	70
1982	233	488	102	184	84	119	263	68
number, 1987	261	695	146	196	108	208	240	70
1982	253	521	103	191	85	122	280	76
Pickup balers farms, 1987	225	825	191	380	266	377	375	137
1982	270	694	195	364	225	320	393	111
number, 1987	250	1 022	245	475	322	468	427	150
1982	324	874	230	442	312	348	467	113
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	223	376	163	182	155	169	257	77
number	239	447	167	197	165	187	284	77
Wheel tractors farms	92	179	35	31	59	72	130	11
number	108	183	40	36	66	100	150	16
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	37	79	11	8	10	25	32	-
number	38	79	11	8	12	27	33	-
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	57	101	24	24	50	49	110	11
number	70	104	29	28	54	73	117	16
Grain and bean combines farms	22	1	-	7	22	3	51	-
number	24	(D)	-	7	23	3	53	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	48	85	17	44	15	14	10	15
number	54	87	17	44	15	14	12	15
Pickup balers farms	46	140	6	34	21	39	24	13
number	53	147	11	35	21	40	24	13
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	676	1 216	363	494	536	638	771	223
number	1 238	1 682	492	702	935	1 013	1 391	339
Wheel tractors farms	688	1 259	456	555	574	702	969	242
number	1 530	2 395	798	1 171	1 392	1 538	1 932	380
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	421	867	327	312	286	421	451	181
number	687	1 173	471	469	473	646	626	261
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	416	756	211	382	447	478	687	92
number	843	1 222	327	702	919	892	1 306	119
Grain and bean combines farms	185	291	8	134	288	214	275	20
number	235	(D)	8	138	328	226	319	20
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	186	568	116	135	90	184	204	55
number	207	608	129	152	93	194	228	55
Pickup balers farms	183	723	185	364	257	365	353	124
number	197	875	234	440	301	428	403	137

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	511	900	776	666	681	357	1 075	498
1982	547	1 023	843	695	729	445	1 168	539
$1,000, 1987	7 451	34 219	20 476	18 964	12 885	7 975	55 479	9 691
1982	11 725	41 031	18 484	19 067	13 223	11 721	60 775	16 972
Average per farm dollars, 1987	14 582	38 021	26 387	28 474	18 921	22 340	51 608	19 460
1982	21 434	40 108	21 927	27 435	18 139	26 338	52 033	31 488
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	285	240	342	250	342	175	244	234
1982	329	289	398	287	332	214	232	129
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	117	290	162	152	142	56	156	100
1982	71	219	151	137	183	67	210	125
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	43	59	84	63	89	70	211	70
1982	74	86	106	82	86	43	249	92
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	37	87	60	73	57	29	170	40
1982	16	157	114	96	72	67	168	65
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	2	65	34	55	20	5	74	20
1982	8	105	40	23	29	19	59	79
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	21	65	50	35	14	2	42	17
1982	28	59	1	16	21	6	58	27
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	6	73	33	32	13	16	124	16
1982	6	72	25	41	5	22	127	14
$200,000 or more 1987	-	21	11	6	4	4	54	1
1982	15	36	8	11	1	7	65	8
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	19	11	6	3	3	50	1
$500,000 or more 1987	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	467	750	644	548	509	292	1 047	441
1982	466	920	744	569	618	366	1 083	498
number, 1987	755	1 385	1 209	838	782	455	2 186	751
1982	780	1 615	1 133	918	926	659	2 217	779
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	448	846	660	601	612	311	1 000	368
1982	467	973	731	570	657	398	968	513
number, 1987	720	2 234	1 483	1 354	1 150	659	2 735	797
1982	783	2 280	1 327	1 209	1 219	782	2 417	1 107
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	293	512	379	381	445	221	571	210
number, 1987	401	775	505	526	634	370	802	331
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	225	623	462	408	323	165	803	287
number, 1987	319	1 459	978	828	516	289	1 933	466
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	56	356	247	184	25	49	548	142
1982	59	470	169	193	50	58	576	190
number, 1987	80	431	304	189	33	58	629	160
1982	61	535	175	208	50	64	618	203
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	79	190	220	253	170	38	158	121
1982	90	122	235	232	173	40	205	99
number, 1987	80	209	238	269	180	39	186	132
1982	90	124	254	233	194	47	255	104
Pickup balers farms, 1987	161	229	379	302	314	40	321	194
1982	162	294	397	350	305	86	331	303
number, 1987	185	272	463	364	374	65	382	235
1982	189	319	486	432	410	89	403	365
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	128	231	206	183	145	99	296	132
number	129	288	217	198	173	109	360	144
Wheel tractors farms	31	154	60	67	65	45	98	33
number	42	190	64	96	98	55	117	46
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17	107	7	18	33	32	16	13
number	27	115	7	18	45	32	16	13
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	14	54	54	66	43	23	86	33
number	15	75	57	78	53	23	101	33
Grain and bean combines farms	1	30	25	17	1	7	98	4
number	(D)	30	26	17	(D)	7	103	4
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	12	51	53	39	46	7	26	28
number	12	52	53	39	47	7	26	28
Pickup balers farms	31	41	37	41	39	1	42	23
number	31	41	37	48	50	(D)	43	23
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	419	627	556	437	441	228	980	364
number	626	1 097	992	640	609	346	1 826	607
Wheel tractors farms	430	791	645	575	578	294	989	350
number	678	2 044	1 419	1 258	1 052	604	2 618	751
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	276	434	373	364	415	209	556	203
number	374	660	498	508	589	338	786	318
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	224	609	452	382	300	150	797	263
number	304	1 384	921	750	463	266	1 832	433
Grain and bean combines farms	55	340	222	169	24	45	471	138
number	(D)	401	278	172	(D)	51	526	156
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	67	140	178	222	124	31	135	94
number	68	157	185	230	133	32	160	104
Pickup balers farms	151	212	367	275	292	40	296	172
number	154	231	426	316	324	(D)	339	212

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	586	642	445	755	1 148	781	822	561
1982	632	687	457	768	1 340	818	888	619
$1,000, 1987	19 885	34 415	6 656	37 723	60 030	10 979	17 466	8 642
1982	32 874	40 199	6 270	35 465	69 159	11 201	29 114	8 364
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 934	53 605	14 956	49 964	52 291	14 058	21 248	15 405
1982	52 016	58 514	13 721	46 178	51 611	13 693	32 786	13 512
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	114	159	207	141	377	461	386	318
1982	177	168	281	161	470	466	230	327
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	96	136	148	124	140	164	148	121
1982	72	86	83	102	223	201	186	156
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	139	58	44	106	122	52	89	40
1982	37	102	44	134	78	58	157	73
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	139	82	31	108	120	61	119	36
1982	128	123	7	139	141	53	129	59
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	31	62	3	100	97	10	20	33
1982	101	31	41	97	104	29	52	1
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	23	35	12	72	121	5	17	11
1982	13	48	1	40	51	5	64	-
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	34	72	-	77	104	8	43	2
1982	65	65	-	66	200	5	58	2
$200,000 or more 1987	10	38	-	27	67	-	-	-
1982	38	64	-	29	73	1	12	1
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	9	36	-	27	59	-	-	-
$500,000 or more 1987	1	2	-	-	8	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	527	559	396	717	1 069	719	688	502
1982	508	619	400	696	1 173	743	802	514
number, 1987	1 074	1 205	691	1 752	2 448	1 107	1 071	812
1982	1 035	1 318	541	1 344	2 562	978	1 210	710
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	535	560	363	725	1 044	628	676	431
1982	554	586	296	669	1 120	639	826	502
number, 1987	1 493	1 374	563	2 075	2 674	1 017	1 467	746
1982	1 482	1 495	402	1 783	2 538	874	1 727	633
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	257	264	242	328	443	367	414	255
number, 1987	479	401	334	554	572	479	591	324
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	476	421	182	556	842	399	448	235
number, 1987	1 014	973	229	1 521	2 102	538	876	422
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	413	316	26	462	558	18	163	21
1982	317	342	9	461	632	12	353	9
number, 1987	472	349	26	567	653	18	183	22
1982	349	385	9	482	738	12	369	9
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	78	-	-	-
1982	-	23	-	-	61	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	22	-	-	105	-	-	-
1982	-	27	-	-	76	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	154	97	93	195	101	213	187	182
1982	174	78	94	175	126	237	242	84
number, 1987	150	108	93	204	118	223	219	184
1982	177	78	95	182	162	242	261	94
Pickup balers farms, 1987	323	102	149	319	122	240	370	190
1982	269	114	142	318	126	210	431	142
number, 1987	390	120	171	361	134	279	418	247
1982	313	134	163	374	140	251	532	158
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	121	212	167	231	445	205	152	142
number	127	271	184	304	597	216	173	143
Wheel tractors farms	48	65	31	48	161	44	12	68
number	81	88	38	70	282	45	13	68
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	28	3	22	13	33	15	1	7
number	28	4	22	13	33	16	(D)	7
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	32	62	16	37	144	29	12	61
number	53	84	16	57	249	29	(D)	61
Grain and bean combines farms	29	41	-	46	103	4	3	-
number	29	45	-	53	108	4	4	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	1	-	-	17	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	19	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	13	31	12	12	1	34	29	14
number	13	37	12	12	(D)	35	29	14
Pickup balers farms	12	18	-	8	1	54	42	49
number	14	29	-	8	(D)	56	42	57
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	477	471	315	663	910	607	591	458
number	947	934	507	1 448	1 851	891	898	369
Wheel tractors farms	513	551	341	710	976	606	668	400
number	1 412	1 286	525	2 005	2 392	972	1 454	678
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	231	264	220	316	411	355	413	248
number	451	397	312	541	539	463	(D)	317
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	454	411	168	551	789	378	440	211
number	961	889	213	1 464	1 853	509	(D)	361
Grain and bean combines farms	384	281	26	428	465	14	160	21
number	443	304	26	514	545	14	179	22
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	7	-	-	64	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	86	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	141	68	81	183	100	179	159	170
number	145	71	81	192	(D)	188	190	170
Pickup balers farms	312	84	149	313	121	193	330	150
number	376	91	171	353	(D)	223	376	190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987..	1 517	1 236	551	508	359	1 635	367	1 405
1982..	1 630	1 320	642	488	442	1 585	389	1 476
$1,000, 1987..	23 896	42 782	19 351	7 265	4 571	31 880	13 039	23 821
1982..	29 196	46 581	23 725	5 496	6 622	26 045	15 731	25 921
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	15 753	34 613	35 120	14 301	12 732	19 499	35 529	16 955
1982..	17 912	35 289	36 955	11 262	14 961	16 432	40 440	17 562
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ......1987..	799	450	214	291	199	886	76	695
1982..	944	466	245	275	260	848	104	719
$10,000 to $19,999 ......1987..	289	283	115	128	83	258	98	314
1982..	257	334	98	155	89	334	67	337
$20,000 to $29,999 ......1987..	220	131	49	42	41	187	53	136
1982..	166	113	69	25	42	132	49	127
$30,000 to $49,999 ......1987..	111	127	51	16	32	122	40	181
1982..	82	104	100	24	15	171	37	198
$50,000 to $69,999 ......1987..	34	74	57	6	2	58	45	35
1982..	113	102	34	6	13	63	34	43
$70,000 to $99,999 ......1987..	56	74	19	13	-	74	29	15
1982..	42	77	31	2	22	13	42	30
$100,000 to $199,999 ......1987..	8	61	29	12	2	46	23	27
1982..	18	90	44	1	1	20	53	18
$200,000 or more ......1987..	-	36	17	-	-	4	3	2
1982..	8	34	21	-	-	4	3	4
$200,000 to $499,999 ......1987..	-	34	16	-	-	4	3	2
$500,000 or more ......1987..	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987..	1 358	1 129	479	425	330	1 372	323	1 277
1982..	1 408	1 168	541	392	387	1 340	360	1 375
number, 1987..	2 062	2 075	873	579	533	2 185	599	1 960
1982..	1 908	2 199	921	529	619	2 019	582	1 914
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987..	1 248	1 142	511	458	282	1 318	322	1 123
1982..	1 304	1 162	575	446	339	1 301	367	1 155
number, 1987..	2 321	2 314	1 292	794	537	2 364	907	1 995
1982..	2 150	2 415	1 320	688	581	2 161	920	1 908
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987..	822	626	308	290	213	920	206	725
number, 1987..	1 140	852	532	429	286	1 176	331	901
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987..	755	823	384	269	155	684	272	697
number, 1987..	1 181	1 462	760	365	251	1 188	576	1 094
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987..	80	401	246	3	64	71	152	49
1982..	68	557	287	31	78	77	148	40
number, 1987..	97	431	275	(D)	74	72	184	50
1982..	80	608	307	31	81	77	150	47
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987..	428	325	178	113	52	513	104	446
1982..	322	389	152	81	96	495	89	371
number, 1987..	457	334	181	125	59	570	111	472
1982..	343	391	160	105	96	515	89	384
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987..	588	517	257	272	142	589	218	553
1982..	565	596	258	238	130	599	211	588
number, 1987..	697	621	288	293	179	718	257	639
1982..	688	693	293	247	139	673	290	672
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	353	265	134	156	94	419	81	433
number..	380	305	149	175	95	544	101	466
Wheel tractors ......farms..	77	102	58	16	9	176	38	102
number..	85	139	80	23	9	272	44	147
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	36	57	10	10	-	67	-	42
number..	37	58	11	10	-	75	-	49
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	44	63	58	12	9	125	38	74
number..	48	81	69	13	9	197	44	98
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	-	15	21	1	9	-	2	1
number..	-	16	21	(D)	9	-	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
number..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Mower conditioners ......farms..	72	99	11	18	16	135	21	142
number..	72	99	11	24	16	137	21	142
Pickup balers ......farms..	59	55	10	26	6	145	26	89
number..	60	55	10	26	6	146	26	100
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	1 175	983	424	303	300	1 123	306	1 014
number..	1 682	1 770	724	404	438	1 641	498	1 494
Wheel tractors ......farms..	1 195	1 109	502	448	282	1 260	322	1 058
number..	2 236	2 175	1 212	771	528	2 092	863	1 848
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	787	570	297	280	213	858	206	685
number..	1 103	794	521	419	286	1 101	331	852
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	717	822	375	258	155	646	265	649
number..	1 133	1 381	691	352	242	991	532	996
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	80	389	227	3	55	71	150	48
number..	97	415	254	(D)	65	72	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ......farms..	361	235	168	101	42	389	84	304
number..	385	235	170	101	43	433	90	330
Pickup balers ......farms..	547	474	249	246	136	474	192	486
number..	637	566	278	267	173	572	231	539

---

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	66 478	536	611	564	858	991	691
1982	63 251	479	497	500	811	929	713
acres on which used, 1987	8 789 212	55 732	69 632	147 066	164 534	79 734	141 227
1982	8 327 224	51 268	60 970	127 164	163 735	62 063	158 601
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	53 762	458	565	548	819	629	586
1982	54 511	433	488	499	787	638	685
acres on which used, 1987	6 798 379	43 911	64 625	134 339	154 702	36 216	118 389
1982	6 874 821	43 822	51 609	113 893	154 555	34 364	144 015
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	26 307	162	109	150	226	570	272
1982	21 129	80	107	113	162	475	183
acres on which used, 1987	1 990 833	11 821	5 007	12 727	9 832	43 518	22 838
1982	1 452 403	7 446	9 361	13 271	9 180	27 699	14 586
Lime farms, 1987	16 221	128	95	55	236	192	123
1982	13 475	90	79	47	179	192	186
acres on which used, 1987	893 501	8 725	4 156	6 378	14 208	7 900	7 952
1982	616 020	3 025	5 394	6 427	8 868	6 175	11 452
tons, 1987	2 149 958	43 359	12 300	15 435	40 851	14 257	16 545
1982	1 515 547	9 173	13 735	15 378	22 803	13 205	33 014
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	16 327	103	317	301	221	169	134
1982	15 666	151	206	331	276	170	94
acres on which used, 1987	1 689 536	9 915	23 269	62 831	30 352	6 147	21 342
1982	1 695 285	13 253	18 334	67 263	34 316	4 966	13 505
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	824	3	2	16	6	16	-
1982	897	14	3	13	7	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	86 167	69	(D)	3 702	479	223	-
1982	141 514	14	(D)	2 507	730	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1 640	1	23	8	2	36	8
1982	1 279	14	3	16	13	20	18
acres on which used, 1987	92 043	(D)	1 255	2 478	(D)	1 079	(D)
1982	149 135	857	156	1 200	1 858	610	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	37 202	349	542	490	703	175	489
1982	37 069	360	624	496	665	183	482
acres on which used, 1987	7 144 587	55 199	85 308	163 878	202 160	7 948	112 151
1982	7 267 819	56 521	92 317	163 881	187 403	9 804	109 744
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1 880	-	18	1	19	11	-
1982	1 887	16	11	8	17	34	8
acres on which used, 1987	227 289	-	762	(D)	1 611	465	-
1982	199 032	2 393	921	2 952	1 878	514	274

Chemicals used	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	785	443	589	732	611	563	580
1982	820	419	586	667	578	692	527
acres on which used, 1987	130 425	50 786	51 533	69 082	64 787	135 736	54 843
1982	141 696	45 897	50 484	62 653	61 305	137 391	62 034
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	600	349	439	650	565	510	535
1982	789	353	525	563	548	636	494
acres on which used, 1987	92 469	36 485	36 484	57 223	58 683	132 034	50 568
1982	118 050	34 934	42 450	56 149	56 659	133 126	53 373
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	393	217	258	185	117	63	83
1982	215	208	199	187	145	115	102
acres on which used, 1987	37 956	14 301	15 049	11 859	6 104	3 702	4 275
1982	23 646	10 963	8 034	6 504	4 646	4 265	8 661
Lime farms, 1987	220	109	155	181	120	101	145
1982	193	87	130	144	71	120	127
acres on which used, 1987	13 942	6 409	6 208	10 531	4 549	4 440	6 607
1982	9 474	2 612	3 194	5 800	3 144	5 053	6 777
tons, 1987	36 700	17 019	15 366	27 249	11 894	9 008	17 742
1982	24 836	6 973	9 271	16 029	9 429	11 700	13 374
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	203	32	75	250	237	79	114
1982	200	98	107	129	268	130	97
acres on which used, 1987	29 569	4 910	4 671	15 523	24 687	15 550	14 382
1982	26 022	5 842	12 873	9 943	20 088	15 899	10 062
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	8	-	-	17	1	1	15
1982	14	-	7	15	9	24	42
acres on which used, 1987	160	-	-	1 128	(D)	(D)	616
1982	2 000	-	1 860	910	970	754	6 463
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	29	-	6	44	12	43	-
1982	19	-	6	17	4	13	7
acres on which used, 1987	1 857	-	12	640	1 011	4 059	-
1982	1 886	-	1 800	83	1 087	4 386	665
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	540	161	232	453	524	420	470
1982	485	160	252	327	475	382	393
acres on which used, 1987	96 169	24 237	25 743	68 131	79 176	118 190	64 751
1982	80 677	16 626	32 044	61 686	74 770	140 485	66 793
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	4	-	5	10	4	2	-
1982	18	2	8	7	24	16	
acres on which used, 1987	110	-	460	517	107	(D)	-
1982	1 246	(D)	3 348	31	1 478	3 686	2 904

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	742	303	950	700	104	834	571
1982	683	206	963	741	53	858	531
acres on which used, 1987	84 511	20 635	100 954	131 115	5 055	101 185	51 378
1982	90 024	16 008	98 427	128 639	3 008	91 545	37 217
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	576	206	779	679	62	713	359
1982	591	136	833	706	42	693	391
acres on which used, 1987	68 855	9 357	82 186	122 727	1 672	82 924	25 507
1982	76 002	8 392	88 463	115 191	1 943	74 789	22 349
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	287	154	411	116	58	317	283
1982	221	98	322	149	13	340	230
acres on which used, 1987	15 656	11 278	18 768	8 388	3 383	18 261	25 871
1982	14 022	7 616	9 964	13 448	1 065	16 756	14 868
Lime farms, 1987	184	66	397	85	39	157	141
1982	139	35	260	152	28	147	53
acres on which used, 1987	9 204	2 995	15 304	16 603	1 211	10 856	8 011
1982	6 964	770	6 646	8 057	1 641	8 203	3 170
tons, 1987	23 574	6 007	41 498	43 968	2 653	21 827	16 657
1982	17 812	1 822	20 348	23 235	5 007	21 595	7 074
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	161	27	190	188	7	176	37
1982	158	6	201	197	6	170	52
acres on which used, 1987	14 167	377	9 851	27 778	133	17 536	2 668
1982	10 241	400	17 468	40 881	114	23 193	1 947
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	10	-	7	14	-	16	-
1982	1	-	12	1	-	7	6
acres on which used, 1987	953	-	550	538	-	2 757	-
1982	(D)	-	72	(D)	-	2 246	588
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1	13	9	19	-	33	20
1982	8	-	18	9	-	31	6
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	55	(D)	6 359	-	435	713
1982	123	-	715	481	-	1 268	288
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	373	18	545	691	16	555	74
1982	456	33	595	648	5	574	116
acres on which used, 1987	68 458	392	66 678	190 804	324	82 347	9 036
1982	77 041	730	71 551	153 962	475	81 694	11 341
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	8	6	51	3	-	7	1
1982	24	-	12	10	-	24	6
acres on which used, 1987	910	48	2 218	(D)	-	80	(D)
1982	192	-	943	236	-	1 085	288

Chemicals used	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	813	722	566	269	469	641	670
1982	771	660	511	345	494	547	636
acres on which used, 1987	142 563	55 466	88 988	36 328	62 235	40 651	113 332
1982	122 759	42 593	82 256	32 946	67 230	33 821	110 384
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	758	493	561	192	424	475	632
1982	754	467	478	241	455	462	588
acres on which used, 1987	128 513	30 225	81 782	32 274	50 074	20 835	93 991
1982	110 105	24 443	75 528	20 776	57 457	25 528	96 583
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	213	401	121	87	142	328	294
1982	150	316	106	164	116	243	221
acres on which used, 1987	14 050	25 241	7 206	4 054	12 161	19 816	19 341
1982	12 654	18 150	6 728	12 170	9 773	8 293	13 801
Lime farms, 1987	247	247	110	54	135	194	189
1982	178	167	73	24	88	75	103
acres on which used, 1987	17 221	8 742	6 085	2 321	8 303	5 286	12 841
1982	7 535	5 193	2 350	1 087	6 325	1 306	5 059
tons, 1987	37 397	20 501	15 833	5 432	20 046	12 385	31 694
1982	19 679	13 049	6 742	2 991	15 279	2 153	12 880
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	290	145	224	84	106	42	215
1982	247	152	209	85	120	101	162
acres on which used, 1987	29 366	7 136	24 836	7 412	6 781	2 022	25 586
1982	27 423	8 449	28 645	6 044	11 374	3 642	23 143
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	11	18	12	1	8	1	4
1982	17	1	11	-	10	1	2
acres on which used, 1987	1 159	860	963	(D)	320	(D)	80
1982	716	(D)	1 600	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	16	32	2	-	11	2	11
1982	13	16	-	7	16	14	13
acres on which used, 1987	647	252	(D)	-	452	(D)	903
1982	4 143	816	-	54	999	20	796
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	695	227	477	294	412	244	466
1982	727	163	453	268	446	238	433
acres on which used, 1987	172 713	10 228	90 732	42 953	68 519	14 130	81 310
1982	165 157	8 647	103 934	28 081	66 294	17 772	90 987
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	21	9	7	8	28	1	18
1982	41	13	18	-	8	9	2
acres on which used, 1987	650	38	40	780	784	(D)	606
1982	6 252	447	829	-	45	17	(D)

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	360	550	536	620	512	453	649
1982	340	525	611	613	527	353	626
acres on which used, 1987	27 280	93 329	43 001	71 433	66 090	33 033	48 830
1982	21 735	68 515	49 284	77 235	71 266	29 522	37 474
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	229	406	333	579	439	286	415
1982	178	371	487	592	496	256	457
acres on which used, 1987	9 508	55 725	18 736	62 371	55 548	13 433	17 478
1982	5 659	51 079	26 644	72 640	56 558	11 617	18 983
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	220	316	343	118	154	258	425
1982	201	246	258	87	163	164	322
acres on which used, 1987	17 772	37 604	24 265	9 062	10 542	19 600	31 352
1982	16 076	17 436	22 640	4 595	14 708	17 905	18 491
Lime farms, 1987	57	177	134	84	97	94	130
1982	93	90	198	95	97	62	167
acres on which used, 1987	1 780	6 277	5 559	3 797	4 090	4 994	7 436
1982	2 870	4 741	6 039	3 321	5 404	2 767	5 351
tons, 1987	4 106	14 615	13 669	8 363	9 600	13 915	16 691
1982	6 834	12 225	11 722	8 845	12 036	9 665	13 437
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	14	91	66	209	118	60	60
1982	45	59	53	161	159	69	71
acres on which used, 1987	265	10 136	2 812	17 472	18 526	1 855	1 917
1982	636	6 191	2 981	23 153	16 073	1 515	2 095
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
1982	–	1	–	8	2	–	–
acres on which used, 1987	–	–	–	–	848	–	–
1982	–	(D)	–	730	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	12	18	–	19	12	17	–
1982	2	12	2	27	9	–	7
acres on which used, 1987	100	1 316	–	767	1 154	128	–
1982	(D)	778	(D)	6 691	496	–	26
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	62	215	94	558	411	88	72
1982	79	200	93	612	381	67	101
acres on which used, 1987	3 790	37 219	1 844	94 809	62 967	4 718	2 629
1982	4 133	37 030	3 049	107 782	66 929	2 642	6 352
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	–	21	–	39	21	5	6
1982	–	–	3	13	13	–	7
acres on which used, 1987	–	452	–	2 393	861	5	60
1982	–	–	(D)	3 580	1 182	–	63

Chemicals used	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	631	1 049	642	491	1 216	407	636	611
1982	703	989	571	471	969	439	655	582
acres on which used, 1987	203 079	79 618	51 499	65 706	88 016	64 800	88 891	104 934
1982	201 201	76 709	34 989	78 460	66 532	72 017	110 239	106 079
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	625	774	506	448	820	383	587	478
1982	691	851	491	438	735	403	591	522
acres on which used, 1987	202 494	55 134	34 835	53 962	45 260	54 906	73 467	70 903
1982	200 111	66 389	23 698	59 930	41 777	64 020	83 933	81 540
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	23	510	294	151	616	112	156	298
1982	22	307	238	165	450	93	243	238
acres on which used, 1987	585	24 484	16 664	11 744	42 756	9 894	15 424	34 031
1982	1 090	10 320	11 291	18 530	24 755	7 997	26 306	24 539
Lime farms, 1987	229	290	173	72	248	45	130	115
1982	202	154	154	63	236	93	125	108
acres on which used, 1987	18 102	10 932	3 897	7 173	10 714	4 392	10 013	9 976
1982	18 023	2 907	4 823	3 393	6 971	4 064	5 515	7 698
tons, 1987	33 879	26 206	10 292	18 232	25 308	9 042	24 833	27 709
1982	35 202	7 042	12 535	7 628	17 016	10 395	15 499	20 022
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	379	257	113	172	326	92	183	106
1982	247	187	65	214	286	139	292	75
acres on which used, 1987	92 478	12 559	7 190	16 148	11 126	7 853	21 648	13 052
1982	52 496	10 377	3 710	18 351	14 743	11 544	35 198	12 186
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	66	16	–	10	–	9	21	10
1982	60	34	–	11	–	–	4	9
acres on which used, 1987	10 684	949	–	3 650	–	275	755	2 828
1982	16 299	3 737	–	2 060	–	–	855	818
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	88	35	15	11	26	12	11	1
1982	64	22	1	27	32	2	5	10
acres on which used, 1987	15 143	288	223	295	564	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	10 125	1 046	(D)	646	277	(D)	732	4 476
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	521	493	232	447	328	356	482	385
1982	606	502	226	329	340	474	480	405
acres on which used, 1987	173 758	51 692	21 011	70 042	15 748	92 843	101 367	73 010
1982	214 870	57 120	11 349	72 577	14 042	123 443	89 333	70 137
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	350	5	7	17	13	2	1	12
1982	228	18	11	7	4	28	30	21
acres on which used, 1987	76 716	(D)	260	445	627	(D)	(D)	437
1982	38 654	1 095	380	670	69	2 879	562	363

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	356	518	520	1 001	155	459	732	365
1982	232	464	431	1 047	106	432	723	313
acres on which used, 1987	32 229	100 889	60 908	85 605	8 282	33 881	97 434	21 177
1982	21 428	91 553	62 925	72 080	3 684	46 742	112 127	22 225
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	258	487	479	493	103	360	546	314
1982	174	483	413	669	61	377	597	282
acres on which used, 1987	17 374	92 978	56 257	22 785	3 350	29 333	69 461	18 587
1982	13 023	84 031	58 009	26 834	1 552	43 183	90 832	18 385
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	153	90	107	744	85	167	305	87
1982	126	54	80	641	65	104	334	79
acres on which used, 1987	14 855	7 911	4 651	62 820	4 932	4 548	27 973	2 590
1982	8 405	7 522	4 916	45 246	2 132	3 559	21 295	3 840
Lime farms, 1987	132	34	123	347	26	53	135	87
1982	39	42	43	426	21	58	217	55
acres on which used, 1987	7 286	4 245	7 699	12 474	929	670	10 367	1 463
1982	1 604	3 104	1 465	11 420	465	2 871	20 634	974
tons, 1987	15 640	13 553	19 163	31 310	1 443	1 480	15 138	4 974
1982	4 411	9 757	3 190	29 321	665	5 644	46 683	2 680
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	49	254	178	165	7	167	177	103
1982	32	237	152	152	-	145	102	86
acres on which used, 1987	1 838	42 897	21 393	6 415	70	8 296	16 123	2 912
1982	1 109	38 484	16 969	4 725	-	18 563	6 375	2 903
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	7	3	-	-	3	-	9
1982	-	7	13	-	-	14	6	3
acres on which used, 1987	-	2 423	384	-	-	289	-	64
1982	-	801	2 692	-	-	5 855	120	66
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	9	1	14	22	-	20	23	26
1982	-	6	12	8	-	64	22	7
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	747	184	-	348	516	295
1982	-	(D)	1 997	8	-	3 293	936	540
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	57	449	376	214	19	332	313	153
1982	27	483	294	228	15	297	254	124
acres on which used, 1987	2 854	131 536	65 184	11 389	3 726	49 046	39 830	19 737
1982	1 711	142 766	50 445	17 239	199	41 855	60 445	13 768
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	18	21	6	-	-	2	15	4
1982	-	18	37	-	7	10	11	-
acres on which used, 1987	192	1 625	(D)	-	-	(D)	327	120
1982	-	2 388	3 855	-	21	683	731	-

Chemicals used	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	1 123	529	671	1 015	1 063	552	766	626
1982	897	455	623	997	1 018	596	768	658
acres on which used, 1987	111 596	96 765	67 595	141 977	102 073	108 949	98 535	88 718
1982	115 417	82 739	46 927	134 672	102 924	99 068	109 576	98 807
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	911	521	386	914	735	508	695	557
1982	808	447	476	908	718	577	749	597
acres on which used, 1987	74 310	83 266	27 940	121 676	53 087	97 450	91 966	71 929
1982	91 249	74 543	25 860	118 657	59 616	90 624	101 399	81 268
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	492	130	476	358	691	184	185	183
1982	345	103	286	316	626	100	146	221
acres on which used, 1987	37 286	13 519	39 655	20 301	48 986	11 499	6 547	16 789
1982	24 168	8 196	21 067	16 015	43 308	8 444	6 177	17 539
Lime farms, 1987	292	149	168	261	340	143	195	168
1982	154	142	113	202	276	179	136	146
acres on which used, 1987	14 404	13 234	6 194	15 213	16 264	7 658	7 642	12 300
1982	6 952	10 098	4 276	8 015	8 633	7 478	5 413	5 319
tons, 1987	39 277	37 231	11 208	32 365	34 755	20 245	22 575	27 716
1982	17 304	32 042	8 998	19 731	19 924	21 338	16 790	13 731
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	178	167	114	442	325	207	253	178
1982	178	171	99	426	184	236	235	109
acres on which used, 1987	11 768	20 412	6 550	40 356	15 521	35 690	26 253	12 598
1982	20 021	20 164	5 373	42 918	12 719	33 330	30 256	11 197
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	11	1	-	34	1	19	31	-
1982	-	11	-	14	1	9	3	7
acres on which used, 1987	1 300	(D)	-	3 381	(D)	663	4 218	-
1982	-	276	-	3 662	(D)	2 365	(D)	7
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	14	9	10	48	24	1	8	13
1982	17	2	-	47	18	14	22	9
acres on which used, 1987	47	45	11	2 111	350	(D)	408	99
1982	1 220	(D)	-	7 187	1 552	3 869	1 015	1 102
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	605	453	70	827	348	402	507	451
1982	629	392	115	812	260	476	520	469
acres on which used, 1987	81 295	111 071	3 806	140 380	21 860	88 459	77 744	86 787
1982	89 194	94 367	5 596	138 777	28 405	97 013	90 778	95 812
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	2	11	7	15	2	1	9	31
1982	26	3	-	34	10	24	20	29
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 177	49	1 553	(D)	(D)	3 122	5 448
1982	1 590	(D)	-	2 785	351	1 473	3 970	1 993

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	508	396	692	257	551	648	326	572
	1982	532	374	649	169	512	557	387	413
	acres on which used, 1987	80 042	28 795	100 337	17 150	57 289	89 538	46 335	34 018
	1982	62 672	27 987	88 234	9 127	38 579	85 001	70 545	24 122
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	493	285	598	148	382	616	292	398
	1982	513	244	598	121	412	515	370	321
	acres on which used, 1987	73 398	15 106	73 620	7 499	24 611	82 835	38 214	19 278
	1982	56 095	11 059	79 732	5 315	20 951	76 481	57 398	14 558
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	98	198	246	143	334	134	103	270
	1982	73	182	124	103	238	137	93	187
	acres on which used, 1987	6 644	13 689	26 767	9 651	32 678	6 703	8 121	14 740
	1982	4 577	16 928	8 502	3 812	17 628	8 520	13 147	9 564
Lime	farms, 1987	134	68	207	56	163	194	82	118
	1982	113	90	163	52	72	182	64	36
	acres on which used, 1987	8 166	2 609	10 350	1 438	6 567	7 179	3 936	5 266
	1982	5 685	3 366	8 559	639	1 758	7 604	4 849	1 264
	tons, 1987	22 570	5 810	26 401	3 303	11 835	21 362	11 399	13 619
	1982	11 036	6 400	23 151	1 847	5 207	22 819	14 113	2 224
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	148	46	176	24	34	174	105	62
	1982	90	33	147	3	54	142	148	75
	acres on which used, 1987	19 552	1 659	20 593	360	1 023	15 627	17 466	1 371
	1982	12 681	1 437	20 506	403	1 441	12 579	14 005	2 685
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	18	-	3	6	9	9	12	-
	1982	1	-	2	-	5	26	1	5
	acres on which used, 1987	393	-	622	48	358	306	1 200	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	250	1 315	(D)	90
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	1	1	1	-	1	11	-	-
	1982	6	-	6	-	15	1	6	5
	acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	344	-	-
	1982	352	-	555	-	500	(D)	408	208
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	531	95	560	67	123	505	244	131
	1982	497	81	535	38	79	450	255	105
	acres on which used, 1987	123 622	3 779	106 293	5 801	8 002	88 530	25 909	8 700
	1982	109 279	1 961	98 020	2 648	5 714	80 565	46 918	4 816
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	1	-	6	-	1	3	8	19
	1982	30	18	4	-	-	3	29	-
	acres on which used, 1987	(D)	-	300	-	(D)	(D)	496	57
	1982	1 375	250	1 455	-	-	3 120	2 860	-

Chemicals used		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1987	301	680	742	621	475	507	823	1 053
	1982	299	632	612	575	474	556	822	974
	acres on which used, 1987	136 629	61 810	116 492	83 533	42 558	211 659	66 324	178 391
	1982	125 828	52 149	101 762	84 957	39 725	214 106	55 544	168 651
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1987	295	503	685	548	373	507	533	976
	1982	299	569	569	564	416	551	549	891
	acres on which used, 1987	132 727	39 568	97 529	73 194	28 291	(D)	37 868	148 688
	1982	124 255	43 456	87 388	77 823	26 784	212 774	33 729	135 263
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1987	16	371	234	214	245	2	447	380
	1982	8	149	183	113	168	16	421	389
	acres on which used, 1987	3 902	22 242	18 963	10 339	14 267	(D)	28 456	29 703
	1982	1 573	8 693	14 374	7 134	12 941	1 332	21 815	33 388
Lime	farms, 1987	86	118	232	142	115	175	214	215
	1982	88	53	156	122	115	160	309	137
	acres on which used, 1987	13 248	4 438	14 644	7 608	3 869	17 157	13 191	17 123
	1982	12 897	1 070	7 114	5 140	4 558	20 071	12 699	11 273
	tons, 1987	22 939	13 231	40 677	20 724	9 887	32 574	31 256	35 417
	1982	28 031	3 061	18 053	14 974	6 935	37 873	26 457	24 058
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1987	90	102	133	155	101	187	99	441
	1982	74	104	189	117	72	142	60	604
	acres on which used, 1987	20 091	5 151	15 192	18 214	4 243	49 894	2 365	54 144
	1982	26 618	3 556	14 215	12 303	5 100	44 777	3 861	73 276
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1987	6	14	19	44	12	31	10	6
	1982	19	-	1	6	16	36	1	47
	acres on which used, 1987	286	1 001	1 135	1 743	768	6 676	87	1 506
	1982	5 148	-	(D)	2 008	1 160	13 436	(D)	2 588
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1987	7	21	6	10	30	26	14	3
	1982	8	-	23	1	17	16	5	11
	acres on which used, 1987	4 766	1 009	204	114	1 432	953	38	(D)
	1982	3 064	-	615	(D)	2 810	6 362	394	1 728
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1987	261	328	615	450	213	451	218	915
	1982	287	333	509	479	160	498	169	864
	acres on which used, 1987	184 612	37 571	110 711	78 077	21 445	255 545	16 378	200 460
	1982	189 033	34 539	100 688	83 013	14 162	266 587	10 129	189 570
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms, 1987	22	8	16	14	16	216	2	23
	1982	29	2	16	9	1	155	16	27
	acres on which used, 1987	4 223	36	1 698	338	536	34 940	(D)	3 592
	1982	6 255	(D)	160	302	(D)	25 611	555	3 883

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	461	887	411	408	697	831	407	665
1982	457	688	406	445	615	810	378	712
acres on which used, 1987	39 603	79 691	47 764	141 371	87 255	119 377	31 816	106 334
1982	39 460	52 713	37 824	114 632	77 914	128 584	18 269	114 276
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	222	701	257	408	642	741	244	603
1982	270	583	252	445	564	711	241	699
acres on which used, 1987	7 201	42 379	13 743	141 371	73 769	97 711	14 510	93 789
1982	12 792	32 275	9 983	114 632	62 529	113 409	10 579	104 191
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	301	539	255	-	272	257	232	170
1982	255	345	258	-	265	247	219	162
acres on which used, 1987	32 402	37 312	34 021	-	13 486	21 666	17 306	12 545
1982	26 668	20 438	27 841	-	15 385	15 175	7 690	10 085
Lime farms, 1987	109	197	117	18	219	232	59	168
1982	112	110	104	66	225	135	92	218
acres on which used, 1987	5 498	8 276	5 471	2 703	6 097	17 913	2 866	12 119
1982	5 326	2 458	2 093	6 906	4 821	8 400	2 971	9 436
tons, 1987	13 165	19 824	16 426	5 305	24 126	45 012	6 416	33 563
1982	11 780	5 996	5 731	14 005	12 825	21 974	6 622	24 838
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	104	182	106	246	211	160	65	183
1982	56	123	103	157	190	169	46	279
acres on which used, 1987	2 782	8 641	3 417	52 071	21 866	17 094	4 281	22 659
1982	2 267	5 119	2 868	35 963	11 726	17 282	1 230	30 122
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	14	1	7	19	1	-	1
1982	-	1	-	8	4	2	1	21
acres on which used, 1987	-	190	(D)	2 939	2 608	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	2 605	1 553	(D)	(D)	3 478
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2	16	6	19	36	6	48	10
1982	7	9	2	12	15	2	17	14
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	685	240	3 610	1 637	1 500	289	851
1982	7	1 000	(D)	4 039	4 150	(D)	324	963
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	122	313	73	289	466	634	89	521
1982	127	194	40	409	407	526	141	547
acres on which used, 1987	3 714	20 979	4 609	186 028	52 564	126 378	8 668	96 675
1982	7 527	15 189	1 442	213 806	50 820	102 545	4 706	98 257
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	7	17	-	211	28	11	-	4
1982	18	-	-	94	8	22	-	4
acres on which used, 1987	28	51	-	35 233	1 211	1 683	-	(D)
1982	1 372	-	-	13 628	510	3 195	-	1 917

Chemicals used	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	527	960	264	377	441	493	695	134
1982	553	785	298	415	429	482	633	180
acres on which used, 1987	61 724	102 957	24 377	45 566	79 928	74 570	78 057	7 429
1982	67 797	64 663	23 515	48 431	71 297	51 517	86 822	9 703
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	476	695	173	308	424	403	588	99
1982	501	663	186	334	419	453	587	129
acres on which used, 1987	54 857	52 636	8 691	26 546	73 076	55 983	64 841	3 114
1982	61 096	43 088	9 181	33 528	68 182	45 778	78 393	3 116
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	142	530	151	162	107	153	193	53
1982	108	329	208	147	58	85	139	85
acres on which used, 1987	6 867	50 321	15 686	19 020	6 852	18 587	13 216	4 315
1982	6 701	21 575	14 334	14 903	3 115	5 739	8 429	6 587
Lime farms, 1987	73	277	87	90	91	112	112	37
1982	39	160	39	49	102	132	53	36
acres on which used, 1987	4 073	17 325	3 857	5 676	3 677	5 632	8 014	1 059
1982	2 536	4 986	995	1 828	7 198	4 366	3 810	391
tons, 1987	9 661	31 961	5 027	17 360	11 080	14 325	12 289	1 508
1982	5 859	11 952	2 138	6 043	17 889	12 323	7 275	907
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	232	208	12	64	76	103	246	7
1982	238	175	12	77	104	127	155	13
acres on which used, 1987	16 187	11 057	116	6 066	8 673	11 259	23 915	144
1982	13 184	9 662	324	9 753	9 900	7 961	21 080	148
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	20	-	-	14	5	-	2	1
1982	4	8	-	8	19	17	-	1
acres on which used, 1987	1 186	-	-	932	1 336	-	(D)	(D)
1982	2 220	800	-	1 391	961	340	-	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	39	17	11	8	-	2	17	-
1982	27	6	-	14	8	3	11	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 340	115	11	(D)	-	(D)	954	-
1982	840	6	-	2 728	462	(D)	2 258	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	416	152	55	279	336	270	571	7
1982	384	180	73	300	369	411	553	38
acres on which used, 1987	66 998	7 516	2 075	39 457	77 689	66 151	116 318	450
1982	69 208	8 415	2 470	36 780	99 855	54 973	116 918	818
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	23	2	6	-	-	-	8	-
1982	33	9	7	-	1	6	6	-
acres on which used, 1987	[illegible]	(D)	540	-	-	-	1 222	-
1982	516	217	70	-	(D)	6	1 829	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	285	628	519	427	348	154	765	300
1982	278	675	433	434	315	200	738	267
acres on which used, 1987	35 755	81 498	89 856	43 456	16 282	11 246	139 555	37 053
1982	34 650	89 553	72 488	45 606	20 703	13 351	141 567	30 721
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	168	575	452	339	263	148	728	249
1982	201	646	368	342	240	180	718	261
acres on which used, 1987	21 036	77 824	57 844	30 787	9 163	(D)	126 368	27 977
1982	26 725	86 426	49 092	33 212	15 375	13 000	131 412	25 875
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	172	114	210	229	139	7	178	117
1982	125	112	186	231	121	21	149	82
acres on which used, 1987	14 719	3 674	32 012	12 669	7 119	(D)	13 187	9 076
1982	7 925	3 127	23 396	12 394	5 328	351	10 155	4 846
Lime farms, 1987	80	97	135	107	97	9	149	89
1982	57	110	118	69	66	28	103	59
acres on which used, 1987	4 502	3 875	10 647	2 969	4 680	156	11 202	7 467
1982	2 018	4 983	7 524	1 257	1 530	564	5 150	1 690
tons, 1987	10 828	9 847	22 494	7 145	16 627	129	29 257	17 840
1982	4 709	14 174	19 138	3 842	3 774	1 081	12 661	4 663
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	23	263	87	89	58	99	340	85
1982	44	253	65	145	66	88	329	74
acres on which used, 1987	1 375	42 157	8 354	5 820	2 179	4 057	40 772	7 602
1982	986	31 394	6 707	7 497	1 803	2 170	45 487	9 215
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	11	1	-	2	1	13	9	8
1982	-	24	6	-	-	1	4	7
acres on which used, 1987	880	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	80	690	373
1982	-	3 102	30	-	-	(D)	873	1 241
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	16	52	23	2	8	11	19	-
1982	8	14	22	1	2	23	8	-
acres on which used, 1987	995	1 644	479	(D)	44	116	1 278	-
1982	40	342	380	(D)	(D)	240	1 124	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	98	442	298	217	90	115	654	233
1982	46	517	210	199	64	107	681	247
acres on which used, 1987	12 421	88 043	50 111	21 779	3 919	12 923	190 175	27 422
1982	18 663	91 091	23 404	22 840	2 257	14 772	162 884	33 989
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	10	17	13	3	9	13	8	-
1982	8	4	12	7	10	16	14	-
acres on which used, 1987	150	1 207	822	(D)	9	39	1 801	-
1982	1 550	(D)	285	378	455	91	1 535	-

Chemicals used	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	487	479	271	584	937	360	467	278
1982	386	498	232	570	1 071	385	476	233
acres on which used, 1987	84 568	127 669	16 992	124 741	258 474	24 526	60 399	22 988
1982	63 654	123 946	16 657	92 597	290 526	24 065	72 394	15 830
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	431	450	176	536	833	190	354	146
1982	379	486	126	537	1 034	259	427	146
acres on which used, 1987	74 236	124 619	8 276	113 953	248 206	7 905	42 451	5 260
1982	59 781	121 742	7 631	81 243	286 672	13 355	54 321	4 700
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	126	84	145	156	178	230	165	202
1982	79	55	139	140	101	181	101	159
acres on which used, 1987	10 332	3 050	8 716	10 788	10 268	16 621	17 948	17 728
1982	3 873	2 204	9 026	11 354	3 854	10 710	18 073	11 130
Lime farms, 1987	206	114	101	103	282	82	128	46
1982	76	170	77	171	323	82	36	40
acres on which used, 1987	18 588	9 994	1 844	5 029	23 041	4 156	10 239	2 789
1982	6 069	9 895	2 316	8 698	26 896	2 671	2 347	1 681
tons, 1987	50 626	14 952	4 829	12 780	45 746	8 393	22 924	7 133
1982	14 932	19 724	7 475	26 501	52 331	8 258	6 649	4 113
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	163	128	8	148	221	72	62	12
1982	178	140	-	216	201	74	119	25
acres on which used, 1987	16 499	24 222	60	19 929	34 375	1 657	5 558	336
1982	26 485	32 440	-	25 316	50 022	2 766	23 225	483
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	2	2	-	2	19	-	2	-
1982	12	18	-	12	49	-	28	-
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5 494	-	(D)	-
1982	1 760	5 964	-	600	9 213	-	3 896	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	9	19	9	16	56	16	1	6
1982	1	25	-	7	51	-	19	7
acres on which used, 1987	677	1 239	18	1 127	6 383	30	(D)	70
1982	(D)	8 554	-	2 276	13 308	-	2 389	7
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	350	382	62	499	763	95	253	66
1982	334	410	30	434	780	38	295	70
acres on which used, 1987	76 407	143 247	2 031	129 129	253 454	1 910	46 920	1 211
1982	71 346	149 846	1 024	113 767	278 143	5 356	71 251	3 655
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3	49	-	4	130	8	-	1
1982	8	58	-	9	81	-	16	1
acres on which used, 1987	430	5 031	-	20	12 716	94	-	(D)
1982	1 050	5 850	-	(D)	8 339	-	580	(D)

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	925	804	321	241	185	1 151	209	801
1982	906	768	386	187	253	834	170	780
acres on which used, 1987	100 349	129 049	41 330	14 277	12 931	91 881	29 607	80 276
1982	64 967	149 123	55 527	11 666	24 258	64 164	26 240	60 296
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	622	632	274	183	125	797	191	547
1982	629	696	358	157	211	672	161	588
acres on which used, 1987	41 774	95 067	37 749	5 449	6 715	43 224	21 856	28 737
1982	29 825	124 688	50 848	5 178	19 936	35 376	21 865	30 541
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	574	296	116	124	86	658	76	525
1982	491	237	108	70	72	404	43	421
acres on which used, 1987	58 575	33 962	3 581	8 828	6 216	48 657	7 749	51 539
1982	35 142	24 435	4 679	6 490	4 322	28 788	4 375	29 755
Lime farms, 1987	207	173	92	40	20	426	58	180
1982	263	158	76	54	54	172	31	145
acres on which used, 1987	9 153	9 632	3 832	1 359	1 520	13 120	3 620	6 478
1982	7 527	7 734	1 203	1 315	1 156	6 224	816	3 362
tons, 1987	19 937	26 118	10 753	3 427	3 555	30 197	10 319	12 280
1982	18 089	19 626	4 162	4 471	3 201	17 154	1 728	7 812
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	131	246	135	18	18	161	64	75
1982	97	162	152	19	14	138	83	117
acres on which used, 1987	8 453	37 287	13 384	768	487	6 570	5 004	2 552
1982	3 284	28 392	19 664	102	123	5 464	5 353	5 190
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	7	5	-	-	3	-	1
1982	-	25	2	-	-	2	12	1
acres on which used, 1987	-	647	758	-	-	156	-	(D)
1982	-	4 906	(D)	-	-	(D)	455	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	2	50	27	1	1	16	-	11
1982	-	11	2	6	-	10	13	11
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 188	722	(D)	(D)	55	-	82
1982	-	2 185	(D)	12	-	(D)	3 639	151
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	129	383	226	21	45	176	207	125
1982	174	480	277	26	95	289	235	264
acres on which used, 1987	9 987	84 364	38 013	543	2 269	9 748	37 089	5 952
1982	7 918	110 261	51 797	2 741	17 458	17 648	40 500	14 262
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3	7	24	-	6	-	6	9
1982	8	35	22	14	6	12	1	10
acres on which used, 1987	5	575	2 700	-	6	-	492	555
1982	203	1 572	484	212	12	(D)	(D)	559

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	106 105	879	916	622	1 119	1 667	946
1982	112 447	951	1 007	669	1 256	1 726	978
acres, 1987	29 209 187	285 355	231 266	321 878	390 154	287 957	331 416
1982	29 266 609	271 891	238 632	306 986	415 307	285 145	332 055
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	80 396	715	798	560	959	1 017	759
1982	86 837	795	869	614	1 091	1 127	822
acres, 1987	11 655 304	98 863	128 074	208 644	258 030	60 168	169 539
1982	12 725 378	113 329	134 689	210 440	282 993	59 460	193 914
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners .... farms, 1987	70 551	545	557	244	607	1 259	499
1982	74 830	620	597	262	683	1 341	495
acres, 1987	12 783 089	113 230	79 923	64 380	113 726	179 900	101 651
1982	13 569 174	123 013	85 036	73 694	144 219	185 330	98 726
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	49 387	405	457	194	475	734	343
1982	53 386	491	478	211	538	839	372
acres, 1987	3 565 126	36 297	35 216	36 846	60 890	34 255	38 755
1982	4 247 566	42 612	42 476	39 961	83 374	33 534	47 561
Part owners .... farms, 1987	26 116	242	248	200	362	312	310
1982	27 191	259	284	238	401	286	345
acres, 1987	13 560 367	151 126	121 465	163 848	232 686	94 763	190 659
1982	13 105 177	133 820	128 313	155 728	234 206	87 861	194 890
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	6 127 445	76 414	51 244	52 846	98 954	49 546	87 998
1982	6 213 754	71 041	62 311	60 433	111 371	46 933	97 217
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	7 432 922	74 712	70 221	111 002	133 732	45 217	102 661
1982	6 891 423	62 779	66 002	95 295	122 835	40 928	97 673
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	23 456	231	242	200	356	232	299
1982	24 845	249	276	237	394	229	329
acres, 1987	6 480 963	53 237	73 795	107 487	159 680	23 022	105 272
1982	6 912 059	63 607	77 493	111 396	172 409	22 986	121 748
Tenants .... farms, 1987	9 438	92	111	178	150	96	137
1982	10 426	72	126	169	172	99	138
acres, 1987	2 865 731	20 999	29 878	93 650	52 742	13 294	39 106
1982	2 592 258	15 058	25 283	77 564	36 882	11 954	38 439
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	7 553	79	99	166	128	51	117
1982	8 606	55	115	166	159	59	121
acres, 1987	1 609 215	9 329	19 063	64 311	37 460	2 891	25 512
1982	1 565 753	7 110	14 720	59 083	27 210	2 940	24 605
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	77 539	625	659	397	824	1 292	697
1982	81 294	668	711	426	910	1 338	748
Not on farm operated 1987	19 983	178	174	184	232	221	163
1982	19 418	171	184	170	200	202	151
Not reported 1987	8 583	76	83	41	63	154	86
1982	11 735	112	112	73	146	186	79
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	53 694	494	519	501	673	794	564
1982	58 511	536	589	537	818	834	644
Other 1987	52 411	385	397	121	446	873	382
1982	53 936	415	418	132	438	892	334
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	40 016	358	371	388	507	623	390
1982	41 586	342	389	361	560	608	401
Any 1987	58 409	443	465	184	536	925	485
1982	61 466	507	523	229	585	966	497
1 to 49 days 1987	5 697	56	52	50	82	84	86
1982	7 462	84	85	68	119	89	104
50 to 99 days 1987	2 963	28	24	15	31	39	29
1982	3 123	27	30	22	28	41	38
100 to 149 days 1987	3 303	18	26	19	31	49	28
1982	3 794	48	27	13	34	78	39
150 to 199 days 1987	5 521	58	35	20	52	88	34
1982	5 898	42	45	9	33	99	37
200 days or more 1987	40 925	283	328	80	342	665	308
1982	41 189	306	336	117	371	659	279
Not reported 1987	7 680	78	80	50	74	119	71
1982	9 395	102	95	79	111	152	80
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	5 667	48	56	27	46	91	52
1982	5 796	45	49	27	59	90	50
3 or 4 years 1987	6 215	65	56	32	56	115	54
1982	9 407	55	81	54	83	173	77
5 to 9 years 1987	14 194	100	91	72	146	251	99
1982	18 333	157	145	88	197	276	163
10 years or more 1987	61 046	516	552	387	689	910	572
1982	56 029	485	530	363	638	815	521
Average years on present farm 1987	19.4	19.7	19.8	22.0	20.2	19.1	20.7
1982	17.5	18.9	17.8	19.3	18.4	17.2	17.4
Not reported 1987	18 983	150	161	104	182	300	169
1982	22 882	209	202	137	279	372	167

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 294	885	860	1 344	848	844	857
	1982	1 446	988	994	1 345	909	940	925
	acres, 1987	429 204	263 185	193 547	279 822	189 383	260 645	233 146
	1982	451 911	273 235	210 806	293 106	198 511	270 631	246 864
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 042	661	646	1 039	736	687	743
	1982	1 194	734	772	1 091	765	751	809
	acres, 1987	178 118	72 531	58 441	106 226	110 266	159 833	109 443
	1982	207 716	72 601	67 802	122 095	115 697	198 347	127 562
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	773	612	636	966	533	421	545
	1982	845	697	746	973	533	523	549
	acres, 1987	164 932	131 982	112 193	136 926	67 442	63 675	100 713
	1982	190 348	146 960	132 279	153 272	66 137	99 239	101 990
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	576	433	443	716	434	285	446
	1982	646	483	543	757	420	353	449
	acres, 1987	57 716	29 883	22 869	38 353	30 621	24 893	39 993
	1982	73 432	33 856	31 019	47 870	31 221	56 507	47 075
Part owners	farms, 1987	402	202	173	284	210	323	240
	1982	449	212	179	266	250	334	289
	acres, 1987	229 842	105 761	70 882	121 385	102 106	165 551	113 335
	1982	229 740	107 320	67 192	114 410	108 964	158 574	125 416
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	111 359	54 476	31 116	51 599	36 908	60 770	53 876
	1982	113 932	58 485	34 891	56 172	42 900	63 546	60 726
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	118 483	51 285	39 766	69 786	65 198	104 781	59 459
	1982	115 808	48 835	32 301	58 238	66 064	95 028	64 690
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	371	174	166	248	208	309	232
	1982	418	189	167	246	236	321	281
	acres, 1987	103 160	37 261	30 877	57 542	66 734	112 514	58 725
	1982	114 815	33 931	30 700	62 097	68 134	128 008	69 154
Tenants	farms, 1987	119	71	51	94	105	100	72
	1982	152	79	69	106	126	83	87
	acres, 1987	34 430	25 442	10 472	21 511	19 835	31 419	19 096
	1982	31 823	18 956	11 335	25 424	23 410	12 818	19 458
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	95	54	37	75	94	93	63
	1982	130	62	62	88	109	77	79
	acres, 1987	17 242	5 387	4 695	10 331	12 911	22 426	10 725
	1982	19 469	4 814	6 083	12 128	16 342	10 832	11 333
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	952	691	617	992	606	589	601
	1982	1 071	759	677	975	641	633	670
Not on farm operated	1987	245	130	163	256	164	170	206
	1982	225	129	183	249	184	162	163
Not reported	1987	97	64	80	96	78	85	50
	1982	150	100	134	121	84	145	92
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	659	503	378	520	450	456	470
	1982	756	529	468	531	485	508	553
Other	1987	635	382	482	824	398	388	387
	1982	690	459	526	814	424	432	372
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	515	385	324	388	315	362	362
	1982	572	355	301	370	338	368	376
Any	1987	664	432	483	868	448	404	439
	1982	779	537	599	901	497	461	470
1 to 49 days	1987	63	46	33	57	44	38	41
	1982	74	76	75	88	54	55	60
50 to 99 days	1987	32	26	19	42	9	32	11
	1982	35	37	41	32	15	29	17
100 to 149 days	1987	40	28	33	43	29	25	31
	1982	48	44	37	38	28	43	30
150 to 199 days	1987	68	49	57	58	36	55	45
	1982	91	58	71	38	28	54	53
200 days or more	1987	461	283	341	668	330	254	311
	1982	531	322	375	705	372	280	310
Not reported	1987	115	68	53	88	85	78	56
	1982	95	96	94	74	74	111	79
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	60	43	48	86	33	50	40
	1982	67	39	50	66	48	63	41
3 or 4 years	1987	73	41	37	77	51	63	60
	1982	102	87	83	121	77	91	84
5 to 9 years	1987	134	112	109	209	98	121	120
	1982	220	148	175	272	148	153	156
10 years or more	1987	784	539	478	754	504	419	510
	1982	753	506	453	665	465	392	467
Average years on present farm	1987	21.3	19.4	20.3	17.9	20.6	16.8	19.9
	1982	18.9	17.2	17.3	16.6	17.9	14.5	17.5
Not reported	1987	243	150	188	218	162	191	127
	1982	304	208	233	221	171	241	177

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 323	584	1 365	1 013	190	1 649	910
	1982	1 381	560	1 427	1 099	202	1 741	956
	acres, 1987	324 379	178 651	266 557	404 480	59 331	331 294	196 032
	1982	325 036	160 625	269 924	414 189	54 137	328 327	188 119
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 015	345	1 124	888	106	1 232	643
	1982	1 079	349	1 204	975	105	1 311	670
	acres, 1987	125 773	18 025	124 749	237 149	5 307	151 412	45 550
	1982	132 949	17 755	140 705	251 659	6 103	152 820	44 854
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	933	465	974	534	149	1 159	682
	1982	1 001	459	974	576	153	1 160	715
	acres, 1987	147 616	124 657	140 901	108 407	39 645	126 758	116 577
	1982	168 546	118 193	136 655	130 602	34 260	137 774	113 980
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	657	272	761	425	74	814	457
	1982	736	281	779	483	74	813	471
	acres, 1987	42 634	12 774	49 568	50 415	2 666	44 615	23 745
	1982	52 008	13 082	55 483	69 689	3 756	50 066	22 637
Part owners	farms, 1987	306	90	281	368	36	384	190
	1982	293	76	348	382	38	440	193
	acres, 1987	155 052	42 878	101 897	249 690	18 965	179 589	73 200
	1982	138 499	33 924	115 723	240 525	15 800	160 742	66 099
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	68 632	19 269	47 795	101 596	9 915	82 740	36 419
	1982	63 019	16 532	54 514	101 888	10 435	71 342	33 924
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	86 420	23 609	54 102	148 094	9 050	96 849	36 781
	1982	75 480	17 392	61 209	138 637	5 365	89 400	32 175
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	284	60	265	362	28	341	157
	1982	273	58	334	368	25	380	165
	acres, 1987	69 374	4 014	59 124	155 432	2 514	92 841	20 412
	1982	71 259	4 036	73 240	153 170	1 898	86 224	20 251
Tenants	farms, 1987	84	29	110	111	5	106	38
	1982	87	25	105	141	11	141	48
	acres, 1987	21 711	11 116	23 759	46 383	721	24 947	6 255
	1982	17 991	8 508	17 546	43 062	4 077	29 811	8 040
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	74	13	98	101	4	77	29
	1982	70	10	91	124	6	118	34
	acres, 1987	13 765	1 237	16 057	31 302	127	13 956	1 393
	1982	9 682	637	11 982	26 800	449	16 530	1 966
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	964	433	988	683	139	1 276	686
	1982	1 006	415	1 031	754	146	1 325	723
Not on farm operated	1987	255	90	264	249	32	254	131
	1982	265	91	242	239	30	287	136
Not reported	1987	104	61	113	81	19	119	93
	1982	110	54	154	106	26	129	97
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	498	235	671	669	74	630	426
	1982	537	231	756	763	75	678	435
Other	1987	825	349	694	344	116	1 019	484
	1982	844	329	671	336	127	1 063	521
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	427	180	496	462	59	468	315
	1982	394	171	544	525	58	489	329
Any	1987	846	357	769	454	113	1 081	512
	1982	910	343	779	472	129	1 149	541
1 to 49 days	1987	63	27	71	90	10	70	48
	1982	77	23	86	105	11	88	53
50 to 99 days	1987	30	12	47	29	5	49	29
	1982	30	17	33	40	1	48	18
100 to 149 days	1987	41	14	44	32	8	51	28
	1982	59	23	48	26	9	42	32
150 to 199 days	1987	62	27	83	46	13	76	40
	1982	73	39	104	47	19	98	67
200 days or more	1987	650	277	524	257	77	835	367
	1982	671	241	508	254	89	873	371
Not reported	1987	50	47	100	97	18	100	83
	1982	77	46	104	102	15	103	86
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	74	34	57	64	13	102	40
	1982	58	36	62	61	8	89	53
3 or 4 years	1987	65	40	46	32	13	121	59
	1982	113	43	99	90	21	152	96
5 to 9 years	1987	171	92	173	123	39	225	143
	1982	259	95	219	151	46	334	156
10 years or more	1987	796	302	837	612	79	919	491
	1982	709	258	746	597	80	864	458
Average years on present farm	1987	19.0	17.5	21.6	21.3	14.9	17.0	18.6
	1982	16.7	16.0	18.9	18.8	14.0	15.7	17.0
Not reported	1987	217	116	252	182	46	282	177
	1982	242	128	301	200	47	302	193

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 145	1 388	702	732	807	1 069	929
	1982	1 271	1 426	728	767	875	1 055	1 009
	acres, 1987	402 265	229 894	259 094	140 126	210 703	181 184	310 033
	1982	420 754	221 637	262 106	149 434	223 152	178 058	315 969
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 014	859	639	526	677	819	779
	1982	1 117	903	645	555	747	809	870
	acres, 1987	224 160	48 662	127 787	57 870	94 479	47 788	140 635
	1982	253 564	45 930	145 895	66 934	110 302	43 250	160 409
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	655	992	426	490	499	814	624
	1982	736	1 040	405	505	539	788	648
	acres, 1987	132 327	123 478	101 009	56 173	69 477	113 559	135 997
	1982	147 456	130 534	96 513	53 624	72 490	111 391	127 983
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	542	578	373	331	393	603	496
	1982	598	634	331	338	438	574	529
	acres, 1987	55 630	25 074	36 334	20 636	25 395	26 338	49 058
	1982	71 746	25 264	45 279	21 366	32 684	22 393	53 007
Part owners	farms, 1987	383	313	200	174	246	199	231
	1982	400	295	239	194	251	190	247
	acres, 1987	239 868	90 560	133 588	65 675	121 606	55 828	149 322
	1982	235 903	80 108	135 622	82 592	122 980	53 951	159 231
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	108 032	38 559	59 513	19 827	55 834	26 222	74 944
	1982	113 265	37 576	64 229	30 218	58 323	26 351	80 072
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	131 836	52 001	74 075	45 848	65 772	29 606	74 378
	1982	122 638	42 532	71 393	52 374	64 657	27 600	79 159
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	374	229	196	149	234	172	218
	1982	394	210	238	168	242	177	245
	acres, 1987	148 072	19 641	74 464	27 809	58 358	17 517	76 067
	1982	154 683	17 784	81 271	38 153	63 889	17 113	91 314
Tenants	farms, 1987	107	83	76	68	62	56	74
	1982	135	91	84	68	85	77	114
	acres, 1987	30 070	15 856	24 497	18 278	19 620	11 797	24 714
	1982	37 395	10 995	29 971	13 218	27 682	12 716	28 755
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	98	52	70	48	50	44	65
	1982	125	59	76	49	67	58	96
	acres, 1987	20 458	3 947	16 989	9 425	10 726	3 933	15 510
	1982	27 135	2 882	19 345	7 415	13 729	3 744	16 088
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	799	1 120	461	511	602	769	652
	1982	894	1 085	495	568	627	763	694
Not on farm operated	1987	268	167	175	165	150	210	200
	1982	263	175	165	139	163	164	224
Not reported	1987	78	101	66	56	55	90	77
	1982	114	166	68	60	85	128	91
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	727	509	437	280	373	412	580
	1982	841	544	500	274	430	396	655
Other	1987	418	879	265	452	434	657	349
	1982	430	882	228	493	445	659	354
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	522	406	273	226	263	303	396
	1982	582	418	302	206	305	260	435
Any	1987	529	918	360	456	503	704	458
	1982	578	894	345	504	514	720	475
1 to 49 days	1987	83	59	66	34	42	52	63
	1982	113	66	80	31	42	60	96
50 to 99 days	1987	47	42	24	16	23	36	34
	1982	39	25	31	16	31	29	35
100 to 149 days	1987	39	35	34	23	32	26	30
	1982	37	52	18	28	27	35	28
150 to 199 days	1987	48	81	38	16	49	50	46
	1982	57	65	31	40	57	49	43
200 days or more	1987	312	701	198	367	357	540	285
	1982	332	686	185	389	357	547	273
Not reported	1987	94	64	69	50	41	62	75
	1982	111	114	81	57	56	75	99
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	49	70	40	62	45	56	42
	1982	51	97	33	66	48	40	32
3 or 4 years	1987	64	122	38	62	41	54	45
	1982	95	115	50	96	78	80	91
5 to 9 years	1987	118	195	68	121	109	147	103
	1982	176	231	97	143	152	149	158
10 years or more	1987	723	756	405	364	477	607	544
	1982	718	674	407	338	433	515	514
Average years on present farm	1987	21.9	18.5	21.1	16.7	19.2	20.7	22.2
	1982	20.0	17.3	19.9	14.7	16.9	19.5	19.9
Not reported	1987	191	245	151	123	135	205	195
	1982	231	309	141	124	164	271	214

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	713	● 915	1 102	901	772	731	1 218
	1982	759	932	1 132	982	859	764	1 300
	acres, 1987	200 323	264 177	226 440	281 633	223 957	221 327	295 392
	1982	194 884	239 931	225 865	298 774	231 973	210 032	297 940
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	441	620	752	790	656	468	710
	1982	492	653	816	879	770	481	759
	acres, 1987	21 694	81 017	47 244	143 101	99 436	21 755	35 770
	1982	20 803	78 222	47 099	169 734	126 439	20 401	34 194
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	510	611	850	532	498	547	958
	1982	545	647	894	564	555	595	1 061
	acres, 1987	103 137	117 919	144 416	101 563	96 269	128 558	197 015
	1982	102 593	117 997	158 829	105 620	109 923	135 078	219 719
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	298	373	564	445	404	336	532
	1982	325	407	633	480	489	356	606
	acres, 1987	11 244	24 274	29 657	43 366	37 505	13 066	23 292
	1982	10 260	26 713	32 652	52 143	53 606	12 933	24 403
Part owners	farms, 1987	168	231	205	249	192	148	201
	1982	176	229	173	311	220	143	170
	acres, 1987	83 305	131 919	72 826	147 786	105 187	81 573	85 577
	1982	85 762	109 973	57 561	165 200	108 368	66 578	66 980
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	41 195	65 165	39 378	71 484	56 149	39 306	46 007
	1982	39 744	59 071	34 552	84 340	56 913	36 528	35 726
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	42 110	66 754	33 448	76 302	49 038	42 267	39 570
	1982	46 018	50 902	23 009	80 860	51 455	30 050	31 254
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	125	202	163	242	187	113	148
	1982	146	207	146	303	213	112	120
	acres, 1987	9 761	51 080	16 276	80 101	52 493	7 839	11 120
	1982	9 602	47 086	12 194	99 129	63 793	6 933	8 706
Tenants	farms, 1987	35	73	47	120	82	36	59
	1982	38	56	65	107	84	26	69
	acres, 1987	13 881	14 339	9 198	32 284	22 501	11 196	12 800
	1982	6 529	11 961	9 475	27 954	13 682	8 376	11 241
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	18	45	25	103	65	19	30
	1982	21	39	37	96	68	13	33
	acres, 1987	689	5 663	1 311	19 634	9 438	850	1 358
	1982	941	4 423	2 253	18 462	9 040	535	1 085
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	506	682	904	612	540	553	983
	1982	507	677	902	680	616	554	1 030
Not on farm operated	1987	139	159	118	218	161	131	139
	1982	170	169	107	187	146	141	132
Not reported	1987	68	74	80	71	71	47	96
	1982	82	86	123	115	97	69	138
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	258	481	553	525	428	302	620
	1982	277	528	613	638	494	297	690
Other	1987	455	434	549	376	344	429	598
	1982	482	404	519	344	365	467	610
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	235	376	415	393	294	266	470
	1982	246	375	436	425	335	252	496
Any	1987	440	477	617	440	400	434	650
	1982	470	469	588	455	454	461	682
1 to 49 days	1987	32	49	47	58	27	32	57
	1982	35	58	49	104	71	34	91
50 to 99 days	1987	11	29	36	30	19	31	31
	1982	27	23	27	23	16	18	28
100 to 149 days	1987	19	18	31	31	22	40	39
	1982	30	43	45	27	29	29	43
150 to 199 days	1987	41	41	74	52	31	49	81
	1982	41	42	62	53	40	49	70
200 days or more	1987	337	340	429	269	301	282	442
	1982	337	303	405	248	298	331	450
Not reported	1987	38	62	70	68	78	31	98
	1982	43	88	108	102	70	51	122
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	38	47	66	47	43	44	72
	1982	37	43	62	43	41	45	76
3 or 4 years	1987	54	48	98	42	28	58	74
	1982	57	58	92	89	68	65	145
5 to 9 years	1987	106	129	164	113	83	101	194
	1982	116	140	234	188	129	138	249
10 years or more	1987	378	554	592	547	475	401	679
	1982	381	511	538	466	467	356	564
Average years on present farm	1987	17.8	20.8	16.9	20.0	21.4	17.3	18.0
	1982	17.4	19.3	16.0	17.2	18.6	15.5	14.9
Not reported	1987	137	137	182	152	143	127	199
	1982	168	180	206	196	154	160	266

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	684	1 731	846	691	2 232	650	924	1 005
1982	808	1 764	896	759	2 275	740	1 054	1 097
acres, 1987	305 194	310 556	208 982	245 330	289 545	223 823	381 735	310 508
1982	288 493	312 061	209 869	272 810	300 519	245 418	387 010	309 773
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	645	1 351	702	580	1 395	556	793	796
1982	763	1 369	746	675	1 450	656	936	861
acres, 1987	238 497	95 321	46 829	111 472	77 796	117 263	152 139	134 473
1982	260 292	103 697	46 476	139 706	75 240	152 525	182 387	138 761
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1987	181	1 204	623	426	1 593	417	480	579
1982	222	1 228	644	434	1 654	441	558	656
acres, 1987	29 361	147 165	117 496	104 114	147 920	101 600	119 848	105 922
1982	36 070	148 443	122 472	115 628	163 284	97 026	135 552	114 615
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	149	887	498	346	926	338	386	399
1982	183	902	514	364	985	374	466	464
acres, 1987	19 434	31 282	20 499	40 157	35 321	45 292	37 497	32 342
1982	29 133	34 964	20 316	51 869	34 196	52 199	57 167	38 863
Part owners ... farms, 1987	303	414	164	180	521	178	311	328
1982	319	404	191	234	491	231	340	342
acres, 1987	204 105	135 934	78 831	117 973	123 623	109 910	214 031	178 627
1982	166 743	139 512	71 876	132 221	121 476	132 103	208 413	178 461
Owned land in farms ... acres, 1987	45 377	61 361	37 300	60 715	56 664	57 976	103 328	85 824
1982	44 501	67 007	35 254	71 405	61 025	70 100	99 767	87 042
Rented land in farms ... acres, 1987	158 728	74 573	41 531	57 258	66 959	51 934	110 703	92 803
1982	122 242	72 505	36 622	60 816	60 451	62 003	108 646	91 419
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	300	368	156	172	394	170	290	315
1982	318	363	175	227	394	227	332	319
acres, 1987	160 695	52 413	21 784	58 813	37 179	64 828	92 627	89 571
1982	151 730	57 505	19 745	73 031	37 795	90 286	102 298	90 552
Tenants ... farms, 1987	200	113	59	85	118	55	133	98
1982	265	132	61	91	130	68	156	99
acres, 1987	71 728	27 459	12 655	23 243	18 002	12 313	47 856	25 959
1982	85 680	24 106	15 521	24 961	15 759	16 289	43 045	16 697
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	196	96	48	62	75	48	117	82
1982	262	104	57	84	71	55	138	78
acres, 1987	58 368	11 626	4 546	12 502	5 296	7 143	22 015	12 560
1982	79 429	11 228	6 415	14 806	3 249	10 040	22 922	9 346
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1987	376	1 277	576	416	1 760	470	633	736
1982	456	1 297	590	485	1 798	525	748	775
Not on farm operated ... 1987	242	335	208	211	282	133	213	192
1982	225	302	212	182	273	122	195	211
Not reported ... 1987	66	119	62	64	170	47	78	77
1982	125	165	94	92	204	93	111	111
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1987	511	625	347	443	768	388	576	546
1982	579	700	396	514	814	492	729	612
Other ... 1987	173	1 106	499	248	1 464	262	348	459
1982	227	1 064	500	245	1 461	248	325	485
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ... 1987	365	515	270	302	683	280	361	395
1982	412	526	282	347	655	319	472	416
Any ... 1987	253	1 115	528	319	1 436	306	460	516
1982	300	1 122	555	315	1 461	343	450	565
1 to 49 days ... 1987	40	65	46	50	63	32	67	55
1982	64	79	54	48	79	63	87	77
50 to 99 days ... 1987	28	44	20	12	44	12	25	25
1982	18	50	34	17	51	30	47	23
100 to 149 days ... 1987	12	38	29	11	51	23	38	33
1982	21	56	36	32	84	24	30	24
150 to 199 days ... 1987	45	118	68	37	120	30	51	31
1982	28	109	43	36	105	40	53	55
200 days or more ... 1987	128	850	365	209	1 158	209	279	372
1982	169	828	388	182	1 162	186	233	386
Not reported ... 1987	66	101	48	70	113	64	103	94
1982	94	116	59	97	139	78	132	116
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ... 1987	40	70	43	29	108	33	42	46
1982	50	74	41	25	118	38	57	45
3 or 4 years ... 1987	40	94	48	36	166	23	46	44
1982	71	145	73	63	169	49	82	89
5 to 9 years ... 1987	86	248	102	78	324	67	113	140
1982	117	285	157	115	404	111	150	158
10 years or more ... 1987	388	1 008	500	429	1 267	398	572	600
1982	371	900	461	388	1 123	383	556	561
Average years on present farm ... 1987	18.6	19.5	20.1	22.3	18.4	21.5	21.0	20.5
1982	17 3	17.8	18.3	19.1	17.2	17.8	19.1	18.7
Not reported ... 1987	130	311	153	119	367	129	151	175
1982	197	360	164	168	441	159	209	244

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	587	633	738	1 751	286	905	1 418	724
	1982	562	679	740	1 734	301	1 012	1 427	759
	acres, 1987	174 007	259 687	243 920	380 185	67 015	145 529	275 511	129 536
	1982	155 011	259 921	242 679	357 184	64 073	179 646	272 986	135 104
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	442	576	628	980	175	651	949	550
	1982	426	615	646	943	205	720	992	553
	acres, 1987	36 831	171 060	98 087	44 118	8 718	69 691	112 414	35 918
	1982	34 641	186 683	104 362	41 798	8 025	90 348	125 674	34 534
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	409	296	517	1 426	215	605	960	498
	1982	411	317	496	1 446	238	625	977	539
	acres, 1987	90 246	66 425	117 109	274 702	44 676	54 385	129 378	65 926
	1982	92 440	76 442	127 360	262 334	42 425	61 525	127 997	69 572
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	288	244	420	777	129	408	606	348
	1982	309	264	414	754	153	421	619	359
	acres, 1987	18 647	38 221	38 504	30 568	5 625	17 627	38 717	12 286
	1982	20 006	51 487	43 333	28 579	4 361	18 767	45 370	12 051
Part owners	farms, 1987	131	204	177	247	54	225	330	163
	1982	109	233	182	231	55	276	325	173
	acres, 1987	71 802	148 153	113 899	87 244	19 772	72 681	128 084	51 613
	1982	55 675	137 201	97 295	87 421	20 242	98 097	124 739	54 454
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	38 400	57 795	52 384	45 743	9 097	26 887	60 928	21 546
	1982	28 734	59 582	45 451	51 959	12 581	37 406	62 047	22 383
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	33 402	90 358	61 515	41 501	10 675	45 794	67 156	30 067
	1982	26 941	77 619	51 844	35 462	7 661	60 691	62 692	32 071
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	122	204	171	166	38	187	277	149
	1982	92	230	175	164	48	231	279	156
	acres, 1987	15 230	102 420	52 093	11 299	2 831	39 954	64 768	19 023
	1982	12 772	102 201	53 666	12 255	3 495	60 887	67 554	19 319
Tenants	farms, 1987	47	133	44	78	17	75	108	63
	1982	42	129	62	57	8	111	125	47
	acres, 1987	11 959	45 109	12 912	18 239	2 367	18 463	18 049	11 997
	1982	6 896	46 278	18 024	7 429	1 406	20 024	20 250	11 078
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	32	128	37	37	8	56	64	53
	1982	25	121	57	25	4	68	94	38
	acres, 1987	2 954	30 419	7 490	2 251	262	12 110	8 929	4 607
	1982	1 863	32 995	7 363	964	169	10 694	12 750	3 164
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	450	384	519	1 360	210	630	1 097	560
	1982	421	408	497	1 323	229	715	1 089	570
Not on farm operated	1987	86	193	172	209	51	198	195	114
	1982	75	190	158	191	43	199	179	129
Not reported	1987	51	56	47	182	25	77	126	50
	1982	66	81	85	220	23	98	159	60
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	328	461	388	732	108	328	607	250
	1982	321	510	430	763	104	352	626	262
Other	1987	259	172	350	1 019	178	577	811	474
	1982	241	169	310	971	197	660	801	497
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	260	278	284	557	98	306	480	225
	1982	251	329	281	568	96	301	427	223
Any	1987	288	280	390	1 100	175	545	848	463
	1982	260	252	381	1 032	185	661	880	496
1 to 49 days	1987	23	72	40	69	14	42	60	27
	1982	25	68	55	83	18	42	77	38
50 to 99 days	1987	18	29	21	47	10	14	25	13
	1982	26	8	15	49	15	24	43	18
100 to 149 days	1987	33	17	22	56	7	27	42	19
	1982	33	24	19	67	10	27	17	28
150 to 199 days	1987	37	24	34	114	13	37	81	52
	1982	37	15	30	106	10	50	86	60
200 days or more	1987	177	138	273	794	131	425	640	352
	1982	139	137	262	727	132	518	657	352
Not reported	1987	39	75	64	94	13	55	90	36
	1982	51	98	78	134	18	50	120	40
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	25	30	40	99	16	49	74	44
	1982	32	32	39	104	15	67	71	43
3 or 4 years	1987	32	30	47	111	12	88	92	53
	1982	31	58	45	176	25	99	145	59
5 to 9 years	1987	78	67	98	274	37	135	200	119
	1982	96	91	129	280	52	159	248	130
10 years or more	1987	351	398	434	936	161	488	793	383
	1982	298	342	372	786	145	473	668	389
Average years on present farm	1987	18.7	23.5	19.5	17.4	18.7	17.4	18.6	18.6
	1982	17.7	19.8	17.8	15.1	17.4	16.2	16.7	17.9
Not reported	1987	101	108	119	331	60	145	259	125
	1982	105	156	155	388	64	214	295	138

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	1 735	651	1 271	1 465	1 757	721	1 155	950
	1982	1 855	680	1 307	1 599	1 859	823	1 272	980
	acres, 1987	395 859	292 328	316 365	352 054	317 276	256 049	274 562	334 190
	1982	412 621	276 894	299 868	357 017	323 437	269 042	277 448	327 994
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 377	574	779	1 255	1 192	617	957	809
	1982	1 520	608	832	1 385	1 296	718	1 026	860
	acres, 1987	155 894	147 500	52 060	202 676	95 631	131 160	135 531	146 977
	1982	179 499	147 111	48 401	217 811	103 425	145 800	150 695	173 345
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	1 181	384	940	843	1 264	451	757	575
	1982	1 226	398	1 006	958	1 382	491	836	593
	acres, 1987	174 260	114 675	189 317	104 404	173 404	102 380	112 702	136 839
	1982	189 268	117 774	190 433	128 640	188 551	103 405	121 138	133 509
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	867	315	563	669	801	361	578	466
	1982	944	336	611	772	905	392	618	486
	acres, 1987	55 181	47 503	30 145	49 106	45 286	40 298	39 684	49 061
	1982	66 927	55 649	29 193	69 521	50 376	47 516	52 226	61 157
Part owners	farms, 1987	428	189	263	442	390	196	324	289
	1982	476	194	264	432	356	234	330	296
	acres, 1987	185 226	156 023	109 955	205 621	129 948	126 856	141 449	177 382
	1982	187 172	135 385	101 715	184 656	118 150	136 608	134 673	170 930
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	94 572	78 177	56 146	85 073	65 786	56 846	55 130	90 197
	1982	91 925	73 253	55 479	85 978	59 371	70 366	56 068	93 689
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	90 656	77 846	53 809	120 548	64 162	70 010	86 319	87 185
	1982	95 247	62 132	46 236	98 678	58 779	66 242	78 605	77 241
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	401	185	187	430	322	191	311	273
	1982	447	194	201	423	318	234	317	283
	acres, 1987	81 075	86 341	19 657	127 812	44 147	75 180	83 114	86 726
	1982	93 304	76 157	18 310	120 622	46 384	81 307	83 865	97 690
Tenants	farms, 1987	126	78	68	180	103	74	74	95
	1982	153	88	37	209	121	98	106	100
	acres, 1987	38 371	21 630	17 093	42 029	13 924	26 813	20 411	19 972
	1982	36 181	23 735	7 720	43 721	16 736	29 029	21 637	23 555
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	109	74	29	156	69	65	68	70
	1982	129	78	20	190	73	92	91	91
	acres, 1987	19 638	13 656	2 258	25 758	6 198	15 682	12 733	11 170
	1982	19 268	15 305	898	27 668	6 665	16 977	14 604	14 498
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	1 338	439	1 007	1 055	1 392	512	838	690
	1982	1 389	477	1 026	1 153	1 432	560	900	716
Not on farm operated	1987	278	164	163	292	245	170	234	213
	1982	296	151	155	291	237	169	251	181
Not reported	1987	119	48	101	118	120	39	83	56
	1982	170	52	126	155	190	94	121	92
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	822	482	595	810	839	410	532	604
	1982	888	506	577	891	891	516	619	636
Other	1987	913	169	676	655	918	311	623	355
	1982	969	174	730	708	968	307	653	353
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	606	329	472	581	631	295	407	385
	1982	636	345	431	645	647	327	432	428
Any	1987	1 023	245	720	775	1 013	363	659	493
	1982	1 088	274	779	831	1 066	414	729	482
1 to 49 days	1987	76	33	53	92	84	42	64	71
	1982	133	71	77	114	117	68	55	85
50 to 99 days	1987	47	18	34	37	42	21	33	34
	1982	53	28	33	41	42	19	38	34
100 to 149 days	1987	49	21	41	44	60	28	23	38
	1982	53	16	42	37	71	39	41	33
150 to 199 days	1987	78	19	77	60	97	28	58	64
	1982	86	31	90	71	100	45	63	62
200 days or more	1987	773	154	515	542	730	244	481	286
	1982	763	128	537	568	736	243	532	268
Not reported	1987	106	77	79	109	113	63	89	81
	1982	131	61	97	123	146	82	111	79
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	101	28	72	71	85	34	55	48
	1982	107	23	81	77	90	39	54	44
3 or 4 years	1987	84	31	80	81	105	36	78	49
	1982	168	57	111	117	179	72	109	78
5 to 9 years	1987	247	73	199	176	266	97	134	113
	1982	324	115	224	227	291	116	215	159
10 years or more	1987	1 003	398	708	887	1 022	444	677	602
	1982	952	360	633	880	932	442	641	518
Average years on present farm	1987	19.0	22.3	17.9	20.2	19.0	20.9	19.2	20.3
	1982	16.9	19.2	16.7	18.7	17.5	18.4	16.8	18.6
Not reported	1987	300	121	212	250	279	110	211	147
	1982	304	125	258	298	367	154	253	190

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARMS								
Land in farms, farms, 1987	801	1 152	1 172	410	834	770	547	1 091
1982	839	1 151	1 259	432	852	785	629	1 106
acres, 1987	271 864	201 016	393 363	111 007	232 689	233 716	198 317	233 057
1982	268 956	195 679	386 213	111 000	226 555	234 633	218 568	238 600
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	734	646	986	282	606	650	462	731
1982	774	670	1 077	275	615	686	548	765
acres, 1987	152 531	32 864	160 722	14 823	36 630	121 632	66 059	39 184
1982	166 029	28 679	183 641	14 031	36 260	130 781	95 289	38 660
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	497	918	743	315	637	500	378	876
1982	490	955	843	340	650	483	394	896
acres, 1987	96 598	139 266	154 173	67 211	136 813	98 024	117 012	153 653
1982	112 504	136 535	189 606	74 011	147 125	92 263	99 572	166 411
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	439	482	596	205	443	402	306	562
1982	440	527	688	207	453	392	328	598
acres, 1987	40 931	22 447	52 976	8 594	18 806	41 477	35 227	24 917
1982	63 463	18 497	73 965	7 844	21 526	43 425	38 386	25 696
Part owners, farms, 1987	222	194	333	76	143	190	106	162
1982	254	161	320	70	149	215	170	148
acres, 1987	147 846	54 587	195 580	39 484	78 999	110 659	59 122	70 124
1982	135 476	54 884	174 615	31 828	65 016	120 796	100 365	60 995
Owned land in farms, acres, 1987	75 706	27 902	101 428	21 688	39 780	47 234	31 361	36 754
1982	72 329	29 702	91 380	16 594	29 830	52 497	52 682	31 283
Rented land in farms, acres, 1987	72 140	26 685	94 152	17 796	39 219	63 425	27 761	33 370
1982	63 147	25 132	83 235	15 234	35 186	68 299	47 683	29 712
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	219	145	319	66	129	185	100	131
1982	247	127	308	53	127	210	161	126
acres, 1987	93 596	9 790	95 472	5 570	14 975	62 786	21 866	11 509
1982	88 296	9 608	96 600	5 121	12 391	73 047	48 508	10 340
Tenants, farms, 1987	82	40	96	19	54	80	61	53
1982	95	35	96	22	53	87	65	62
acres, 1987	27 420	7 163	43 610	4 312	16 877	25 035	22 183	9 280
1982	20 976	4 310	21 992	5 161	14 414	21 574	18 631	11 194
Harvested cropland, farms, 1987	76	19	71	11	34	63	56	38
1982	87	16	81	15	35	84	59	41
acres, 1987	18 004	627	12 274	659	2 849	17 369	8 966	2 758
1982	14 270	574	13 076	1 066	2 341	14 309	8 393	2 624
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	558	912	843	308	607	563	335	830
1982	587	893	879	317	621	566	441	823
Not on farm operated, 1987	183	111	240	81	159	170	150	169
1982	160	114	242	79	150	145	122	147
Not reported, 1987	60	129	89	21	68	37	62	92
1982	92	144	138	36	81	74	66	136
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	453	535	607	159	345	463	355	482
1982	515	515	741	138	376	486	442	466
Other, 1987	348	617	565	251	489	307	192	609
1982	324	636	518	294	476	299	187	640
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	341	422	438	137	260	299	250	361
1982	338	387	504	109	259	322	312	334
Any, 1987	396	660	651	250	523	403	239	659
1982	413	668	626	302	523	385	244	699
1 to 49 days, 1987	52	50	62	21	38	51	38	43
1982	67	50	88	20	52	86	46	60
50 to 99 days, 1987	17	33	28	7	28	33	9	33
1982	23	36	25	13	18	25	22	32
100 to 149 days, 1987	27	30	38	12	29	28	19	40
1982	19	44	67	19	31	30	23	62
150 to 199 days, 1987	31	62	50	19	55	28	24	56
1982	33	71	58	22	63	23	22	92
200 days or more, 1987	269	485	473	191	373	263	149	487
1982	271	467	388	228	359	221	131	453
Not reported, 1987	64	70	83	23	51	68	58	71
1982	88	96	129	21	70	78	73	73
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less, 1987	37	67	63	25	51	43	33	54
1982	42	69	77	27	52	52	32	53
3 or 4 years, 1987	34	78	74	23	47	38	18	55
1982	57	126	109	23	51	53	59	108
5 to 9 years, 1987	73	190	150	61	114	97	58	162
1982	116	215	198	79	146	103	109	190
10 years or more, 1987	511	594	671	222	459	481	333	574
1982	443	500	613	216	416	426	306	503
Average years on present farm, 1987	22.3	16.5	20.0	17.8	18.7	21.0	22.2	19.0
1982	19.0	14.5	17.9	17.1	17.4	18.8	18.0	16.4
Not reported, 1987	146	223	214	79	163	111	105	246
1982	181	241	262	87	187	151	123	252

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	340	1 046	953	832	889	532	1 768	1 475
	1982	361	1 062	993	894	911	609	1 789	1 518
	acres, 1987	259 207	233 045	329 889	235 002	206 871	369 068	266 763	528 861
	1982	253 150	220 213	313 659	253 439	204 564	366 597	240 006	511 380
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	325	796	831	691	660	514	1 065	1 279
	1982	352	842	879	759	690	595	1 125	1 363
	acres, 1987	216 749	75 586	167 878	116 674	56 722	307 629	70 217	276 780
	1982	232 948	73 013	171 811	133 098	56 527	339 935	71 047	284 021
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	97	786	571	512	645	108	1 357	771
	1982	104	784	612	533	696	121	1 400	807
	acres, 1987	31 144	129 767	125 211	79 920	126 272	22 783	150 067	156 824
	1982	43 814	129 608	143 474	88 349	137 281	31 968	150 767	1[illegible] 823
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	87	572	476	387	458	93	746	609
	1982	98	609	522	416	500	110	818	681
	acres, 1987	25 095	36 701	50 273	28 507	28 888	16 607	34 099	70 379
	1982	37 249	36 803	66 148	34 293	30 105	28 447	36 378	96 122
Part owners	farms, 1987	142	198	270	228	176	215	336	474
	1982	145	208	261	278	169	238	304	474
	acres, 1987	144 425	85 807	174 531	130 013	72 251	204 419	105 459	296 620
	1982	150 804	80 612	141 636	146 741	61 331	213 482	78 746	252 780
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	36 643	45 863	86 438	57 567	39 380	45 283	54 344	141 659
	1982	51 346	41 915	72 241	66 237	35 750	49 733	41 526	120 975
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	107 782	39 944	88 093	72 446	32 871	159 136	51 115	154 961
	1982	99 458	38 697	69 395	80 504	25 581	163 749	37 220	131 805
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	141	186	263	221	159	215	275	461
	1982	145	183	252	267	152	237	258	466
	acres, 1987	120 063	33 268	99 786	72 178	25 531	172 667	32 694	164 442
	1982	139 136	31 294	87 518	86 846	23 836	198 494	30 506	146 405
Tenants	farms, 1987	101	62	112	92	68	209	75	230
	1982	112	70	120	83	46	250	85	237
	acres, 1987	83 638	17 471	30 147	25 069	8 348	141 866	11 237	75 417
	1982	58 532	9 993	28 549	18 349	5 952	121 147	10 493	68 777
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	97	38	92	83	43	206	44	209
	1982	109	50	105	76	38	248	49	216
	acres, 1987	71 591	5 617	17 819	15 989	2 303	118 355	3 424	41 959
	1982	56 563	4 916	18 145	11 959	2 586	112 994	4 163	41 494
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	173	751	683	558	639	265	1 402	1 068
	1982	186	749	707	612	650	291	1 451	1 083
Not on farm operated	1987	135	194	204	216	171	215	208	299
	1982	132	206	194	189	163	240	185	291
Not reported	1987	32	101	66	58	79	32	158	108
	1982	43	107	92	93	98	78	153	144
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	276	455	560	432	429	439	702	1 010
	1982	304	484	634	516	432	528	670	1 089
Other	1987	64	591	393	400	460	93	1 066	465
	1982	57	576	359	378	479	81	1 119	429
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	207	334	397	298	313	317	581	708
	1982	217	306	421	340	315	378	537	739
Any	1987	106	642	489	467	507	173	1 096	615
	1982	103	677	465	474	535	157	1 142	613
1 to 49 days	1987	31	41	73	48	41	47	58	86
	1982	25	64	81	75	81	43	79	133
50 to 99 days	1987	6	30	30	27	20	15	47	30
	1982	14	36	28	30	34	8	56	31
100 to 149 days	1987	7	42	27	27	21	13	52	32
	1982	6	38	25	30	44	17	64	32
150 to 199 days	1987	14	48	52	41	52	13	83	53
	1982	11	60	22	40	51	19	97	70
200 days or more	1987	48	481	307	324	373	85	856	414
	1982	47	479	309	299	325	70	846	347
Not reported	1987	27	70	67	67	69	42	91	152
	1982	41	79	107	80	61	74	110	166
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	16	51	62	52	53	36	85	73
	1982	13	53	65	43	55	34	102	70
3 or 4 years	1987	18	54	53	35	56	25	104	94
	1982	39	108	62	64	87	66	150	111
5 to 9 years	1987	42	142	118	113	134	69	268	178
	1982	57	181	168	146	159	96	316	243
10 years or more	1987	203	597	557	484	478	327	976	889
	1982	181	522	501	451	413	278	915	822
Average years on present farm	1987	18.7	19.4	19.9	19.8	17.3	18.0	17.9	20.8
	1982	17.3	17.1	18.4	18.3	16.0	16.8	16.2	18.7
Not reported	1987	61	202	163	148	168	75	315	241
	1982	71	198	197	190	197	135	306	272

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	837	1 160	856	453	959	1 323	773	1 037
	1982	921	1 185	844	525	1 016	1 352	789	1 099
	acres, 1987	251 690	300 812	277 987	295 909	221 634	372 422	202 453	336 976
	1982	245 457	314 970	251 980	285 685	225 584	371 218	215 428	345 308
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	436	932	438	445	756	1 040	472	880
	1982	429	938	463	511	799	1 108	512	956
	acres, 1987	23 111	62 855	20 935	249 790	94 339	173 820	23 570	151 371
	1982	21 295	59 464	16 725	264 508	100 255	193 723	24 581	172 865
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	647	851	639	80	656	901	587	684
	1982	732	848	678	101	682	868	596	728
	acres, 1987	173 610	174 366	192 889	21 791	98 049	149 197	111 084	151 859
	1982	179 971	193 034	192 351	33 561	108 080	151 236	120 974	159 831
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	324	656	322	76	478	665	337	547
	1982	320	655	381	97	492	673	371	607
	acres, 1987	15 789	30 126	14 982	17 297	30 015	58 107	12 113	53 179
	1982	13 346	28 743	13 413	27 715	38 270	63 914	12 281	64 954
Part owners	farms, 1987	136	228	170	213	237	311	146	265
	1982	147	223	129	246	254	352	165	270
	acres, 1987	59 074	107 502	74 369	168 472	112 331	194 158	81 642	158 154
	1982	54 431	98 729	50 583	181 739	105 552	193 355	84 307	153 688
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	28 511	59 181	36 865	43 224	53 811	88 829	43 703	73 737
	1982	31 533	52 478	27 889	50 910	54 166	96 150	45 187	73 709
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	30 563	48 321	37 504	125 248	58 520	105 329	37 939	84 417
	1982	22 898	46 251	22 694	130 829	51 386	97 205	39 120	79 979
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	87	211	101	209	221	291	113	254
	1982	90	204	71	242	243	330	124	262
	acres, 1987	5 617	27 969	5 256	142 592	59 045	99 066	10 442	83 594
	1982	6 944	25 204	2 814	170 925	54 870	112 558	10 709	89 590
Tenants	farms, 1987	54	81	47	160	66	111	40	88
	1982	42	114	37	178	60	132	28	101
	acres, 1987	19 206	18 944	10 729	105 646	11 254	29 067	9 727	26 963
	1982	11 055	23 207	9 046	70 385	11 952	26 627	10 147	31 789
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	25	65	15	160	56	84	22	79
	1982	19	79	11	172	64	105	17	86
	acres, 1987	1 705	4 760	697	89 901	5 279	16 627	1 015	14 598
	1982	1 005	5 517	498	65 868	7 115	17 251	1 591	18 321
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	637	817	650	271	685	998	580	723
	1982	690	844	622	301	699	1 013	599	790
Not on farm operated	1987	133	249	121	143	201	224	134	233
	1982	129	242	104	147	206	208	114	194
Not reported	1987	67	94	85	39	73	101	59	81
	1982	102	99	118	77	111	131	76	109
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	384	522	436	353	472	688	293	575
	1982	435	575	448	429	525	776	314	651
Other	1987	453	638	420	100	487	635	480	462
	1982	486	610	396	96	491	576	475	448
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	306	360	345	251	366	468	229	435
	1982	334	413	309	311	354	534	252	460
Any	1987	476	736	454	157	532	745	494	519
	1982	517	701	447	157	577	687	488	549
1 to 49 days	1987	39	78	45	26	37	83	37	65
	1982	57	95	51	38	74	89	40	105
50 to 99 days	1987	22	28	18	13	33	43	27	29
	1982	25	21	22	12	26	37	26	34
100 to 149 days	1987	21	40	22	17	30	59	17	25
	1982	41	39	31	10	39	46	29	29
150 to 199 days	1987	62	74	50	21	43	50	38	43
	1982	58	69	39	22	54	74	49	34
200 days or more	1987	332	516	319	80	369	501	375	357
	1982	336	477	304	75	384	441	344	347
Not reported	1987	55	64	57	45	61	110	50	83
	1982	70	71	88	57	85	131	49	90
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	51	63	40	38	52	85	48	69
	1982	45	64	36	27	37	76	46	62
3 or 4 years	1987	45	63	46	12	42	85	57	43
	1982	79	78	87	36	64	120	71	85
5 to 9 years	1987	106	152	134	63	94	164	126	135
	1982	158	187	144	85	156	192	135	156
10 years or more	1987	479	668	457	274	602	767	410	605
	1982	428	619	364	263	544	692	371	572
Average years on present farm	1987	18.3	18.9	18.2	19.4	21.5	19.4	17.9	19.5
	1982	16.9	18.7	16.2	18.1	19.8	18.3	16.8	17.7
Not reported	1987	156	214	179	66	169	222	132	165
	1982	211	237	213	114	215	272	166	224

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	794	1 613	528	661	650	791	1 136	307
	1982	891	1 649	567	715	701	829	1 250	377
	acres, 1987	194 373	337 988	139 937	271 529	246 348	235 398	284 732	87 217
	1982	199 273	328 222	151 506	250 851	235 721	215 208	304 882	114 646
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	657	1 157	294	555	559	656	956	178
	1982	770	1 184	350	595	627	706	1 051	215
	acres, 1987	98 446	87 337	16 298	74 435	131 408	102 757	151 670	8 545
	1982	107 922	77 157	16 621	86 000	136 021	101 829	169 530	9 705
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	482	1 139	394	409	393	537	723	240
	1982	526	1 229	483	429	392	561	794	297
	acres, 1987	62 922	175 142	89 571	119 157	83 400	97 345	93 825	62 969
	1982	62 201	194 829	92 542	113 477	78 530	104 050	116 375	80 011
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	374	796	206	332	310	419	577	134
	1982	429	850	277	348	331	465	626	159
	acres, 1987	23 463	42 220	10 289	30 043	34 603	32 182	40 625	5 182
	1982	25 057	45 845	11 391	36 683	35 716	41 094	55 142	5 310
Part owners	farms, 1987	200	360	107	180	192	193	313	55
	1982	200	311	86	194	209	204	335	73
	acres, 1987	104 358	142 144	43 098	128 544	136 524	121 611	156 462	22 204
	1982	103 320	109 977	56 120	112 508	128 994	97 969	157 098	33 688
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	35 090	78 561	19 343	59 011	53 058	62 269	65 861	13 507
	1982	41 706	62 179	27 607	57 099	58 498	51 430	65 512	22 009
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	69 268	63 583	23 755	69 533	83 466	59 342	90 601	8 697
	1982	61 614	47 798	28 513	55 409	70 496	46 539	91 586	11 679
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	182	301	72	163	186	184	292	40
	1982	186	257	61	181	205	190	317	53
	acres, 1987	59 050	37 072	5 218	36 457	78 897	62 147	87 481	3 066
	1982	63 111	26 006	4 761	41 052	80 952	52 992	94 112	4 100
Tenants	farms, 1987	112	114	27	72	65	61	100	12
	1982	165	109	18	92	100	64	121	7
	acres, 1987	27 093	20 702	7 268	23 828	26 424	16 442	34 445	2 044
	1982	33 752	23 416	2 844	24 866	28 197	13 189	31 409	947
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	101	60	16	60	63	53	87	4
	1982	155	77	12	66	91	51	108	3
	acres, 1987	15 933	8 045	791	7 935	17 908	8 428	23 564	297
	1982	19 754	5 306	469	8 285	19 353	7 743	20 276	295
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	539	1 255	384	460	486	588	827	218
	1982	595	1 272	411	472	473	624	899	262
Not on farm operated	1987	202	241	92	148	118	130	227	63
	1982	207	223	87	157	139	117	229	60
Not reported	1987	53	117	52	53	46	73	82	26
	1982	89	154	69	86	89	88	122	55
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	397	782	203	395	391	416	496	101
	1982	434	773	234	446	409	421	551	90
Other	1987	397	831	325	266	259	375	640	206
	1982	457	876	333	269	292	408	699	287
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	308	588	175	249	291	284	384	83
	1982	318	605	186	267	280	325	413	82
Any	1987	433	926	326	347	299	441	680	207
	1982	497	927	339	363	367	455	752	279
1 to 49 days	1987	42	85	19	49	38	44	53	19
	1982	51	109	28	64	67	57	82	14
50 to 99 days	1987	18	41	13	28	16	15	27	10
	1982	26	39	14	27	15	18	28	15
100 to 149 days	1987	23	60	20	29	24	34	37	12
	1982	29	60	24	21	22	21	49	7
150 to 199 days	1987	29	94	26	37	24	35	52	22
	1982	33	89	41	50	38	39	57	43
200 days or more	1987	321	646	248	204	197	313	511	144
	1982	358	630	232	201	225	320	536	200
Not reported	1987	53	99	27	65	60	66	72	17
	1982	76	117	42	85	54	49	85	16
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	47	86	34	36	42	45	39	18
	1982	56	74	27	44	22	44	75	24
3 or 4 years	1987	54	99	34	27	37	44	83	16
	1982	101	145	49	56	52	78	110	31
5 to 9 years	1987	114	217	75	95	57	110	173	45
	1982	130	290	105	108	100	144	213	64
10 years or more	1987	443	948	286	387	399	449	648	159
	1982	414	817	262	363	371	408	620	157
Average years on present farm	1987	19.0	18.7	17.2	20.7	20.3	18.4	19.1	17.5
	1982	16.6	16.8	15.7	18.8	18.7	16.8	16.8	15.9
Not reported	1987	136	263	99	116	115	143	193	69
	1982	190	323	124	144	156	155	232	101

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	511	901	782	666	681	357	1 083	498
	1982	547	1 023	843	695	729	445	1 168	539
	acres, 1987	143 568	218 426	258 996	178 570	121 796	57 088	435 725	156 208
	1982	133 631	235 587	263 763	176 265	122 112	55 759	398 118	160 389
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	299	768	609	523	491	251	957	430
	1982	347	858	669	567	540	305	1 009	467
	acres, 1987	29 191	131 091	83 016	47 143	26 838	26 753	248 299	54 797
	1982	33 717	148 757	91 594	50 459	27 446	31 565	253 701	61 809
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	383	501	506	459	526	241	587	321
	1982	411	540	540	475	573	294	633	360
	acres, 1987	86 162	57 350	117 499	99 209	78 800	26 541	108 237	75 691
	1982	77 476	65 859	114 367	91 267	80 526	17 308	122 004	88 344
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	208	384	376	343	371	155	483	266
	1982	231	400	397	366	410	173	490	302
	acres, 1987	10 347	25 015	31 647	19 321	15 340	5 893	52 489	22 532
	1982	9 890	30 860	29 685	16 361	14 506	3 824	65 454	30 842
Part owners	farms, 1987	106	256	222	142	117	65	338	134
	1982	101	308	239	160	123	86	342	141
	acres, 1987	54 432	119 850	126 811	66 765	31 858	20 885	262 415	71 769
	1982	52 079	130 914	136 436	68 755	36 761	25 512	212 326	64 653
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	27 649	41 247	56 211	31 330	16 417	6 433	93 298	40 374
	1982	24 653	48 774	68 189	33 390	21 762	8 697	80 631	34 356
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	26 783	78 603	70 600	35 435	15 441	14 452	169 117	31 395
	1982	27 426	82 140	68 247	35 365	14 999	16 815	131 695	30 297
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	83	253	197	132	97	52	330	127
	1982	91	298	224	147	106	79	335	135
	acres, 1987	18 055	79 187	45 754	21 871	8 120	13 220	156 014	28 042
	1982	22 211	91 033	56 101	28 945	11 048	18 202	140 448	26 993
Tenants	farms, 1987	22	144	54	55	38	51	158	43
	1982	35	175	64	60	33	65	193	38
	acres, 1987	2 974	41 226	14 688	12 596	11 138	9 662	65 073	8 748
	1982	4 076	38 814	12 960	16 243	4 825	12 939	63 788	7 392
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	8	131	36	48	23	44	144	37
	1982	25	160	48	54	24	53	184	30
	acres, 1987	789	26 889	5 615	5 951	3 378	7 640	39 786	4 223
	1982	1 616	26 864	5 808	5 153	1 892	9 539	47 799	3 974
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	374	621	576	487	523	180	714	364
	1982	392	718	598	502	549	261	782	389
Not on farm operated	1987	85	203	142	134	116	143	261	88
	1982	88	215	150	134	124	125	247	113
Not reported	1987	52	77	64	45	42	34	108	46
	1982	67	90	95	59	56	59	139	37
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	245	458	417	246	238	153	712	303
	1982	252	533	465	275	208	193	759	326
Other	1987	266	443	365	420	443	204	371	195
	1982	295	490	378	420	521	252	409	213
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	188	342	314	208	197	148	493	218
	1982	177	406	326	208	180	163	531	225
Any	1987	288	500	412	431	456	186	498	231
	1982	321	535	443	449	514	248	512	267
1 to 49 days	1987	29	48	51	21	25	19	83	31
	1982	36	48	64	30	30	24	101	33
50 to 99 days	1987	22	32	24	16	15	16	40	17
	1982	27	26	29	26	6	14	35	20
100 to 149 days	1987	20	26	43	15	22	12	24	12
	1982	26	27	35	18	21	15	33	22
150 to 199 days	1987	40	33	45	36	38	16	45	31
	1982	27	54	57	30	47	15	39	21
200 days or more	1987	177	361	249	343	356	123	306	140
	1982	205	380	258	345	410	180	304	171
Not reported	1987	35	59	56	27	28	23	92	49
	1982	49	82	74	38	35	34	125	47
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	19	35	32	35	32	21	53	17
	1982	32	57	55	26	39	29	57	26
3 or 4 years	1987	33	38	46	36	43	31	56	21
	1982	52	59	64	57	79	40	86	46
5 to 9 years	1987	65	115	118	88	116	60	127	58
	1982	102	156	136	114	153	61	158	94
10 years or more	1987	275	542	452	396	381	165	653	296
	1982	234	527	430	375	331	204	623	277
Average years on present farm	1987	17.4	20.2	20.2	19.9	17.8	18.7	21.4	21.8
	1982	14.0	18.3	17.6	18.2	15.6	18.4	20.0	18.9
Not reported	1987	119	171	134	111	109	80	194	108
	1982	127	224	158	123	127	111	244	96

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	585	642	445	755	1 159	782	828	566
1982	632	687	457	768	1 338	824	893	619
acres, 1987	213 585	241 410	117 978	294 855	434 403	148 207	320 569	178 092
1982	227 020	229 535	114 847	276 645	423 972	160 233	344 336	173 075
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	517	534	234	659	1 003	391	660	255
1982	556	598	258	669	1 172	466	741	265
acres, 1987	102 999	135 297	11 892	164 384	314 371	19 399	96 196	11 813
1982	124 159	168 653	11 978	161 057	353 035	22 894	129 342	11 460
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987	342	358	348	421	536	608	520	391
1982	386	342	366	438	682	639	570	477
acres, 1987	92 754	69 684	78 773	100 482	84 973	100 262	145 627	98 877
1982	97 460	60 784	79 576	106 383	109 976	106 868	158 096	107 312
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	291	264	172	337	402	289	398	167
1982	321	259	189	354	540	347	452	187
acres, 1987	41 638	50 112	6 985	47 010	47 002	12 741	37 960	6 324
1982	48 791	42 258	7 106	51 955	77 334	14 762	56 992	6 824
Part owners .... farms, 1987	159	171	62	237	419	140	210	136
1982	170	194	69	233	451	134	233	110
acres, 1987	98 534	113 069	34 187	161 888	265 535	43 677	148 373	67 638
1982	112 200	111 536	28 904	145 043	247 231	45 068	155 358	57 619
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	52 210	37 534	17 873	73 674	94 868	23 906	73 289	32 913
1982	57 517	42 600	17 356	69 495	86 832	21 269	87 574	27 855
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	46 324	75 535	16 314	88 214	170 667	19 771	75 084	34 725
1982	54 683	68 936	11 548	75 548	160 399	23 799	67 784	29 764
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	156	167	53	235	408	65	190	77
1982	167	190	54	231	435	94	219	64
acres, 1987	48 350	89 715	4 592	95 208	199 936	5 647	48 130	4 900
1982	65 311	96 300	3 717	92 368	215 245	6 925	61 778	3 796
Tenants .... farms, 1987	84	113	15	97	204	34	98	39
1982	76	151	22	97	205	51	90	32
acres, 1987	22 297	58 657	5 018	32 485	83 895	4 268	26 569	11 577
1982	17 360	57 215	6 467	25 219	66 765	8 297	30 882	8 144
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	70	103	9	87	193	17	72	11
1982	68	149	15	84	197	25	70	14
acres, 1987	13 011	45 469	315	22 166	67 433	1 011	10 106	589
1982	10 057	50 095	1 155	16 734	60 456	1 207	10 572	840
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	396	397	359	510	762	605	559	425
1982	431	438	339	572	853	621	645	452
Not on farm operated 1987	154	176	45	179	277	83	185	96
1982	127	171	59	128	310	102	156	96
Not reported 1987	35	69	41	66	120	94	84	45
1982	74	78	59	68	175	101	92	71
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	384	379	205	542	745	362	487	247
1982	453	408	178	521	831	383	561	241
Other 1987	201	263	240	213	414	420	341	319
1982	179	279	279	247	507	441	332	378
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	271	255	150	389	529	257	320	192
1982	278	258	135	360	594	303	343	191
Any 1987	261	328	264	295	517	464	433	352
1982	274	375	295	335	617	464	437	381
1 to 49 days 1987	43	52	13	55	72	34	48	16
1982	74	58	36	55	88	55	76	24
50 to 99 days 1987	17	22	12	8	51	24	34	20
1982	19	25	21	28	33	27	31	11
100 to 149 days 1987	17	19	23	10	34	21	34	22
1982	16	26	29	13	51	28	26	31
150 to 199 days 1987	27	30	44	41	73	52	43	42
1982	23	42	35	39	72	40	56	30
200 days or more 1987	157	205	172	181	287	333	274	252
1982	142	224	174	200	373	314	248	285
Not reported 1987	53	59	31	71	113	61	75	22
1982	80	54	27	73	127	57	113	47
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	51	29	18	40	59	46	51	29
1982	34	36	18	28	57	46	48	27
3 or 4 years 1987	31	39	23	39	67	62	43	34
1982	45	64	37	55	135	75	55	48
5 to 9 years 1987	52	77	61	86	135	106	83	61
1982	98	95	70	131	207	104	120	105
10 years or more 1987	346	367	245	445	676	420	493	308
1982	327	327	213	422	631	411	482	292
Average years on present farm 1987	20.5	19.4	19.5	20.9	19.5	18.9	21.7	19.2
1982	18.7	16.7	17.1	19.5	16.6	18.1	19.3	17.2
Not reported 1987	105	130	98	145	222	148	158	114
1982	128	165	119	132	308	188	188	147

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	1 527	1 251	550	508	360	1 646	367	1 407
1982	1 630	1 320	642	493	442	1 595	389	1 481
acres, 1987	423 257	396 636	127 096	121 699	94 073	290 960	144 572	327 071
1982	414 376	400 466	147 907	115 326	107 848	281 794	155 282	306 247
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	991	1 015	425	320	228	1 141	311	920
1982	1 027	1 073	516	342	300	1 146	351	943
acres, 1987	60 694	186 752	56 893	14 728	15 498	61 186	52 838	54 272
1982	51 296	205 067	68 662	13 970	23 900	58 707	70 626	49 651
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987	1 171	746	363	381	267	1 256	184	1 109
1982	1 305	806	388	371	335	1 280	178	1 209
acres, 1987	267 389	140 591	47 358	76 012	54 787	176 375	56 173	220 984
1982	273 897	149 273	55 270	64 178	59 549	199 595	43 507	230 229
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	726	553	248	232	158	854	149	703
1982	787	597	277	246	206	909	149	785
acres, 1987	36 644	39 921	11 783	8 856	6 148	36 785	18 616	35 690
1982	34 511	59 585	15 380	8 269	7 922	40 951	18 976	37 429
Part owners .... farms, 1987	288	385	142	100	79	314	124	223
1982	245	404	193	99	82	240	163	191
acres, 1987	143 828	212 465	67 846	38 660	34 364	100 574	73 480	82 847
1982	124 391	217 863	81 443	47 699	39 113	70 946	93 855	63 584
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	75 366	102 745	27 788	18 822	14 876	53 516	37 835	45 343
1982	76 197	102 300	35 292	25 046	21 462	35 055	47 306	35 171
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	68 462	109 720	40 060	19 838	19 488	47 058	35 645	37 504
1982	48 194	115 563	46 151	22 653	17 651	35 891	46 549	28 413
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	226	357	138	76	63	244	119	173
1982	189	378	182	82	71	197	157	142
acres, 1987	22 314	104 127	36 927	5 185	8 890	21 338	28 704	14 359
1982	13 935	124 987	46 815	5 057	12 605	15 281	42 832	10 544
Tenants .... farms, 1987	68	120	45	27	14	76	59	75
1982	80	110	61	23	25	75	48	81
acres, 1987	12 040	43 582	11 892	7 027	4 922	14 031	14 919	23 240
1982	16 088	33 330	11 194	3 449	9 186	11 253	17 920	12 434
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	39	105	39	12	7	43	43	44
1982	51	98	57	14	23	40	45	36
acres, 1987	1 736	22 704	8 183	687	460	3 065	5 518	4 223
1982	2 850	20 495	6 467	644	3 373	2 475	8 818	1 678
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	1 226	900	417	352	258	1 365	235	1 151
1982	1 258	967	461	324	294	1 282	269	1 171
Not on farm operated 1987	195	229	96	117	66	154	100	141
1982	202	208	124	123	89	147	89	138
Not reported 1987	106	122	37	39	36	127	32	115
1982	170	145	57	46	59	166	31	172
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	740	673	262	153	145	772	243	808
1982	772	729	323	143	174	687	271	812
Other 1987	787	578	288	355	215	874	124	599
1982	858	591	319	350	268	908	118	669
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	570	497	208	137	132	548	170	601
1982	594	524	229	140	124	516	197	601
Any 1987	843	652	311	349	204	1 008	171	696
1982	920	678	361	329	284	956	162	757
1 to 49 days 1987	68	72	27	23	18	111	36	51
1982	107	110	31	21	23	81	49	56
50 to 99 days 1987	47	33	11	13	9	46	11	49
1982	48	41	15	9	11	50	9	43
100 to 149 days 1987	56	40	12	17	10	44	15	42
1982	55	29	16	15	27	53	4	47
150 to 199 days 1987	90	59	29	33	27	87	20	78
1982	133	62	42	23	33	104	8	108
200 days or more 1987	582	448	232	263	140	720	89	478
1982	577	436	255	261	190	668	92	503
Not reported 1987	114	102	31	22	24	90	26	108
1982	116	118	52	24	34	123	30	123
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	62	76	14	39	21	125	18	84
1982	91	48	37	29	25	91	17	104
3 or 4 years 1987	100	71	25	36	24	135	24	75
1982	127	111	44	42	42	125	23	130
5 to 9 years 1987	231	164	68	61	40	254	39	210
1982	249	236	110	68	66	312	57	231
10 years or more 1987	881	716	332	267	201	859	214	780
1982	821	653	316	250	196	768	223	704
Average years on present farm 1987	19.1	19.9	20.7	17.2	19.0	16.1	21.4	18.1
1982	17.2	17.9	17.4	16.6	15.3	15.9	20.3	16.0
Not reported 1987	253	224	111	105	74	273	72	258
1982	342	272	135	104	113	299	69	312

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years, 1987	2 023	30	24	27	35	22	33
1982	3 606	40	44	21	66	48	53
25 to 34 years, 1987	11 748	97	110	70	152	177	161
1982	14 231	98	161	101	214	192	167
35 to 44 years, 1987	19 210	135	175	125	238	257	185
1982	21 546	214	175	117	200	298	194
45 to 54 years, 1987	22 706	180	163	100	213	376	161
1982	24 517	171	212	142	272	423	181
55 to 64 years, 1987	24 421	176	192	166	248	368	195
1982	25 924	195	229	185	295	370	225
55 to 59 years, 1987	12 208	85	92	75	133	217	88
60 to 64 years, 1987	12 213	91	100	91	115	151	107
65 years and over, 1987	25 997	261	252	134	233	467	211
1982	22 623	233	186	103	209	395	158
65 to 69 years, 1987	10 172	83	114	53	93	165	79
70 years and over, 1987	15 825	178	138	81	140	302	132
Average age, 1987	52.9	53.9	52.7	51.8	50.8	54.2	50.6
1982	51.0	51.8	49.6	49.9	49.1	52.3	48.5
Operators by sex:							
Male, farms, 1987	99 684	824	864	598	1 075	1 537	910
1982	106 667	905	965	639	1 219	1 607	950
acres, 1987	28 039 535	275 767	226 268	317 405	391 271	267 392	322 727
1982	28 312 333	262 317	233 072	301 455	410 330	268 059	328 090
Female, farms, 1987	6 421	55	52	24	44	130	36
1982	5 780	46	42	30	37	119	28
acres, 1987	1 169 652	9 588	4 998	4 473	7 883	20 565	8 689
1982	954 276	9 574	5 560	5 531	4 977	17 086	3 965
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	94 574	775	794	448	953	1 540	841
1982	99 370	829	873	501	1 076	1 606	857
acres, 1987	23 514 049	240 466	174 309	210 650	303 875	254 466	273 822
1982	23 384 760	231 823	185 156	209 073	318 628	250 314	272 031
Partnership, farms, 1987	9 050	87	101	148	119	98	74
1982	10 733	101	118	139	130	106	84
acres, 1987	3 876 692	23 898	40 299	88 297	60 560	27 518	32 617
1982	4 110 106	24 701	42 278	69 211	55 293	30 655	29 014
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	1 954	14	17	25	39	20	27
1982	1 838	19	14	26	33	7	32
acres, 1987	1 616 194	20 770	(D)	(D)	31 907	(D)	(D)
1982	1 555 570	(D)	(D)	27 700	29 007	3 807	29 741
Other than family held, farms, 1987	142	2	1	1	5	2	1
1982	182	-	2	3	10	3	-
acres, 1987	69 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 622	(D)	(D)
1982	122 160	-	(D)	1 002	11 524	110	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	385	1	3	-	3	7	3
1982	324	2	-	-	7	4	5
acres, 1987	113 042	(D)	560	-	190	1 537	1 893
1982	94 013	(D)	-	-	855	259	1 269

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	35	9	13	21	18	19	20
1982	62	23	31	27	41	41	43
25 to 34 years 1987	146	81	78	119	105	101	103
1982	188	111	120	175	127	125	97
35 to 44 years 1987	189	132	139	285	161	159	117
1982	247	168	190	258	155	221	175
45 to 54 years 1987	291	189	195	270	164	205	171
1982	323	231	230	269	192	248	183
55 to 64 years 1987	282	214	218	283	204	220	216
1982	318	234	229	301	222	187	220
55 to 59 years 1987	140	111	113	130	87	110	98
60 to 64 years 1987	142	103	105	153	117	110	118
65 years and over 1987	351	260	217	366	196	140	230
1982	308	221	194	315	172	118	207
65 to 69 years 1987	121	109	87	136	73	67	76
70 years and over 1987	230	151	130	230	123	73	154
Average age 1987	53.5	55.0	53.9	53.7	52.3	50.9	53.8
1982	51.0	52.3	51.2	52.1	50.3	47.9	51.6
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	1 222	835	824	1 237	796	814	805
1982	1 377	916	948	1 270	857	907	882
acres, 1987	415 632	247 812	187 067	267 592	182 635	255 874	222 320
1982	437 751	258 161	204 036	282 823	192 459	267 176	240 516
Female farms, 1987	72	50	36	107	52	30	52
1982	69	72	46	75	52	33	43
acres, 1987	13 572	15 373	6 480	12 230	6 748	4 771	10 826
1982	14 160	15 055	6 770	10 283	6 052	3 455	6 348
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 149	816	792	1 195	730	767	756
1982	1 294	900	907	1 178	748	865	798
acres, 1987	340 853	234 527	167 590	229 005	150 613	209 754	193 268
1982	364 310	236 700	189 387	237 906	149 279	223 701	198 642
Partnership farms, 1987	123	54	61	119	98	57	85
1982	127	71	83	138	143	66	109
acres, 1987	65 033	17 399	20 914	42 130	27 967	44 508	31 714
1982	62 943	24 551	19 222	44 177	41 439	40 099	37 410
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	15	12	6	19	15	15	11
1982	17	10	2	16	16	7	14
acres, 1987	20 188	10 930	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 621
1982	16 975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
1982	5	2	1	2	1	-	1
acres, 1987	1 577	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	6 842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	3	1	10	4	4	4
1982	3	5	1	11	1	2	3
acres, 1987	1 553	329	(D)	5 550	1 362	518	(D)
1982	841	1 419	(D)	6 456	(D)	(D)	881

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	19	5	23	21	-	24	12
1982	37	9	38	74	3	56	22
25 to 34 years 1987	134	57	143	134	20	165	75
1982	154	51	191	153	25	168	96
35 to 44 years 1987	262	106	257	179	35	325	140
1982	264	87	255	198	38	385	163
45 to 54 years 1987	285	135	285	200	47	409	203
1982	315	150	314	218	52	390	211
55 to 64 years 1987	284	136	294	237	47	359	202
1982	317	139	338	237	47	430	223
55 to 59 years 1987	162	61	139	115	17	189	96
60 to 64 years 1987	122	75	155	122	30	170	106
65 years and over 1987	339	145	363	242	41	367	278
1982	274	124	291	219	37	312	241
65 to 69 years 1987	138	53	133	103	17	159	103
70 years and over 1987	201	92	230	139	24	208	175
Average age 1987	53.1	53 8	53.3	52.1	53.1	52.4	55.2
1982	51.3	53.0	51.3	49.4	51.1	51.2	53.1
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	1 242	547	1 290	964	171	1 546	824
1982	1 309	541	1 356	1 043	185	1 647	892
acres, 1987	313 286	167 228	256 055	394 863	54 982	321 318	182 159
1982	314 919	155 803	255 803	402 407	50 480	318 769	178 786
Female farms, 1987	81	37	75	49	19	103	86
1982	72	19	71	56	17	94	64
acres, 1987	11 093	11 423	10 502	9 617	4 349	9 976	13 873
1982	10 117	4 822	14 321	11 782	3 657	9 558	9 333
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	1 196	547	1 183	846	180	1 520	850
1982	1 225	518	1 200	911	186	1 586	881
acres, 1987	271 515	148 667	209 455	306 722	55 751	256 889	166 967
1982	263 565	130 347	203 633	302 288	47 308	266 900	162 504
Partnership farms, 1987	94	28	148	127	9	98	56
1982	121	34	186	146	14	131	63
acres, 1987	34 847	17 452	43 442	58 708	(D)	38 169	25 345
1982	42 080	17 529	51 801	(D)	(D)	41 987	21 876
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	25	8	28	36	1	27	4
1982	23	6	29	37	2	23	5
acres, 1987	15 175	(D)	11 458	36 153	(D)	(D)	3 720
1982	14 603	(D)	(D)	39 384	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
1982	6	2	2	3	-	1	1
acres, 1987	2 212	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	2 231	(D)	(D)	2 144	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	1	6	2	-	3	-
1982	6	-	10	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	630	(D)	2 202	(D)	-	25	-
1982	2 557	-	1 928	(D)	-	-	-

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	22	16	26	11	15	19	31
	1982	63	30	36	13	19	26	44
25 to 34 years	1987	170	154	79	57	74	104	111
	1982	179	165	114	72	85	105	143
35 to 44 years	1987	207	267	127	150	138	206	156
	1982	216	273	131	170	186	216	181
45 to 54 years	1987	195	305	152	154	205	224	164
	1982	260	374	143	165	216	242	181
55 to 64 years	1987	252	324	159	171	187	240	198
	1982	276	293	168	190	196	223	240
55 to 59 years	1987	129	173	75	91	95	131	82
60 to 64 years	1987	123	151	84	80	92	109	116
65 years and over	1987	299	322	159	189	188	276	269
	1982	277	291	136	157	173	243	220
65 to 69 years	1987	113	122	65	76	73	107	101
70 years and over	1987	186	200	94	113	115	169	168
Average age	1987	52.5	52.7	52.2	53.9	53.3	53.3	53.3
	1982	50.7	51.3	49.9	52.2	51.4	52.0	50.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	1 082	1 290	681	671	772	1 023	891
	1982	1 233	1 329	707	707	832	1 002	957
	acres, 1987	387 127	216 700	255 399	130 313	201 652	172 739	302 356
	1982	414 116	206 649	258 920	142 409	217 728	169 708	307 205
Female	farms, 1987	63	98	21	61	35	46	36
	1982	38	97	21	60	43	53	52
	acres, 1987	15 138	13 194	3 695	9 813	9 051	8 445	7 677
	1982	6 638	12 988	3 186	7 025	5 424	8 350	8 764
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	967	1 306	611	655	688	950	811
	1982	1 068	1 332	619	685	761	954	852
	acres, 1987	298 466	206 582	217 879	104 273	154 572	149 565	250 101
	1982	301 678	199 198	213 871	111 516	163 434	151 708	250 618
Partnership	farms, 1987	107	67	80	57	83	107	92
	1982	131	82	92	68	75	94	122
	acres, 1987	53 438	17 882	32 691	(D)	33 193	26 453	37 798
	1982	63 510	18 723	38 960	28 217	30 797	21 419	38 257
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	56	11	10	17	33	5	21
	1982	63	9	11	11	33	4	27
	acres, 1987	46 694	5 197	(D)	(D)	21 800	2 225	20 998
	1982	(D)	3 022	(D)	8 215	(D)	894	24 533
Other than family held	farms, 1987	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
	1982	2	-	1	2	2	-	3
	acres, 1987	1 493	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 311
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	11	4	1	1	1	7	5
	1982	7	3	5	1	4	3	5
	acres, 1987	2 174	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 941	1 136
	1982	1 488	694	1 411	(D)	708	4 037	1 250

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years, 1987	8	23	22	15	11	2	11
1982	11	39	28	52	31	11	16
25 to 34 years, 1987	67	115	121	134	89	61	127
1982	57	117	114	164	106	67	172
35 to 44 years, 1987	117	159	185	146	102	130	238
1982	165	156	247	159	173	135	271
45 to 54 years, 1987	147	159	239	167	172	165	277
1982	153	177	234	183	182	180	313
55 to 64 years, 1987	167	204	276	213	196	161	279
1982	165	203	260	216	214	176	261
55 to 59 years, 1987	74	101	139	98	88	79	143
60 to 64 years, 1987	93	103	137	115	108	82	136
65 years and over, 1987	207	255	259	226	202	212	286
1982	208	240	249	208	153	195	247
65 to 69 years, 1987	76	73	102	83	91	80	109
70 years and over, 1987	131	182	157	143	111	132	177
Average age, 1987	55.1	53.5	53.1	52.8	54.0	54.9	53.1
1982	53.9	52.6	52.0	50.0	50.6	53.5	50.9
Operators by sex:							
Male, farms, 1987	667	838	1 030	841	735	669	1 125
1982	716	870	1 062	931	822	712	1 211
acres, 1987	191 383	247 679	215 361	274 095	216 843	205 890	277 854
1982	184 483	231 275	212 573	292 647	226 825	200 647	283 989
Female, farms, 1987	46	77	72	60	37	62	93
1982	43	62	70	51	37	52	89
acres, 1987	8 940	16 498	11 079	7 538	7 114	15 437	17 538
1982	10 401	8 656	13 292	6 127	5 148	9 385	13 951
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	647	837	1 039	794	696	668	1 143
1982	671	845	1 053	867	762	702	1 209
acres, 1987	163 795	217 450	198 995	219 965	193 689	184 652	268 019
1982	161 322	200 410	199 537	237 623	190 744	184 913	261 273
Partnership, farms, 1987	54	66	53	85	58	54	60
1982	70	70	70	94	84	51	74
acres, 1987	23 365	29 177	20 252	40 202	14 953	29 889	18 761
1982	27 623	25 096	21 908	38 705	31 995	18 847	26 378
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	10	12	5	16	7	9	11
1982	10	16	3	20	7	9	12
acres, 1987	8 898	17 550	6 053	16 765	7 791	6 786	8 030
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 267	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	2	-	1	1	3	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	5 814	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 687	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	-	5	6	7	-	4
1982	6	1	5	-	3	2	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 140	4 701	1 710	-	582
1982	2 203	(D)	640	-	280	(D)	935

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	20	20	14	14	22	7	15	12
1982	29	37	25	29	42	44	59	44
25 to 34 years 1987	88	159	80	101	212	62	108	111
1982	130	169	102	114	238	111	135	115
35 to 44 years 1987	158	325	137	86	421	118	154	169
1982	157	322	150	118	461	139	201	213
45 to 54 years 1987	147	393	175	151	490	142	192	197
1982	189	446	193	161	510	149	205	197
55 to 64 years 1987	180	390	220	145	545	148	230	213
1982	222	402	219	171	530	166	218	261
55 to 59 years 1987	103	204	99	73	294	74	114	100
60 to 64 years 1987	77	186	121	72	251	74	116	113
65 years and over 1987	91	444	220	194	542	173	225	283
1982	79	388	207	166	494	131	236	267
65 to 69 years 1987	52	170	78	77	213	58	79	104
70 years and over 1987	39	274	142	117	329	115	146	179
Average age 1987	49.1	53.8	54.5	53.1	53.5	54.3	53.2	53.8
1982	48.1	52.5	52.5	51.3	52.2	49.5	50.3	52.0
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	656	1 604	799	654	2 046	609	875	951
1982	792	1 653	847	717	2 122	709	1 004	1 037
acres, 1987	293 660	292 530	201 044	236 293	266 902	216 514	366 695	301 746
1982	285 297	297 739	199 580	264 052	285 013	241 968	380 222	296 986
Female farms, 1987	26	127	47	37	186	41	49	54
1982	14	111	49	42	153	31	50	60
acres, 1987	11 534	18 026	7 938	9 037	22 643	7 309	15 040	8 762
1982	3 196	14 322	10 289	8 758	15 506	3 450	6 788	12 787
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	593	1 545	768	566	2 053	562	765	893
1982	712	1 549	793	626	2 064	642	901	968
acres, 1987	236 137	236 341	175 419	184 760	245 141	181 532	293 194	246 738
1982	228 714	233 307	175 761	205 075	242 320	198 824	314 557	249 878
Partnership farms, 1987	70	142	67	101	136	71	109	88
1982	75	169	88	109	172	84	117	101
acres, 1987	48 179	44 917	30 730	45 591	36 377	34 679	57 189	43 045
1982	39 583	46 833	27 335	50 488	42 571	37 300	47 844	38 416
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	19	39	7	21	33	11	38	16
1982	17	42	12	17	30	11	30	23
acres, 1987	20 868	27 072	1 891	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 274	18 764
1982	(D)	(D)	5 666	15 574	14 995	(D)	22 168	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	3	2	-	2	2	3	2
1982	-	1	1	4	3	-	3	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 080	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 115	235	-	1 239	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	2	2	3	6	4	9	6
1982	2	3	2	3	6	3	3	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	353	1 419	5 998	(D)
1982	(D)	221	(D)	558	398	(D)	1 202	608

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	8	10	16	29	-	9	28	10
1982	8	24	13	32	-	16	46	11
25 to 34 years, 1987	44	71	70	165	10	64	128	58
1982	56	102	114	222	8	76	180	76
35 to 44 years, 1987	91	123	127	369	61	137	272	147
1982	87	116	132	369	55	194	287	156
45 to 54 years, 1987	125	111	162	372	61	218	281	156
1982	112	116	153	400	78	251	294	159
55 to 64 years, 1987	149	147	191	436	74	263	342	155
1982	143	196	183	421	85	271	324	176
55 to 59 years, 1987	62	68	90	203	36	134	184	83
60 to 64 years, 1987	87	79	101	233	38	129	158	72
65 years and over, 1987	170	171	172	380	80	214	367	198
1982	156	123	145	290	75	204	296	181
65 to 69 years, 1987	65	71	71	158	27	77	151	66
70 years and over, 1987	105	100	101	222	53	137	216	132
Average age, 1987	55.3	53.5	53.5	52.4	55.9	54.7	53.6	54.1
1982	54.2	50.7	51.3	50.4	55.5	52.8	51.0	53.0
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	546	615	678	1 641	276	844	1 338	658
1982	515	669	707	1 627	277	955	1 353	700
acres, 1987	163 660	255 239	228 365	364 061	65 466	140 510	262 011	119 853
1982	143 255	258 937	234 072	342 918	61 232	174 495	261 779	124 557
Female, farms, 1987	41	18	60	110	10	61	80	66
1982	47	10	33	107	24	57	74	59
acres, 1987	10 347	4 448	15 555	16 124	1 549	5 019	13 500	9 683
1982	11 756	984	8 607	14 266	2 841	5 151	11 207	10 547
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	554	506	634	1 626	267	780	1 329	650
1982	531	543	616	1 588	285	857	1 320	678
acres, 1987	154 824	189 922	192 616	309 448	60 598	107 168	240 591	94 619
1982	135 733	188 853	185 002	290 131	58 404	119 013	233 017	103 513
Partnership, farms, 1987	31	80	83	98	13	80	54	54
1982	28	99	107	128	11	108	76	60
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	36 859	28 140	4 024	11 835	15 005	24 327
1982	13 315	37 693	45 068	42 992	3 818	26 115	24 661	23 702
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	2	40	10	19	3	38	27	14
1982	2	30	10	14	4	39	23	15
acres, 1987	(D)	40 705	9 553	41 788	1 321	20 601	(D)	5 574
1982	(D)	32 003	(D)	19 671	(D)	26 158	12 223	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	5	5	-	1	3	2	-
1982	-	4	2	4	-	3	5	1
acres, 1987	-	480	3 233	-	(D)	5 213	(D)	-
1982	-	877	(D)	4 390	-	5 328	2 329	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	2	6	8	2	4	6	6
1982	1	3	5	-	1	5	3	5
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 659	809	(D)	712	2 337	5 016
1982	(D)	495	2 115	-	(D)	1 032	756	1 698

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	28	17	14	31	29	22	16	28
	1982	77	34	21	63	51	29	45	61
25 to 34 years	1987	178	77	126	160	175	96	128	137
	1982	210	103	165	220	200	122	170	158
35 to 44 years	1987	295	101	229	280	299	122	221	173
	1982	359	118	260	327	333	155	224	168
45 to 54 years	1987	379	138	318	286	404	134	241	171
	1982	406	132	302	307	418	194	297	186
55 to 64 years	1987	407	159	277	370	407	176	268	234
	1982	418	168	281	391	423	189	315	225
55 to 59 years	1987	204	82	147	172	184	102	129	114
60 to 64 years	1987	203	77	130	198	223	74	159	120
65 years and over	1987	448	159	307	338	443	171	261	216
	1982	385	125	278	291	434	134	221	191
65 to 69 years	1987	156	61	123	129	163	79	101	86
70 years and over	1987	292	98	184	209	280	92	160	130
Average age	1987	53.8	52.7	53.2	52.7	53.6	52.0	52.7	52.0
	1982	50.9	50.1	51.6	50.2	52.3	49.9	50.5	49.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	1 642	623	1 193	1 401	1 627	683	1 085	901
	1982	1 778	652	1 241	1 560	1 736	788	1 211	943
	acres, 1987	383 990	285 691	296 882	343 760	302 950	249 460	262 585	319 030
	1982	401 752	268 363	285 068	353 460	309 513	262 355	269 384	317 382
Female	farms, 1987	93	28	78	64	130	38	70	58
	1982	77	26	66	39	123	35	61	46
	acres, 1987	11 869	6 637	19 483	8 294	14 326	6 589	11 977	15 163
	1982	10 869	8 511	14 780	3 557	13 924	6 687	8 064	10 612
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 598	547	1 193	1 265	1 615	629	980	826
	1982	1 670	559	1 203	1 352	1 699	688	1 077	834
	acres, 1987	336 680	228 626	280 895	278 541	270 929	198 836	203 597	258 825
	1982	340 674	208 133	259 684	275 023	276 243	198 537	215 025	240 901
Partnership	farms, 1987	110	93	61	143	121	76	130	89
	1982	161	103	97	195	138	117	164	122
	acres, 1987	43 298	48 849	27 730	49 534	34 913	41 592	46 948	36 025
	1982	58 495	52 027	36 446	55 853	39 754	50 594	41 651	56 140
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	13	7	10	55	18	12	40	33
	1982	18	12	5	46	15	15	28	25
	acres, 1987	12 308	13 269	5 633	(D)	10 432	(D)	(D)	29 980
	1982	12 352	(D)	(D)	24 138	(D)	18 687	19 771	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	1	2	3
	1982	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	766	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 794
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	14	3	4	2	3	3	3	8
	1982	6	6	2	4	4	2	1	6
	acres, 1987	3 573	(D)	1 339	(D)	1 002	1 087	548	2 569
	1982	1 100	(D)	(D)	2 003	1 070	(D)	(D)	2 084

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	18	18	21	1	15	15	8	24
	1982	32	26	45	7	20	37	35	35
25 to 34 years	1987	89	117	140	48	93	92	63	124
	1982	120	139	147	56	104	118	94	157
35 to 44 years	1987	123	203	236	64	139	145	80	221
	1982	178	218	271	75	150	138	83	217
45 to 54 years	1987	174	289	253	97	184	153	97	231
	1982	167	277	254	90	202	165	132	225
55 to 64 years	1987	167	266	252	91	205	156	137	230
	1982	175	264	271	98	190	180	171	270
55 to 59 years	1987	90	147	124	48	112	85	58	111
60 to 64 years	1987	77	119	128	43	93	73	79	119
65 years and over	1987	230	259	270	109	198	207	162	261
	1982	167	227	271	106	186	147	114	202
65 to 69 years	1987	97	107	115	37	81	86	55	123
70 years and over	1987	133	152	155	72	117	121	97	138
Average age	1987	53.7	52.6	52.1	54.0	53.0	52.8	54.8	52.0
	1982	50.0	51.4	51.0	52.2	52.1	50.1	50.5	50.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	761	1 052	1 115	377	778	730	521	1 023
	1982	811	1 034	1 208	407	808	751	609	1 043
	acres, 1987	266 245	187 055	384 247	100 674	221 210	226 745	191 443	219 507
	1982	258 593	182 626	373 283	105 563	216 947	229 899	214 794	226 031
Female	farms, 1987	40	100	57	33	56	40	26	68
	1982	28	117	51	25	44	34	20	63
	acres, 1987	5 619	13 961	9 116	10 333	11 479	6 973	6 874	13 550
	1982	10 363	13 053	12 930	5 437	9 606	4 734	3 774	12 569
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	691	1 073	1 059	360	784	657	474	1 009
	1982	728	1 059	1 086	378	781	652	534	1 019
	acres, 1987	212 429	169 843	330 732	87 901	207 054	177 433	165 994	210 776
	1982	206 112	158 200	299 686	87 979	203 303	174 799	170 355	216 444
Partnership	farms, 1987	94	62	95	40	42	99	55	70
	1982	86	74	144	40	66	123	81	78
	acres, 1987	35 454	17 106	50 616	14 101	21 105	48 934	21 166	17 219
	1982	39 912	23 732	63 986	13 595	21 188	52 894	33 759	18 121
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	14	15	12	8	4	11	17	10
	1982	18	12	19	11	4	7	14	8
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 608	7 003	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	10 331	20 901	8 807	(D)	5 580	14 454	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-
	1982	1	3	6	1	1	2	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	3 053	1 206	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	-	5	2	1	2	1	2
	1982	4	3	4	2	-	1	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 000	363	434	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	3	32	21	29	27	16	11	53
1982	9	38	48	36	17	26	37	90
25 to 34 years 1987	42	140	138	93	110	85	156	254
1982	51	194	151	116	107	114	192	256
35 to 44 years 1987	80	210	163	145	154	119	321	253
1982	64	221	183	187	174	124	356	265
45 to 54 years 1987	81	202	220	190	188	113	411	271
1982	77	210	211	185	200	145	444	283
55 to 64 years 1987	75	198	185	191	192	131	420	333
1982	89	204	201	200	206	143	406	347
55 to 59 years 1987	39	92	89	92	85	59	236	145
60 to 64 years 1987	36	106	96	99	107	72	184	188
65 years and over 1987	59	264	226	184	218	68	449	311
1982	51	195	199	170	207	57	354	275
65 to 69 years 1987	31	108	84	63	84	32	180	101
70 years and over 1987	28	156	142	121	134	36	269	210
Average age 1987	50.3	51.6	51.7	52.2	52.3	48.6	53.9	50.7
1982	49.1	48.9	49.9	50.1	51.6	46.7	51.5	49.1
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	333	975	901	792	841	521	1 647	1 415
1982	350	1 017	952	868	864	598	1 686	1 475
acres, 1987	256 552	223 440	322 134	228 228	199 100	364 272	252 586	517 553
1982	251 094	214 090	306 710	248 467	198 421	361 552	226 714	504 279
Female farms, 1987	7	71	52	40	48	11	121	60
1982	11	45	41	26	47	11	103	43
acres, 1987	2 655	9 605	7 755	6 774	7 771	4 796	14 177	11 308
1982	2 056	6 123	6 949	4 972	6 143	5 045	13 292	7 101
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	238	961	825	727	805	438	1 657	1 250
1982	264	963	862	778	819	515	1 671	1 281
acres, 1987	136 103	207 910	256 056	190 954	180 114	264 453	232 244	416 299
1982	125 227	194 475	253 347	205 141	177 623	265 737	210 904	393 399
Partnership farms, 1987	58	71	108	67	68	71	75	190
1982	59	92	104	85	74	74	94	202
acres, 1987	67 559	17 259	50 463	16 672	20 075	83 470	20 010	86 262
1982	(D)	22 209	41 077	24 794	20 882	71 828	18 969	87 062
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	38	8	17	31	15	20	21	25
1982	33	3	24	26	13	19	18	26
acres, 1987	50 887	3 173	22 976	24 409	(D)	20 528	11 172	(D)
1982	58 563	2 586	19 015	(D)	4 988	(D)	7 762	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	4	-	1	3	-	-	4	2
1982	5	-	1	2	3	-	3	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	460	-	-	904	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	699	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	6	2	4	1	3	11	8
1982	-	4	2	3	2	1	3	7
acres, 1987	(D)	4 703	(D)	2 507	(D)	617	2 433	2 315
1982	-	943	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	1 672	1 872

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	13	24	15	13	17	29	9	22
	1982	19	48	23	9	34	62	14	52
25 to 34 years	1987	75	174	100	57	103	185	54	133
	1982	123	151	101	80	143	179	85	137
35 to 44 years	1987	177	199	152	95	202	214	151	189
	1982	215	244	166	115	225	218	135	221
45 to 54 years	1987	205	293	179	110	208	272	172	213
	1982	194	247	193	128	200	294	199	229
55 to 64 years	1987	186	230	189	116	203	325	171	244
	1982	177	236	195	136	232	307	179	245
55 to 59 years	1987	106	131	114	64	106	155	100	110
60 to 64 years	1987	80	99	75	52	97	170	71	134
65 years and over	1987	181	240	221	62	226	298	216	236
	1982	193	259	166	57	182	292	177	215
65 to 69 years	1987	65	88	93	30	85	101	85	102
70 years and over	1987	116	152	128	32	141	197	131	134
Average age	1987	52.2	51.1	53.0	49.7	52.3	52.4	54.6	52.0
	1982	50.6	50.6	51.3	48.8	49.9	51.1	52.7	50.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	759	1 112	785	442	926	1 243	706	960
	1982	848	1 124	780	511	990	1 290	749	1 044
	acres, 1987	229 686	286 011	256 839	295 075	215 231	360 585	180 538	321 994
	1982	234 633	304 690	233 633	284 110	221 395	362 135	207 932	333 694
Female	farms, 1987	78	48	71	11	33	80	67	77
	1982	73	61	64	14	26	62	40	55
	acres, 1987	22 204	14 801	21 148	834	6 403	11 837	21 915	14 982
	1982	10 824	10 280	18 147	1 575	4 189	9 063	7 496	11 614
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	784	1 035	796	365	831	1 175	720	861
	1982	859	1 039	792	435	882	1 187	731	872
	acres, 1987	213 835	253 065	243 965	195 644	163 837	306 079	175 367	234 993
	1982	204 236	259 996	234 168	193 000	164 907	289 021	167 863	232 525
Partnership	farms, 1987	39	110	45	60	114	123	42	157
	1982	54	127	42	69	116	143	47	202
	acres, 1987	(D)	40 001	19 367	57 068	48 756	39 173	23 376	76 116
	1982	(D)	40 320	13 418	56 975	48 735	59 221	19 911	88 831
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	12	15	15	27	6	19	9	16
	1982	7	13	7	16	13	14	10	21
	acres, 1987	20 142	7 746	14 655	(D)	5 933	(D)	(D)	21 626
	1982	23 138	(D)	3 747	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 458
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
	1982	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	2
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	6	4	2	2
	1982	1	4	2	5	3	6	1	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 108	403	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	661	(D)	(D)	1 975	1 008	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	12	35	4	22	15	10	14	2
1982	19	31	2	29	35	18	33	4
25 to 34 years 1987	97	161	42	84	72	94	127	21
1982	106	217	41	102	88	137	163	48
35 to 44 years 1987	132	301	90	100	126	155	215	69
1982	187	322	102	115	155	151	277	82
45 to 54 years 1987	164	349	127	129	135	164	277	78
1982	179	347	152	158	139	171	259	92
55 to 64 years 1987	175	384	136	164	136	167	251	75
1982	222	389	157	162	148	180	297	65
55 to 59 years 1987	83	184	71	70	70	73	116	36
60 to 64 years 1987	92	200	65	94	66	94	135	39
65 years and over 1987	214	383	129	162	166	201	252	62
1982	178	343	113	149	136	172	221	86
65 to 69 years 1987	82	159	64	63	62	89	112	12
70 years and over 1987	132	224	65	99	104	112	140	50
Average age 1987	53.4	52.9	54.0	53.0	52.6	52.6	52.3	53.2
1982	51.5	51.5	53.3	50.7	50.2	50.8	50.3	51.2
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	737	1 511	489	619	623	747	1 080	281
1982	852	1 543	536	673	672	789	1 188	364
acres, 1987	188 066	319 144	131 340	262 958	241 090	229 189	277 140	78 086
1982	194 864	315 035	143 430	242 249	229 799	210 263	297 309	100 163
Female farms, 1987	57	102	39	42	27	44	56	26
1982	39	106	31	42	29	40	62	13
acres, 1987	6 307	18 844	8 597	8 571	5 258	6 209	7 592	9 131
1982	4 409	13 187	8 076	8 602	5 922	4 945	7 573	14 483
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	665	1 493	495	588	549	698	997	288
1982	749	1 525	518	633	592	750	1 099	345
acres, 1987	148 272	295 132	123 182	230 610	188 134	186 870	212 013	79 531
1982	154 085	285 111	117 761	211 178	187 021	184 696	219 952	104 243
Partnership farms, 1987	98	101	22	63	85	75	89	16
1982	112	110	41	67	101	67	106	31
acres, 1987	27 828	37 815	(D)	33 889	46 868	39 047	(D)	6 439
1982	31 186	36 807	26 756	30 573	43 550	23 442	45 266	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	26	11	10	7	10	17	46	1
1982	22	10	4	12	5	7	42	1
acres, 1987	(D)	3 945	8 729	6 530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	11 464	(D)	5 362	8 674	4 630	(D)	39 054	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
1982	3	-	4	-	2	2	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 027	-	1 627	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	4	8	1	2	6	-	2	2
1982	5	4	-	3	1	3	2	-
acres, 1987	2 103	1 096	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 511	(D)	-	426	(D)	136	(D)	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	4	19	13	16	3	3	30	6
	1982	18	31	29	17	12	3	60	29
25 to 34 years	1987	41	101	94	68	43	29	140	70
	1982	59	124	100	81	55	36	159	89
35 to 44 years	1987	84	180	110	124	134	65	217	66
	1982	101	185	167	142	173	78	204	78
45 to 54 years	1987	126	184	162	158	146	75	205	99
	1982	132	231	160	170	174	106	234	108
55 to 64 years	1987	133	209	165	154	188	103	224	87
	1982	137	258	194	162	181	121	245	109
55 to 59 years	1987	64	100	67	79	110	44	99	49
60 to 64 years	1987	69	109	98	75	78	59	125	38
65 years and over	1987	123	208	238	146	167	82	267	170
	1982	100	194	193	123	134	101	266	126
65 to 69 years	1987	60	94	86	55	64	28	109	55
70 years and over	1987	63	114	152	91	103	54	158	115
Average age	1987	54.0	52.4	54.3	52.4	54.5	54.0	52.2	54.9
	1982	50.8	51.1	51.7	50.5	51.9	54.0	50.8	50.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	481	861	728	624	633	325	1 031	474
	1982	525	980	797	660	683	413	1 119	515
	acres, 1987	139 914	215 248	246 187	173 804	114 240	52 489	427 174	151 333
	1982	129 187	230 857	254 444	171 984	116 153	54 363	390 722	155 679
Female	farms, 1987	30	40	54	42	48	32	52	24
	1982	22	43	46	35	46	32	49	24
	acres, 1987	3 654	3 178	12 811	4 766	7 556	4 599	8 551	4 875
	1982	4 444	4 730	9 319	4 281	5 959	1 396	7 396	4 710
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	485	725	730	571	612	258	893	451
	1982	508	819	776	596	671	362	946	482
	acres, 1987	132 161	141 994	218 297	133 044	103 731	39 024	313 072	133 752
	1982	118 274	146 279	230 457	134 283	104 636	41 777	288 811	141 164
Partnership	farms, 1987	21	122	43	80	59	53	165	38
	1982	36	152	55	81	50	45	184	55
	acres, 1987	9 155	47 804	31 190	33 548	13 943	10 073	101 494	14 468
	1982	13 998	52 798	18 653	28 658	15 896	9 927	82 333	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	3	45	8	10	3	41	17	7
	1982	3	42	8	13	4	35	28	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	26 785	(D)	(D)	1 214	7 117	18 461	(D)
	1982	1 359	34 424	(D)	8 244	(D)	3 480	23 490	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	4	3	4	-
	1982	-	6	1	4	1	2	4	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 028	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	1 590	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 945	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	2	1	4	3	2	4	2
	1982	-	4	3	1	3	1	6	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	354	880	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	496	627	(D)	336	(D)	1 539	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	24	6	7	39	39	18	19	3
	1982	35	25	10	42	31	11	38	7
25 to 34 years	1987	77	84	50	120	125	89	74	49
	1982	102	122	65	110	196	112	116	65
35 to 44 years	1987	109	153	80	121	230	141	158	88
	1982	103	140	100	160	301	140	163	115
45 to 54 years	1987	117	133	93	152	273	172	154	131
	1982	121	168	92	136	310	194	169	154
55 to 64 years	1987	113	156	102	144	291	157	192	153
	1982	133	146	98	183	323	176	221	152
55 to 59 years	1987	52	74	57	73	146	82	83	80
60 to 64 years	1987	61	82	45	71	145	75	109	73
65 years and over	1987	145	110	113	179	201	205	231	142
	1982	138	86	92	137	177	191	186	126
65 to 69 years	1987	50	52	39	59	94	81	89	53
70 years and over	1987	95	58	74	120	107	124	142	89
Average age	1987	51.6	50.5	53.4	50.6	50.7	53.0	54.2	54.5
	1982	50.4	47.6	50.6	49.5	48.9	51.9	51.1	52.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	544	631	422	714	1 129	706	767	515
	1982	618	677	425	729	1 306	766	848	566
	acres, 1987	203 496	238 578	112 849	280 822	427 092	136 461	303 537	165 765
	1982	222 920	228 331	110 442	268 823	420 494	150 646	334 943	162 492
Female	farms, 1987	41	11	23	41	30	76	61	51
	1982	14	10	32	39	32	58	45	53
	acres, 1987	10 089	2 832	5 129	14 033	7 311	11 746	17 032	12 327
	1982	4 100	1 204	4 505	7 822	3 478	9 587	9 393	10 583
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	512	523	408	615	995	726	731	524
	1982	536	569	419	636	1 155	771	775	575
	acres, 1987	183 384	164 794	103 289	219 611	303 209	131 601	261 107	157 334
	1982	184 267	152 073	97 455	203 972	292 642	148 076	281 199	155 177
Partnership	farms, 1987	66	76	31	129	107	43	87	33
	1982	86	88	28	122	126	48	106	38
	acres, 1987	25 466	40 306	9 085	64 084	79 869	8 653	46 759	14 921
	1982	40 228	45 719	6 581	61 183	71 627	10 321	45 181	15 732
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	4	36	2	7	51	7	8	5
	1982	7	27	3	10	52	4	9	4
	acres, 1987	4 608	(D)	(D)	10 141	50 176	(D)	12 033	2 323
	1982	(D)	31 394	(D)	11 490	57 510	(D)	16 931	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
	1982	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	1	6	4	2	6	5	1	4
	1982	-	2	6	-	5	1	3	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 592	(D)	(D)	1 149	3 117	(D)	3 514
	1982	-	(D)	5 930	-	2 193	(D)	1 025	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	17	29	14	4	1	49	15	16
	1982	30	52	26	-	10	17	16	49
25 to 34 years	1987	136	149	48	39	30	213	45	172
	1982	149	168	80	46	39	212	52	205
35 to 44 years	1987	273	205	109	87	58	335	46	250
	1982	322	239	131	88	86	338	65	271
45 to 54 years	1987	350	231	120	126	93	382	84	300
	1982	409	250	125	133	112	371	87	336
55 to 64 years	1987	351	293	110	123	76	362	69	349
	1982	376	322	153	115	121	382	95	339
55 to 59 years	1987	205	145	47	77	25	208	43	187
60 to 64 years	1987	146	148	63	46	51	154	46	162
65 years and over	1987	400	344	149	129	102	305	88	320
	1982	344	289	127	111	74	275	74	281
65 to 69 years	1987	169	138	67	51	50	136	32	127
70 years and over	1987	231	206	82	78	52	169	56	193
Average age	1987	53.8	53.5	53.2	54.2	55.0	50.4	52.8	52.6
	1982	52.1	51.4	50.7	53.2	51.7	50.7	50.6	50.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	1 411	1 166	537	474	341	1 552	342	1 289
	1982	1 491	1 245	615	470	421	1 517	372	1 376
	acres, 1987	398 570	382 022	125 511	112 963	89 226	278 779	139 795	305 776
	1982	386 610	385 698	142 468	109 628	102 189	272 291	153 068	289 679
Female	farms, 1987	116	85	13	34	19	94	25	118
	1982	139	75	27	23	21	78	17	105
	acres, 1987	24 687	14 616	1 585	8 736	4 847	12 201	4 777	21 295
	1982	27 766	14 768	5 439	5 698	5 659	9 503	2 214	16 568
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 425	1 137	492	471	342	1 530	305	1 331
	1982	1 512	1 204	559	455	402	1 460	328	1 382
	acres, 1987	360 623	327 767	101 400	104 530	84 447	253 633	117 387	294 890
	1982	353 403	349 208	111 242	100 436	91 020	236 719	123 725	278 309
Partnership	farms, 1987	83	96	39	31	14	100	55	66
	1982	103	99	63	33	34	122	57	85
	acres, 1987	38 625	58 424	15 255	14 681	3 702	31 837	19 528	28 695
	1982	45 023	39 335	26 774	13 071	9 872	36 805	25 898	22 084
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	16	16	14	5	2	8	7	7
	1982	13	10	17	3	6	6	4	12
	acres, 1987	22 507	10 196	10 048	(D)	(D)	5 283	7 657	2 701
	1982	(D)	8 563	8 577	(D)	6 956	(D)	5 659	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	2 070	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	1	2	1	2	8	-	3
	1982	1	4	3	2	-	6	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	-	785
	1982	(D)	1 290	1 314	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	73 738	640	549	288	615	1 415	706
1982	81 927	700	664	369	727	1 558	739
number, 1987	4 158 226	40 499	27 748	22 537	41 219	78 326	43 980
1982	4 664 498	43 020	33 640	31 959	48 361	85 975	45 996
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	10 768	65	80	18	81	169	77
1982	11 663	82	94	23	96	157	82
number, 1987	59 919	352	419	90	411	996	453
1982	65 743	503	505	133	532	926	470
10 to 19 farms, 1987	13 123	90	111	22	99	251	101
1982	14 688	120	129	46	114	282	94
number, 1987	183 113	1 252	1 588	295	1 381	3 604	1 430
1982	204 579	1 716	1 804	601	1 568	3 900	1 327
20 to 49 farms, 1987	24 225	217	168	89	199	497	226
1982	26 686	215	209	100	247	549	257
number, 1987	769 524	7 385	5 380	2 867	6 150	15 588	7 416
1982	846 878	7 055	6 787	3 352	7 641	17 433	8 416
50 to 99 farms, 1987	14 750	145	118	83	137	293	173
1982	16 530	151	140	90	147	355	162
number, 1987	1 013 210	10 172	7 669	5 877	9 353	20 459	11 601
1982	1 136 747	10 281	9 426	6 468	9 989	24 402	11 139
100 to 199 farms, 1987	7 677	95	47	55	71	148	88
1982	8 621	92	75	78	76	157	108
number, 1987	1 023 099	12 272	6 118	7 277	9 500	19 434	11 486
1982	1 145 777	(D)	(D)	10 477	10 010	20 492	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2 794	27	25	20	22	52	39
1982	3 261	38	16	29	35	51	34
number, 1987	768 718	(D)	6 574	(D)	6 524	14 384	(D)
1982	904 537	10 221	4 718	8 645	9 973	13 585	8 852
500 or more farms, 1987	401	1	-	1	6	5	2
1982	478	2	1	3	12	7	2
number, 1987	339 643	(D)	-	(D)	7 900	3 861	(D)
1982	380 237	(D)	(D)	2 283	8 648	5 177	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	65 464	591	476	244	530	1 262	659
1982	72 605	627	559	314	611	1 411	678
number, 1987	2 061 008	22 864	13 905	9 865	14 180	42 527	22 250
1982	2 201 230	21 912	15 182	13 861	16 432	42 296	22 714
Beef cows farms, 1987	61 049	574	433	241	486	1 134	624
1982	67 102	601	495	305	554	1 251	638
number, 1987	1 818 969	21 836	11 453	9 831	13 456	35 044	20 193
1982	1 933 477	20 959	11 829	13 792	15 724	33 849	20 683
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	15 826	96	98	27	123	280	128
number	81 410	489	508	156	644	1 503	693
10 to 19 farms	14 898	122	123	52	124	292	137
number	204 769	1 685	1 723	757	1 640	3 971	1 900
20 to 49 farms	20 435	218	158	97	155	390	229
number	615 891	6 917	4 606	3 205	4 825	11 471	6 956
50 to 99 farms	7 182	101	40	51	65	116	99
number	469 197	6 610	2 628	3 374	3 935	7 668	6 222
100 to 199 farms	2 126	30	11	11	17	39	25
number	268 745	3 829	1 236	1 444	(D)	4 954	3 055
200 to 499 farms	535	6	3	3	2	16	6
number	140 962	(D)	752	895	(D)	(D)	1 367
500 or more farms	47	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	37 995	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	7 712	53	72	6	66	195	64
1982	11 320	90	101	19	87	286	80
number, 1987	242 039	1 028	2 452	34	724	7 483	2 057
1982	267 753	953	3 353	69	708	8 447	2 031
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	3 128	26	27	5	29	35	27
number	6 480	48	68	(D)	75	82	56
10 to 19 farms	623	6	9	-	26	17	2
number	8 602	92	112	-	370	237	(D)
20 to 49 farms	1 936	14	15	1	11	74	19
number	64 449	475	515	(D)	279	2 415	624
50 to 99 farms	1 589	6	17	-	-	62	13
number	104 669	(D)	1 214	-	-	3 989	806
100 to 199 farms	402	1	4	-	-	7	2
number	49 044	(D)	543	-	-	780	(D)
200 to 499 farms	33	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	57 200	471	403	226	502	1 115	589
1982	65 639	530	526	290	583	1 303	612
number, 1987	1 002 461	8 734	7 062	5 650	11 600	18 344	10 728
1982	1 152 960	9 246	8 766	7 826	15 508	20 794	11 006
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	63 147	550	473	267	536	1 179	636
1982	72 101	588	567	340	649	1 366	641
number, 1987	1 094 757	8 901	6 781	7 022	15 439	17 455	11 002
1982	1 310 308	11 862	9 692	10 272	18 421	22 885	12 276

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	968	671	632	798	428	302	521
	1982	1 154	834	717	895	503	357	600
	number, 1987	76 850	38 098	26 812	34 989	17 515	9 864	24 573
	1982	83 422	46 184	27 156	39 182	21 060	10 875	32 713
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	94	84	103	146	80	103	72
	1982	132	104	97	168	90	108	88
	number, 1987	506	480	548	724	435	598	396
	1982	734	602	539	912	487	565	474
10 to 19	farms, 1987	147	90	131	163	84	66	96
	1982	190	131	188	188	102	88	104
	number, 1987	2 106	1 259	1 863	2 299	1 131	920	1 315
	1982	2 678	1 855	2 617	2 616	1 440	1 187	1 461
20 to 49	farms, 1987	297	237	236	295	159	84	189
	1982	349	277	276	293	185	114	194
	number, 1987	9 553	7 644	7 477	9 341	4 917	2 580	5 951
	1982	11 496	8 914	8 543	9 399	5 729	3 242	6 067
50 to 99	farms, 1987	237	156	112	113	67	28	112
	1982	249	201	109	165	81	27	127
	number, 1987	16 764	10 465	7 612	7 887	4 607	1 845	7 715
	1982	16 803	13 928	7 537	11 442	5 388	1 653	8 897
100 to 199	farms, 1987	124	79	34	61	29	14	39
	1982	150	93	33	54	32	12	63
	number, 1987	16 437	10 457	4 563	8 101	3 644	2 015	5 311
	1982	19 877	12 110	4 301	(D)	4 377	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	55	24	14	16	9	7	12
	1982	69	25	14	25	13	7	23
	number, 1987	15 871	(D)	(D)	4 184	2 781	1 906	(D)
	1982	19 412	6 979	3 619	6 740	3 659	2 023	6 753
500 or more	farms, 1987	14	1	2	4	-	-	1
	1982	15	3	-	2	-	1	1
	number, 1987	15 613	(D)	(D)	2 453	-	-	(D)
	1982	12 422	1 796	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	881	619	575	710	360	256	476
	1982	1 027	742	663	799	434	314	544
	number, 1987	36 163	19 699	13 821	16 484	8 428	5 416	12 538
	1982	39 750	22 074	14 141	16 406	10 317	4 989	16 199
Beef cows	farms, 1987	839	575	570	697	330	252	467
	1982	960	686	649	778	397	308	528
	number, 1987	32 441	17 184	13 566	16 243	7 147	5 362	12 213
	1982	35 840	19 314	13 883	17 881	8 454	4 776	15 635
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	158	124	174	209	107	113	104
	number	889	597	840	1 068	556	491	514
10 to 19	farms	182	154	164	210	98	65	119
	number	2 480	2 128	2 277	2 868	1 376	845	1 651
20 to 49	farms	317	198	173	207	91	50	187
	number	9 934	5 924	5 298	6 070	2 576	1 484	5 486
50 to 99	farms	122	80	41	55	30	17	44
	number	7 769	5 196	2 526	3 526	1 940	1 310	2 894
100 to 199	farms	43	11	15	14	2	5	11
	number	5 382	1 370	1 965	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	14	8	3	1	2	2	2
	number	4 074	1 969	660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more	farms	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	1 913	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	91	92	49	28	38	10	30
	1982	153	149	70	57	63	28	56
	number, 1987	3 722	2 515	255	241	1 281	54	325
	1982	3 910	2 760	258	527	1 863	213	564
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	29	31	46	24	11	9	21
	number	59	55	80	36	23	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	farms	4	15	-	2	3	-	2
	number	(D)	214	-	(D)	39	-	(D)
20 to 49	farms	21	29	1	1	13	1	4
	number	(D)	957	(D)	(D)	399	(D)	101
50 to 99	farms	32	13	2	-	10	-	3
	number	2 216	801	(D)	-	(D)	-	155
100 to 199	farms	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
	number	646	488	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	773	558	526	622	328	246	387
	1982	918	696	583	732	372	299	483
	number, 1987	17 508	9 340	6 252	8 395	4 247	2 327	5 453
	1982	19 085	11 562	6 541	10 746	4 815	3 346	7 578
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	852	584	577	675	370	266	440
	1982	1 024	737	648	782	428	304	538
	number, 1987	23 179	9 059	6 739	10 110	4 840	2 121	6 582
	1982	24 587	12 548	6 474	10 028	5 928	2 540	8 936

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ____ farms, 1987	896	485	975	496	139	1 083	756
1982	1 013	472	1 031	614	147	1 289	832
number, 1987	40 759	24 561	45 109	33 160	6 707	48 383	40 116
1982	48 015	24 601	47 192	43 649	6 459	60 682	44 646
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ____ farms, 1987	139	71	167	52	22	216	123
1982	147	77	170	73	29	283	126
number, 1987	736	389	918	260	116	1 138	715
1982	823	400	966	379	170	1 577	704
10 to 19 ____ farms, 1987	222	104	190	62	25	228	139
1982	192	87	189	68	37	265	146
number, 1987	3 069	1 400	2 685	869	326	3 139	1 924
1982	2 668	1 158	2 688	971	522	3 614	2 058
20 to 49 ____ farms, 1987	273	155	311	164	48	364	223
1982	367	160	355	189	47	389	268
number, 1987	8 445	4 862	9 939	5 422	1 325	11 828	7 363
1982	11 348	5 145	11 195	6 146	1 431	12 133	8 653
50 to 99 ____ farms, 1987	171	92	190	129	27	173	157
1982	194	93	212	159	18	206	168
number, 1987	11 605	5 781	12 952	8 792	1 789	11 812	10 950
1982	13 551	6 306	14 423	10 965	1 220	13 980	11 714
100 to 199 ____ farms, 1987	66	51	92	66	11	65	86
1982	84	36	80	85	12	99	87
number, 1987	8 610	7 078	11 976	8 396	1 495	8 804	11 412
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 715	(D)	12 750	(D)
200 to 499 ____ farms, 1987	23	10	25	17	6	35	27
1982	28	17	24	32	3	43	36
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 639	4 514	1 656	(D)	(D)
1982	7 798	4 634	6 469	8 951	701	13 370	9 448
500 or more ____ farms, 1987	2	2	-	6	-	2	1
1982	1	2	1	8	1	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	4 907	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 522	(D)	3 258	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ____ farms, 1987	803	423	837	445	128	970	675
1982	923	387	904	554	135	1 135	746
number, 1987	19 700	12 885	21 702	14 940	3 970	25 339	21 588
1982	22 352	11 978	21 758	20 331	3 590	29 720	22 432
Beef cows ____ farms, 1987	786	400	778	426	124	918	651
1982	697	350	830	533	128	1 080	709
number, 1987	19 257	11 469	17 803	14 032	3 943	22 771	20 204
1982	21 286	10 342	18 054	19 435	3 561	26 540	20 944
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ____ farms	244	102	236	79	25	293	168
number	1 337	451	1 227	367	128	1 398	881
10 to 19 ____ farms	193	104	196	90	35	228	137
number	2 609	1 445	2 748	1 238	455	3 105	1 873
20 to 49 ____ farms	260	139	260	177	41	293	223
number	7 793	4 149	7 615	5 613	1 202	8 463	6 997
50 to 99 ____ farms	72	36	76	67	16	72	92
number	4 670	2 196	4 994	4 316	1 042	4 600	5 987
100 to 199 ____ farms	14	17	10	8	5	21	24
number	1 890	(D)	1 219	1 036	(D)	2 418	2 771
200 to 499 ____ farms	3	1	-	5	2	11	7
number	958	(D)	-	1 462	(D)	2 787	1 695
500 or more ____ farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ____ farms, 1987	55	56	103	43	16	85	62
1982	86	81	131	72	19	126	106
number, 1987	443	1 416	3 899	908	27	2 568	1 384
1982	1 066	1 636	3 704	895	29	3 180	1 488
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ____ farms	48	26	42	24	16	39	37
number	84	44	83	64	27	71	(D)
10 to 19 ____ farms	3	4	5	2	-	6	2
number	49	58	69	(D)	-	73	(D)
20 to 49 ____ farms	1	12	26	11	-	22	13
number	(D)	398	821	379	-	696	462
50 to 99 ____ farms	2	13	16	5	-	12	6
number	(D)	(D)	1 021	328	-	851	337
100 to 199 ____ farms	1	1	13	1	-	5	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	488
200 to 499 ____ farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ____ farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ____ farms, 1987	692	365	785	375	101	807	608
1982	810	358	829	462	113	1 026	676
number, 1987	9 596	5 470	12 046	7 590	1 275	11 520	9 319
1982	11 582	6 154	12 820	9 170	1 527	15 945	10 679
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ____ farms, 1987	766	421	850	429	112	897	615
1982	924	398	909	553	126	1 102	722
number, 1987	11 463	6 206	11 361	10 630	1 462	11 524	9 209
1982	14 081	6 469	12 614	14 148	1 342	15 017	11 535

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	631	1 164	401	431	503	882	632
1982	782	1 268	469	534	592	907	725
number, 1987	43 322	60 560	18 757	22 979	31 100	33 407	49 045
1982	51 795	69 058	23 401	32 768	39 171	36 347	52 099
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 1987	63	174	67	104	77	130	58
1982	90	176	57	139	88	102	61
number, 1987	350	1 072	353	526	394	699	356
1982	527	1 127	281	717	458	577	348
10 to 19 .... farms, 1987	97	235	73	85	86	185	105
1982	124	264	78	105	101	193	117
number, 1987	1 344	3 289	1 106	1 187	1 200	2 636	1 533
1982	1 770	3 646	1 122	1 432	1 431	2 710	1 720
20 to 49 .... farms, 1987	227	371	125	141	167	358	179
1982	269	382	164	141	180	386	229
number, 1987	7 172	11 350	4 143	4 380	5 201	11 560	5 800
1982	8 610	12 410	5 425	4 516	5 570	11 795	7 701
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	135	225	93	54	90	154	158
1982	163	283	114	77	109	158	176
number, 1987	9 465	15 508	6 339	3 754	6 172	10 190	11 153
1982	11 163	19 238	8 038	5 284	7 394	10 480	12 402
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	77	110	35	28	53	46	86
1982	96	112	45	41	76	57	76
number, 1987	10 235	14 591	4 731	3 585	7 375	6 156	11 509
1982	13 143	14 810	5 664	5 453	10 681	(D)	9 914
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	28	46	8	13	26	9	37
1982	35	48	11	20	31	10	60
number, 1987	6 983	12 100	2 085	4 413	7 915	2 166	11 421
1982	10 206	14 151	2 871	6 521	9 084	2 705	16 254
500 or more .... farms, 1987	4	3	-	6	4	-	9
1982	5	3	-	11	7	1	6
number, 1987	7 753	2 650	-	5 134	2 843	-	7 273
1982	6 376	3 676	-	8 845	4 553	(D)	3 760
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	555	1 008	363	331	432	810	551
1982	704	1 087	437	424	507	847	637
number, 1987	16 861	30 034	10 565	8 831	13 760	17 769	19 655
1982	20 507	32 442	12 466	11 151	15 115	18 248	22 135
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	539	912	354	323	409	773	538
1982	684	955	425	408	474	797	621
number, 1987	16 369	24 014	10 416	8 753	12 745	15 898	18 966
1982	19 908	25 211	12 319	10 997	13 806	15 584	21 503
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	95	286	73	121	101	214	101
number	530	1 522	382	564	489	1 114	594
10 to 19 .... farms	146	213	79	84	117	244	124
number	2 028	2 971	1 097	1 220	1 606	3 379	1 716
20 to 49 .... farms	201	291	138	83	127	260	187
number	6 084	8 703	4 239	2 460	3 878	7 344	5 738
50 to 99 .... farms	78	84	53	23	43	48	99
number	5 390	5 316	3 318	1 491	2 823	3 161	6 190
100 to 199 .... farms	18	32	10	5	15	6	20
number	(D)	4 023	(D)	603	2 142	(D)	2 590
200 to 499 .... farms	1	6	1	6	5	1	6
number	(D)	1 479	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	38	141	29	19	37	79	36
1982	66	209	49	34	62	131	56
number, 1987	492	6 020	149	78	1 015	1 871	689
1982	599	7 231	147	154	1 309	2 664	632
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	31	28	24	15	14	40	21
number	57	56	47	25	25	72	41
10 to 19 .... farms	-	4	3	4	3	8	5
number	-	42	(D)	53	43	116	73
20 to 49 .... farms	2	53	2	-	10	18	6
number	(D)	1 689	(D)	-	286	595	161
50 to 99 .... farms	4	47	-	-	9	11	2
number	270	3 078	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	9	-	-	1	1	2
number	(D)	1 155	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	472	870	301	289	380	679	506
1982	617	989	356	394	471	757	580
number, 1987	10 847	13 995	4 038	4 674	7 696	7 563	13 820
1982	13 136	17 736	5 149	6 042	9 693	8 848	13 159
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	548	972	331	354	424	763	565
1982	706	1 100	415	476	516	827	653
number, 1987	15 614	16 531	4 154	9 474	9 641	8 075	15 570
1982	18 152	18 880	5 786	13 575	14 363	9 251	16 805

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	544	773	938	531	508	587	1 062
1982	622	807	1 008	638	586	634	1 160
number, 1987	26 618	53 321	52 522	26 189	31 420	33 589	59 215
1982	29 585	56 284	56 381	33 420	38 621	33 626	62 717
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	77	70	149	87	88	86	149
1982	91	57	117	84	81	83	160
number, 1987	446	373	841	424	409	563	824
1982	550	325	740	441	480	499	892
10 to 19 farms, 1987	100	121	160	94	80	110	183
1982	125	136	185	119	88	110	213
number, 1987	1 411	1 712	2 188	1 330	1 095	1 553	2 520
1982	1 717	1 876	2 539	1 703	1 210	1 547	2 953
20 to 49 farms, 1987	195	248	293	197	166	179	339
1982	219	250	321	226	178	233	354
number, 1987	6 178	7 839	9 334	6 060	5 257	5 706	10 760
1982	3 998	7 978	10 194	7 265	5 592	7 734	11 372
50 to 99 farms, 1987	109	174	188	94	108	136	237
1982	123	207	229	134	117	129	247
number, 1987	7 222	11 895	13 088	6 440	7 718	8 981	16 373
1982	8 285	14 176	15 820	9 508	7 932	8 762	16 670
100 to 199 farms, 1987	48	101	107	45	59	64	116
1982	43	103	117	61	82	60	152
number, 1987	6 082	14 349	15 033	6 070	7 527	9 104	15 519
1982	(D)	13 954	15 371	7 956	10 387	8 006	19 555
200 to 499 farms, 1987	16	56	38	8	23	19	33
1982	19	48	35	10	36	14	29
number, 1987	(D)	15 728	9 513	2 505	5 814	5 592	9 431
1982	5 198	13 288	8 946	3 153	9 675	4 004	8 130
500 or more farms, 1987	1	3	3	6	4	3	5
1982	2	6	4	4	4	5	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 625	2 525	3 360	3 600	2 000	3 768
1982	(D)	4 687	2 771	3 394	3 145	3 014	3 145
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	519	690	787	486	445	548	946
1982	576	714	858	580	508	593	1 005
number, 1987	15 453	28 344	26 001	12 162	15 217	18 120	31 647
1982	15 419	26 970	27 124	15 479	17 022	17 016	31 706
Beef cows farms, 1987	511	671	616	408	419	540	761
1982	568	683	668	494	467	585	812
number, 1987	15 094	26 366	16 508	11 137	13 913	17 684	21 619
1982	15 130	25 127	17 100	14 163	15 200	16 673	22 332
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	134	126	192	109	85	136	223
number	743	737	936	596	434	730	1 127
10 to 19 farms	119	145	137	104	98	115	173
number	1 692	2 031	1 874	1 405	1 362	1 574	2 387
20 to 49 farms	172	244	195	145	154	199	256
number	5 045	7 561	5 856	4 397	4 547	6 093	7 520
50 to 99 farms	65	98	73	37	59	64	79
number	4 269	6 624	4 701	2 500	3 666	4 381	5 204
100 to 199 farms	17	42	15	10	19	16	20
number	2 246	5 503	1 814	1 303	2 204	1 928	2 620
200 to 499 farms	4	16	3	3	3	9	10
number	1 099	3 910	(D)	936	(D)	(D)	2 781
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	23	48	227	100	43	31	260
1982	44	77	289	127	79	43	311
number, 1987	359	1 978	9 493	1 025	1 304	436	10 028
1982	289	1 843	10 024	1 316	1 822	343	9 373
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	16	14	52	60	20	23	54
number	31	41	107	131	67	41	101
10 to 19 farms	-	4	19	25	3	-	28
number	-	54	293	326	41	-	400
20 to 49 farms	5	14	78	12	7	5	89
number	(D)	490	2 640	310	223	207	2 906
50 to 99 farms	2	10	59	3	9	3	73
number	(D)	655	4 016	258	563	188	4 551
100 to 199 farms	-	6	19	-	4	-	15
number	-	736	2 437	-	410	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	417	576	741	421	373	466	813
1982	528	611	832	508	458	535	893
number, 1987	5 429	10 824	13 263	6 870	7 272	7 295	14 829
1982	7 037	11 949	14 605	6 962	8 518	7 997	15 836
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	470	676	798	445	442	522	846
1982	572	727	841	550	529	574	902
number, 1987	5 736	14 153	13 258	7 157	8 931	8 174	12 739
1982	7 129	17 365	14 652	8 979	13 081	8 613	15 176

able 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
NVENTORY									
attle and calves	farms, 1987	70	1 273	640	447	1 824	396	621	785
	1982	94	1 379	712	536	1 938	488	769	899
	number, 1987	2 211	46 987	27 883	34 101	91 515	21 501	53 509	53 703
	1982	2 174	50 884	28 433	41 846	96 284	28 084	60 717	65 746
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	18	268	103	33	347	66	50	85
	1982	38	298	111	49	339	56	65	72
	number, 1987	86	1 632	600	184	2 017	333	244	464
	1982	200	1 714	696	261	1 993	275	316	432
10 to 19	farms, 1987	17	313	115	63	382	66	60	102
	1982	18	353	156	75	398	89	87	139
	number, 1987	245	4 299	1 564	870	5 274	915	919	1 490
	1982	258	4 950	2 143	1 061	5 433	1 256	1 231	1 979
20 to 49	farms, 1987	24	405	256	142	562	126	187	255
	1982	29	438	261	143	605	167	228	294
	number, 1987	774	12 417	8 019	4 701	18 214	4 157	6 124	8 465
	1982	800	13 320	8 386	4 762	18 830	5 493	7 652	9 655
50 to 99	farms, 1987	8	170	103	96	300	85	165	185
	1982	5	178	134	133	372	103	210	196
	number, 1987	627	11 971	6 850	6 742	20 840	6 019	11 557	12 816
	1982	362	12 117	9 121	9 334	25 421	7 114	14 551	13 828
100 to 199	farms, 1987	2	73	48	88	164	41	97	105
	1982	4	90	40	87	153	55	119	123
	number, 1987	(D)	9 652	6 271	12 242	21 960	5 533	13 059	13 460
	1982	554	(D)	5 299	11 989	20 683	(D)	16 097	16 080
200 to 499	farms, 1987	1	21	14	21	59	10	54	49
	1982	-	20	10	39	61	17	52	67
	number, 1987	(D)	5 268	(D)	6 228	16 489	(D)	15 614	14 674
	1982	-	5 948	2 786	10 669	16 636	5 092	15 463	18 615
500 or more	farms, 1987	-	3	1	4	10	2	8	4
	1982	-	2	-	5	10	1	8	8
	number, 1987	-	1 748	(D)	3 134	6 721	(D)	5 992	2 334
	1982	-	(D)	-	3 770	9 268	(D)	5 407	5 157
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	60	1 153	588	405	1 590	351	574	725
	1982	77	1 248	661	494	1 664	430	714	823
	number, 1987	1 017	24 182	14 088	16 975	45 654	10 441	27 729	27 177
	1982	897	25 184	14 362	20 490	45 098	13 850	31 080	32 096
Beef cows	farms, 1987	57	1 098	575	397	1 485	320	548	702
	1982	75	1 183	642	480	1 517	372	672	787
	number, 1987	1 013	20 783	13 178	16 493	36 739	9 701	27 060	25 223
	1982	(D)	21 084	13 486	20 020	34 511	12 180	29 261	29 837
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	24	450	173	52	510	80	66	133
	number	117	2 262	935	288	2 514	439	356	699
10 to 19	farms	15	302	172	83	374	64	93	142
	number	109	4 111	2 354	1 150	5 143	957	1 347	1 993
20 to 49	farms	14	256	176	146	423	119	197	271
	number	418	7 300	5 110	4 546	12 441	3 778	6 266	8 376
50 to 99	farms	3	74	41	89	124	50	127	107
	number	(D)	4 879	2 711	5 997	7 928	3 267	8 476	6 647
100 to 199	farms	1	14	9	18	42	6	55	39
	number	(D)	(D)	1 118	2 148	5 176	(D)	7 421	5 084
200 to 499	farms	-	2	4	9	12	1	9	10
	number	-	(D)	950	2 364	3 537	(D)	(D)	2 424
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	4	116	42	25	175	42	53	53
	1982	5	166	66	48	263	86	121	102
	number, 1987	4	3 399	910	482	8 915	740	669	1 954
	1982	(D)	4 100	876	479	10 587	1 670	1 819	2 259
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	4	65	25	16	27	22	28	27
	number	4	146	30	35	59	70	63	54
10 to 19	farms	-	4	4	3	15	9	11	4
	number	-	55	55	38	219	137	150	54
20 to 49	farms	-	19	5	2	65	6	12	7
	number	-	657	169	(D)	2 223	191	(D)	244
50 to 99	farms	-	22	8	3	44	5	2	7
	number	-	1 446	630	215	2 813	342	(D)	414
100 to 199	farms	-	4	-	1	21	-	-	6
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 711	-	-	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	2
	number	-	(D)	-	-	890	-	-	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	52	1 005	524	350	1 386	296	480	632
	1982	77	1 098	588	391	1 552	374	570	738
	number, 1987	814	11 052	7 108	7 655	22 847	5 467	11 571	12 177
	1982	(D)	12 704	6 892	9 777	26 800	7 003	13 464	15 331
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	53	1 109	565	389	1 494	334	533	700
	1982	77	1 243	640	472	1 694	411	670	806
	number, 1987	380	11 753	6 687	9 471	23 014	5 593	14 209	14 349
	1982	(D)	12 996	7 179	11 570	26 386	7 231	16 173	18 319

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	508	241	460	1 464	234	480	1 127	466
1982	507	277	480	1 500	260	626	1 159	553
number, 1987	32 412	14 148	29 981	83 418	9 726	19 087	51 855	14 414
1982	30 167	16 226	33 249	88 002	11 040	27 309	59 363	18 335
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	66	28	52	281	38	132	213	141
1982	66	28	60	247	37	175	201	152
number, 1987	394	158	303	1 551	217	709	1 208	768
1982	384	155	293	1 393	225	940	1 213	821
10 to 19 farms, 1987	60	39	66	238	56	125	254	125
1982	75	34	57	288	57	157	224	145
number, 1987	830	538	892	3 296	760	1 717	3 445	1 659
1982	1 008	467	762	3 975	854	2 115	3 092	1 992
20 to 49 farms, 1987	169	90	149	471	75	128	345	127
1982	169	104	154	474	98	169	368	161
number, 1987	5 407	2 914	4 679	14 939	2 241	3 977	10 639	3 983
1982	5 373	3 451	5 039	15 090	2 993	5 163	11 450	4 890
50 to 99 farms, 1987	122	48	112	272	42	56	186	46
1982	119	68	111	272	42	78	198	58
number, 1987	8 208	3 154	7 654	18 606	2 782	3 767	12 619	3 124
1982	8 107	4 433	8 080	18 561	2 834	5 508	13 530	3 869
100 to 199 farms, 1987	62	28	58	145	18	27	96	20
1982	52	33	66	151	21	14	122	29
number, 1987	8 285	3 801	7 958	19 105	2 286	3 227	12 726	2 677
1982	(D)	(D)	8 707	19 372	2 867	1 832	16 230	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	25	7	19	45	5	6	30	6
1982	24	8	29	54	5	26	42	7
number, 1987	7 008	(D)	5 930	12 253	1 440	1 561	8 098	(D)
1982	6 996	1 994	8 479	15 023	1 267	7 361	11 030	1 893
500 or more farms, 1987	4	1	4	12	-	6	3	1
1982	2	2	3	14	-	7	4	1
number, 1987	2 280	(D)	2 565	13 658	-	4 129	3 120	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 889	14 588	-	4 390	2 818	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	472	217	404	1 233	197	415	1 003	419
1982	442	248	436	1 273	234	543	1 027	493
number, 1987	17 737	6 264	13 446	40 001	4 565	8 924	26 850	7 705
1982	15 807	6 861	15 773	37 585	4 949	13 810	29 045	8 567
Beef cows farms, 1987	437	214	391	1 108	194	408	930	405
1982	387	242	418	1 110	225	517	950	464
number, 1987	14 832	6 130	13 085	33 010	4 517	8 316	22 840	6 382
1982	12 514	6 698	15 317	30 070	4 898	12 026	24 345	7 080
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	96	50	75	333	60	180	319	195
number	463	260	424	1 572	297	866	1 610	941
10 to 19 farms	103	51	87	266	55	105	249	104
number	1 534	695	1 195	3 742	733	1 403	3 340	1 382
20 to 49 farms	154	79	155	344	59	94	260	87
number	4 873	2 195	4 817	9 991	1 833	2 838	7 737	2 473
50 to 99 farms	59	26	52	118	16	21	74	14
number	3 716	1 849	3 464	7 824	1 034	1 222	4 997	1 022
100 to 199 farms	19	7	17	36	4	5	22	5
number	2 403	(D)	2 035	4 502	620	580	2 960	564
200 to 499 farms	6	1	5	9	-	1	5	-
number	1 843	(D)	1 150	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	72	4	24	208	11	19	100	39
1982	101	11	57	304	22	54	131	61
number, 1987	2 905	134	361	6 991	48	608	4 010	1 323
1982	3 293	163	456	7 515	51	1 784	4 700	1 487
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	18	1	17	82	9	14	30	22
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	22	77	47
10 to 19 farms	2	-	1	7	2	-	15	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	102	(D)	-	210	(D)
20 to 49 farms	30	3	3	61	-	2	16	1
number	1 078	(D)	122	2 127	-	(D)	503	(D)
50 to 99 farms	17	-	3	44	-	2	28	11
number	1 140	-	204	2 796	-	(D)	1 837	766
100 to 199 farms	5	-	-	13	-	-	11	3
number	637	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 383	461
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	418	187	357	1 128	184	349	889	342
1982	407	225	385	1 267	211	491	958	441
number, 1987	7 305	2 896	7 707	17 764	2 052	4 707	12 208	3 406
1982	7 015	4 389	8 273	20 855	2 505	7 139	15 258	4 545
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	440	218	393	1 220	204	376	952	387
1982	444	258	422	1 334	232	543	1 010	488
number, 1987	7 370	4 988	8 828	25 633	3 109	5 456	12 797	3 303
1982	7 345	4 976	9 203	29 562	3 586	6 360	15 060	5 223

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY									
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 257	419	1 087	905	1 476	362	644	631
	1982	1 459	437	1 127	1 095	1 673	486	740	672
	number, 1987	73 413	32 350	68 371	47 802	94 937	23 029	30 589	44 551
	1982	83 077	37 443	71 277	57 852	108 393	32 471	35 725	52 908
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	170	37	141	158	170	57	132	80
	1982	198	32	130	175	189	68	163	65
	number, 1987	889	183	804	847	1 007	295	752	391
	1982	1 100	186	768	962	1 136	332	862	314
10 to 19	farms, 1987	206	48	192	160	238	68	129	79
	1982	238	39	193	191	274	85	153	98
	number, 1987	2 920	645	2 703	2 146	3 373	985	1 761	1 121
	1982	3 357	502	2 675	2 629	3 839	1 147	2 135	1 215
20 to 49	farms, 1987	395	131	320	295	505	112	197	182
	1982	478	125	341	364	553	160	213	197
	number, 1987	12 386	4 216	9 933	9 203	15 902	3 521	6 218	5 914
	1982	15 301	4 286	10 869	11 375	17 208	5 178	6 795	6 497
50 to 99	farms, 1987	278	107	216	174	289	68	112	152
	1982	312	112	253	222	333	83	130	162
	number, 1987	18 825	7 469	15 113	12 077	19 808	4 644	7 879	10 486
	1982	21 240	7 477	17 734	15 267	23 230	5 721	9 232	11 158
100 to 199	farms, 1987	148	66	149	81	178	39	50	91
	1982	166	89	139	97	206	52	52	101
	number, 1987	19 069	8 992	20 126	10 451	24 270	(D)	6 631	(D)
	1982	21 946	12 362	(D)	12 743	27 688	7 377	6 858	12 959
200 to 499	farms, 1987	51	27	64	35	86	12	23	44
	1982	60	35	69	41	106	34	26	53
	number, 1987	13 319	8 497	16 995	(D)	23 540	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	16 094	9 317	18 426	11 038	28 830	9 523	7 443	14 832
500 or more	farms, 1987	9	3	5	2	10	6	1	3
	1982	7	5	2	5	10	4	3	6
	number, 1987	6 005	2 348	2 697	(D)	7 037	4 911	(D)	1 844
	1982	4 039	3 313	(D)	3 838	6 262	3 193	2 400	5 933
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	1 133	377	969	778	1 311	324	542	553
	1982	1 303	404	1 004	951	1 499	431	608	578
	number, 1987	35 620	15 651	36 612	18 940	47 582	11 228	12 344	21 118
	1982	39 740	17 763	36 355	22 654	51 860	15 252	14 365	23 938
Beef cows	farms, 1987	1 091	351	814	745	1 173	314	513	529
	1982	1 229	379	843	892	1 318	418	567	550
	number, 1987	33 891	14 6'6	24 581	16 816	37 084	10 859	10 699	19 796
	1982	36 419	16 999	23 883	19 678	39 807	14 865	12 201	22 472
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	236	54	200	218	280	87	182	93
	number	1 224	268	994	1 112	1 479	456	895	451
10 to 19	farms	263	62	207	223	293	67	131	110
	number	3 608	887	2 828	3 128	3 969	924	1 759	1 547
20 to 49	farms	391	139	263	226	398	98	156	192
	number	11 932	4 322	7 956	6 769	11 736	2 836	4 648	6 047
50 to 99	farms	149	70	100	65	130	41	35	94
	number	9 625	4 726	6 459	4 087	8 300	2 641	2 315	6 230
100 to 199	farms	44	21	39	11	59	15	9	36
	number	5 441	2 860	5 251	(D)	7 670	(D)	1 082	4 611
200 to 499	farms	8	5	5	2	12	6	-	4
	number	2 061	1 553	1 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	910
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	98	45	229	69	216	31	53	60
	1982	164	49	249	116	293	54	78	83
	number, 1987	1 729	1 035	12 031	2 124	10 498	369	1 645	1 322
	1982	3 321	764	12 472	2 976	12 053	387	2 164	1 456
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	64	24	49	33	40	25	32	29
	number	103	37	103	45	116	64	46	49
10 to 19	farms	3	-	7	3	18	2	3	4
	number	47	-	95	38	244	(D)	43	59
20 to 49	farms	13	13	58	16	66	1	6	16
	number	424	436	2 016	598	2 175	(D)	179	513
50 to 99	farms	14	8	80	12	66	3	6	11
	number	(D)	562	5 293	802	4 556	247	405	701
100 to 199	farms	2	-	33	5	23	-	5	-
	number	(D)	-	(D)	641	2 747	-	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	660	-	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	1 014	300	842	708	1 157	261	477	441
	1982	1 231	341	910	885	1 364	350	557	520
	number, 1987	18 021	8 071	17 330	13 124	24 032	4 714	7 324	10 482
	1982	20 655	9 065	18 280	13 900	27 087	6 750	8 165	12 526
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms 1987	1 094	360	898	775	1 256	312	578	523
	1982	1 303	400	975	962	1 481	417	636	598
	number, 1987	19 772	8 628	14 429	15 738	23 323	7 087	10 921	12 951
	1982	22 682	10 615	16 642	21 298	29 446	10 469	13 195	16 444

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	425	959	794	326	694	484	391	890
1982	491	1 016	867	358	720	485	489	904
number, 1987	23 423	47 247	48 027	18 588	39 058	26 555	27 084	41 607
1982	27 643	50 318	53 244	17 559	39 503	27 985	37 321	44 042
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	46	134	107	51	102	57	23	125
1982	64	162	128	70	100	48	40	112
number, 1987	258	790	584	294	520	307	93	709
1982	316	980	717	394	584	279	224	640
10 to 19 farms, 1987	86	201	144	70	125	75	54	174
1982	83	218	141	73	124	92	43	179
number, 1987	1 205	2 824	2 014	968	1 778	1 038	754	2 478
1982	1 171	2 976	1 961	1 029	1 707	1 306	570	2 523
20 to 49 farms, 1987	157	314	251	121	218	197	138	302
1982	178	332	283	120	236	172	163	332
number, 1987	5 241	9 867	8 044	3 835	7 076	6 296	4 544	9 224
1982	5 567	10 409	8 930	3 777	7 378	5 386	5 430	10 054
50 to 99 farms, 1987	81	215	178	37	141	99	103	204
1982	95	189	174	57	143	107	128	170
number, 1987	5 414	14 658	12 151	2 496	9 524	6 980	7 163	13 685
1982	6 455	12 696	11 950	3 748	9 905	7 402	8 613	11 726
100 to 199 farms, 1987	39	66	81	31	81	33	49	64
1982	50	84	96	25	94	42	83	82
number, 1987	5 151	8 443	10 672	4 096	10 745	4 471	6 663	8 796
1982	6 636	11 034	12 289	3 398	12 280	(D)	11 008	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	12	24	30	11	21	20	22	20
1982	17	24	35	9	20	22	27	28
number, 1987	3 006	6 669	8 833	2 867	5 744	5 143	(D)	(D)
1982	4 917	6 855	10 362	2 603	5 704	6 038	7 136	7 742
500 or more farms, 1987	4	5	3	5	6	3	2	1
1982	4	7	10	4	3	2	5	1
number, 1987	3 138	3 996	5 729	4 032	3 671	2 320	(D)	(D)
1982	2 581	5 368	7 035	2 610	1 945	(D)	4 340	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	386	871	717	303	632	430	357	784
1982	440	906	783	325	651	437	442	807
number, 1987	11 283	25 952	24 536	8 527	20 493	11 800	14 439	20 847
1982	13 183	24 968	26 102	7 996	19 213	13 047	19 706	21 834
Beef cows farms, 1987	374	813	691	298	605	402	345	758
1982	415	822	737	321	632	412	423	783
number, 1987	10 926	23 104	23 826	8 495	19 633	10 452	13 917	20 329
1982	12 371	21 629	25 357	7 957	18 519	11 747	18 777	21 175
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	72	230	167	87	139	91	38	186
number	400	1 208	892	446	786	450	208	985
10 to 19 farms	102	197	149	81	136	114	66	193
number	1 370	2 652	2 131	1 099	1 953	1 612	910	2 711
20 to 49 farms	146	272	244	83	218	154	155	281
number	4 400	8 079	7 311	2 331	6 787	4 556	4 979	8 561
50 to 99 farms	41	84	100	31	86	31	61	76
number	2 749	5 416	6 380	2 059	5 573	2 015	4 036	5 012
100 to 199 farms	10	20	25	13	18	9	20	20
number	1 287	2 588	3 303	1 679	2 244	1 085	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	9	5	3	8	3	5	2
number	720	(D)	(D)	881	2 290	734	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	30	98	63	14	63	46	40	57
1982	51	131	100	30	87	57	77	114
number, 1987	357	2 848	710	32	860	1 348	522	518
1982	812	3 339	745	39	694	1 300	929	659
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	19	30	36	14	49	22	26	43
number	42	46	71	32	73	56	79	95
10 to 19 farms	6	7	9	-	1	7	2	3
number	85	91	126	-	(D)	87	(D)	47
20 to 49 farms	3	39	17	-	7	5	11	9
number	(D)	1 346	(D)	-	212	170	363	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	22	1	-	4	9	1	2
number	(D)	1 365	(D)	-	290	684	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	351	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	296	774	611	265	545	414	277	687
1982	388	855	650	291	601	401	383	736
number, 1987	5 283	11 275	10 453	5 038	8 774	7 032	6 319	9 913
1982	6 786	15 122	12 157	4 317	8 833	7 100	8 060	10 574
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	355	792	680	291	606	441	342	773
1982	438	908	742	315	655	431	419	817
number, 1987	6 857	10 020	13 038	5 023	9 791	7 723	6 326	10 847
1982	7 674	10 226	14 965	5 246	11 457	7 838	9 555	11 634

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY									
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	37	813	588	451	671	24	1 458	1 029
	1982	49	868	649	540	717	37	1 565	1 103
	number, 1987	2 863	44 288	38 117	19 557	34 859	1 154	67 066	77 939
	1982	4 000	53 761	39 850	25 083	38 319	3 154	71 161	91 090
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	5	108	64	68	92	10	266	101
	1982	5	95	61	100	91	6	253	85
	number, 1987	31	616	363	396	512	50	1 532	530
	1982	25	551	334	530	516	28	1 496	461
10 to 19	farms, 1987	1	141	69	99	124	2	299	102
	1982	4	141	106	96	122	8	362	122
	number, 1987	(D)	1 947	968	1 394	1 676	(D)	4 106	1 416
	1982	50	1 991	1 503	1 365	1 744	113	4 941	1 740
20 to 49	farms, 1987	14	281	219	160	227	4	478	327
	1982	14	310	224	168	241	12	506	328
	number, 1987	342	8 903	6 917	5 128	7 334	137	14 890	10 721
	1982	471	10 178	7 277	5 322	7 695	405	15 887	10 982
50 to 99	farms, 1987	4	174	130	79	135	6	256	254
	1982	14	191	156	117	160	6	288	264
	number, 1987	248	11 844	9 043	5 360	9 456	430	17 634	17 526
	1982	977	13 397	10 762	8 056	10 729	435	19 522	18 512
100 to 199	farms, 1987	11	76	75	37	71	1	115	176
	1982	10	86	70	45	78	3	103	210
	number, 1987	1 563	9 973	9 968	5 326	9 332	(D)	15 653	23 799
	1982	(D)	11 675	9 022	5 958	10 437	(D)	14 141	28 237
200 to 499	farms, 1987	2	30	26	8	19	1	42	59
	1982	1	37	25	14	21	-	50	81
	number, 1987	(D)	9 199	7 338	1 951	4 560	(D)	(D)	15 728
	1982	(D)	9 689	6 737	3 852	4 880	-	13 593	22 216
500 or more	farms, 1987	-	3	5	-	3	-	2	10
	1982	1	8	7	-	4	2	3	13
	number, 1987	-	1 806	3 520	-	1 989	-	(D)	8 219
	1982	(D)	6 280	4 215	-	2 318	(D)	1 581	8 942
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	26	740	540	391	603	14	1 321	939
	1982	43	788	604	471	643	28	1 436	1 015
	number, 1987	1 457	21 878	17 072	9 176	18 574	592	35 875	38 057
	1982	1 545	23 583	18 113	11 225	18 718	1 245	36 537	43 472
Beef cows	farms, 1987	26	704	517	389	538	14	1 225	912
	1982	43	758	579	460	577	28	1 333	986
	number, 1987	1 457	20 932	16 413	9 108	16 664	(D)	30 425	37 068
	1982	1 545	22 398	17 260	11 091	17 054	1 245	30 600	42 059
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	3	159	103	101	125	5	427	119
	number	(D)	869	533	557	699	22	2 203	633
10 to 19	farms	5	181	115	110	138	1	307	159
	number	77	2 465	1 628	1 414	1 932	(D)	4 180	2 320
20 to 49	farms	6	253	212	132	181	5	328	371
	number	152	7 653	6 524	3 877	5 394	139	9 634	11 372
50 to 99	farms	7	75	63	39	64	2	116	203
	number	444	4 752	4 048	2 469	4 211	(D)	7 582	13 801
100 to 199	farms	4	30	20	7	25	-	39	49
	number	(D)	3 776	2 590	791	3 008	-	4 962	6 163
200 to 499	farms	1	6	4	-	5	1	8	11
	number	(D)	1 417	1 090	-	1 420	(D)	1 854	2 799
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	-	67	44	18	92	1	145	58
	1982	-	83	51	46	127	-	215	90
	number, 1987	-	946	659	68	1 910	(D)	5 450	969
	1982	-	1 185	853	134	1 664	-	5 937	1 413
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	-	41	26	17	40	1	45	35
	number	-	63	57	(D)	76	(D)	81	63
10 to 19	farms	-	5	9	-	9	-	10	5
	number	-	73	127	-	154	-	153	62
20 to 49	farms	-	18	6	1	32	-	51	11
	number	-	586	159	(D)	1 013	-	1 738	355
50 to 99	farms	-	3	1	-	11	-	26	6
	number	-	224	(D)	-	667	-	1 787	(D)
100 to 199	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	1
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	29	635	467	355	511	19	1 144	775
	1982	42	719	517	423	585	25	1 291	872
	number, 1987	781	9 386	9 894	4 717	8 167	288	15 843	19 270
	1982	1 547	14 001	9 800	5 925	9 956	930	18 823	20 593
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	31	686	511	408	564	20	1 198	895
	1982	45	786	585	486	620	31	1 362	984
	number, 1987	655	13 024	11 151	5 664	8 118	274	15 348	20 612
	1982	908	16 177	11 937	7 933	9 645	979	15 801	27 025

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	678	958	738	15	720	849	611	595
1982	783	1 025	758	38	783	929	661	688
number, 1987	46 869	55 245	56 054	840	36 002	52 951	28 785	36 022
1982	49 917	58 906	52 848	2 799	39 099	55 223	37 392	43 440
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	70	108	84	4	122	115	120	59
1982	109	99	87	14	122	129	116	80
number, 1987	364	626	450	8	673	655	657	326
1982	651	614	480	58	684	716	689	448
10 to 19 farms, 1987	109	131	113	4	102	149	131	113
1982	150	165	109	13	121	153	128	131
number, 1987	1 559	1 853	1 577	60	1 437	2 016	1 816	1 572
1982	2 074	2 328	1 557	175	1 665	2 112	1 786	1 865
20 to 49 farms, 1987	246	332	242	3	271	272	192	220
1982	247	372	255	3	289	309	219	216
number, 1987	8 037	10 932	7 912	87	8 578	8 721	6 123	7 202
1982	7 575	12 043	8 225	95	8 911	9 987	6 743	6 754
50 to 99 farms, 1987	133	243	156	-	138	175	102	103
1982	136	240	156	3	148	180	111	138
number, 1987	9 019	16 632	10 863	-	9 608	11 897	6 984	7 000
1982	9 168	16 605	10 512	220	9 890	12 184	7 643	9 529
100 to 199 farms, 1987	76	107	102	3	58	93	46	63
1982	97	109	100	1	78	112	61	78
number, 1987	10 142	14 608	13 358	(D)	7 559	12 389	5 990	8 261
1982	13 424	15 068	13 065	(D)	10 196	15 000	8 361	10 549
200 to 499 farms, 1987	33	66	30	1	27	33	16	34
1982	34	37	39	3	22	39	20	39
number, 1987	8 634	(D)	8 265	(D)	(D)	8 519	4 515	9 589
1982	9 404	9 690	10 124	(D)	5 696	10 422	6 657	10 650
500 or more farms, 1987	11	1	11	-	2	12	4	3
1982	10	3	12	1	3	7	6	6
number, 1987	9 114	(D)	13 629	-	(D)	8 754	2 700	2 072
1982	7 621	2 558	8 885	(D)	2 057	4 802	5 513	3 645
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	593	905	627	11	596	754	555	515
1982	655	964	668	24	665	815	607	629
number, 1987	23 079	28 515	27 433	354	15 234	24 316	15 886	15 396
1982	22 888	29 975	22 563	670	17 663	24 251	19 749	19 710
Beef cows farms, 1987	548	882	542	11	545	725	547	486
1982	608	914	578	23	607	767	596	583
number, 1987	20 821	26 843	21 357	354	12 420	22 944	15 653	14 896
1982	20 764	27 415	17 158	(D)	14 390	22 650	18 972	18 982
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	100	178	140	2	147	184	171	110
number	515	854	731	(D)	766	910	849	595
10 to 19 farms	163	213	103	4	167	165	121	114
number	2 230	3 003	1 452	(D)	2 271	2 227	1 632	1 571
20 to 49 farms	166	341	188	3	181	246	182	176
number	4 951	10 363	5 743	105	5 208	7 515	5 427	5 211
50 to 99 farms	81	113	78	-	37	99	47	63
number	5 510	7 563	4 990	-	2 542	6 290	3 146	4 216
100 to 199 farms	27	33	22	2	12	24	19	19
number	3 471	4 061	2 833	(D)	(D)	3 149	2 477	2 323
200 to 499 farms	9	4	9	-	1	4	7	4
number	(D)	999	(D)	-	(D)	1 128	2 122	980
500 or more farms	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1 725	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	76	86	131	-	82	69	28	61
1982	101	168	182	1	113	98	59	102
number, 1987	2 258	1 672	6 076	-	2 814	1 372	233	500
1982	2 124	2 560	5 405	(D)	3 273	1 601	777	728
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	35	52	29	-	29	41	22	43
number	74	(D)	68	-	59	79	32	112
10 to 19 farms	5	1	7	-	8	7	3	13
number	69	(D)	99	-	100	95	36	180
20 to 49 farms	14	17	40	-	20	10	2	4
number	553	561	1 417	-	676	315	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	20	16	47	-	18	8	-	-
number	(D)	1 018	2 945	-	1 195	498	-	-
100 to 199 farms	2	-	7	-	7	3	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	784	385	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	544	805	571	7	554	663	477	458
1982	624	867	624	23	617	738	535	526
number, 1987	12 191	12 723	12 039	247	10 404	13 002	6 555	8 653
1982	12 503	13 952	12 491	(D)	10 109	13 475	8 607	9 354
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	589	881	647	13	627	740	529	511
1982	684	938	660	32	700	832	587	614
number, 1987	11 599	14 007	16 582	239	10 364	15 633	6 344	11 973
1982	14 526	14 979	17 794	(D)	11 327	17 497	9 036	14 376

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves, farms, 1987	384	1 381	427	527	372	476	685	230
1982	446	1 487	465	569	432	543	833	278
number, 1987	17 055	89 840	23 506	48 619	22 991	27 864	33 107	9 335
1982	20 714	93 893	27 029	50 633	23 707	26 183	41 569	11 293
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9, farms, 1987	81	189	58	43	32	85	119	35
1982	81	190	82	46	69	100	167	49
number, 1987	457	1 092	347	214	165	466	637	210
1982	434	1 110	448	246	414	522	972	289
10 to 19, farms, 1987	74	205	93	55	67	85	176	48
1982	88	237	83	73	71	119	197	55
number, 1987	1 004	2 859	1 305	803	965	1 171	2 480	651
1982	1 274	3 193	1 134	1 045	1 023	1 684	2 712	760
20 to 49, farms, 1987	136	437	127	150	125	173	244	86
1982	158	465	149	133	143	168	249	99
number, 1987	4 320	14 021	3 858	4 998	3 947	5 414	7 768	2 673
1982	5 122	14 751	4 605	4 468	4 543	5 078	7 711	3 100
50 to 99, farms, 1987	62	287	94	136	85	84	89	42
1982	78	316	83	164	76	84	132	50
number, 1987	4 236	20 216	6 520	9 453	5 883	5 838	6 186	2 661
1982	5 527	21 985	5 836	11 696	5 205	5 970	8 894	3 267
100 to 199, farms, 1987	21	181	40	68	45	37	35	16
1982	30	185	48	90	54	57	57	20
number, 1987	2 834	(D)	5 222	9 383	5 929	5 029	4 836	2 111
1982	(D)	24 715	6 233	12 362	6 804	7 607	7 611	2 639
200 to 499, farms, 1987	7	71	13	67	15	9	16	2
1982	9	89	16	56	16	11	24	5
number, 1987	1 804	(D)	(D)	18 371	4 134	3 062	4 330	(D)
1982	2 530	24 529	4 813	15 417	3 929	2 994	6 635	1 238
500 or more, farms, 1987	3	11	2	8	3	3	6	1
1982	2	5	4	7	3	4	7	-
number, 1987	2 400	9 132	(D)	5 397	1 966	6 882	6 870	(D)
1982	(D)	3 610	3 960	5 399	1 789	2 328	7 034	-
Cows and heifers that had calved, farms, 1987	317	1 190	394	476	339	430	626	203
1982	388	1 254	416	513	402	477	741	252
number, 1987	8 135	45 492	11 786	24 286	11 567	12 124	15 647	4 923
1982	9 448	44 439	12 322	24 573	11 778	12 795	17 802	5 966
Beef cows, farms, 1987	308	1 020	388	480	329	416	607	200
1982	383	1 065	398	490	390	425	720	241
number, 1987	7 919	34 466	11 381	23 440	11 192	11 631	15 335	4 904
1982	9 393	32 157	11 953	23 706	11 393	11 950	17 563	5 916
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9, farms	103	269	105	57	57	120	202	62
number	528	1 336	570	292	314	608	1 088	313
10 to 19, farms	65	212	100	69	86	109	168	49
number	895	2 844	1 368	966	1 172	1 472	2 252	645
20 to 49, farms	111	332	129	189	120	140	178	66
number	3 252	10 058	4 004	6 277	3 709	4 286	5 160	1 997
50 to 99, farms	21	147	41	80	47	36	37	19
number	1 509	9 626	2 659	5 453	3 011	2 313	2 578	1 264
100 to 199, farms	5	44	10	49	14	7	16	3
number	580	5 506	1 330	(D)	1 796	897	1 928	(D)
200 to 499, farms	2	14	2	16	5	3	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 190	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more, farms	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows, farms, 1987	12	253	23	45	23	47	37	10
1982	16	304	45	78	37	89	64	38
number, 1987	216	11 026	405	846	375	493	312	19
1982	55	12 282	369	867	385	845	239	50
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9, farms	9	40	17	17	12	31	27	10
number	14	118	24	35	(D)	62	67	19
10 to 19, farms	-	24	-	8	1	8	3	-
number	-	345	-	109	(D)	96	42	-
20 to 49, farms	1	93	2	18	9	7	6	-
number	(D)	3 057	(D)	(D)	271	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99, farms	2	76	3	2	1	1	1	-
number	(D)	4 993	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199, farms	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499, farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves, farms, 1987	273	1 086	320	364	300	364	516	181
1982	335	1 199	392	419	360	423	670	228
number, 1987	4 046	22 042	5 035	10 337	5 544	8 016	6 872	2 279
1982	5 246	24 066	6 270	10 188	5 396	6 572	9 974	2 810
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves, farms, 1987	339	1 184	379	438	324	412	586	203
1982	402	1 289	412	488	375	467	736	247
number, 1987	4 874	22 306	6 687	13 996	5 880	7 724	10 588	2 133
1982	6 020	25 388	8 437	15 872	6 533	6 816	13 793	2 517

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY									
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	379	381	633	514	537	94	620	364
	1982	394	477	693	546	572	135	727	400
	number, 1987	18 546	14 645	43 262	26 205	23 757	3 227	37 944	23 980
	1982	16 174	15 896	48 962	28 295	24 961	3 007	48 482	26 573
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	48	97	75	81	96	32	61	35
	1982	53	137	75	72	103	51	77	39
	number, 1987	297	580	422	480	542	166	465	174
	1982	293	731	409	417	567	281	382	204
10 to 19	farms, 1987	80	93	92	88	107	16	92	44
	1982	92	118	98	99	135	42	93	42
	number, 1987	1 089	1 293	1 327	1 195	1 515	217	1 283	611
	1982	1 293	1 669	1 413	1 297	1 840	601	1 315	560
20 to 49	farms, 1987	127	115	198	182	184	26	209	127
	1982	147	131	230	194	190	30	267	130
	number, 1987	3 933	3 663	6 605	5 729	5 589	753	6 763	4 096
	1982	4 609	3 788	7 574	6 242	5 860	955	8 506	4 068
50 to 99	farms, 1987	72	46	145	105	96	13	138	89
	1982	68	54	145	122	86	7	149	109
	number, 1987	4 856	3 106	9 807	7 261	6 463	740	9 338	6 259
	1982	4 444	3 594	9 896	8 284	5 559	455	10 164	7 635
100 to 199	farms, 1987	41	19	85	41	40	6	72	53
	1982	26	30	103	42	39	4	90	66
	number, 1987	5 261	2 465	11 327	5 277	5 273	(D)	9 764	7 089
	1982	3 202	(D)	13 587	5 416	4 929	(D)	11 744	8 743
200 to 499	farms, 1987	11	9	34	13	12	1	21	12
	1982	8	6	35	12	16	1	47	9
	number, 1987	3 110	(D)	9 294	2 944	(D)	(D)	5 907	2 851
	1982	2 333	1 428	10 054	3 302	4 686	(D)	13 302	2 588
500 or more	farms, 1987	-	2	4	4	2	-	7	4
	1982	-	1	7	5	3	-	4	5
	number, 1987	-	(D)	4 480	3 319	(D)	-	4 424	2 900
	1982	-	(D)	6 029	3 337	1 520	-	3 069	2 775
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	327	313	602	447	501	75	518	328
	1982	365	396	644	493	511	99	607	372
	number, 1987	9 461	5 978	23 631	12 410	12 755	1 571	14 825	13 010
	1982	8 360	6 130	24 997	12 209	11 958	1 409	18 122	13 892
Beef cows	farms, 1987	324	304	586	435	492	75	502	316
	1982	359	376	614	478	485	94	592	352
	number, 1987	9 423	4 941	22 503	11 928	12 144	(D)	14 614	12 301
	1982	8 308	5 265	23 244	11 718	10 971	1 288	17 836	12 763
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	79	137	119	119	156	33	103	42
	number	419	697	623	643	799	138	482	208
10 to 19	farms	83	84	117	107	136	14	154	60
	number	1 102	1 166	1 650	1 515	1 831	184	2 119	793
20 to 49	farms	105	66	223	156	137	24	164	139
	number	3 120	1 894	6 716	4 573	4 138	626	4 870	4 440
50 to 99	farms	43	16	85	40	53	1	60	55
	number	2 859	(D)	5 500	2 487	3 453	(D)	3 944	3 547
100 to 199	farms	13	1	28	9	8	3	17	15
	number	(D)	(D)	3 447	1 157	(D)	400	2 181	1 813
200 to 499	farms	1	-	12	3	1	-	4	4
	number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 018	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Milk cows	farms, 1987	13	22	51	36	25	2	33	33
	1982	38	45	87	49	56	7	48	73
	number, 1987	38	1 037	1 128	482	611	(D)	211	709
	1982	52	865	1 753	491	988	121	286	1 129
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	12	12	26	27	14	1	28	16
	number	(D)	39	(D)	52	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	farms	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	2
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	farms	1	2	16	1	4	-	4	10
	number	(D)	(D)	569	(D)	170	-	141	301
50 to 99	farms	-	3	8	6	4	-	-	5
	number	-	234	492	367	298	-	-	355
100 to 199	farms	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
	number	-	300	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	294	271	532	425	446	68	437	250
	1982	321	358	579	456	473	93	555	297
	number, 1987	4 215	3 295	10 378	6 418	5 301	613	7 443	5 654
	1982	3 732	4 129	12 259	7 321	6 723	765	12 198	5 938
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	334	342	561	450	481	74	548	290
	1982	361	428	595	502	506	117	654	347
	number, 1987	4 870	5 372	9 253	7 377	5 701	843	15 676	5 316
	1982	4 082	5 637	11 706	8 765	6 279	833	18 162	6 743

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY									
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	354	260	363	427	390	673	617	489
	1982	411	315	376	445	469	732	714	539
	number, 1987	23 516	17 379	17 591	29 419	12 003	36 044	48 339	26 261
	1982	27 855	14 210	18 411	30 507	14 878	44 698	62 328	26 213
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	36	67	53	37	94	88	51	86
	1982	26	69	57	63	117	61	53	99
	number, 1987	180	344	271	193	537	496	303	517
	1982	152	386	274	339	622	347	293	578
10 to 19	farms, 1987	43	54	67	73	101	124	69	76
	1982	51	79	65	76	110	139	78	[illegible]
	number, 1987	570	715	988	1 042	1 358	1 805	951	1 055
	1982	708	1 114	861	1 021	1 459	1 923	1 075	1 257
20 to 49	farms, 1987	106	79	117	139	138	212	169	153
	1982	128	94	131	119	183	235	199	180
	number, 1987	3 475	2 271	3 718	4 405	4 143	6 868	5 350	4 554
	1982	4 174	2 914	3 979	3 624	4 782	7 527	6 581	5 517
50 to 99	farms, 1987	101	43	61	100	45	155	174	101
	1982	128	43	75	106	52	167	192	105
	number, 1987	7 169	2 951	5 610	6 961	3 082	10 672	12 145	6 789
	1982	9 112	2 753	5 050	7 413	3 455	11 707	13 194	7 015
100 to 199	farms, 1987	49	13	35	50	11	66	107	49
	1982	61	22	39	49	20	96	119	48
	number, 1987	6 614	1 638	4 537	6 651	1 483	8 738	14 062	6 580
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 579	2 485	(D)	16 209	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	18	2	10	20	1	28	42	23
	1982	15	6	8	25	7	33	61	15
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 467	5 275	(D)	7 465	12 293	(D)
	1982	3 754	1 808	2 161	6 754	2 075	9 505	16 573	4 242
500 or more	farms, 1987	1	2	-	8	2	-	5	1
	1982	2	2	1	7	-	1	12	2
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	4 892	(D)	-	3 235	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 777	-	(D)	8 403	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	329	207	337	370	335	595	555	428
	1982	371	244	339	376	389	652	651	485
	number, 1987	12 019	3 948	10 372	11 597	5 408	19 748	26 497	14 469
	1982	13 662	4 995	9 352	11 760	6 967	22 721	31 850	13 448
Beef cows	farms, 1987	293	199	314	367	325	499	546	407
	1982	336	232	317	370	377	531	629	451
	number, 1987	10 456	3 605	9 658	11 564	5 178	14 182	26 085	13 706
	1982	11 972	4 493	8 593	11 674	6 777	15 541	30 883	12 392
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	51	79	62	77	138	120	73	103
	number	259	408	311	393	714	604	391	517
10 to 19	farms	51	54	88	95	107	133	69	88
	number	706	712	1 170	1 275	1 455	1 807	924	1 194
20 to 49	farms	131	50	101	123	62	179	214	130
	number	4 103	1 420	3 178	3 782	1 684	5 493	6 826	3 931
50 to 99	farms	44	15	52	58	17	44	140	55
	number	2 867	(D)	3 359	(D)	(D)	2 829	9 163	3 521
100 to 199	farms	13	1	8	10	-	17	39	27
	number	1 611	(D)	1 003	(D)	-	2 176	5 276	3 578
200 to 499	farms	3	-	3	4	1	6	10	4
	number	910	-	637	1 002	(D)	1 273	(D)	965
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	62	10	51	17	19	134	33	49
	1982	77	26	68	39	31	193	88	83
	number, 1987	1 563	343	714	33	230	5 566	412	763
	1982	1 690	502	759	86	190	7 180	967	1 056
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	32	4	38	17	14	20	21	35
	number	49	5	50	33	(D)	51	53	58
10 to 19	farms	3	1	1	-	1	7	7	-
	number	30	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	83	101	-
20 to 49	farms	15	2	3	-	3	59	3	9
	number	545	(D)	87	-	120	2 001	(D)	375
50 to 99	farms	8	2	8	-	1	41	1	4
	number	479	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 666	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	4	1	1	-	-	7	1	1
	number	460	(D)	(D)	-	-	765	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	268	188	281	351	295	536	452	386
	1982	328	248	289	351	346	583	512	439
	number, 1987	6 511	8 526	3 560	8 876	3 649	8 991	10 168	5 942
	1982	7 408	4 380	4 315	8 391	3 648	11 267	13 992	5 907
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	301	220	317	377	329	577	523	431
	1982	350	282	331	375	406	626	602	471
	number, 1987	4 986	4 905	3 659	8 946	2 946	7 305	11 674	5 850
	1982	6 785	4 835	4 744	10 356	4 263	10 710	16 486	6 858

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY									
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	1 312	926	322	423	269	1 419	268	1 247
	1982	1 431	986	392	418	313	1 443	304	1 306
	number, 1987	76 030	55 749	12 068	19 902	10 642	74 018	22 934	76 874
	1982	85 331	63 818	15 417	18 707	12 122	76 736	28 229	74 945
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	169	110	78	67	47	195	20	135
	1982	204	134	72	68	62	204	20	161
	number, 1987	966	616	431	382	274	1 119	113	761
	1982	1 142	800	391	409	326	1 227	87	922
10 to 19	farms, 1987	213	172	77	86	70	301	26	202
	1982	220	150	98	85	80	280	24	206
	number, 1987	2 904	2 418	1 093	1 208	1 003	4 185	413	2 814
	1982	3 120	2 106	1 381	1 202	1 145	3 923	348	2 831
20 to 49	farms, 1987	430	321	103	154	91	468	80	371
	1982	493	322	130	137	106	459	84	424
	number, 1987	13 466	10 178	3 067	4 751	2 743	14 619	2 635	11 941
	1982	15 645	10 324	3 967	4 195	3 378	14 426	2 899	13 344
50 to 99	farms, 1987	263	168	35	74	37	240	60	284
	1982	286	210	59	91	43	303	84	288
	number, 1987	18 049	11 625	2 459	4 774	2 538	16 134	4 205	20 147
	1982	19 715	15 154	4 123	5 993	3 025	20 932	6 143	20 133
100 to 199	farms, 1987	189	103	20	31	17	158	52	205
	1982	175	110	28	24	14	141	61	186
	number, 1987	23 827	13 669	2 794	4 305	2 078	21 271	6 865	27 787
	1982	23 196	14 564	4 011	3 096	1 869	18 317	8 725	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	39	45	9	10	7	54	28	49
	1982	41	51	5	13	8	49	28	39
	number, 1987	10 015	12 216	2 224	(D)	2 006	15 050	(D)	(D)
	1982	11 812	13 924	1 544	3 812	2 379	13 949	8 180	10 481
500 or more	farms, 1987	9	7	-	1	-	3	2	1
	1982	12	9	-	-	-	7	3	2
	number, 1987	6 803	5 027	-	(D)	-	1 640	(D)	(D)
	1982	10 701	6 946	-	-	-	3 962	1 847	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	1 168	833	274	354	242	1 223	243	1 091
	1982	1 245	867	362	367	274	1 237	275	1 126
	number, 1987	42 529	28 439	5 423	8 727	5 678	38 670	12 243	42 336
	1982	41 035	30 123	6 861	8 881	5 592	37 762	14 482	36 957
Beef cows	farms, 1987	984	800	271	351	239	909	240	768
	1982	1 051	824	354	362	262	937	270	797
	number, 1987	31 556	26 216	5 314	8 655	5 665	22 670	12 138	21 571
	1982	31 172	27 770	6 610	8 820	5 546	21 446	14 247	19 957
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	249	182	114	106	79	294	26	196
	number	1 226	1 051	598	570	437	1 428	142	1 017
10 to 19	farms	248	196	78	100	68	239	39	184
	number	3 408	2 667	1 095	1 369	870	3 180	556	2 486
20 to 49	farms	326	272	55	103	69	258	80	267
	number	9 681	8 281	1 633	2 974	2 145	7 746	2 474	7 861
50 to 99	farms	110	105	16	27	13	77	64	93
	number	7 179	7 096	1 072	1 767	812	5 008	4 233	6 193
100 to 199	farms	37	35	8	15	9	37	24	26
	number	4 500	4 307	916	1 975	(D)	4 496	2 943	(D)
200 to 499	farms	9	10	-	-	1	4	7	2
	number	2 302	2 814	-	-	(D)	812	1 790	(D)
500 or more	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	3 260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	261	57	15	21	5	400	12	421
	1982	323	103	33	31	28	435	30	454
	number, 1987	10 973	2 223	109	72	13	16 000	105	20 765
	1982	9 863	2 353	251	61	46	16 316	235	17 000
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	64	22	14	19	5	91	9	62
	number	135	42	(D)	(D)	13	442	12	128
10 to 19	farms	13	6	-	1	-	59	1	20
	number	156	69	-	(D)	-	774	(D)	293
20 to 49	farms	76	13	-	1	-	112	2	136
	number	2 598	415	-	(D)	-	3 592	(D)	4 746
50 to 99	farms	93	11	1	-	-	107	-	164
	number	6 332	808	(D)	-	-	7 070	-	10 844
100 to 199	farms	15	4	-	-	-	25	-	37
	number	1 742	(D)	-	-	-	2 841	-	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 281	-	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	1 059	714	246	334	217	1 136	211	954
	1982	1 156	823	323	343	248	1 181	228	1 069
	number, 1987	18 746	12 477	3 167	4 599	2 164	21 684	5 353	21 388
	1982	23 447	17 153	4 054	4 220	2 976	22 006	6 283	21 991
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	1 100	807	274	382	242	1 147	235	996
	1982	1 228	880	360	383	282	1 227	265	1 094
	number, 1987	14 755	14 833	3 478	6 576	2 800	13 664	5 338	13 150
	1982	20 849	16 542	4 502	5 606	3 554	16 968	7 464	15 997

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987..	5 076	32	51	2	43	164	43
1982..	6 186	34	76	4	52	226	52
$1,000, 1987..	328 049	1 017	3 522	(D)	743	10 450	2 290
1982..	342 135	814	4 977	(D)	736	10 965	2 450
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	73 947	650	538	305	620	1 415	704
1982..	79 806	695	651	384	725	1 527	704
number, 1987..	2 514 867	25 544	14 850	14 954	33 774	43 738	23 842
1982..	2 496 490	24 709	18 564	20 637	34 692	42 314	21 631
$1,000, 1987..	1 067 580	9 849	6 584	7 809	18 641	16 284	9 539
1982..	906 446	7 946	7 283	9 256	17 079	13 763	7 083
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	21 719	125	158	36	173	381	168
number..	110 663	578	852	183	845	1 980	884
10 to 19 .... farms..	18 235	155	150	54	156	363	180
number..	251 963	2 166	2 141	781	2 124	4 952	2 433
20 to 49 .... farms..	22 095	227	165	123	174	453	243
number..	672 522	7 370	4 929	3 895	5 304	13 760	7 317
50 to 99 .... farms..	7 860	90	43	56	59	152	73
number..	526 833	5 928	2 865	3 615	3 986	10 035	4 889
100 to 199 .... farms..	2 725	47	12	26	35	45	28
number..	356 495	6 091	1 653	3 463	4 683	5 946	3 636
200 to 499 .... farms..	1 029	5	10	9	16	18	10
number..	287 578	(D)	2 410	(D)	4 699	5 565	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	264	1	-	1	7	3	2
number..	308 813	(D)	-	(D)	12 133	1 500	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987..	44 218	404	258	104	261	975	447
1982..	46 888	414	310	127	327	997	432
number, 1987..	817 683	10 703	4 144	2 945	3 377	19 752	8 976
1982..	860 511	9 565	5 516	4 920	5 029	18 335	9 504
$1,000, 1987..	243 571	3 462	1 222	978	1 060	5 984	2 683
1982..	205 031	2 343	1 244	1 174	1 161	4 435	2 291
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	19 054	123	109	30	142	393	161
number..	87 336	522	532	145	661	1 796	753
10 to 19 .... farms..	11 695	105	81	21	62	256	127
number..	156 778	1 489	1 117	292	850	3 382	1 658
20 to 49 .... farms..	10 415	133	58	41	50	249	131
number..	303 762	4 167	1 546	1 313	1 382	7 142	3 781
50 to 99 .... farms..	2 366	31	7	7	6	50	21
number..	152 336	1 941	412	443	(D)	3 261	1 435
100 to 199 .... farms..	522	10	2	4	1	22	4
number..	66 079	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 751	634
200 to 499 .... farms..	149	1	1	1	-	5	3
number..	39 300	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 420	715
500 or more .... farms..	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	12 092	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987..	56 418	472	417	251	538	1 046	530
1982..	60 405	530	521	306	606	1 133	535
number, 1987..	1 697 184	14 841	10 706	12 009	30 397	23 986	14 866
1982..	1 635 979	15 144	13 048	15 717	29 663	23 979	12 127
$1,000, 1987..	824 009	6 387	5 362	6 830	17 581	10 300	6 856
1982..	701 414	5 603	6 039	8 082	15 918	9 327	4 792
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	24 243	160	168	40	196	451	211
number..	104 779	666	790	173	905	2 069	829
10 to 19 .... farms..	12 043	105	88	44	115	249	122
number..	162 934	1 394	1 241	630	1 603	3 288	1 573
20 to 49 .... farms..	12 750	122	113	93	125	243	133
number..	382 899	3 679	3 492	2 917	3 696	7 146	4 066
50 to 99 .... farms..	4 560	49	29	45	47	69	41
number..	305 512	3 145	1 880	2 931	3 255	4 410	2 886
100 to 199 .... farms..	1 809	31	11	21	32	22	15
number..	238 306	3 950	1 444	2 850	4 239	2 817	1 839
200 to 499 .... farms..	775	4	8	7	16	9	6
number..	217 915	(D)	1 859	(D)	4 566	2 756	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	238	1	-	1	7	3	2
number..	284 839	(D)	-	(D)	12 133	1 500	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987..	8 750	57	115	99	248	68	89
1982..	11 436	77	129	131	281	93	87
number, 1987..	335 042	1 279	3 835	6 369	16 532	1 173	3 976
1982..	395 079	1 584	4 589	8 879	19 899	1 436	2 299
$1,000, 1987..	203 926	648	2 226	4 339	11 123	480	2 170
1982..	213 532	773	2 490	5 235	11 811	484	1 078
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms..	3 808	24	39	8	78	31	30
number..	14 588	82	196	38	316	136	129
10 to 19 .... farms..	1 636	15	27	11	48	16	12
number..	22 252	216	367	144	667	231	147
20 to 49 .... farms..	1 881	13	28	39	59	13	27
number..	57 403	(D)	874	1 153	1 766	422	809
50 to 99 .... farms..	800	1	13	23	22	6	11
number..	53 389	(D)	874	1 550	1 569	384	708
100 to 199 .... farms..	355	4	4	13	24	-	6
number..	47 122	498	534	1 756	3 173	-	763
200 to 499 .... farms..	207	-	4	4	11	-	1
number..	58 517	-	990	(D)	3 308	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms..	63	-	-	1	6	-	2
number..	81 771	-	-	(D)	5 733	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	66	61	4	5	27	1	10
	1982	92	82	5	7	41	3	22
	$1,000, 1987	4 562	3 246	(D)	(D)	2 053	(D)	351
	1982	4 740	3 144	(D)	846	2 540	(D)	582
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	974	679	629	794	427	290	522
	1982	1 125	820	687	849	496	310	590
	number, 1987	45 053	21 827	15 146	25 903	10 974	6 092	15 834
	1982	44 290	21 205	12 951	21 047	12 630	6 080	17 107
	$1,000, 1987	19 869	8 474	5 129	11 619	4 537	2 221	6 719
	1982	17 356	6 740	3 710	7 691	4 583	2 040	5 755
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	236	154	229	278	139	139	158
	number	1 202	822	1 227	1 477	748	668	846
10 to 19	farms	226	175	176	213	125	70	147
	number	3 106	2 410	2 429	2 895	1 718	913	2 066
20 to 49	farms	311	238	160	213	131	55	146
	number	9 518	7 278	4 852	6 562	3 914	1 606	4 388
50 to 99	farms	135	81	43	41	22	16	50
	number	8 982	5 455	2 846	2 688	1 560	1 010	3 465
100 to 199	farms	38	22	14	32	6	5	12
	number	5 092	2 817	1 795	4 288	917	645	1 504
200 to 499	farms	17	8	6	12	3	5	8
	number	4 440	(D)	(D)	3 205	(D)	1 250	(D)
500 or more	farms	11	1	1	5	1	-	1
	number	12 713	(D)	(D)	4 788	(D)	-	(D)
Calves sold	farms, 1987	565	442	477	415	222	208	272
	1982	676	540	509	487	272	201	325
	number, 1987	12 386	9 290	8 071	5 487	4 287	2 767	4 487
	1982	13 380	9 439	6 697	7 048	4 377	1 981	6 689
	$1,000, 1987	3 404	2 765	2 148	1 675	1 273	810	1 350
	1982	3 171	2 213	1 468	1 711	1 093	427	1 792
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	215	178	227	235	103	136	108
	number	991	876	1 142	1 126	539	584	522
10 to 19	farms	156	120	119	105	60	38	93
	number	2 093	1 625	1 601	1 381	787	507	1 214
20 to 49	farms	148	111	104	64	47	24	54
	number	4 275	3 292	2 912	1 926	1 353	664	1 490
50 to 99	farms	30	23	22	9	7	7	15
	number	1 830	1 537	1 551	(D)	(D)	451	(D)
100 to 199	farms	11	6	4	1	2	1	1
	number	1 397	800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	3	4	1	1	3	2	1
	number	(D)	1 100	(D)	(D)	836	(D)	(D)
500 or more	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	744	512	390	644	324	216	389
	1982	807	630	457	661	371	242	405
	number, 1987	32 667	12 537	7 075	20 416	6 687	3 325	11 347
	1982	30 910	11 766	6 254	13 999	8 253	4 099	10 418
	$1,000, 1987	16 465	5 709	2 981	9 944	3 263	1 411	5 369
	1982	14 185	4 527	2 243	5 981	3 489	1 613	3 963
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	265	200	224	308	148	135	168
	number	1 183	872	928	1 395	707	515	814
10 to 19	farms	175	109	68	128	90	43	87
	number	2 356	1 477	911	1 737	1 205	576	1 205
20 to 49	farms	175	144	69	130	68	24	82
	number	5 315	4 288	2 027	3 836	1 980	684	2 509
50 to 99	farms	81	41	18	37	13	9	36
	number	5 378	2 818	1 105	2 392	896	633	2 551
100 to 199	farms	27	14	8	25	4	3	10
	number	3 625	1 793	1 001	3 398	(D)	(D)	1 377
200 to 499	farms	13	3	2	11	-	2	5
	number	3 659	(D)	(D)	2 870	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more	farms	8	1	1	5	1	-	1
	number	11 151	(D)	(D)	4 788	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	128	49	49	114	52	29	46
	1982	146	79	58	170	71	29	59
	number, 1987	11 563	1 490	767	3 326	1 144	558	1 465
	1982	10 281	1 534	1 214	3 855	1 412	1 632	1 377
	$1,000, 1987	7 201	864	440	2 005	704	359	831
	1982	5 900	776	587	2 013	744	661	650
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	52	19	27	59	22	20	16
	number	190	84	105	220	94	37	52
10 to 19	farms	10	11	15	20	11	3	13
	number	122	132	207	276	150	35	180
20 to 49	farms	33	13	3	23	14	3	12
	number	1 105	422	103	697	432	86	(D)
50 to 99	farms	17	3	2	4	3	2	1
	number	1 219	177	(D)	260	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	6	1	2	5	2	-	1
	number	794	(D)	(D)	721	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499	farms	6	2	-	2	-	1	3
	number	1 996	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	605
500 or more	farms	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number	6 137	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1987	10	33	61	24	3	49	27
1982	16	35	72	20	1	57	41
$1,000, 1987	609	1 581	6 187	1 195	(D)	3 333	1 580
1982	1 519	(D)	5 464	1 012	(D)	4 428	1 690
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	900	488	963	512	138	1 080	750
1982	1 002	465	985	609	138	1 215	815
number, 1987	25 647	15 332	24 791	19 526	4 001	28 808	22 112
1982	29 017	12 616	20 144	23 258	3 127	29 810	19 595
$1,000, 1987	11 807	5 546	10 198	8 664	1 486	11 396	8 334
1982	10 864	4 283	6 868	9 269	849	10 465	6 186
1987 farms by number sold: 1 to 9 ..... farms	309	141	343	106	55	397	223
number	1 538	684	1 755	548	317	2 004	1 093
10 to 19 ..... farms	237	107	227	109	29	275	173
number	3 288	1 462	3 079	1 526	408	3 759	2 372
20 to 49 ..... farms	249	163	289	197	35	271	229
number	7 474	4 790	6 976	6 056	1 091	7 997	6 892
50 to 99 ..... farms	67	51	70	67	10	89	94
number	4 419	3 320	4 676	4 651	668	5 940	6 362
100 to 199 ..... farms	24	19	25	25	8	31	23
number	3 390	2 671	2 999	3 412	(D)	4 149	2 967
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	6	7	6	1	15	7
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	1	2	2	-	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1987	525	343	586	265	107	609	502
1982	592	298	594	303	103	662	520
number, 1987	7 439	6 665	9 027	5 645	1 666	9 723	9 151
1982	9 907	5 839	7 690	6 337	1 772	10 311	8 641
$1,000, 1987	2 295	1 916	2 365	1 795	488	2 886	2 811
1982	2 395	1 293	1 604	1 578	401	2 494	2 141
1987 farms by number sold: 1 to 9 ..... farms	259	146	275	79	56	305	211
number	1 104	628	1 284	368	241	1 485	886
10 to 19 ..... farms	135	88	157	68	31	145	140
number	1 811	1 175	2 062	876	442	1 877	1 869
20 to 49 ..... farms	115	87	126	96	16	123	113
number	3 172	2 498	3 598	2 876	524	3 527	3 284
50 to 99 ..... farms	13	17	24	18	3	29	32
number	609	(D)	1 403	1 118	(D)	1 924	2 223
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	2	2	4	2	6	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	3	2	-	-	1	2
number	(D)	1 010	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1987	705	361	725	382	100	844	549
1982	776	345	721	468	95	971	604
number, 1987	18 208	8 667	15 764	13 881	2 335	19 085	12 961
1982	19 110	6 777	12 454	16 921	1 355	19 499	10 954
$1,000, 1987	9 513	3 629	7 833	6 869	998	8 510	5 524
1982	8 469	2 990	5 264	7 692	448	7 971	4 045
1987 farms by number sold: 1 to 9 ..... farms	337	138	359	121	57	406	249
number	1 425	536	1 501	603	226	1 695	1 013
10 to 19 ..... farms	158	96	136	77	17	184	104
number	2 138	1 274	1 827	1 096	240	2 465	1 412
20 to 49 ..... farms	137	84	163	120	12	167	136
number	4 131	2 385	4 807	3 600	380	4 810	4 166
50 to 99 ..... farms	44	29	48	39	10	57	40
number	2 937	2 003	3 193	2 744	695	3 857	2 774
100 to 199 ..... farms	18	10	12	17	3	15	14
number	2 662	1 354	1 552	2 505	(D)	1 910	1 893
200 to 499 ..... farms	10	4	5	6	1	13	5
number	(D)	1 115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	-	2	2	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1987	123	24	224	84	9	124	34
1982	162	38	249	108	16	214	57
number, 1987	3 823	363	6 738	4 643	199	2 305	652
1982	5 696	659	5 317	7 290	141	3 450	568
$1,000, 1987	2 252	141	4 025	2 755	85	1 184	263
1982	3 804	379	2 703	4 157	55	1 611	232
1987 farms by number sold: 1 to 9 ..... farms	62	10	91	25	6	70	15
number	238	40	362	102	22	215	54
10 to 19 ..... farms	20	6	38	13	-	27	8
number	269	84	523	205	-	359	117
20 to 49 ..... farms	21	7	63	24	1	14	7
number	652	(D)	1 954	743	(D)	429	221
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	1	23	9	2	8	4
number	633	(D)	1 441	528	(D)	487	260
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	-	6	7	-	3	-
number	435	-	841	1 069	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	6	-	2	5	-	2	-
number	1 590	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	6	116	7	5	24	46	20
1982	12	169	2	6	30	69	19
$1,000, 1987	676	8 540	149	65	1 562	2 151	1 074
1982	719	10 529	(D)	(D)	1 963	3 271	874
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	666	1 177	391	436	492	885	636
1982	785	1 250	463	493	582	886	725
number, 1987	41 020	37 123	12 132	27 714	22 731	17 971	37 644
1982	40 859	32 036	12 117	26 938	32 080	15 450	28 416
$1,000, 1987	23 713	15 934	4 784	14 448	11 239	6 678	18 139
1982	19 773	11 210	3 952	12 319	15 601	5 041	11 580
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	138	343	98	156	125	303	123
number	780	1 761	514	749	642	1 603	650
10 to 19 .... farms	172	304	80	110	124	252	147
number	2 296	4 126	1 172	1 517	1 741	3 499	1 954
20 to 49 .... farms	203	363	130	107	130	262	217
number	5 901	10 984	3 986	3 071	4 103	7 506	6 865
50 to 99 .... farms	102	110	67	27	64	59	80
number	6 834	7 258	4 275	1 770	4 310	3 965	5 210
100 to 199 .... farms	37	43	15	16	31	7	39
number	4 765	(D)	(D)	2 385	4 299	(D)	5 275
200 to 499 .... farms	9	10	1	12	12	2	22
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 462	3 396	(D)	6 533
500 or more .... farms	5	4	-	10	6	-	8
number	(D)	4 890	-	14 760	4 240	-	11 157
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	332	714	245	179	181	644	307
1982	395	1 707	289	211	245	621	360
number, 1987	6 192	13 511	5 099	2 279	3 022	8 893	6 706
1982	7 240	10 886	5 337	3 549	4 732	7 431	8 597
$1,000, 1987	1 967	4 034	1 615	765	1 001	2 468	1 925
1982	1 860	2 590	1 294	939	1 162	1 677	2 273
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	121	301	79	96	88	296	110
number	588	1 405	382	448	393	1 389	498
10 to 19 .... farms	100	186	75	55	50	190	96
number	1 390	2 461	1 019	753	666	2 546	1 304
20 to 49 .... farms	84	182	62	24	29	143	75
number	2 482	5 178	1 834	726	872	3 966	2 322
50 to 99 .... farms	25	39	27	3	13	14	19
number	(D)	2 546	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 263
100 to 199 .... farms	2	4	2	1	1	1	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	509	919	293	371	426	640	497
1982	578	968	321	412	470	656	553
number, 1987	34 828	23 612	7 033	25 435	19 709	9 078	30 939
1982	33 619	21 150	6 780	23 389	27 348	8 019	19 821
$1,000, 1987	21 747	11 900	3 169	13 683	10 238	4 210	16 214
1982	17 913	8 620	2 659	11 380	14 339	3 364	9 307
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	168	405	125	162	135	368	151
number	758	1 869	515	706	658	1 510	686
10 to 19 .... farms	101	206	52	80	100	129	93
number	1 369	2 798	741	1 081	1 346	1 724	1 243
20 to 49 .... farms	129	204	73	75	94	105	128
number	3 927	5 860	2 380	2 096	2 933	2 846	4 038
50 to 99 .... farms	67	66	34	17	50	32	67
number	4 443	4 318	2 238	1 100	3 256	2 076	4 356
100 to 199 .... farms	30	29	8	15	29	5	29
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 230	4 071	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	9	5	1	12	13	1	22
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 462	3 763	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	5	4	-	10	5	-	7
number	17 820	3 790	-	14 760	3 682	-	10 557
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	137	68	64	51	62	126	100
1982	197	95	97	92	111	116	163
number, 1987	23 239	2 247	1 435	2 377	2 684	1 677	8 567
1982	23 154	1 257	2 221	5 588	4 838	1 750	7 926
$1,000, 1987	16 409	1 098	840	1 407	1 657	873	5 561
1982	13 949	526	976	3 261	3 238	871	4 946
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	28	32	32	26	30	70	23
number	124	113	147	107	105	246	96
10 to 19 .... farms	19	16	10	6	8	26	12
number	253	203	(D)	73	114	382	147
20 to 49 .... farms	46	10	13	11	7	23	32
number	1 422	237	(D)	324	229	622	990
50 to 99 .... farms	23	4	6	2	9	7	17
number	1 612	234	449	(D)	556	425	1 194
100 to 199 .... farms	13	4	3	4	4	-	6
number	1 791	(D)	306	516	544	-	684
200 to 499 .... farms	4	1	-	-	4	-	8
number	1 400	(D)	-	-	1 136	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	4	1	-	2	-	-	2
number	16 637	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

able 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
ALES								
airy products sold	farms, 1987	7	36	187	72	26	12	209
	1982	9	41	226	77	51	8	239
	$1,000, 1987	400	2 432	12 248	1 121	1 790	454	13 444
	1982	339	2 293	12 342	1 525	2 059	434	12 118
attle and calves sold	farms, 1987	552	780	934	520	508	627	1 069
	1982	619	807	987	632	589	649	1 133
	number, 1987	16 019	31 344	25 644	17 390	18 791	20 240	31 992
	1982	15 750	27 849	24 584	21 679	24 031	17 373	28 049
	$1,000, 1987	6 262	13 033	9 787	7 790	8 914	8 091	11 915
	1982	4 959	10 117	8 647	8 124	10 408	5 501	8 576
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	154	168	274	193	136	159	304
	number	834	936	1 378	1 013	686	835	1 531
10 to 19	farms	152	171	234	109	122	163	280
	number	2 135	2 421	3 203	1 526	1 731	2 196	3 814
20 to 49	farms	152	261	298	143	165	195	316
	number	4 519	8 022	9 007	4 176	5 032	5 833	9 397
50 to 99	farms	70	110	93	52	63	71	119
	number	4 499	7 516	(D)	3 383	4 309	4 945	8 022
100 to 199	farms	19	50	26	13	11	27	34
	number	2 468	6 559	(D)	1 878	1 445	3 302	4 429
200 to 499	farms	5	19	9	7	6	12	15
	number	1 564	(D)	2 319	2 211	1 686	3 129	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	1	-	3	5	-	1
	number	-	(D)	-	3 203	3 902	-	(D)
Calves sold	farms, 1987	355	481	603	288	211	394	737
	1982	388	476	607	358	248	443	777
	number, 1987	6 372	10 668	10 277	4 219	3 527	7 300	12 912
	1982	6 069	10 543	10 396	6 888	5 162	6 564	12 843
	$1,000, 1987	2 081	3 402	2 807	1 179	1 019	2 381	3 379
	1982	1 549	2 713	2 196	1 748	1 234	1 632	2 653
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	146	162	257	166	88	168	306
	number	668	777	1 207	808	428	780	1 358
10 to 19	farms	111	130	163	44	64	113	214
	number	1 531	1 770	2 142	573	892	1 502	2 794
20 to 49	farms	77	145	151	68	49	84	162
	number	2 320	4 197	4 297	1 898	1 492	2 448	4 545
50 to 99	farms	15	30	24	7	9	21	45
	number	948	2 026	(D)	451	(D)	1 347	2 712
100 to 199	farms	5	14	8	2	1	5	8
	number	(D)	1 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	533	(D)
200 to 499	farms	1	-	-	1	-	3	2
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	690	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	422	606	728	403	410	503	804
	1982	487	600	751	462	477	493	785
	number, 1987	9 647	20 676	15 367	13 171	15 264	12 940	19 080
	1982	9 681	17 306	14 188	14 791	18 869	10 809	15 206
	$1,000, 1987	4 181	9 631	6 980	6 612	7 895	5 710	8 536
	1982	3 410	7 404	6 451	6 376	9 174	3 869	5 923
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	187	207	327	191	149	218	356
	number	836	940	1 381	806	642	901	1 572
10 to 19	farms	95	126	163	72	77	102	181
	number	1 311	1 710	2 217	983	1 087	1 411	2 453
20 to 49	farms	88	160	170	89	115	115	179
	number	2 482	4 808	4 994	2 685	3 542	3 502	5 174
50 to 99	farms	32	69	50	30	49	42	57
	number	2 128	4 569	3 502	1 919	3 336	2 887	3 744
100 to 199	farms	17	27	12	13	9	19	20
	number	2 139	3 520	1 608	1 779	1 194	2 531	2 548
200 to 499	farms	3	16	6	5	6	7	10
	number	751	(D)	1 665	1 794	1 686	1 708	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	1	-	3	5	-	1
	number	-	(D)	-	3 203	3 777	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	34	36	61	71	74	14	53
	1982	54	58	76	103	115	37	52
	number, 1987	391	721	802	3 168	2 318	175	688
	1982	302	2 068	734	3 604	5 934	456	486
	$1,000, 1987	162	307	325	1 815	1 340	72	277
	1982	128	969	315	1 967	3 607	217	182
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	22	14	30	24	30	8	25
	number	73	75	125	115	117	(D)	80
10 to 19	farms	6	10	16	13	15	2	13
	number	81	139	210	174	209	(D)	187
20 to 49	farms	4	9	14	20	19	4	15
	number	(D)	357	(D)	602	577	109	421
50 to 99	farms	2	3	1	4	9	-	-
	number	(D)	150	(D)	255	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	farms	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	867	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	1 155	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	66	18	10	155	30	31	32
1982	-	77	22	12	212	61	57	46
$1,000, 1987	-	4 996	1 187	370	13 029	926	771	2 509
1982	-	5 755	1 005	491	14 623	2 105	1 866	2 868
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	71	1 246	642	462	1 832	388	620	789
1982	75	1 284	677	541	1 869	479	770	901
number, 1987	1 768	24 365	13 509	19 910	48 872	11 930	31 725	29 109
1982	1 273	22 132	12 250	24 152	44 870	15 675	37 853	31 694
$1,000, 1987	588	10 251	5 500	8 424	19 935	5 210	13 191	11 750
1982	396	7 487	3 976	9 288	16 490	5 819	13 565	10 908
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	32	591	244	85	669	113	97	171
number	157	2 851	1 298	455	3 257	494	485	883
10 to 19 farms	17	287	159	97	460	89	130	188
number	220	3 865	2 288	1 308	6 298	1 247	1 862	2 667
20 to 49 farms	14	269	187	180	482	128	222	267
number	413	7 964	5 267	5 634	14 415	3 784	6 975	8 296
50 to 99 farms	5	73	35	65	153	45	95	109
number	(D)	4 606	2 263	4 365	10 371	3 040	6 544	7 421
100 to 199 farms	1	18	16	23	40	7	52	38
number	(D)	2 349	(D)	3 055	5 516	974	6 801	5 173
200 to 499 farms	2	7	1	9	24	5	21	15
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 043	6 154	(D)	6 060	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	3	4	1	3	1
number	-	(D)	-	3 050	2 861	(D)	2 998	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	42	741	405	217	1 047	237	335	459
1982	37	700	436	235	978	279	420	563
number, 1987	692	8 264	4 921	5 626	17 180	4 186	9 377	10 126
1982	527	7 690	5 330	5 690	14 536	5 626	10 897	13 132
$1,000, 1987	200	2 263	1 435	1 922	5 073	1 309	3 069	3 048
1982	120	1 634	1 236	1 590	3 466	1 336	2 755	3 171
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	28	428	219	72	507	103	96	154
number	138	1 913	1 018	353	2 091	475	433	685
10 to 19 farms	4	184	114	52	275	60	85	122
number	58	2 467	1 542	683	3 691	780	1 202	1 685
20 to 49 farms	6	119	65	63	202	57	99	136
number	196	3 220	1 765	1 872	5 737	1 720	2 861	4 043
50 to 99 farms	3	8	5	22	45	15	37	37
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 451	2 776	(D)	2 553	2 428
100 to 199 farms	1	2	2	5	14	1	15	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	592	1 870	(D)	1 657	1 285
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	3	4	1	3	-
number	-	-	-	675	1 015	(D)	671	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	58	972	505	349	1 447	284	448	597
1982	61	1 056	529	437	1 535	342	595	626
number, 1987	1 076	16 101	8 588	14 284	31 692	7 744	22 348	18 983
1982	746	14 442	6 920	18 462	30 334	10 049	26 956	18 562
$1,000, 1987	388	7 988	4 065	6 503	14 862	3 901	10 102	8 702
1982	276	5 853	2 740	7 698	13 025	4 483	10 809	7 737
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	33	583	259	98	711	133	110	208
number	125	2 265	1 185	490	3 045	579	467	881
10 to 19 farms	12	175	120	64	321	49	84	128
number	146	2 321	1 652	816	4 300	690	1 124	1 753
20 to 49 farms	9	150	93	121	282	63	141	165
number	(D)	4 523	2 551	3 759	8 163	1 850	4 409	5 098
50 to 99 farms	1	45	20	43	87	30	58	53
number	(D)	2 999	1 410	2 957	5 799	1 994	3 931	3 586
100 to 199 farms	2	11	13	14	26	3	37	32
number	(D)	1 402	1 790	1 867	3 376	440	4 953	4 142
200 to 499 farms	1	7	-	6	16	5	15	10
number	(D)	(D)	-	1 345	4 148	(D)	4 486	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	3	4	1	3	1
number	-	(D)	-	3 050	2 861	(D)	2 998	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	11	264	94	54	145	76	51	68
1982	20	304	113	88	176	102	91	78
number, 1987	187	4 743	1 688	1 715	1 713	2 478	2 427	2 385
1982	226	3 816	1 644	4 138	2 141	4 166	4 459	2 573
$1,000, 1987	77	2 591	1 043	830	842	1 538	1 437	1 420
1982	90	1 956	788	2 053	907	2 132	2 238	1 486
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	6	159	49	17	92	42	12	23
number	23	520	199	70	341	147	51	94
10 to 19 farms	3	52	24	6	25	8	11	11
number	(D)	661	326	77	351	128	149	140
20 to 49 farms	1	32	13	19	23	14	13	19
number	(D)	987	365	578	669	437	396	655
50 to 99 farms	-	14	5	11	3	8	8	9
number	-	903	327	(D)	332	(D)	531	590
100 to 199 farms	1	3	3	-	-	1	3	5
number	(D)	320	471	-	-	(D)	335	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	4	-	1	-	3	4	1
number	-	1 352	-	(D)	-	982	965	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
SALES								
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	56	3	8	136	2	8	75	20
1982	61	4	11	171	2	28	82	28
$1,000, 1987	3 938	171	480	9 346	(D)	798	5 629	2 222
1982	3 958	140	498	9 853	(D)	2 932	5 621	2 265
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	503	246	471	1 448	232	498	1 095	434
1982	488	282	477	1 429	248	579	1 115	497
number, 1987	17 022	12 262	19 443	54 697	5 623	12 452	28 092	7 760
1982	12 125	12 943	19 818	46 436	5 323	15 686	29 182	7 990
$1,000, 1987	6 557	6 552	8 344	22 833	2 313	5 766	10 650	2 649
1982	3 717	5 417	7 415	16 996	1 679	6 637	9 339	2 671
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	135	56	112	472	87	225	425	201
number	639	316	574	2 219	438	1 127	2 100	976
10 to 19, farms	118	81	90	333	60	115	268	125
number	1 666	1 153	1 230	4 603	811	1 524	3 560	1 697
20 to 49, farms	157	58	161	423	58	112	266	76
number	4 611	1 633	5 001	12 978	1 687	3 384	7 817	2 186
50 to 99, farms	71	41	74	148	18	26	102	19
number	4 620	2 879	5 120	9 974	1 218	1 698	6 665	1 250
100 to 199, farms	12	5	17	43	8	13	26	12
number	1 617	608	2 219	5 272	(D)	1 639	3 656	(D)
200 to 499, farms	8	2	16	22	1	5	5	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 069	(D)	(D)	1 202	(D)
500 or more, farms	2	1	1	7	-	2	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 562	-	(D)	3 092	-
Calves sold, farms, 1987	341	99	243	918	148	237	717	258
1982	329	125	275	902	166	265	737	291
number, 1987	7 476	1 909	5 107	17 800	1 961	3 132	12 232	3 511
1982	6 016	3 029	7 369	14 414	2 095	4 231	12 960	2 919
$1,000, 1987	2 321	577	1 486	4 961	611	898	3 756	824
1982	1 462	774	1 879	3 516	457	1 033	2 774	636
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	132	38	81	432	87	135	376	147
number	608	180	414	1 851	424	539	1 615	675
10 to 19, farms	83	30	65	220	37	56	149	69
number	1 116	415	863	2 974	458	722	1 953	908
20 to 49, farms	95	21	77	194	20	35	141	30
number	2 674	558	2 258	5 658	(D)	961	4 055	856
50 to 99, farms	23	9	17	56	1	6	40	8
number	1 478	(D)	1 134	3 675	(D)	336	2 676	523
100 to 199, farms	5	1	2	9	3	5	9	3
number	653	(D)	(D)	1 011	426	554	(D)	(D)
200 to 499, farms	3	-	1	5	-	-	1	1
number	947	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	392	187	361	1 085	172	422	842	357
1982	360	207	339	1 085	179	471	860	392
number, 1987	9 546	10 353	14 336	36 897	3 662	9 320	15 860	4 249
1982	6 109	9 914	12 449	32 022	3 228	11 455	16 222	5 071
$1,000, 1987	4 236	5 975	6 858	17 871	1 702	4 868	6 894	1 825
1982	2 255	4 642	5 535	13 480	1 221	5 604	6 565	2 035
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	182	60	114	501	84	252	464	232
number	730	270	482	2 162	384	1 149	1 904	958
10 to 19, farms	87	54	77	217	34	71	156	70
number	1 147	757	1 083	2 865	473	933	2 057	919
20 to 49, farms	76	36	90	223	37	68	162	41
number	2 057	1 066	2 758	6 669	1 081	2 125	4 785	1 147
50 to 99, farms	32	30	51	101	12	16	44	10
number	2 085	2 185	3 470	6 546	803	1 043	2 798	671
100 to 199, farms	9	4	16	23	4	9	12	4
number	1 249	428	2 250	(D)	(D)	1 216	(D)	554
200 to 499, farms	5	2	12	15	1	4	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more, farms	1	1	1	5	-	2	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 742	-	(D)	2 387	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	24	70	67	80	12	91	91	87
1982	38	92	91	108	25	134	118	86
number, 1987	566	7 408	4 075	1 142	29	2 766	1 193	652
1982	569	3 810	4 896	905	302	4 336	1 757	829
$1,000, 1987	246	4 609	2 433	403	16	1 771	606	318
1982	255	2 139	2 812	354	119	2 540	818	398
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	11	17	24	45	12	58	60	64
number	25	91	91	149	29	252	181	207
10 to 19, farms	3	22	8	17	-	16	16	16
number	46	330	107	227	-	210	229	223
20 to 49, farms	7	14	14	15	-	8	10	6
number	214	422	449	416	-	274	276	(D)
50 to 99, farms	2	12	10	2	-	2	3	1
number	(D)	905	743	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	1	3	4	-	-	4	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	475	-	-	554	(D)	-
200 to 499, farms	-	1	7	1	-	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	2 210	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	35	22	187	39	195	10	27	37
1982	75	17	192	69	230	11	33	43
$1,000, 1987	2 307	1 254	16 214	3 183	14 905	351	2 337	1 985
1982	4 282	387	16 135	4 196	16 733	430	3 420	1 660
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	1 268	427	1 100	899	1 493	358	650	639
1982	1 424	450	1 125	1 060	1 627	475	678	674
number, 1987	40 511	19 782	34 176	31 830	48 092	13 772	21 990	29 958
1982	43 968	21 638	34 427	32 022	47 231	19 200	20 620	31 983
$1,000, 1987	16 687	8 190	12 687	16 995	19 406	6 213	10 558	13 951
1982	15 205	7 651	11 176	14 269	16 331	7 494	9 100	11 913
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	358	70	306	288	406	115	241	117
number	1 806	354	1 543	1 419	2 113	633	1 175	614
10 to 19 farms	330	92	259	244	382	81	154	140
number	4 546	1 229	3 502	3 412	5 393	1 149	2 126	1 957
20 to 49 farms	376	151	327	238	462	99	154	207
number	11 833	4 697	9 965	7 283	14 293	3 076	4 720	6 400
50 to 99 farms	138	71	141	81	153	42	53	106
number	8 943	4 630	9 484	5 343	9 960	2 952	3 616	7 209
100 to 199 farms	48	26	59	32	66	15	28	48
number	6 288	3 204	7 532	4 017	8 621	1 758	3 654	6 246
200 to 499 farms	15	15	7	11	21	3	16	20
number	3 920	(D)	(D)	3 188	5 915	796	3 783	(D)
500 or more farms	3	2	1	5	3	3	4	1
number	3 175	(D)	(D)	7 168	1 797	3 408	2 916	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	723	263	714	373	888	187	301	325
1982	841	253	745	461	926	251	302	369
number, 1987	13 280	7 605	13 981	5 783	16 164	3 559	4 716	7 724
1982	15 676	7 616	15 306	6 088	16 537	5 311	4 918	9 672
$1,000, 1987	4 150	2 299	3 878	1 680	4 636	1 126	1 470	2 384
1982	3 893	1 904	3 533	1 452	4 014	1 303	1 193	2 268
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	314	71	277	177	363	96	168	109
number	1 324	314	1 291	815	1 723	481	695	573
10 to 19 farms	186	73	213	103	246	43	67	81
number	2 454	1 002	2 809	1 378	3 250	584	932	1 094
20 to 49 farms	172	74	168	75	223	33	46	100
number	5 275	2 203	4 964	2 192	6 437	940	1 416	3 032
50 to 99 farms	37	34	40	15	45	9	14	28
number	2 312	2 105	2 901	988	2 883	658	843	1 806
100 to 199 farms	13	8	15	3	9	5	6	5
number	(D)	980	(D)	410	(D)	(D)	830	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	950	297	833	748	1 221	269	529	496
1982	1 067	322	846	867	1 284	363	539	499
number, 1987	27 231	12 177	20 195	26 047	31 928	10 213	17 274	22 234
1982	28 292	14 022	19 121	25 934	30 694	13 889	15 702	22 311
$1,000, 1987	12 537	5 891	8 808	15 315	14 770	5 087	9 089	11 567
1982	11 312	5 747	7 643	12 818	12 317	6 190	7 907	9 645
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	381	92	351	287	510	102	235	133
number	1 630	398	1 496	1 256	2 318	470	1 021	588
10 to 19 farms	209	57	173	187	276	53	109	100
number	2 864	729	2 337	2 537	3 807	721	1 468	1 379
20 to 49 farms	242	78	193	178	292	70	108	144
number	7 472	2 327	5 716	5 390	8 775	2 177	3 340	4 550
50 to 99 farms	73	43	85	56	75	30	42	69
number	4 836	2 912	5 668	3 708	4 832	2 053	3 134	4 801
100 to 199 farms	30	15	26	25	49	9	18	32
number	4 014	1 917	3 471	3 092	6 314	(D)	2 376	4 370
200 to 499 farms	12	11	4	10	16	2	13	17
number	3 260	(D)	(D)	2 896	4 242	(D)	3 119	(D)
500 or more farms	3	1	1	5	3	3	4	1
number	3 155	(D)	(D)	7 168	1 640	3 118	2 816	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	126	77	78	250	91	66	198	79
1982	181	117	101	320	105	116	232	110
number, 1987	3 813	4 373	1 692	14 606	1 683	3 868	8 002	2 533
1982	4 510	6 038	1 675	12 504	1 775	6 781	8 010	5 798
$1,000, 1987	2 198	2 678	805	9 957	729	2 500	5 074	1 531
1982	2 281	2 999	743	7 520	724	3 639	4 470	3 193
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	48	13	39	76	44	28	73	31
number	192	66	148	338	148	112	292	112
10 to 19 farms	27	16	13	61	20	11	46	20
number	331	227	174	851	263	144	618	297
20 to 49 farms	33	19	18	63	21	14	37	16
number	1 007	511	481	1 903	617	407	1 126	405
50 to 99 farms	10	14	4	29	4	8	21	5
number	631	877	290	1 961	(D)	531	1 466	337
100 to 199 farms	5	10	3	11	1	2	10	4
number	696	1 335	(D)	1 329	(D)	(D)	1 347	546
200 to 499 farms	2	5	1	6	1	1	10	3
number	(D)	1 357	(D)	1 852	(D)	(D)	(D)	836
500 or more farms	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	6 372	-	(D)	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	15	72	33	-	21	29	21	15
1982	24	88	37	1	15	24	39	31
$1,000, 1987	488	3 727	580	-	1 071	1 673	485	482
1982	864	3 750	688	(D)	671	1 568	827	493
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	440	970	803	326	693	480	394	892
1982	490	978	849	347	694	475	494	888
number, 1987	13 647	25 042	29 494	20 200	21 505	14 216	19 026	26 573
1982	15 972	27 684	29 465	9 728	20 599	15 092	24 806	22 488
$1,000, 1987	6 074	9 341	13 752	7 940	8 388	6 312	7 455	9 842
1982	6 101	9 352	10 247	2 981	6 463	5 733	8 600	6 943
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	92	329	220	92	190	143	58	237
number	487	1 734	1 173	450	1 013	707	321	1 217
10 to 19 .... farms	139	253	176	109	168	130	100	262
number	1 913	3 553	2 469	1 574	2 392	1 772	1 409	3 729
20 to 49 .... farms	151	279	271	78	216	155	133	276
number	4 545	8 600	8 533	2 381	6 428	4 683	4 020	8 205
50 to 99 .... farms	41	78	86	27	90	33	71	85
number	2 847	5 404	5 470	1 848	5 885	2 233	4 853	5 793
100 to 199 .... farms	10	22	39	9	13	13	22	21
number	1 306	2 815	5 380	1 216	1 829	1 534	3 044	2 904
200 to 499 .... farms	5	8	8	5	16	3	7	8
number	(D)	(D)	2 132	1 471	3 958	916	(D)	2 109
500 or more .... farms	2	1	3	6	-	3	3	3
number	(D)	(D)	4 357	11 260	-	2 371	(D)	2 616
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	206	751	493	219	458	248	229	600
1982	256	722	540	240	499	287	297	580
number, 1987	3 707	14 416	10 170	4 222	8 578	4 066	6 144	10 580
1982	4 816	11 584	13 174	3 500	8 151	5 218	9 089	9 682
$1,000, 1987	1 119	4 443	3 360	1 096	2 557	1 201	1 802	3 132
1982	1 209	2 662	3 118	783	1 977	1 261	2 374	2 343
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	69	344	211	101	186	102	79	249
number	281	1 577	1 014	490	814	498	370	1 160
10 to 19 .... farms	59	186	115	64	124	75	58	178
number	808	2 451	1 538	856	1 661	999	776	2 400
20 to 49 .... farms	67	172	133	41	115	60	67	136
number	1 838	5 194	4 031	1 123	3 180	1 728	1 929	3 844
50 to 99 .... farms	10	35	25	9	25	10	18	30
number	(D)	2 288	1 492	(D)	1 538	(D)	1 201	1 971
100 to 199 .... farms	1	9	7	1	5	-	5	5
number	(D)	1 091	(D)	(D)	669	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	4	1	3	3	1	1	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	936	716	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	340	693	574	248	536	358	298	645
1982	357	703	559	253	524	357	354	631
number, 1987	9 940	10 626	19 324	15 978	12 927	10 150	12 882	15 993
1982	11 156	16 100	16 291	6 228	12 448	9 874	15 717	12 806
$1,000, 1987	4 955	4 898	10 393	6 844	5 832	5 110	5 653	6 709
1982	4 892	6 690	7 128	2 197	4 486	4 472	6 226	4 599
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	108	366	230	120	217	150	63	295
number	509	1 669	1 027	474	901	682	360	1 202
10 to 19 .... farms	105	156	114	62	115	80	67	146
number	1 425	2 066	1 571	836	1 626	1 078	937	1 986
20 to 49 .... farms	81	139	142	38	152	88	82	140
number	2 369	4 013	4 383	1 176	4 494	2 646	2 419	4 094
50 to 99 .... farms	33	26	53	15	30	25	42	45
number	2 257	1 711	3 570	1 077	1 986	1 615	2 871	3 156
100 to 199 .... farms	6	3	27	5	14	10	16	10
number	881	340	3 611	(D)	1 924	(D)	2 123	1 464
200 to 499 .... farms	5	3	5	2	8	2	6	6
number	(D)	827	1 472	(D)	1 996	(D)	(D)	1 475
500 or more .... farms	2	-	3	6	-	3	2	3
number	(D)	-	3 490	11 252	-	2 371	(D)	2 616
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	70	31	103	34	48	124	24	61
1982	92	45	117	27	61	117	42	59
number, 1987	2 944	427	6 247	541	1 431	3 837	599	1 466
1982	4 382	467	4 720	742	881	4 831	2 574	1 411
$1,000, 1987	1 922	181	4 366	286	893	2 267	312	692
1982	2 463	186	2 463	275	443	2 603	1 310	584
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	22	16	38	20	22	50	8	29
number	94	62	127	49	86	234	31	106
10 to 19 .... farms	17	5	6	6	9	25	5	9
number	230	65	81	80	126	338	74	108
20 to 49 .... farms	17	9	31	4	12	31	8	15
number	529	(D)	976	92	379	1 023	228	406
50 to 99 .... farms	9	1	16	3	2	11	2	4
number	624	(D)	1 064	(D)	(D)	670	(D)	300
100 to 199 .... farms	3	-	7	1	1	4	1	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	476	(D)	548
200 to 499 .... farms	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	2 363	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	34	21	1	65	-	109	26
1982	-	37	27	10	55	-	125	33
$1,000, 1987	-	1 295	827	(D)	2 691	-	7 432	1 227
1982	-	1 550	1 076	(D)	2 304	-	7 606	1 604
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	40	823	582	446	672	23	1 444	1 050
1982	52	855	649	508	697	36	1 508	1 091
number, 1987	1 595	28 043	22 944	11 793	20 658	356	38 443	46 978
1982	2 661	27 065	20 620	13 979	19 916	1 776	30 158	60 486
$1,000, 1987	746	11 131	10 594	5 324	7 861	161	15 134	22 089
1982	1 234	9 759	7 636	5 657	6 237	688	9 498	23 913
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	7	218	152	135	202	12	545	169
number	24	1 152	904	715	995	42	2 692	925
10 to 19 farms	5	203	145	121	168	7	344	232
number	(D)	2 796	2 029	1 675	2 345	95	4 726	3 315
20 to 49 farms	17	253	181	132	199	2	381	389
number	445	7 698	5 731	4 066	6 081	(D)	11 362	12 152
50 to 99 farms	7	102	66	45	72	1	111	178
number	434	6 895	4 450	3 075	4 730	(D)	(D)	11 858
100 to 199 farms	3	34	26	9	23	1	50	56
number	(D)	4 481	3 490	1 148	3 079	(D)	(D)	7 275
200 to 499 farms	1	11	9	4	6	-	10	19
number	(D)	(D)	2 487	1 114	(D)	-	2 776	5 109
500 or more farms	-	2	3	-	2	-	3	7
number	-	(D)	3 853	-	(D)	-	3 412	6 344
Calves sold farms, 1987	19	545	274	243	416	8	1 030	457
1982	26	495	383	240	482	20	1 027	514
number, 1987	424	11 062	4 776	3 151	7 539	(D)	16 928	10 665
1982	491	8 022	7 582	3 552	8 782	444	14 180	18 125
$1,000, 1987	122	3 405	1 509	973	2 080	(D)	5 067	3 389
1982	119	1 907	1 857	866	1 937	99	3 300	4 568
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	5	216	120	117	181	3	533	125
number	23	1 050	619	535	810	(D)	2 292	622
10 to 19 farms	7	139	80	75	117	4	226	134
number	96	1 865	1 092	993	1 597	51	3 093	1 813
20 to 49 farms	5	146	61	43	93	-	206	148
number	(D)	4 189	1 914	1 198	2 778	-	5 977	4 451
50 to 99 farms	1	34	9	8	18	-	50	43
number	(D)	2 198	613	425	1 152	-	3 263	2 797
100 to 199 farms	1	7	4	-	5	1	13	6
number	(D)	960	538	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	1
number	-	800	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	33	582	447	351	517	20	1 098	806
1982	41	642	446	405	506	33	1 151	844
number, 1987	1 171	16 981	18 168	8 642	13 119	(D)	21 515	36 313
1982	2 170	19 043	13 038	10 427	11 134	1 332	15 978	42 361
$1,000, 1987	624	7 726	9 065	4 351	5 801	(D)	10 047	18 700
1982	1 115	7 852	5 778	4 791	4 300	588	6 198	19 345
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	7	251	144	159	218	14	611	180
number	22	1 062	675	675	902	49	2 543	786
10 to 19 farms	8	110	95	63	117	5	216	161
number	121	1 462	1 323	863	1 572	(D)	2 861	2 286
20 to 49 farms	8	134	122	83	124	-	190	272
number	191	4 156	3 853	2 664	3 633	-	5 470	8 401
50 to 99 farms	6	55	60	34	36	1	54	123
number	384	3 801	4 102	2 344	2 424	(D)	3 526	8 219
100 to 199 farms	4	23	14	9	15	-	21	47
number	453	3 053	1 880	1 182	2 022	-	3 014	5 990
200 to 499 farms	-	8	9	3	7	-	3	16
number	-	(D)	2 482	914	2 566	-	689	4 287
500 or more farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	7
number	-	(D)	3 853	-	-	-	3 412	6 344
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	7	86	119	120	55	4	81	210
1982	10	132	129	169	67	6	118	228
number, 1987	133	2 861	5 228	3 993	2 141	(D)	1 511	13 058
1982	(D)	4 326	5 612	5 870	1 700	(D)	1 251	15 479
$1,000, 1987	55	1 653	3 222	2 292	1 163	(D)	691	8 304
1982	(D)	2 288	2 945	3 163	841	(D)	509	9 327
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	2	35	31	40	25	2	48	39
number	(D)	147	141	160	105	(D)	186	174
10 to 19 farms	3	14	25	15	14	2	17	35
number	43	193	363	218	180	(D)	219	531
20 to 49 farms	1	17	37	35	4	-	3	73
number	(D)	507	1 183	1 052	118	-	101	2 408
50 to 99 farms	1	13	14	25	6	-	10	43
number	(D)	969	1 036	1 730	367	-	601	2 900
100 to 199 farms	-	6	6	4	3	-	3	12
number	-	(D)	761	(D)	371	-	404	1 514
200 to 499 farms	-	1	6	1	3	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	1 744	(D)	980	-	-	1 018
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 513

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
SALES								
Dairy products sold ......farms, 1987	44	39	106	-	57	35	8	24
1982	50	63	105	-	66	39	17	43
$1,000, 1987	2 926	2 280	8 220	-	4 519	1 651	207	406
1982	2 536	3 552	6 611	-	4 742	1 919	804	480
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987	691	944	743	13	714	870	606	613
1982	767	997	733	28	763	904	628	684
number, 1987	36 508	26 449	33 682	1 220	19 005	31 211	18 076	25 652
1982	28 906	25 740	27 733	2 216	22 022	28 984	20 239	24 814
$1,000, 1987	15 353	9 668	13 581	480	8 007	14 640	6 982	12 228
1982	10 306	7 794	9 744	942	7 943	10 776	6 494	10 139
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms	167	235	191	4	229	261	193	169
number	943	1 234	918	20	1 144	1 222	960	863
10 to 19 ......farms	164	246	155	5	188	212	162	137
number	2 293	3 448	2 078	(D)	2 617	2 941	2 248	1 903
20 to 49 ......farms	223	332	254	1	212	250	165	193
number	6 807	9 836	7 822	(D)	6 536	7 716	4 970	5 879
50 to 99 ......farms	86	94	90	-	60	99	53	63
number	5 866	6 329	6 092	-	4 073	6 662	3 510	4 173
100 to 199 ......farms	27	30	27	1	17	28	24	33
number	3 486	3 520	3 378	(D)	2 165	3 717	3 187	4 224
200 to 499 ......farms	17	7	18	1	7	15	8	1
number	4 575	2 062	5 162	(D)	(D)	4 219	(D)	3 474
500 or more ......farms	7	-	8	1	1	5	1	6
number	12 538	-	8 232	(D)	(D)	4 734	(D)	5 136
Calves sold ......farms, 1987	475	661	485	7	351	473	410	326
1982	463	705	485	18	405	506	418	353
number, 1987	10 541	11 379	11 406	(D)	5 335	8 011	6 350	5 875
1982	9 980	12 328	9 536	246	7 838	8 812	10 223	6 643
$1,000, 1987	3 019	3 269	3 594	(D)	1 290	2 416	1 922	1 767
1982	2 455	2 870	2 224	44	1 646	2 110	2 668	1 659
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms	167	242	172	1	149	193	207	134
number	817	1 201	827	(D)	621	861	895	601
10 to 19 ......farms	139	205	113	4	104	146	105	83
number	1 922	2 763	1 532	45	1 398	1 939	1 403	1 144
20 to 49 ......farms	126	191	152	-	86	112	70	88
number	3 756	5 430	4 436	-	2 411	3 361	1 952	2 679
50 to 99 ......farms	33	19	37	1	10	16	23	18
number	2 153	1 164	2 352	(D)	(D)	1 075	1 508	1 050
100 to 199 ......farms	6	3	7	-	1	6	5	3
number	745	(D)	915	-	(D)	775	592	401
200 to 499 ......farms	4	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
number	1 148	(D)	1 344	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ......farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ......farms, 1987	489	650	535	9	559	655	457	470
1982	562	691	550	21	603	683	480	520
number, 1987	25 967	15 070	22 276	(D)	13 670	23 200	11 726	19 777
1982	18 928	13 412	18 195	1 970	14 184	20 172	10 016	18 171
$1,000, 1987	12 334	6 399	9 987	(D)	6 717	12 224	5 061	10 461
1982	7 852	4 924	7 520	999	5 296	8 666	3 826	8 480
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms	212	284	211	5	224	264	209	175
number	892	1 163	809	25	1 000	1 072	844	807
10 to 19 ......farms	83	138	115	1	139	132	98	108
number	1 163	1 954	1 518	(D)	1 917	1 819	1 251	1 446
20 to 49 ......farms	115	137	130	1	135	161	103	103
number	3 495	3 950	3 875	(D)	3 983	5 061	3 169	3 294
50 to 99 ......farms	44	67	45	-	40	60	24	39
number	3 123	4 518	3 067	-	2 684	4 019	1 669	2 527
100 to 199 ......farms	17	20	15	1	15	19	14	27
number	2 130	2 50	1 977	(D)	2 018	2 615	1 919	3 453
200 to 499 ......farms	12	4	11	1	5	14	8	12
number	3 171	1 135	3 198	(D)	(D)	3 880	(D)	3 628
500 or more ......farms	6	-	8	-	1	5	1	5
number	11 993	-	7 832	-	(D)	4 734	(D)	4 622
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ......farms, 1987	35	70	23	1	215	110	53	149
1982	50	123	48	6	232	144	75	175
number, 1987	1 284	647	717	(D)	5 970	4 528	916	8 239
1982	1 347	1 897	1 642	(D)	5 337	4 410	917	8 727
$1,000, 1987	569	485	321	(D)	3 341	2 797	375	5 458
1982	1 110	909	618	(D)	3 014	2 336	372	5 013
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms	22	43	5	1	86	46	39	58
number	60	145	12	(D)	340	154	104	269
10 to 19 ......farms	3	12	7	-	51	14	2	28
number	43	136	98	-	677	188	(D)	391
20 to 49 ......farms	5	13	9	-	55	33	9	25
number	157	(D)	(D)	-	1 614	958	244	835
50 to 99 ......farms	2	1	1	-	13	11	-	15
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	885	740	-	1 043
100 to 199 ......farms	1	1	-	-	6	2	2	12
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	916	(D)	(D)	1 705
200 to 499 ......farms	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	9
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	942	(D)	(D)
500 or more ......farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	5	230	6	29	12	15	15	2
1982	4	259	8	33	17	38	12	5
$1,000, 1987	394	15 186	452	722	561	563	339	(D)
1982	17	15 992	418	838	428	764	226	3
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	389	1 385	432	538	381	478	666	230
1982	435	1 471	444	573	413	519	789	260
number, 1987	11 209	47 300	16 101	35 784	12 907	18 116	20 426	5 275
1982	11 717	45 649	16 550	34 617	11 487	14 078	27 193	5 636
$1,000, 1987	4 775	18 381	6 276	16 967	6 064	9 003	13 788	1 868
1982	4 705	15 485	5 468	12 711	4 548	5 990	11 705	1 711
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	121	405	118	77	98	148	243	67
number	648	2 051	635	381	525	783	1 300	298
10 to 19 .... farms	108	321	118	97	93	148	180	68
number	1 520	4 567	1 641	1 380	1 256	2 044	2 463	907
20 to 49 .... farms	112	420	138	173	114	117	170	76
number	3 441	12 995	4 094	5 259	3 540	3 560	5 082	2 304
50 to 99 .... farms	32	156	40	106	54	45	38	16
number	2 245	10 283	2 777	7 079	3 454	3 068	2 697	1 102
100 to 199 .... farms	12	61	13	44	16	10	20	2
number	1 676	(D)	1 816	6 202	1 895	1 292	2 620	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	3	18	3	33	5	7	10	1
number	(D)	(D)	929	10 308	(D)	1 892	3 192	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	4	4	8	1	3	5	-
number	(D)	3 800	4 209	5 175	(D)	5 477	9 072	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	189	861	292	258	177	310	356	164
1982	185	833	285	334	229	317	415	175
number, 1987	3 289	17 587	4 778	6 887	3 270	5 637	5 829	2 685
1982	3 063	15 773	5 792	9 322	3 943	6 109	6 488	2 466
$1,000, 1987	954	5 339	1 458	2 410	1 018	2 243	1 884	876
1982	775	3 511	1 205	2 255	990	1 586	1 624	632
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	94	367	145	71	68	133	181	72
number	388	1 657	639	351	320	681	864	276
10 to 19 .... farms	45	223	76	68	54	77	82	42
number	607	3 029	1 034	982	722	971	1 057	573
20 to 49 .... farms	38	204	49	82	44	80	77	40
number	1 179	6 245	1 372	2 510	1 314	2 333	2 221	1 124
50 to 99 .... farms	8	43	18	29	7	16	11	9
number	502	2 617	1 143	1 797	491	1 040	699	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	3	16	3	8	4	3	3	1
number	(D)	1 878	(D)	1 247	423	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	1	8	1	-	-	1	2	-
number	(D)	1 961	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	326	1 091	333	408	309	336	527	175
1982	347	1 127	327	414	317	375	613	203
number, 1987	7 920	29 713	11 323	28 897	9 637	12 479	20 597	2 590
1982	8 654	29 876	10 758	25 295	7 544	7 969	20 705	3 170
$1,000, 1987	3 821	13 042	4 817	14 557	5 046	6 759	11 904	992
1982	3 930	11 973	4 263	10 456	3 558	4 403	10 080	1 079
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	129	466	147	86	110	163	256	92
number	607	2 030	680	357	490	667	1 135	368
10 to 19 .... farms	88	255	62	65	71	88	123	48
number	1 156	3 438	824	875	952	1 256	1 702	646
20 to 49 .... farms	81	239	94	116	67	48	96	29
number	2 468	7 316	2 788	3 574	2 059	1 512	2 749	855
50 to 99 .... farms	17	78	16	71	43	22	22	3
number	1 179	5 260	1 155	4 873	2 703	1 321	1 571	235
100 to 199 .... farms	8	39	7	33	12	8	18	2
number	1 094	(D)	938	4 694	1 390	1 054	2 385	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	2	10	3	29	5	4	8	1
number	(D)	(D)	929	9 352	(D)	1 192	2 545	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	4	4	8	1	3	4	-
number	(D)	3 800	4 009	5 172	(D)	5 477	8 510	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	51	83	22	35	82	64	93	5
1982	85	110	33	36	104	92	122	27
number, 1987	1 064	1 177	203	1 149	3 788	1 511	10 889	6
1982	1 891	2 081	1 132	2 212	2 695	1 893	7 510	208
$1,000, 1987	623	541	104	666	2 370	808	7 325	3
1982	951	752	441	1 124	1 544	960	4 470	91
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	28	47	15	7	20	34	51	5
number	79	166	49	30	115	138	182	6
10 to 19 .... farms	6	19	5	8	17	16	12	-
number	69	276	(D)	99	243	245	159	-
20 to 49 .... farms	11	11	1	11	23	10	12	-
number	345	359	(D)	289	780	314	372	-
50 to 99 .... farms	4	6	1	7	15	3	5	-
number	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	896	(D)	339	-
100 to 199 .... farms	2	-	-	1	4	-	7	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	473	-	907	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 120	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	7 810	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	1	11	33	9	11	1	9	19
1982	4	13	41	12	20	4	12	34
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 799	1 202	(D)	990	(D)	194	729
1982	(D)	1 257	1 749	609	1 402	160	245	1 047
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	393	359	629	501	525	89	623	369
1982	388	444	677	529	549	117	719	403
number, 1987	10 835	8 249	23 105	14 043	11 762	1 959	30 509	15 407
1982	8 297	8 774	21 901	15 379	12 396	1 822	29 578	15 182
$1,000, 1987	4 122	4 339	8 206	6 352	4 508	848	14 518	6 504
1982	2 469	3 991	6 823	6 568	4 085	662	12 081	4 946
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	124	166	145	169	200	41	140	64
number	633	769	730	893	988	174	715	328
10 to 19 .... farms	107	97	135	119	140	20	138	74
number	1 482	1 299	1 915	1 632	1 916	270	1 897	1 015
20 to 49 .... farms	102	69	226	150	130	16	204	147
number	3 259	2 043	6 901	4 511	4 103	427	6 274	4 907
50 to 99 .... farms	45	16	78	46	41	7	79	56
number	2 889	1 152	5 380	2 978	2 671	486	5 472	3 894
100 to 199 .... farms	12	5	32	12	11	5	29	20
number	1 672	572	4 002	1 619	1 467	602	3 397	2 462
200 to 499 .... farms	3	5	12	3	3	-	27	6
number	900	(D)	(D)	(D)	611	-	8 180	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	1	1	2	-	-	6	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 574	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	259	132	428	287	346	39	309	200
1982	262	146	430	275	354	56	323	244
number, 1987	3 846	1 631	11 163	4 393	4 796	763	5 645	4 933
1982	3 933	1 865	10 033	4 075	4 581	482	6 690	6 506
$1,000, 1987	1 183	363	3 144	1 305	1 414	206	1 723	1 581
1982	868	421	2 391	922	986	124	1 653	1 551
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	120	80	151	140	168	21	114	50
number	552	335	618	641	729	66	554	231
10 to 19 .... farms	78	31	109	72	92	5	93	61
number	1 050	404	1 537	955	1 248	63	1 241	830
20 to 49 .... farms	50	18	119	61	77	8	85	76
number	1 607	492	3 389	1 753	2 232	274	2 483	2 438
50 to 99 .... farms	11	1	35	13	9	5	14	9
number	637	(D)	2 401	(D)	587	360	850	614
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	7	-	-	-	2	3
number	-	(D)	850	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	282	307	465	375	403	79	464	288
1982	255	384	495	408	422	94	560	302
number, 1987	6 989	6 618	11 942	9 650	6 966	1 196	24 864	10 474
1982	4 364	6 909	11 868	11 304	7 815	1 340	22 888	8 676
$1,000, 1987	2 939	3 976	5 062	5 047	3 094	641	12 794	4 924
1982	1 601	3 570	4 432	5 645	3 099	538	10 428	3 398
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	126	164	177	160	228	50	135	88
number	582	710	779	689	872	222	606	409
10 to 19 .... farms	54	74	107	92	78	13	87	54
number	746	1 012	1 441	1 267	1 046	180	1 177	733
20 to 49 .... farms	66	48	122	81	65	10	130	90
number	2 087	1 426	3 568	2 451	1 925	286	4 073	2 911
50 to 99 .... farms	26	12	34	28	22	4	55	33
number	1 627	847	2 333	1 814	1 479	(D)	3 878	2 250
100 to 199 .... farms	7	4	20	9	7	2	25	16
number	1 047	472	2 503	1 249	1 033	(D)	2 949	1 970
200 to 499 .... farms	3	4	5	3	3	-	26	6
number	900	(D)	1 318	(D)	611	-	7 607	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	6	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	4 574	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	23	197	42	105	67	14	106	23
1982	41	236	65	140	73	25	188	40
number, 1987	715	4 627	1 364	4 166	1 105	412	7 344	914
1982	905	4 929	1 655	6 649	1 412	485	9 990	693
$1,000, 1987	312	3 057	802	2 580	665	284	4 651	538
1982	331	2 862	785	3 922	632	253	5 263	327
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	13	109	22	41	51	7	29	3
number	38	421	74	160	206	29	128	36
10 to 19 .... farms	2	42	1	17	8	1	18	4
number	(D)	563	(D)	225	88	(D)	226	59
20 to 49 .... farms	6	31	10	28	2	3	24	5
number	204	886	304	882	(D)	94	732	186
50 to 99 .... farms	1	9	6	10	3	1	15	-
number	(D)	576	455	653	171	(D)	1 017	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	2	2	7	1	2	8	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 016	633
200 to 499 .... farms	1	3	1	1	2	-	10	-
number	(D)	939	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	33	6	15	1	4	123	14	19
1982	39	11	16	7	5	147	35	28
$1,000, 1987	1 991	555	1 026	(D)	228	7 999	381	1 142
1982	1 711	604	946	36	191	9 460	745	1 291
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	366	272	359	437	375	669	635	491
1982	419	294	358	439	437	731	718	517
number, 1987	16 260	17 764	9 284	22 008	8 101	19 038	31 995	13 957
1982	16 721	10 273	8 513	19 950	9 734	19 564	45 208	12 712
$1,000, 1987	6 619	9 387	3 527	10 510	3 127	6 887	13 561	5 328
1982	5 968	4 001	2 647	8 126	3 229	5 900	15 669	3 974
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	76	126	114	111	169	194	94	157
number	398	598	614	614	855	1 015	528	778
10 to 19 farms	64	70	84	98	105	180	109	120
number	874	966	1 224	1 326	1 425	2 488	1 484	1 692
20 to 49 farms	132	54	113	115	71	190	236	138
number	3 962	1 611	3 395	3 545	2 156	5 835	7 405	4 265
50 to 99 farms	53	15	41	66	21	76	126	49
number	3 640	1 039	2 794	4 198	1 333	5 188	8 431	3 195
100 to 199 farms	30	5	5	28	5	24	46	23
number	3 930	(D)	(D)	3 690	607	3 112	5 013	2 909
200 to 499 farms	10	-	2	12	3	5	21	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	3 599	(D)	1 400	6 130	1 118
500 or more farms	1	2	-	7	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	5 036	(D)	-	2 004	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	201	112	232	195	250	498	396	343
1982	240	127	220	218	266	495	473	341
number, 1987	5 061	1 575	3 717	4 210	3 396	9 517	12 704	5 812
1982	5 497	1 507	3 054	5 482	4 098	8 785	15 885	5 611
$1,000, 1987	1 468	397	1 174	1 351	986	2 689	4 277	1 763
1982	1 329	395	720	1 383	980	1 998	4 201	1 356
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	58	69	104	74	148	212	119	143
number	293	293	463	367	645	977	618	642
10 to 19 farms	56	20	59	54	54	127	73	95
number	741	250	766	728	751	1 683	973	1 255
20 to 49 farms	64	18	57	46	35	116	132	82
number	2 007	463	1 663	1 418	1 025	3 488	4 005	2 302
50 to 99 farms	18	3	11	18	12	35	58	18
number	1 208	(D)	(D)	1 068	(D)	2 256	3 743	1 063
100 to 199 farms	3	1	1	2	-	8	9	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 113	1 194	550
200 to 499 farms	2	1	-	1	1	-	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	295	218	257	357	265	491	452	386
1982	318	238	281	322	310	540	466	382
number, 1987	11 199	16 189	5 567	17 798	4 705	9 521	19 291	8 145
1982	11 224	8 766	5 459	14 468	5 638	10 779	28 323	7 101
$1,000, 1987	5 152	8 990	2 354	9 159	2 141	4 198	9 284	3 564
1982	4 639	3 606	1 927	6 743	2 249	3 902	11 468	2 617
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	85	117	122	124	165	240	134	192
number	373	536	593	598	699	1 038	579	908
10 to 19 farms	64	49	46	63	56	107	80	74
number	832	700	622	823	717	1 417	1 101	1 000
20 to 49 farms	87	36	61	88	29	101	119	56
number	2 693	1 074	1 882	2 686	844	2 855	3 667	1 697
50 to 99 farms	32	10	23	40	8	29	67	27
number	2 118	703	1 552	2 524	497	1 892	4 399	1 803
100 to 199 farms	18	4	4	26	4	11	38	13
number	2 458	(D)	(D)	3 380	482	1 514	4 633	1 719
200 to 499 farms	8	1	1	9	2	3	15	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 763	(D)	805	(D)	1 018
500 or more farms	1	1	-	7	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	5 024	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	53	102	13	109	60	39	41	28
1982	69	115	19	130	88	50	48	39
number, 1987	1 206	1 398	143	8 034	1 802	1 082	2 770	541
1982	3 191	5 805	193	7 906	1 947	494	2 716	357
$1,000, 1987	695	761	62	4 872	966	414	1 754	260
1982	1 671	2 517	68	4 256	926	226	1 421	137
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	17	55	6	23	36	16	13	20
number	76	251	31	111	132	63	37	83
10 to 19 farms	18	26	5	23	11	10	6	3
number	250	380	(D)	313	144	151	81	32
20 to 49 farms	12	17	2	26	8	9	6	2
number	405	467	(D)	823	221	(D)	198	(D)
50 to 99 farms	5	3	-	19	2	1	7	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	1 131	(D)	(D)	448	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	7	2	3	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	958	(D)	522	444	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	1
number	-	-	-	2 374	-	-	1 562	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	2 324	(D)	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	207	42	3	1	-	357	2	371
1982	225	47	3	-	2	358	10	370
$1,000, 1987	15 825	2 936	(D)	(D)	-	22 153	(D)	28 587
1982	12 828	2 498	328	-	(D)	21 567	213	22 043
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	1 337	924	316	422	264	1 428	281	1 248
1982	1 404	943	371	403	292	1 406	305	1 286
number, 1987	42 313	27 504	5 912	10 582	6 105	39 167	12 400	37 021
1982	42 009	30 019	7 589	9 648	6 452	32 739	17 264	31 560
$1,000, 1987	15 242	10 344	2 766	4 189	2 236	14 939	5 404	13 258
1982	13 237	9 753	3 057	3 125	1 969	10 918	6 036	9 994
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	370	281	143	143	100	457	65	303
number	1 922	1 396	665	759	524	2 256	340	1 606
10 to 19 .... farms	307	228	81	110	66	392	55	306
number	4 263	3 104	1 135	1 493	853	5 348	801	4 148
20 to 49 .... farms	441	253	65	119	70	397	78	430
number	13 599	7 346	1 611	3 582	1 964	11 837	2 523	13 522
50 to 99 .... farms	159	122	18	32	17	127	53	152
number	10 812	8 264	1 062	2 161	1 175	8 535	3 471	10 011
100 to 199 .... farms	41	27	8	16	10	45	23	49
number	5 175	3 120	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 785	3 281	5 889
200 to 499 .... farms	16	11	1	2	1	7	7	8
number	4 299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 020	1 984	1 845
500 or more .... farms	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	2 243	(D)	-	-	-	3 386	-	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	904	631	117	283	192	987	129	881
1982	879	584	166	279	222	890	147	808
number, 1987	18 343	11 139	1 460	4 120	2 814	16 591	3 154	17 405
1982	17 216	11 537	1 615	3 762	3 330	13 495	5 804	12 915
$1,000, 1987	5 110	3 345	400	1 290	808	4 350	1 068	4 319
1982	3 900	2 844	355	998	804	2 693	1 592	2 582
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	364	270	59	146	98	449	62	314
number	1 734	1 184	248	695	465	2 036	277	1 558
10 to 19 .... farms	227	178	39	78	55	269	13	235
number	3 019	2 388	545	1 003	703	3 608	202	3 154
20 to 49 .... farms	239	132	16	41	31	207	34	263
number	6 968	3 724	447	1 191	977	5 838	1 112	7 821
50 to 99 .... farms	61	44	2	17	6	50	16	61
number	3 899	2 776	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 311	964	3 867
100 to 199 .... farms	8	5	1	1	2	11	3	7
number	992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	1 022	652	261	310	187	1 103	217	936
1982	1 065	697	314	311	164	1 137	240	1 004
number, 1987	23 970	16 365	4 452	6 462	3 291	22 576	9 246	19 616
1982	24 793	18 482	5 974	5 886	3 122	19 244	11 460	18 645
$1,000, 1987	10 133	6 999	2 366	2 899	1 428	10 589	4 336	8 939
1982	9 337	6 909	2 702	2 127	1 165	8 225	4 444	7 411
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	453	309	144	148	106	539	56	389
number	2 012	1 276	614	627	447	2 243	265	1 738
10 to 19 .... farms	224	116	51	69	34	271	51	240
number	3 045	1 579	695	938	440	3 531	695	3 145
20 to 49 .... farms	238	133	45	60	33	210	49	217
number	7 205	3 899	1 266	1 718	896	6 041	1 641	6 768
50 to 99 .... farms	73	69	13	19	7	52	37	61
number	4 982	4 586	805	1 230	443	3 436	2 446	3 924
100 to 199 .... farms	21	14	7	12	6	22	20	25
number	2 684	1 591	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 776	2 915	3 138
200 to 499 .... farms	11	10	1	2	1	6	4	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 599	1 284	903
500 or more .... farms	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2 950	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	74	64	124	10	12	105	25	80
1982	77	102	155	25	22	128	40	74
number, 1987	1 013	1 301	2 617	77	380	1 945	1 031	1 895
1982	1 251	1 832	3 763	210	257	1 794	2 551	1 099
$1,000, 1987	430	633	1 559	39	220	901	591	891
1982	456	757	1 851	79	162	819	1 097	359
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	43	30	70	6	6	72	8	31
number	133	100	292	17	23	274	31	124
10 to 19 .... farms	18	9	19	3	2	13	7	13
number	262	112	259	(D)	(D)	148	99	158
20 to 49 .... farms	8	17	19	1	1	11	6	29
number	262	544	550	(D)	(D)	349	239	875
50 to 99 .... farms	5	8	9	-	2	4	1	4
number	356	545	553	-	(D)	249	(D)	253
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	8	-	1	4	1	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	14 985	124	185	98	329	89	102
	1982	22 589	159	286	140	452	154	140
	number, 1987	2 581 954	11 092	30 125	19 348	58 861	8 982	13 358
	1982	3 186 443	15 228	36 937	28 733	88 702	8 779	14 971
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms, 1987	4 573	36	47	25	60	51	27
	1982	7 676	54	73	24	74	91	49
	number, 1987	45 953	238	586	249	713	402	225
	1982	74 895	603	751	276	879	881	474
25 to 49	farms, 1987	2 018	21	30	16	55	12	20
	1982	3 054	21	38	15	37	23	22
	number, 1987	70 949	781	1 077	523	1 930	430	666
	1982	107 651	767	1 312	529	1 273	617	800
50 to 99	farms, 1987	2 382	30	31	11	50	9	19
	1982	3 637	38	54	28	94	14	17
	number, 1987	163 915	2 163	2 118	788	3 504	612	1 246
	1982	252 816	2 553	3 942	2 035	7 003	822	1 226
100 to 199	farms, 1987	2 402	26	31	17	64	7	16
	1982	3 450	25	59	31	102	15	31
	number, 1987	326 734	3 452	4 161	2 405	9 182	833	2 178
	1982	471 037	3 556	8 112	4 263	13 506	2 128	4 009
200 to 499	farms, 1987	2 378	9	36	23	75	8	13
	1982	3 413	16	54	32	104	8	15
	number, 1987	727 444	(D)	11 453	6 856	22 900	(D)	4 190
	1982	1 015 522	4 479	16 158	9 471	31 482	2 361	4 149
500 to 999	farms, 1987	846	1	7	4	18	-	6
	1982	980	5	7	5	30	3	5
	number, 1987	564 740	(D)	5 212	(D)	12 632	-	(D)
	1982	646 122	3 270	(D)	3 222	20 137	1 970	(D)
1,000 or more	farms, 1987	386	1	3	2	7	2	1
	1982	379	-	1	5	11	-	1
	number, 1987	682 219	(D)	5 518	(D)	8 000	(D)	(D)
	1982	618 400	-	(D)	8 937	14 422	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	11 674	88	141	76	255	58	76
	1982	17 931	117	213	109	361	116	98
	number, 1987	368 378	1 574	3 872	2 962	8 442	1 035	1 826
	1982	456 044	1 877	5 178	3 650	10 633	1 919	2 028
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		7 464	69	98	39	142	48	46
25 to 49		2 119	15	23	23	59	6	15
50 to 99		1 345	3	13	9	37	1	12
100 or more	farms	746	1	7	5	17	3	3
	number	134 441	(D)	1 103	1 240	2 514	340	320
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	13 593	113	161	91	313	72	94
	1982	20 147	149	262	129	434	130	128
	number, 1987	2 213 576	9 518	26 253	16 386	50 419	7 947	11 532
	1982	2 730 399	13 351	31 759	25 083	78 069	6 860	12 943
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms, 1987	12 267	91	146	80	262	60	83
	1982	19 001	119	230	114	379	128	101
	number, 1987	552 870	2 408	6 021	4 294	11 865	1 373	3 059
	1982	687 113	2 577	7 244	5 926	16 884	3 025	3 002
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	farms, 1987	11 166	79	141	75	239	51	70
	1982	17 081	102	202	106	343	113	82
	number, 1987	278 477	1 140	2 990	2 159	5 871	673	1 646
	1982	346 401	1 359	3 638	3 082	8 640	1 560	1 483
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms, 1987	10 987	81	130	72	247	54	72
	1982	16 398	98	197	94	339	110	86
	number, 1987	274 393	1 268	3 031	2 135	5 994	700	1 413
	1982	340 712	1 218	3 606	2 844	8 244	1 465	1 519
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	15 306	127	204	104	339	77	105
	1982	23 444	164	300	145	472	155	139
	number, 1987	4 804 123	21 541	55 520	35 681	100 248	18 403	30 747
	1982	5 894 874	25 891	73 105	49 415	142 329	28 253	32 257
	$1,000, 1987	492 286	2 121	6 045	3 898	11 024	1 575	2 730
	1982	594 949	2 752	7 307	5 538	15 737	2 100	3 058
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	farms	2 539	29	32	21	37	22	19
	number	29 885	268	304	244	453	285	239
25 to 49	farms	1 878	16	20	12	43	10	18
	number	66 180	584	718	377	1 480	344	592
50 to 99	farms	2 351	22	32	12	64	12	15
	number	164 864	1 738	2 202	(D)	4 863	907	1 022
100 to 199	farms	2 673	28	34	16	52	13	13
	number	368 304	3 874	(D)	(D)	7 419	1 877	1 762
200 to 499	farms	3 197	24	55	27	84	13	21
	number	982 063	7 395	(D)	7 209	26 309	3 999	6 823
500 to 999	farms	1 573	5	19	10	36	5	12
	number	1 067 273	3 462	12 671	6 898	23 814	(D)	7 173
1,000 or more	farms	1 095	3	12	7	23	2	7
	number	2 125 554	4 220	19 400	18 091	35 910	(D)	13 136
Feeder pigs sold	farms, 1987	4 741	29	54	20	82	31	37
	1982	8 396	35	73	23	114	90	49
	number, 1987	1 093 674	4 590	7 745	4 211	16 479	6 553	11 907
	1982	1 643 806	4 815	16 945	6 199	19 909	18 571	11 042
	$1,000, 1987	52 123	196	319	192	767	292	577
	1982	79 295	193	816	299	977	815	557
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	farms, 1987	13 708	117	191	97	315	69	88
	1982	20 613	152	287	140	449	110	123
	number, 1987	3 710 449	16 951	47 775	31 470	83 769	11 850	18 840
	1982	4 251 068	21 076	56 160	43 216	122 420	9 682	21 215
	$1,000, 1987	440 162	1 925	5 726	3 706	10 257	1 283	2 153
	1982	515 653	2 559	7 091	5 240	14 760	1 285	2 502

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	147	127	203	124	127	69	135
1982	240	223	350	214	164	138	208
number, 1987	21 547	12 049	20 101	20 875	13 640	4 734	21 710
1982	22 113	22 140	27 727	25 859	18 000	6 607	27 366
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	49	50	69	47	47	37	39
1982	98	81	138	91	37	89	60
number, 1987	497	508	723	461	590	305	385
1982	1 010	799	1 322	826	450	775	633
25 to 49 farms, 1987	19	26	35	16	23	10	18
1982	36	39	68	28	27	16	30
number, 1987	669	[illegible]	1 317	574	728	351	660
1982	1 290	1 401	2 372	956	951	547	1 045
50 to 99 farms, 1987	26	23	35	13	16	12	20
1982	43	35	57	35	43	17	36
number, 1987	1 706	1 542	2 479	925	1 150	927	1 537
1982	2 906	2 547	3 905	2 618	2 909	1 218	2 520
100 to 199 farms, 1987	22	17	31	24	26	6	26
1982	32	38	49	24	31	4	41
number, 1987	3 049	2 332	4 283	3 400	3 669	781	3 477
1982	4 647	4 797	6 794	3 184	3 988	500	5 519
200 to 499 farms, 1987	26	5	32	11	12	3	26
1982	24	20	32	25	20	12	30
number, 1987	7 245	1 786	(D)	3 532	3 593	(D)	(D)
1982	6 746	5 108	9 759	7 055	5 706	3 567	8 168
500 to 999 farms, 1987	3	4	-	9	1	-	1
1982	5	8	6	8	6	-	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	5 753	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 575	5 918	3 996	-	5 717
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	2	1	4	2	1	5
1982	2	2	-	3	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 230	(D)	(D)	7 476
1982	(D)	(D)	-	5 302	-	-	3 764
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	114	109	159	100	94	50	118
1982	177	190	305	169	133	115	167
number, 1987	2 678	2 303	2 918	2 621	1 977	871	5 163
1982	2 846	4 202	4 332	3 695	2 634	1 324	4 929
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	78	89	119	67	65	44	69
25 to 49	26	8	27	18	23	3	29
50 to 99	6	7	11	8	4	2	10
100 or more farms	4	5	2	7	2	1	10
number	664	627	(D)	1 001	(D)	(D)	2 856
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	136	103	165	112	116	60	118
1982	219	191	306	178	150	115	184
number, 1987	18 869	9 746	17 183	18 254	11 663	3 863	16 547
1982	19 267	17 938	23 395	22 164	15 366	5 283	22 437
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	117	116	171	105	102	51	122
1982	185	202	318	185	141	122	182
number, 1987	4 217	3 628	4 329	4 193	2 704	1 165	5 640
1982	4 315	6 462	6 710	5 138	4 232	1 966	6 452
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	103	105	165	96	92	47	105
1982	166	189	292	174	126	96	169
number, 1987	2 099	1 807	2 242	2 060	1 357	578	2 843
1982	2 211	3 217	3 428	2 553	2 165	947	3 265
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	102	106	155	97	89	47	109
1982	163	172	273	151	121	93	151
number, 1987	2 118	1 821	2 087	2 133	1 347	587	2 797
1982	2 104	3 245	3 282	2 585	2 067	1 019	3 187
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	138	132	217	120	128	64	143
1982	239	239	359	229	176	143	218
number, 1987	32 353	29 341	37 729	32 435	20 002	9 361	44 197
1982	40 056	50 635	51 628	52 382	30 758	14 292	50 835
$1,000, 1987	3 429	2 786	3 670	3 530	2 213	744	4 632
1982	4 272	4 577	4 914	5 536	3 298	1 088	5 370
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	19	21	41	25	30	19	28
number	166	218	489	257	369	169	330
25 to 49 farms	22	19	26	18	19	7	20
number	792	608	963	647	562	245	705
50 to 99 farms	33	27	47	21	19	12	18
number	2 222	1 981	3 305	1 423	1 249	862	1 296
100 to 199 farms	20	25	41	19	26	14	19
number	2 697	3 462	5 689	2 466	3 338	1 809	2 616
200 to 499 farms	31	24	47	19	27	7	32
number	(D)	6 954	14 138	5 961	7 973	2 111	9 277
500 to 999 farms	8	9	11	8	5	4	17
number	(D)	6 255	6 899	5 543	(D)	(D)	11 341
1,000 or more farms	5	7	4	10	2	1	9
number	11 707	9 863	6 246	16 138	(D)	(D)	18 632
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	30	49	73	39	30	28	50
1982	71	102	166	94	53	67	65
number, 1987	3 426	9 160	8 912	4 371	2 164	4 487	11 149
1982	6 825	22 331	18 351	10 645	7 713	8 096	13 542
$1,000, 1987	153	427	385	210	101	175	509
1982	308	1 126	913	424	326	336	616
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	127	115	190	109	117	57	127
1982	217	204	284	207	159	118	199
number, 1987	28 927	20 181	28 817	28 064	17 838	4 874	33 048
1982	33 231	28 304	33 277	41 737	23 045	6 196	37 293
$1,000, 1987	3 275	2 359	3 285	3 320	2 112	569	4 123
1982	3 965	3 451	4 001	5 113	2 972	752	4 754

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	189	41	270	199	37	117	73
1982	267	74	408	279	62	208	147
number, 1987	24 239	2 395	32 427	42 875	4 322	20 776	9 278
1982	29 763	5 054	38 686	66 554	3 916	26 127	12 742
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	63	25	90	38	19	50	39
1982	99	42	135	57	40	81	69
number, 1987	587	148	1 096	515	234	458	372
1982	1 114	347	1 503	750	308	810	623
25 to 49 farms, 1987	24	4	47	29	3	13	15
1982	38	8	83	21	6	33	27
number, 1987	803	162	1 683	1 023	92	475	547
1982	1 359	286	2 889	723	212	1 087	924
50 to 99 farms, 1987	40	5	58	21	9	16	8
1982	51	5	71	46	3	24	21
number, 1987	2 849	380	3 885	1 433	560	1 094	508
1982	3 596	301	4 887	3 065	252	1 671	1 384
100 to 199 farms, 1987	20	3	37	40	4	19	4
1982	37	10	65	55	10	29	16
number, 1987	2 755	385	4 734	5 459	(D)	2 546	453
1982	5 072	(D)	9 001	7 636	1 346	3 740	2 048
200 to 499 farms, 1987	32	3	25	50	-	15	1
1982	31	8	44	68	1	22	7
number, 1987	9 888	(D)	7 913	14 682	-	4 556	(D)
1982	9 097	2 062	13 317	19 434	(D)	6 315	1 653
500 to 999 farms, 1987	9	1	8	14	1	-	4
1982	7	1	9	21	2	5	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 222	9 006	(D)	-	2 435
1982	4 860	(D)	(D)	14 491	(D)	3 107	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	-	5	7	1	4	2
1982	4	-	1	11	-	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	6 894	10 757	(D)	11 645	(D)
1982	4 665	-	(D)	20 455	-	9 397	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	144	32	198	153	33	85	52
1982	203	62	329	217	54	140	111
number, 1987	2 918	677	4 219	6 738	810	2 884	1 819
1982	3 752	1 336	4 972	8 369	866	3 570	2 296
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	113	24	151	68	28	68	41
25 to 49	12	3	26	40	3	8	4
50 to 99	13	3	16	28	-	5	1
100 or more farms	6	2	5	17	2	4	6
number	676	(D)	986	2 776	(D)	1 647	1 378
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	177	34	257	185	33	104	61
1982	242	63	377	263	37	166	132
number, 1987	21 321	1 718	28 208	36 137	3 512	17 892	7 457
1982	26 011	3 718	33 714	58 185	3 052	22 557	10 446
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	149	33	206	165	33	93	59
1982	214	66	343	231	56	157	121
number, 1987	4 039	805	6 601	11 232	1 145	4 978	2 702
1982	5 407	1 876	7 284	13 442	1 204	5 180	3 115
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	134	30	167	145	29	79	53
1982	189	54	317	219	44	141	112
number, 1987	2 021	394	3 225	5 765	584	2 853	1 351
1982	2 714	913	3 751	6 677	575	2 737	1 535
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	124	29	190	148	32	79	44
1982	179	59	299	208	45	114	104
number, 1987	2 018	411	3 376	5 467	561	2 125	1 351
1982	2 693	963	3 533	6 765	629	2 443	1 580
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	195	37	276	210	39	127	75
1982	280	75	425	300	61	224	147
number, 1987	42 588	6 474	60 657	90 892	9 308	44 357	20 384
1982	52 778	13 994	70 225	135 153	8 894	51 703	25 897
$1,000, 1987	4 672	486	6 576	8 745	847	4 046	2 187
1982	5 742	866	7 203	13 802	643	5 116	2 395
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	40	16	54	24	8	30	21
number	500	245	710	311	94	315	228
25 to 49 farms	28	3	42	24	7	22	16
number	982	82	1 459	895	214	827	561
50 to 99 farms	37	4	49	21	8	18	15
number	2 447	257	3 373	1 461	524	1 326	1 073
100 to 199 farms	31	5	57	33	8	26	9
number	4 244	669	7 898	4 653	1 041	3 697	1 298
200 to 499 farms	33	5	40	47	6	16	8
number	9 422	1 280	12 453	15 243	(D)	4 533	2 396
500 to 999 farms	17	2	23	38	1	8	-
number	10 059	(D)	15 019	26 415	(D)	6 073	-
1,000 or more farms	9	2	11	23	1	7	6
number	14 934	(D)	19 745	41 914	(D)	27 586	14 828
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	69	18	65	65	23	40	30
1982	100	49	139	100	37	63	71
number, 1987	7 506	3 993	8 771	25 265	(D)	16 875	9 137
1982	10 379	11 325	16 534	38 015	5 781	16 800	10 334
$1,000, 1987	335	200	383	1 070	92	786	484
1982	491	545	728	1 793	258	821	519
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	174	27	255	188	28	113	60
1982	247	60	381	265	41	203	129
number, 1987	35 082	2 481	51 886	65 627	(D)	27 482	11 247
1982	42 399	2 669	53 691	97 138	3 113	34 903	15 363
$1,000, 1987	4 337	286	6 192	7 675	755	3 261	1 703
1982	5 251	320	6 474	12 009	386	4 294	1 876

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	219	52	117	55	135	152	227
1982	306	92	173	106	186	220	340
number, 1987	50 362	2 060	27 061	8 431	33 885	19 954	51 245
1982	65 155	5 764	34 311	11 171	42 470	18 567	63 012
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	42	36	20	14	26	44	48
1982	54	54	39	43	38	90	61
number, 1987	475	227	199	151	262	459	517
1982	696	393	413	373	407	832	594
25 to 49 farms, 1987	30	7	11	15	13	24	26
1982	29	10	26	15	23	32	52
number, 1987	1 100	235	410	537	468	860	923
1982	1 060	335	958	475	894	1 099	1 833
50 to 99 farms, 1987	30	3	26	5	26	26	35
1982	49	8	26	19	38	45	70
number, 1987	2 103	215	1 967	312	1 993	1 849	2 597
1982	3 305	526	1 852	1 311	2 506	3 124	5 221
100 to 199 farms, 1987	43	5	18	8	26	26	51
1982	65	10	20	13	30	28	64
number, 1987	5 990	(D)	2 368	1 064	3 533	3 454	6 773
1982	8 895	(D)	2 853	1 921	4 505	4 037	8 967
200 to 499 farms, 1987	44	-	25	10	28	25	40
1982	67	6	45	10	35	19	60
number, 1987	13 016	-	7 762	3 420	8 337	7 317	12 262
1982	20 968	2 276	14 073	3 102	9 667	5 336	17 217
500 to 999 farms, 1987	20	1	6	2	10	4	17
1982	22	2	8	6	10	5	26
number, 1987	13 780	(D)	5 115	(D)	7 790	2 390	11 364
1982	14 737	(D)	5 153	3 989	6 411	(D)	17 636
1,000 or more farms, 1987	10	-	7	1	6	3	12
1982	12	-	7	-	12	1	7
number, 1987	13 898	-	9 210	(D)	11 502	3 625	16 809
1982	15 494	-	9 009	-	18 080	(D)	11 544
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	169	30	87	39	110	117	182
1982	239	73	133	79	145	167	266
number, 1987	6 968	514	4 023	1 321	4 935	2 134	6 220
1982	7 796	1 059	4 346	1 728	5 610	2 228	8 774
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	80	27	43	24	53	89	108
25 to 49	40	2	20	5	29	16	34
50 to 99	33	-	15	9	14	11	23
100 or more farms	16	1	9	1	14	1	17
number	2 532	(D)	1 911	(D)	2 517	(D)	2 489
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	208	43	110	48	128	140	211
1982	282	69	151	91	172	186	314
number, 1987	43 394	1 546	23 028	7 110	28 950	17 820	45 025
1982	57 359	4 706	29 965	9 443	36 860	16 339	54 238
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	177	35	92	44	115	124	190
1982	245	78	142	87	158	177	273
number, 1987	11 146	716	4 455	1 985	8 302	3 296	10 362
1982	13 255	1 528	6 371	2 639	8 572	3 356	12 379
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	169	27	82	38	106	113	172
1982	215	66	126	78	133	167	246
number, 1987	5 255	347	2 118	990	4 251	1 665	5 612
1982	6 520	749	3 098	1 381	4 454	1 694	6 069
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	161	34	83	38	107	116	178
1982	222	66	117	69	133	149	253
number, 1987	5 891	369	2 337	995	4 051	1 631	4 750
1982	6 735	779	3 273	1 258	4 118	1 662	6 310
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	221	42	122	58	135	149	244
1982	331	93	196	111	202	218	353
number, 1987	94 136	6 141	39 886	16 943	60 163	32 044	91 104
1982	122 369	13 188	56 594	23 004	72 773	29 480	103 159
$1,000, 1987	10 066	473	4 500	1 907	7 275	3 429	9 276
1982	13 311	1 051	5 742	2 593	8 275	3 002	11 061
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	27	14	14	10	12	22	15
number	391	124	206	142	131	353	225
25 to 49 farms	16	9	14	10	10	21	35
number	523	345	476	332	357	756	1 265
50 to 99 farms	21	5	20	8	19	34	34
number	1 394	334	1 459	548	1 539	2 373	2 349
100 to 199 farms	46	6	25	11	25	23	42
number	6 227	697	3 336	1 467	3 610	3 313	5 989
200 to 499 farms	52	4	30	7	35	30	67
number	16 006	1 133	9 660	2 191	10 711	9 985	20 484
500 to 999 farms	26	3	9	7	20	15	30
number	18 527	(D)	6 493	5 021	13 308	9 165	20 385
1,000 or more farms	31	1	10	5	14	4	21
number	51 068	(D)	18 256	7 222	30 507	6 099	40 407
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	42	25	25	19	45	55	58
1982	63	52	58	38	56	72	87
number, 1987	15 690	4 045	3 576	4 609	10 191	6 356	20 083
1982	22 245	7 762	10 560	6 756	11 061	7 312	21 980
$1,000, 1987	800	204	154	248	473	277	987
1982	1 183	384	420	344	579	338	1 109
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	207	37	114	51	128	135	224
1982	286	69	174	98	186	188	323
number, 1987	78 446	2 096	36 310	12 334	49 972	25 688	71 021
1982	100 124	5 406	46 034	16 249	61 712	22 168	81 179
$1,000, 1987	9 266	269	4 346	1 659	6 802	3 153	8 289
1982	12 128	668	5 322	2 249	7 696	2 664	9 952

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	57	53	70	152	144	45	78
1982	65	121	138	246	224	80	175
number, 1987	6 205	9 641	3 652	18 764	26 824	5 723	2 892
1982	8 149	15 311	7 275	35 774	39 291	5 586	7 779
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	33	19	49	43	27	15	52
1982	52	44	85	65	60	44	107
number, 1987	284	171	409	459	271	136	370
1982	367	400	690	699	686	321	812
25 to 49 farms, 1987	8	8	10	23	16	8	11
1982	9	15	15	36	25	8	17
number, 1987	267	302	317	783	605	290	366
1982	290	515	540	1 248	909	285	562
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	10	11	34	24	11	6
1982	8	16	21	42	19	11	26
number, 1987	393	674	717	2 291	1 724	717	341
1982	551	1 053	1 466	2 997	1 239	691	1 830
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5	2	5	29	34	5	6
1982	7	27	5	54	49	10	19
number, 1987	756	(D)	699	4 052	4 820	577	866
1982	935	3 737	652	7 564	6 959	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	9	3	16	34	4	3
1982	5	12	12	36	58	5	4
number, 1987	(D)	2 257	(D)	5 126	11 365	(D)	949
1982	1 637	3 916	3 927	11 069	17 994	1 167	1 131
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	3	1	5	8	1	-
1982	3	5	-	9	11	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	2 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	4 977	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	2	-	2	1	1	-
1982	1	2	-	4	2	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	7 200	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	43	46	54	115	113	35	59
1982	64	103	101	177	182	65	135
number, 1987	1 597	1 574	874	2 865	3 510	1 046	899
1982	2 149	2 479	1 379	4 625	5 085	1 348	1 986
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	35	32	42	70	63	22	49
25 to 49	2	7	9	22	31	9	5
50 to 99	4	3	2	9	9	2	4
100 or more farms	2	4	1	5	10	2	1
number	(D)	866	(D)	752	1 238	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	48	48	65	140	137	43	55
1982	71	107	115	222	205	64	143
number, 1987	4 608	8 267	2 778	15 899	23 314	4 677	1 993
1982	6 000	12 832	5 896	31 149	34 206	4 238	5 793
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between–							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	44	48	61	121	116	35	66
1982	71	107	111	187	190	69	142
number, 1987	2 758	2 507	1 465	4 193	5 015	1 522	1 199
1982	3 508	3 927	1 951	6 324	7 605	1 927	2 837
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	42	44	49	111	107	32	61
1982	63	96	94	164	171	68	119
number, 1987	1 374	1 240	731	2 099	2 530	753	601
1982	1 779	1 986	958	3 080	3 933	966	1 477
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	39	44	51	107	107	34	56
1982	53	93	86	170	164	60	119
number, 1987	1 384	1 267	734	2 094	2 485	769	598
1982	1 729	1 941	993	3 244	3 672	961	1 360
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	56	52	73	160	154	41	74
1982	83	117	134	255	235	79	163
number 1987	23 275	20 244	13 087	37 234	45 719	12 593	8 866
1982	28 275	29 625	17 871	64 529	69 446	16 806	23 044
$1,000, 1987	1 450	2 111	918	3 854	5 017	988	553
1982	1 745	2 644	1 444	6 789	7 094	1 325	1 671
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	17	10	25	29	16	11	22
number	144	91	234	337	124	88	259
25 to 49 farms	7	9	10	24	18	5	15
number	250	331	344	833	700	141	531
50 to 99 farms	14	7	11	27	21	4	11
number	920	550	784	1 787	1 585	307	748
100 to 199 farms	5	9	8	32	29	4	11
number	700	1 146	1 019	4 292	3 960	535	1 439
200 to 499 farms	7	8	13	27	48	7	10
number	1 979	2 788	4 277	8 702	15 043	2 044	2 719
500 to 999 farms	4	5	4	12	14	7	5
number	(D)	3 264	(D)	7 427	9 447	4 368	3 170
1,000 or more farms	2	4	2	9	8	3	-
number	(D)	12 074	(D)	13 856	14 860	5 110	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	26	9	39	44	30	20	43
1982	43	40	69	77	74	49	95
number, 1987	19 149	3 749	9 848	5 416	6 791	6 874	7 146
1982	22 513	9 814	10 547	9 665	18 243	9 401	15 801
$1,000, 1987	946	172	512	232	358	335	331
1982	1 023	451	550	457	868	453	770
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	45	48	53	147	145	34	53
1982	70	110	106	233	209	66	122
number, 1987	4 126	16 495	3 239	31 818	38 928	5 719	1 720
1982	5 762	19 811	7 324	54 864	51 203	7 405	7 243
$1,000, 1987	504	1 938	406	3 621	4 658	653	222
1982	722	2 393	894	6 332	6 225	872	901

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	30	283	126	134	67	144	143	117
1982	47	430	208	211	138	174	256	209
number, 1987	1 971	57 071	22 222	32 081	4 359	26 089	24 410	25 545
1982	2 351	63 198	31 246	42 444	7 614	29 725	40 616	29 652
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	14	91	35	23	38	31	41	36
1982	28	148	77	40	61	45	68	66
number, 1987	176	764	375	313	336	355	441	385
1982	276	1 347	748	527	549	373	695	741
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	57	28	11	7	14	20	10
1982	6	61	31	23	20	13	32	31
number, 1987	139	1 993	958	366	220	456	778	367
1982	225	2 259	1 148	654	643	404	1 079	1 129
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5	30	14	9	9	25	29	24
1982	5	71	30	33	18	32	45	42
number, 1987	382	(D)	974	678	598	1 842	2 051	1 517
1982	328	4 716	2 030	2 414	1 203	2 373	3 075	3 048
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	43	19	37	6	32	25	11
1982	6	62	27	44	11	33	49	27
number, 1987	564	(D)	2 652	4 863	631	4 344	3 397	1 615
1982	(D)	8 386	3 386	6 449	1 331	4 973	6 353	3 837
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	35	18	33	6	29	22	27
1982	2	59	27	48	5	37	49	33
number, 1987	710	10 524	5 524	9 602	(D)	8 434	6 175	7 751
1982	(D)	17 420	7 866	14 280	1 326	10 957	14 196	9 180
500 to 999 farms, 1987	–	14	7	17	1	9	5	4
1982	–	20	10	18	3	12	11	5
number, 1987	–	9 188	4 908	11 079	(D)	6 199	(D)	2 585
1982	–	12 313	7 233	11 809	2 562	(D)	(D)	3 154
1,000 or more farms, 1987	–	13	5	4	–	4	1	5
1982	–	9	6	5	–	2	2	5
number, 1987	–	26 552	6 831	5 180	–	4 457	(D)	11 325
1982	–	16 777	9 055	6 111	–	(D)	(D)	8 563
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	23	215	105	105	53	112	122	90
1982	38	349	169	162	101	132	208	174
number, 1987	393	8 714	3 035	4 290	613	3 642	4 653	3 368
1982	490	8 934	4 421	5 382	1 323	3 776	7 491	4 717
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	132	75	47	41	66	88	52
25 to 49	7	42	13	22	6	24	20	23
50 to 99	1	25	8	28	6	16	10	7
100 or more farms	–	16	9	8	–	6	4	8
number	–	4 438	1 372	1 193	–	963	2 329	1 502
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	26	256	116	130	60	127	125	110
1982	45	390	181	194	121	156	232	182
number, 1987	1 578	48 357	19 187	27 791	3 546	22 447	19 757	22 177
1982	1 861	54 264	26 825	37 062	6 291	25 949	33 125	24 935
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	24	224	107	106	54	118	127	92
1982	40	361	176	170	108	142	221	191
number, 1987	508	12 357	4 679	7 214	1 091	5 084	7 264	6 091
1982	540	13 791	6 297	8 808	1 787	5 555	9 423	7 227
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	21	207	100	100	50	106	113	83
1982	34	329	168	155	94	124	195	165
number, 1987	243	6 073	2 298	3 702	538	2 669	3 640	3 592
1982	279	7 121	3 219	4 383	862	2 906	5 242	3 435
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	23	198	104	95	49	100	114	80
1982	32	320	153	147	91	120	190	175
number, 1987	265	6 284	2 381	3 512	553	2 415	3 624	2 499
1982	261	6 670	3 078	4 425	925	2 647	4 181	3 792
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	30	293	130	139	60	149	143	119
1982	47	437	221	224	123	186	261	226
number, 1987	3 342	107 571	41 718	62 255	7 877	49 785	58 010	42 795
1982	4 076	107 662	48 922	76 685	13 379	47 360	76 675	55 506
$1,000, 1987	316	11 269	4 176	6 535	698	5 142	5 109	4 387
1982	433	11 694	5 043	7 629	1 034	4 988	7 351	5 358
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	8	50	24	13	15	24	17	26
number	108	610	326	194	120	243	270	367
25 to 49 farms	7	53	13	9	9	10	17	15
number	(D)	1 837	459	289	288	349	577	585
50 to 99 farms	2	37	23	25	14	23	33	11
number	(D)	2 555	1 543	1 722	892	1 651	2 344	732
100 to 199 farms	8	43	21	17	12	22	22	14
number	1 189	6 014	2 827	2 330	1 711	2 836	3 253	2 121
200 to 499 farms	5	58	27	32	6	41	36	29
number	1 710	17 641	7 877	10 449	1 854	14 108	10 549	9 374
500 to 999 farms	–	29	11	26	4	14	11	17
number	–	20 187	7 708	19 249	3 012	8 442	8 268	11 012
1,000 or more farms	–	23	11	17	–	15	7	7
number	–	58 727	20 978	28 022	–	22 156	32 749	18 604
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	10	77	44	29	25	36	32	35
1982	14	129	69	69	64	50	63	73
number, 1987	827	15 567	11 729	9 666	3 430	8 246	26 272	9 565
1982	807	17 541	13 591	21 311	8 756	8 338	32 254	19 687
$1,000, 1987	35	703	574	462	158	356	1 531	494
1982	31	790	700	1 104	441	391	1 823	924
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	24	278	119	131	55	134	132	108
1982	44	407	206	204	108	173	244	199
number, 1987	2 515	92 004	29 989	52 589	4 447	41 539	31 738	33 230
1982	3 269	90 121	35 331	55 374	4 623	39 022	44 421	35 819
$1,000, 1987	281	10 566	3 602	6 073	540	4 786	3 578	3 893
1982	402	10 903	4 343	6 525	592	4 597	5 528	4 434

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	40	98	133	235	13	41	93	59
1982	78	139	188	380	35	86	137	103
number, 1987	5 381	18 791	24 491	16 807	494	4 633	4 860	2 795
1982	8 556	21 386	30 978	25 821	1 440	11 084	9 134	4 403
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	17	17	36	132	4	14	51	34
1982	31	25	48	209	24	37	68	63
number, 1987	146	187	407	1 007	27	81	563	332
1982	180	267	539	1 882	164	334	549	535
25 to 49 farms, 1987	6	13	18	36	4	5	12	5
1982	13	16	23	57	5	12	16	12
number, 1987	185	460	628	1 257	156	177	410	(D)
1982	472	507	872	2 035	(D)	456	537	385
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5	19	17	29	5	9	12	10
1982	11	27	32	38	1	11	20	19
number, 1987	359	1 357	1 132	1 956	311	556	737	(D)
1982	812	1 867	2 182	2 625	(D)	773	1 286	1 352
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5	21	23	19	-	8	12	8
1982	6	38	34	24	1	12	22	4
number, 1987	800	2 755	3 080	2 684	-	1 170	1 303	(D)
1982	873	5 245	4 679	3 492	(D)	(D)	(D)	587
200 to 499 farms, 1987	6	16	23	12	-	3	5	2
1982	13	23	32	23	4	9	10	5
number, 1987	(D)	3 910	6 511	3 948	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 931	6 694	9 602	6 335	(D)	2 359	3 144	1 544
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	8	14	6	-	2	1	-
1982	4	9	16	5	-	2	1	-
number, 1987	-	5, 151	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 286	(D)	9 555	3 896	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	3	4	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	4 971	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	3 549	5 556	-	3 900	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	31	73	104	190	13	26	68	36
1982	59	111	156	299	26	56	96	77
number, 1987	912	2 738	3 231	3 776	126	573	1 079	322
1982	1 509	2 733	4 188	6 361	493	1 000	1 872	641
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	19	46	64	146	12	17	57	32
25 to 49	6	14	15	25	1	6	9	4
50 to 99	3	8	19	13	-	2	-	-
100 or more farms	3	5	6	6	-	1	2	-
number	400	1 226	720	883	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	36	93	121	185	11	34	83	55
1982	69	134	176	302	24	80	126	92
number, 1987	4 469	16 053	21 260	13 031	368	4 060	3 781	2 473
1982	7 047	18 653	26 790	19 460	947	10 084	7 262	3 762
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	33	80	105	194	13	30	73	40
1982	62	121	161	325	29	62	103	81
number, 1987	1 087	3 868	5 025	4 869	166	702	1 336	467
1982	2 320	5 168	6 765	7 539	706	1 512	2 646	921
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	30	73	92	171	11	27	65	37
1982	56	114	139	293	25	50	93	77
number, 1987	547	1 916	2 542	2 380	70	379	680	229
1982	1 089	3 005	3 449	3 875	340	752	1 312	480
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	28	72	93	163	11	23	66	36
1982	51	100	140	273	25	49	92	62
number, 1987	540	1 952	2 483	2 489	96	323	656	238
1982	1 231	2 163	3 316	3 664	366	760	1 334	441
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	36	108	138	208	14	48	94	61
1982	75	159	197	370	27	96	132	91
number, 1987	10 507	35 925	41 230	41 125	1 403	8 209	10 970	5 936
1982	16 688	44 122	54 663	67 228	5 489	18 061	19 968	9 148
$1,000, 1987	879	3 740	4 351	3 245	107	869	1 001	610
1982	1 345	4 676	5 679	6 024	336	2 220	1 599	1 019
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	12	14	21	42	4	11	26	22
number	132	166	231	439	29	118	330	214
25 to 49 farms	2	9	13	38	1	10	19	10
number	(D)	318	469	1 284	(D)	369	610	334
50 to 99 farms	6	16	24	49	1	4	18	8
number	(D)	1 075	1 743	3 427	(D)	247	1 215	555
100 to 199 farms	2	22	29	26	7	11	15	11
number	(D)	2 948	4 010	3 464	893	1 516	1 727	1 463
200 to 499 farms	8	29	20	27	1	6	13	9
number	2 437	8 485	6 604	7 615	(D)	2 087	3 788	(D)
500 to 999 farms	3	7	20	17	-	6	2	1
number	2 030	5 620	13 267	12 172	-	3 872	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms	3	11	11	9	-	-	1	-
number	5 125	17 313	14 906	12 724	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	14	25	36	116	8	15	25	17
1982	34	36	69	238	22	29	52	34
number, 1987	5 255	5 673	8 668	23 183	1 149	1 345	3 814	1 329
1982	9 030	9 718	13 149	35 591	3 691	2 386	11 416	2 489
$1,000, 1987	254	313	411	1 037	52	60	159	56
1982	432	539	686	1 725	159	124	536	107
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	33	98	129	159	7	43	82	56
1982	66	152	182	279	16	91	113	80
number, 1987	5 252	30 252	32 562	17 942	254	6 864	7 156	4 607
1982	7 658	34 404	41 514	31 637	1 798	15 675	8 552	6 659
$1,000, 1987	624	3 427	3 940	2 207	55	809	842	554
1982	912	4 136	4 993	4 299	177	2 096	1 061	912

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	214	172	90	340	125	148	313	166
1982	322	221	190	483	208	213	504	224
number, 1987	33 250	31 330	5 909	100 679	7 915	27 481	69 465	33 209
1982	43 245	37 127	9 137	106 339	12 018	46 393	101 866	43 775
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	59	27	44	71	61	38	75	27
1982	93	44	110	99	117	49	112	54
number, 1987	594	316	330	779	562	445	867	323
1982	907	625	937	985	1 214	517	1 389	545
25 to 49 farms, 1987	39	27	17	33	24	24	28	14
1982	38	26	35	61	23	29	58	25
number, 1987	1 356	926	549	1 183	787	847	1 064	493
1982	1 327	946	1 249	2 213	828	1 027	1 982	904
50 to 99 farms, 1987	35	26	10	47	18	25	42	37
1982	58	45	22	71	31	39	72	27
number, 1987	2 533	1 691	657	2 951	1 225	1 781	2 928	2 635
1982	4 171	3 232	1 527	4 901	1 973	2 733	4 854	1 983
100 to 199 farms, 1987	30	40	10	57	13	29	61	30
1982	74	39	13	96	23	31	94	48
number, 1987	4 065	5 255	1 463	7 615	1 786	3 984	8 740	4 114
1982	10 423	5 375	1 707	12 791	(D)	4 004	13 431	6 542
200 to 499 farms, 1987	33	38	8	63	7	16	60	40
1982	44	55	7	96	12	48	119	50
number, 1987	10 004	12 476	(D)	19 731	(D)	(D)	17 665	11 639
1982	13 918	16 521	2 145	30 664	3 475	14 535	36 151	15 024
500 to 999 farms, 1987	14	12	1	48	1	12	37	13
1982	12	8	3	46	2	8	34	11
number, 1987	9 697	(D)	(D)	32 818	(D)	(D)	25 419	8 530
1982	8 241	5 539	1 572	31 688	(D)	5 066	23 131	7 619
1,000 or more farms, 1987	4	2	-	21	1	4	10	5
1982	3	4	-	14	-	9	15	9
number, 1987	5 001	(D)	-	35 602	(D)	8 950	12 782	5 475
1982	4 258	4 869	-	23 097	-	18 511	20 948	11 158
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	142	128	66	270	104	111	254	135
1982	232	166	157	377	159	172	427	171
number, 1987	4 381	4 157	1 051	11 936	1 576	3 737	9 227	4 888
1982	5 470	4 760	2 233	13 898	2 655	5 581	13 059	5 163
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	101	69	54	135	84	65	134	71
25 to 49	20	31	7	56	14	23	62	36
50 to 99	14	22	5	45	6	18	33	19
100 or more farms	7	6	-	34	-	5	25	9
number	1 745	818	-	5 627	-	1 300	3 565	1 503
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	201	161	78	315	108	137	293	152
1982	288	197	154	441	185	195	471	201
number, 1987	28 869	27 173	4 858	88 743	6 339	23 744	60 238	28 321
1982	37 775	32 367	6 904	92 441	9 363	40 812	86 807	38 612
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	154	139	71	282	107	117	263	145
1982	248	171	159	397	178	181	452	180
number, 1987	5 145	6 326	1 317	19 246	2 191	5 545	14 515	7 287
1982	8 200	6 393	2 881	22 098	3 706	8 851	21 602	7 754
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	135	121	65	254	91	103	253	127
1982	220	142	138	365	150	151	431	166
number, 1987	2 522	3 267	691	9 832	1 155	2 821	7 306	3 625
1982	4 063	3 301	1 442	10 972	1 909	4 185	11 094	3 809
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	129	117	56	264	93	100	242	131
1982	212	140	126	358	152	162	410	155
number, 1987	2 623	3 059	626	9 414	1 036	2 724	7 209	3 662
1982	4 137	3 092	1 439	11 126	1 797	4 666	10 508	3 945
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	217	184	88	362	115	154	332	186
1982	345	230	186	507	210	226	541	240
number, 1987	57 800	54 696	12 466	171 585	16 272	49 797	113 290	59 442
1982	78 844	52 679	24 349	184 341	26 711	68 839	176 643	69 553
$1,000, 1987	6 071	5 697	996	18 493	1 295	5 401	12 299	6 555
1982	8 130	5 602	1 865	20 385	2 093	7 446	18 628	7 823
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	40	19	29	39	33	24	40	25
number	503	265	277	480	374	266	436	360
25 to 49 farms	34	22	14	38	13	22	43	17
number	1 267	795	531	1 269	508	731	1 559	638
50 to 99 farms	34	20	14	41	22	25	36	30
number	2 356	1 387	934	2 932	1 453	1 537	2 719	2 252
100 to 199 farms	33	49	14	60	24	29	65	33
number	4 362	6 822	1 990	8 130	3 386	4 309	9 130	4 794
200 to 499 farms	43	38	10	76	14	30	76	41
number	13 604	11 219	2 927	22 979	4 046	8 549	23 255	12 209
500 to 999 farms	16	27	6	58	6	13	40	25
number	10 768	19 555	(D)	41 886	3 205	9 757	26 975	17 539
1,000 or more farms	17	9	1	50	3	11	32	15
number	24 940	14 653	(D)	93 929	3 300	24 648	49 216	21 650
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	62	38	47	85	45	29	64	38
1982	102	60	98	131	91	61	166	58
number, 1987	8 955	8 901	6 685	24 819	8 532	4 818	16 352	8 429
1982	17 778	10 789	15 148	25 611	15 779	10 035	33 350	8 395
$1,000, 1987	411	387	309	1 233	381	220	856	437
1982	757	486	761	1 284	719	403	1 569	396
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	191	169	75	331	97	147	311	180
1982	318	211	149	469	184	210	498	222
number, 1987	48 845	45 795	5 781	146 766	7 740	44 979	96 938	51 013
1982	61 066	41 890	9 201	158 730	10 932	58 804	145 293	61 158
$1,000, 1987	5 659	5 310	687	17 260	914	5 181	11 442	6 118
1982	7 373	5 116	1 104	19 101	1 374	7 043	17 060	7 427

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	116	79	195	45	145	190	64	205
1982	169	104	272	83	209	243	111	282
number, 1987	16 846	(D)	31 445	11 928	18 218	38 314	6 593	38 133
1982	25 997	(D)	46 794	13 760	22 027	39 945	18 218	34 172
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	34	62	48	20	55	41	17	45
1982	52	82	60	39	92	63	27	106
number, 1987	457	531	405	163	545	535	202	373
1982	556	513	552	376	868	761	297	1 102
25 to 49 farms, 1987	12	6	13	7	27	31	9	22
1982	26	9	35	21	31	39	17	34
number, 1987	412	165	448	220	918	1 114	351	745
1982	926	317	1 256	712	1 064	1 375	586	1 205
50 to 99 farms, 1987	20	5	43	5	18	27	16	32
1982	25	5	42	5	38	32	15	48
number, 1987	1 447	350	2 926	290	1 168	1 934	1 005	2 239
1982	1 695	325	2 828	358	2 687	2 280	1 028	3 310
100 to 199 farms, 1987	25	3	41	6	14	31	12	46
1982	23	2	59	5	15	36	23	39
number, 1987	3 450	350	5 606	926	1 916	3 749	1 540	6 299
1982	3 138	(D)	8 188	559	1 998	4 722	(D)	5 481
200 to 499 farms, 1987	18	1	35	2	18	37	9	42
1982	31	3	56	5	26	50	24	40
number, 1987	5 188	(D)	10 586	(D)	5 205	12 126	(D)	11 931
1982	8 934	(D)	17 067	1 368	7 645	13 576	7 478	11 940
500 to 999 farms, 1987	5	-	13	2	11	17	1	12
1982	8	1	13	4	4	17	1	13
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 565	(D)	7 426
1982	4 594	(D)	8 556	2 385	2 665	10 512	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	2	2	3	2	6	-	6
1982	4	2	5	4	3	6	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 704	(D)	8 291	-	9 120
1982	6 154	(D)	8 347	8 002	5 100	6 719	5 364	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	89	60	142	35	115	152	55	140
1982	129	71	209	65	180	204	87	222
number, 1987	2 123	(D)	4 500	1 709	3 007	6 722	1 164	3 897
1982	2 886	4 291	5 804	2 129	3 711	5 419	2 065	4 374
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	62	54	89	24	82	92	40	78
25 to 49	18	3	27	5	18	25	10	39
50 to 99	7	-	20	2	8	22	4	19
100 or more farms	2	3	6	4	7	13	1	4
number	(D)	3 846	1 279	1 179	1 084	3 558	(D)	540
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	107	64	179	43	124	187	59	186
1982	150	81	249	76	179	230	99	245
number, 1987	14 723	(D)	26 945	10 219	15 811	31 592	5 429	34 236
1982	23 111	(D)	40 990	11 631	18 316	34 526	16 153	29 798
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	94	60	151	38	123	160	55	145
1982	135	79	221	68	191	212	93	234
number, 1987	2 900	(D)	5 933	2 820	4 456	8 175	1 562	5 815
1982	4 652	7 140	7 368	3 249	5 586	8 227	3 190	7 174
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	86	55	132	35	116	146	50	131
1982	125	70	198	59	172	187	82	219
number, 1987	1 474	(D)	2 753	1 396	2 281	4 254	775	2 852
1982	2 409	(D)	3 782	1 650	2 697	3 878	1 720	3 703
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	83	51	130	35	116	140	53	130
1982	116	52	194	61	163	188	75	201
number, 1987	1 426	(D)	3 180	1 424	2 175	3 921	787	2 963
1982	2 243	(D)	3 586	1 599	2 869	4 349	1 470	3 471
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	116	76	199	44	143	201	65	208
1982	184	101	288	79	222	245	132	286
number, 1987	28 830	(D)	58 441	21 873	40 654	67 306	12 178	71 817
1982	42 906	63 668	77 582	25 749	43 952	70 490	29 327	67 324
$1,000, 1987	3 120	(D)	5 985	2 476	3 806	7 340	1 263	7 697
1982	4 831	3 859	8 260	2 517	4 151	7 683	2 838	6 619
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	26	32	33	11	27	20	11	26
number	337	351	427	90	392	253	142	296
25 to 49 farms	10	22	19	6	23	29	7	19
number	385	708	687	224	874	1 087	236	665
50 to 99 farms	16	12	32	7	12	35	10	26
number	1 121	840	2 143	483	882	2 473	700	1 691
100 to 199 farms	22	6	38	7	29	35	20	41
number	3 138	895	5 379	1 071	3 498	4 560	2 701	5 875
200 to 499 farms	29	1	37	6	26	31	11	55
number	8 857	(D)	12 392	2 103	8 124	9 646	3 039	16 993
500 to 999 farms	9	-	25	3	15	31	4	23
number	6 396	-	16 505	1 983	9 691	18 802	(D)	14 270
1,000 or more farms	4	3	15	4	11	20	2	18
number	8 596	(D)	20 908	15 919	17 193	30 485	(D)	32 027
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	26	24	56	18	54	53	18	60
1982	41	49	91	35	105	67	38	126
number, 1987	3 971	2 259	14 231	2 481	14 632	9 567	2 846	12 984
1982	6 813	(D)	13 674	8 636	19 261	10 901	7 443	17 798
$1,000, 1987	169	89	612	117	725	445	105	567
1982	356	(D)	606	479	987	532	301	764
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	106	67	174	39	123	192	60	184
1982	174	82	256	71	185	222	118	238
number, 1987	24 859	(D)	44 210	19 392	26 022	57 739	9 332	58 833
1982	36 093	(D)	63 908	17 113	24 691	59 589	21 884	49 526
$1,000, 1987	2 951	(D)	5 373	2 361	3 061	6 895	1 159	7 130
1982	4 474	(D)	7 652	2 038	3 164	7 151	2 538	5 855

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	5	197	267	190	163	12	82	454
1982	18	285	344	266	214	19	157	521
number, 1987	(D)	36 059	72 131	43 928	38 126	3 461	4 058	84 487
1982	(D)	44 868	78 094	55 313	33 690	3 058	6 881	88 835
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	2	58	42	35	33	2	57	87
1982	9	68	46	65	54	10	114	90
number, 1987	(D)	625	345	358	285	(D)	518	1 038
1982	64	734	477	762	487	104	769	1 101
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	27	25	23	22	5	9	42
1982	4	52	36	26	42	-	15	50
number, 1987	-	1 017	878	793	753	190	(D)	1 379
1982	128	1 815	1 242	928	1 418	-	488	1 836
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	30	43	33	31	-	6	83
1982	-	44	58	47	35	5	7	103
number, 1987	-	2 129	3 145	2 285	2 092	-	(D)	5 947
1982	-	3 150	4 143	3 331	2 528	354	431	7 235
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	34	44	30	25	1	3	102
1982	-	52	61	32	30	-	10	133
number, 1987	-	4 181	5 786	4 304	3 384	(D)	492	14 261
1982	-	6 927	8 156	4 456	4 253	-	(D)	18 254
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	32	65	45	31	1	7	103
1982	2	57	104	63	35	3	10	111
number, 1987	(D)	9 697	20 677	14 565	9 802	(D)	2 444	31 602
1982	(D)	16 745	31 697	19 896	11 008	(D)	3 114	33 036
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	9	36	17	13	1	-	29
1982	1	8	32	27	15	-	1	24
number, 1987	-	6 038	23 847	11 191	8 954	(D)	-	18 893
1982	(D)	4 929	21 704	17 693	10 541	-	(D)	14 493
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	7	12	7	8	2	-	8
1982	2	4	7	6	3	1	-	10
number, 1987	(D)	12 372	17 453	10 432	12 856	(D)	-	11 367
1982	(D)	10 568	10 675	8 247	3 455	(D)	-	12 880
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	4	141	217	156	127	12	56	381
1982	12	216	287	209	168	16	106	435
number, 1987	(D)	3 738	9 565	6 673	4 861	623	600	11 682
1982	1 415	4 481	11 442	8 049	5 201	556	1 177	12 642
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	97	103	80	67	7	51	232
25 to 49	1	23	42	30	25	-	2	73
50 to 99	-	10	46	31	22	2	3	59
100 or more farms	2	11	26	15	13	3	-	17
number	(D)	1 438	3 871	2 737	1 996	(D)	-	2 377
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	5	177	251	174	147	12	71	422
1982	18	260	324	244	191	17	132	483
number, 1987	(D)	32 321	62 566	37 255	33 265	2 838	3 458	72 604
1982	(D)	40 387	66 652	47 264	28 489	2 502	5 704	76 193
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	5	153	226	159	133	13	60	398
1982	12	237	296	223	180	18	115	455
number, 1987	(D)	6 026	14 215	9 664	7 498	1 116	934	17 210
1982	2 680	7 169	17 498	11 954	7 471	962	1 751	19 353
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	3	141	207	147	121	13	49	355
1982	9	217	275	206	155	17	98	410
number, 1987	(D)	3 114	6 937	4 951	3 668	562	481	8 545
1982	1 348	3 670	8 740	6 072	3 643	477	906	9 854
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	5	136	204	146	123	10	49	356
1982	12	204	268	198	157	11	88	400
number, 1987	(D)	2 912	7 278	4 713	3 830	554	453	8 665
1982	1 332	3 499	8 758	5 882	3 828	485	845	9 499
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	5	211	273	197	164	13	78	479
1982	15	313	359	264	218	21	141	558
number, 1987	(D)	76 896	121 474	87 780	66 363	7 552	7 398	138 251
1982	21 987	84 720	133 604	108 151	65 628	8 230	12 977	149 760
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 502	12 976	9 193	6 536	620	634	14 816
1982	2 341	9 368	13 968	11 610	6 541	632	1 061	15 436
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	-	34	27	20	11	-	38	61
number	-	394	310	246	131	-	376	803
25 to 49 farms	-	26	20	16	19	1	15	58
number	-	940	730	538	640	(D)	494	2 132
50 to 99 farms	2	42	32	33	22	6	7	74
number	(D)	2 951	2 190	2 397	1 510	360	461	5 159
100 to 199 farms	-	33	40	28	27	1	9	74
number	-	4 343	5 689	4 022	3 724	(D)	1 187	10 483
200 to 499 farms	1	39	71	43	42	-	6	134
number	(D)	11 814	21 346	13 670	13 199	-	2 300	41 669
500 to 999 farms	-	23	51	36	23	2	3	49
number	-	15 618	36 966	23 710	15 411	(D)	2 580	33 292
1,000 or more farms	2	14	32	21	20	3	-	29
number	(D)	40 836	54 243	43 197	31 748	5 334	-	44 713
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1	68	72	40	53	8	27	87
1982	3	105	109	75	78	9	64	144
number, 1987	(D)	10 639	16 519	16 558	17 408	(D)	3 613	17 104
1982	(D)	16 262	32 875	20 193	20 701	2 514	6 538	34 387
$1,000, 1987	(D)	486	823	763	821	(D)	178	766
1982	(D)	701	1 689	916	1 036	107	262	1 650
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	186	250	186	152	11	72	449
1982	15	281	334	261	187	18	121	499
number, 1987	(D)	66 257	104 953	71 222	48 955	(D)	3 785	121 147
1982	(D)	68 458	100 729	87 958	44 927	5 716	6 439	115 373
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 016	12 153	8 430	5 715	(D)	456	14 050
1982	(D)	8 667	12 279	10 694	5 505	525	799	13 786

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	186	339	80	11	292	284	40	299
1982	326	411	116	17	410	355	85	446
number, 1987	19 148	81 724	7 326	820	38 955	72 275	4 451	89 555
1982	29 674	78 947	8 664	331	46 959	68 143	7 352	106 223
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	83	56	46	6	68	60	20	51
1982	149	83	75	12	126	74	43	76
number, 1987	846	496	381	58	825	632	186	654
1982	1 528	909	613	106	1 435	806	352	611
25 to 49 farms, 1987	26	39	12	2	46	37	2	23
1982	52	49	8	3	68	50	12	56
number, 1987	930	1 426	442	(D)	1 638	1 372	(D)	765
1982	1 819	1 744	283	(D)	2 487	1 761	399	2 073
50 to 99 farms, 1987	27	57	5	1	63	41	4	40
1982	41	73	15	2	83	51	9	53
number, 1987	1 707	4 073	328	(D)	4 600	2 849	(D)	2 721
1982	2 775	5 295	1 127	(D)	5 809	3 415	630	3 567
100 to 199 farms, 1987	24	71	6	-	50	43	8	50
1982	43	63	7	-	61	68	7	100
number, 1987	3 297	10 079	757	-	6 873	5 598	(D)	6 879
1982	5 536	8 380	890	-	8 474	9 772	876	13 858
200 to 499 farms, 1987	16	66	9	2	56	63	2	87
1982	32	105	5	-	54	82	9	97
number, 1987	4 497	21 931	(D)	(D)	17 170	18 730	(D)	28 160
1982	10 080	33 704	1 765	-	15 566	25 273	2 495	29 093
500 to 999 farms, 1987	5	37	-	-	6	25	4	33
1982	6	31	5	-	13	19	5	49
number, 1987	3 571	25 580	-	-	4 001	16 885	2 285	22 760
1982	3 984	21 028	(D)	-	8 306	13 712	2 600	32 861
1,000 or more farms, 1987	3	13	2	-	3	15	-	15
1982	3	7	1	-	5	11	-	15
number, 1987	4 300	18 139	(D)	-	3 848	26 409	-	27 596
1982	3 952	7 887	(D)	-	6 850	13 404	-	23 980
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	152	281	64	7	227	226	33	257
1982	293	365	95	12	326	292	65	385
number, 1987	4 664	10 719	1 832	137	5 550	9 991	882	11 386
1982	7 030	10 716	2 196	54	5 804	9 983	1 509	14 713
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	94	142	44	5	159	118	24	115
25 to 49	31	66	8	-	42	40	3	59
50 to 99	18	46	6	2	22	38	3	51
100 or more farms	9	27	6	-	4	30	3	32
number	1 616	3 683	810	-	893	4 788	400	4 841
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	142	314	62	10	273	260	33	276
1982	256	388	89	16	383	327	75	396
number, 1987	14 484	71 005	5 494	683	33 405	62 284	3 569	78 169
1982	22 644	68 231	6 468	277	43 155	58 160	5 843	91 510
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between–								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	163	292	65	8	234	240	33	267
1982	320	379	101	12	336	308	67	411
number, 1987	8 046	17 281	2 519	146	8 405	15 098	1 453	17 720
1982	11 075	17 074	3 054	50	9 442	14 674	2 113	22 168
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	154	284	59	8	230	222	29	250
1982	298	349	93	11	316	279	56	377
number, 1987	4 039	8 657	1 288	91	4 228	7 708	724	9 081
1982	5 706	8 567	1 528	(D)	4 831	7 417	1 030	11 083
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	146	278	55	6	219	219	32	239
1982	290	350	83	4	306	271	59	375
number, 1987	4 007	8 624	1 231	55	4 177	7 390	729	8 639
1982	5 369	8 507	1 526	(D)	4 611	7 257	1 083	11 085
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	189	348	73	9	306	301	40	315
1982	337	421	112	13	419	370	92	479
number, 1987	66 603	150 917	18 900	1 509	83 282	134 311	12 266	157 025
1982	81 802	145 525	24 387	302	98 481	122 081	18 509	182 787
$1,000, 1987	4 591	15 207	1 393	150	8 769	14 519	806	17 333
1982	5 648	14 832	1 790	25	10 276	13 052	1 546	20 686
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	33	34	21	3	35	26	9	19
number	390	406	207	23	405	377	111	264
25 to 49 farms	23	26	8	2	39	28	6	26
number	740	1 008	317	(D)	1 298	995	198	903
50 to 99 farms	27	43	9	-	43	56	8	36
number	2 028	3 202	636	-	2 907	3 966	(D)	2 370
100 to 199 farms	24	56	12	-	71	48	2	50
number	3 390	7 916	1 507	-	10 193	6 348	(D)	7 294
200 to 499 farms	46	85	8	3	67	64	6	82
number	12 852	26 247	2 362	814	20 096	20 909	1 876	25 682
500 to 999 farms	20	59	10	1	40	41	6	62
number	13 217	40 817	6 581	(D)	26 237	28 503	3 718	40 716
1,000 or more farms	16	45	5	-	11	36	3	40
number	33 986	71 321	7 290	-	22 146	73 213	5 570	79 796
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	123	127	53	3	96	76	24	82
1982	245	179	72	3	157	107	42	127
number, 1987	46 219	42 036	11 880	(D)	17 940	23 338	(D)	21 575
1982	57 972	41 227	16 147	66	22 303	23 849	8 622	22 761
$1,000, 1987	2 169	2 078	561	(D)	810	1 180	450	1 066
1982	2 797	2 169	760	2	1 095	1 188	380	1 149
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	134	310	51	8	286	279	29	288
1982	240	365	77	13	363	335	75	436
number, 1987	20 384	108 881	7 020	(D)	65 342	110 973	(D)	135 450
1982	23 830	104 298	8 240	236	76 178	98 232	9 887	160 026
$1,000, 1987	2 421	13 129	832	(D)	7 959	13 339	357	16 267
1982	2 851	12 663	1 030	23	9 181	11 865	1 166	19 537

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987..	77	128	41	88	163	115	157	54
1982..	144	175	90	124	202	181	252	100
number, 1987..	11 550	8 569	2 390	8 090	37 683	14 643	21 108	4 585
1982..	12 823	13 847	4 974	11 345	37 942	26 493	27 531	7 421
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ......farms, 1987..	23	70	21	30	34	42	49	20
1982..	63	84	51	37	54	56	81	47
number, 1987..	264	719	234	279	314	441	489	208
1982..	751	540	529	382	595	461	875	553
25 to 49 ......farms, 1987..	11	14	5	9	25	19	25	13
1982..	16	17	10	14	27	16	40	15
number, 1987..	377	446	180	335	855	677	927	433
1982..	596	606	336	533	941	577	1 417	532
50 to 99 ......farms, 1987..	13	17	7	28	24	14	26	9
1982..	31	29	13	37	33	36	53	21
number, 1987..	861	1 057	415	2 060	1 815	1 004	1 658	549
1982..	2 125	2 045	864	2 664	2 274	2 466	3 764	1 400
100 to 199 ......farms, 1987..	21	14	6	8	25	17	29	8
1982..	18	24	7	22	27	32	38	9
number, 1987..	2 735	1 843	(D)	1 065	3 526	(D)	4 043	1 055
1982..	2 462	3 167	878	(D)	3 698	4 490	4 663	(D)
200 to 499 ......farms, 1987..	5	12	2	12	37	16	18	3
1982..	11	18	9	12	43	26	30	6
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 542	4 587	5 705	(D)
1982..	2 967	4 584	2 367	3 407	13 087	7 772	8 721	1 636
500 to 999 ......farms, 1987..	1	-	-	1	11	7	7	-
1982..	4	1	-	2	10	13	8	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	6 693	5 572	4 514	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 623	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ......farms, 1987..	3	1	-	-	7	-	3	1
1982..	1	2	-	-	8	2	2	1
number, 1987..	5 300	(D)	-	-	11 938	-	3 770	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	10 724	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987..	65	90	34	64	139	92	123	47
1982..	105	134	74	93	172	135	210	92
number, 1987..	2 135	1 470	401	1 394	4 923	1 933	3 289	1 389
1982..	1 962	2 069	1 071	1 644	5 383	3 344	4 767	2 067
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	43	77	29	50	77	64	76	34
25 to 49	11	7	4	8	34	17	30	9
50 to 99	6	4	-	4	19	9	12	3
100 or more ......farms..	5	2	1	2	9	2	5	1
number..	950	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 698	(D)	624	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987..	72	113	40	77	154	108	139	45
1982..	126	142	74	106	184	167	218	78
number, 1987..	9 415	7 099	1 989	6 696	32 760	12 710	17 817	3 196
1982..	10 881	11 778	3 903	9 701	32 559	23 149	22 764	5 354
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987..	68	97	36	67	143	96	128	51
1982..	108	141	79	101	183	146	224	94
number, 1987..	2 334	1 857	549	2 012	8 062	2 980	5 119	2 167
1982..	2 762	2 847	1 478	2 320	8 363	4 997	7 151	2 823
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ......farms, 1987..	55	82	32	64	129	83	116	46
1982..	88	133	69	80	163	127	198	86
number, 1987..	1 133	807	279	1 089	4 205	1 467	2 442	1 122
1982..	1 445	1 473	758	1 098	4 128	2 399	3 510	1 435
June 1 and Nov. 30 ......farms, 1987..	62	85	27	57	130	78	121	44
1982..	90	115	70	85	161	133	192	84
number, 1987..	1 201	1 050	270	923	3 657	1 513	2 677	1 045
1982..	1 317	1 374	720	1 222	4 235	2 598	3 641	1 388
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987..	81	132	38	87	171	113	164	54
1982..	146	167	97	132	217	186	265	101
number, 1987..	15 673	17 299	4 880	19 506	63 616	28 110	40 855	15 499
1982..	22 122	25 203	11 104	22 669	63 653	47 186	55 546	23 616
$1,000, 1987..	1 516	1 672	343	1 870	6 647	2 880	3 581	1 060
1982..	2 205	2 393	883	2 333	6 745	4 786	5 068	1 617
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ......farms..	14	43	15	12	22	20	26	5
number..	187	421	175	154	209	259	309	70
25 to 49 ......farms..	8	12	7	10	22	18	22	7
number..	279	497	233	346	825	612	809	228
50 to 99 ......farms..	14	26	6	19	18	23	23	9
number..	933	1 732	429	1 475	1 228	1 649	1 662	649
100 to 199 ......farms..	19	26	3	12	34	14	38	11
number..	2 476	3 696	368	1 748	4 981	1 775	4 904	1 562
200 to 499 ......farms..	21	19	6	26	40	19	35	19
number..	(D)	5 910	(D)	8 286	13 200	5 013	11 532	5 381
500 to 999 ......farms..	2	5	-	5	20	12	11	2
number..	(D)	(D)	-	3 239	13 848	7 836	6 910	(D)
1,000 or more ......farms..	3	1	1	3	15	7	9	1
number..	3 990	(D)	(D)	4 260	29 325	10 966	14 729	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987..	29	47	21	32	49	34	64	35
1982..	43	75	54	48	63	56	109	73
number, 1987..	6 213	5 909	3 165	5 702	10 878	6 491	18 002	11 697
1982..	7 334	9 526	7 097	6 222	12 765	12 745	24 502	19 104
$1,000, 1987..	306	291	144	278	454	283	902	583
1982..	393	454	349	289	707	604	1 223	998
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ......farms, 1987..	64	115	32	79	160	103	146	40
1982..	132	142	79	117	194	169	224	67
number, 1987..	9 460	11 390	1 715	13 806	52 738	21 619	22 853	3 802
1982..	14 788	15 677	4 007	16 447	50 888	34 441	31 044	4 512
$1,000, 1987..	1 210	1 381	199	1 592	6 193	2 598	2 679	477
1982..	1 812	1 939	534	2 044	6 038	4 182	3 846	619

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	67	147	100	161	52	12	229	60
1982	137	247	155	191	89	30	350	118
number, 1987	3 414	36 229	13 088	30 266	3 620	739	71 915	7 919
1982	7 994	41 463	17 711	35 276	4 903	1 036	68 335	13 650
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987	33	26	31	46	29	5	46	25
1982	60	78	57	53	55	18	68	40
number, 1987	315	264	303	546	225	49	575	301
1982	592	964	579	459	491	198	721	415
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987	10	22	14	22	8	2	27	6
1982	35	44	24	23	14	5	53	14
number, 1987	394	766	458	752	283	(D)	1 023	170
1982	1 239	1 557	785	847	453	163	1 961	506
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	16	24	21	27	-	2	33	7
1982	17	45	31	32	5	3	78	21
number, 1987	1 033	1 432	1 439	1 901	334	(D)	2 198	445
1982	1 084	3 099	2 089	2 262	371	170	5 516	1 348
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	4	28	13	18	6	2	35	9
1982	14	29	22	32	7	4	51	20
number, 1987	537	3 944	1 670	2 557	927	(D)	4 584	1 276
1982	(D)	4 261	2 950	4 475	(D)	505	6 849	2 531
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	4	24	16	32	2	1	53	9
1982	9	30	14	29	7	-	70	18
number, 1987	1 135	7 510	4 866	9 123	(D)	(D)	16 742	2 410
1982	2 168	9 634	4 027	7 404	1 980	-	19 645	5 001
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987	-	17	3	11	2	-	25	3
1982	2	11	6	16	1	-	22	4
number, 1987	-	11 093	(D)	7 186	(D)	-	16 824	(D)
1982	(D)	6 952	(D)	10 619	(D)	-	14 549	(D)
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987	-	6	2	5	-	-	10	1
1982	-	10	1	6	-	-	8	1
number, 1987	-	11 220	(D)	8 201	-	-	29 960	(D)
1982	-	14 996	(D)	9 210	-	-	19 094	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	54	122	79	122	36	6	178	39
1982	122	191	118	152	60	17	268	93
number, 1987	933	4 597	1 941	3 846	604	97	7 884	1 123
1982	2 292	5 908	2 255	4 514	932	157	8 303	1 967
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	42	69	54	88	29	4	98	24
25 to 49	10	21	14	13	5	2	35	8
50 to 99	1	20	8	12	1	-	27	4
100 or more .... farms	1	12	3	9	1	-	18	3
number	(D)	1 840	363	1 709	(D)	-	3 841	397
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	56	139	83	147	46	12	212	57
1982	114	229	138	177	79	30	324	105
number, 1987	2 481	31 632	11 147	26 420	3 016	642	64 031	6 796
1982	5 702	35 555	15 456	30 762	3 971	879	60 032	11 683
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	63	122	84	124	39	7	187	42
1982	131	199	126	159	65	19	281	99
number, 1987	1 449	7 235	2 755	5 853	809	156	12 540	1 845
1982	3 451	7 579	3 339	7 552	1 163	220	13 369	2 994
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987	56	118	79	115	33	6	172	40
1982	122	183	112	153	53	17	264	87
number, 1987	745	3 568	1 412	2 827	383	88	6 435	961
1982	1 765	3 795	1 681	3 838	578	108	6 845	1 447
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	58	117	74	115	33	6	175	35
1982	110	166	112	141	54	16	253	86
number, 1987	704	3 667	1 343	3 026	426	68	6 105	884
1982	1 686	3 784	1 658	3 714	585	112	6 524	1 547
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	69	157	102	163	47	10	238	60
1982	143	260	168	200	86	32	371	121
number, 1987	11 595	59 233	24 262	61 154	6 679	1 115	109 866	13 876
1982	29 529	64 595	39 069	72 187	12 059	4 353	122 378	22 349
$1,000, 1987	776	6 444	2 364	5 906	534	139	12 089	1 395
1982	2 023	7 416	3 820	6 568	1 053	532	13 238	2 224
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 .... farms	13	29	17	31	19	3	29	13
number	162	390	221	383	215	40	340	178
25 to 49 .... farms	11	15	17	18	7	2	19	11
number	400	486	636	603	251	(D)	705	406
50 to 99 .... farms	10	21	15	24	5	1	32	11
number	755	1 430	1 045	1 695	392	(D)	2 206	824
100 to 199 .... farms	16	18	13	26	8	2	46	6
number	2 203	2 374	1 698	3 528	1 033	(D)	6 339	726
200 to 499 .... farms	13	41	27	29	5	2	56	11
number	3 898	12 243	8 812	8 744	1 417	(D)	19 134	3 479
500 to 999 .... farms	6	17	8	19	1	-	33	5
number	4 177	12 668	5 344	12 969	(D)	-	22 327	3 530
1,000 or more .... farms	-	16	5	16	2	-	23	3
number	-	29 642	6 506	33 232	(D)	-	58 815	4 733
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	52	29	40	56	23	-	44	20
1982	95	52	65	75	40	4	77	42
number, 1987	8 346	6 021	6 122	18 945	3 553	-	7 864	3 843
1982	21 214	7 014	10 817	27 755	5 551	140	15 361	6 590
$1,000, 1987	396	292	273	917	149	-	324	167
1982	983	321	544	1 386	275	5	726	280
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	46	150	91	144	41	10	221	56
1982	101	250	147	181	71	31	346	108
number, 1987	3 249	53 212	18 140	42 209	3 126	1 115	102 002	10 033
1982	8 315	57 581	28 252	44 432	6 508	4 213	107 017	15 759
$1,000, 1987	380	6 152	2 090	4 989	384	139	11 765	1 228
1982	1 040	7 095	3 276	5 182	777	527	12 513	1 944

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	122	116	73	262	139	42	108	45
1982	171	130	135	299	213	95	153	103
number, 1987	22 598	13 797	3 616	79 308	15 272	1 476	14 344	1 416
1982	35 063	11 467	5 107	73 382	14 069	3 383	18 950	3 614
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	27	49	45	22	43	31	31	30
1982	32	56	81	39	104	71	44	73
number, 1987	293	525	464	327	476	317	342	263
1982	330	666	842	429	1 147	632	426	612
25 to 49 farms, 1987	12	18	11	22	23	3	17	7
1982	27	22	25	22	44	14	19	13
number, 1987	415	652	400	800	765	110	540	244
1982	947	772	834	837	1 560	445	674	448
50 to 99 farms, 1987	29	15	11	41	34	7	14	4
1982	27	28	16	56	31	6	30	8
number, 1987	2 072	920	710	2 593	2 312	(D)	916	269
1982	1 784	1 887	1 072	3 864	2 124	413	2 017	508
100 to 199 farms, 1987	20	18	2	59	14	-	23	3
1982	31	14	9	59	15	1	26	4
number, 1987	2 972	2 403	(D)	7 938	1 747	-	3 024	(D)
1982	4 350	1 803	1 406	8 101	2 080	(D)	3 461	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	21	10	3	70	20	-	17	1
1982	33	7	4	82	15	2	29	4
number, 1987	6 683	3 092	1 070	22 218	5 346	-	4 796	(D)
1982	9 878	2 239	953	25 462	3 950	(D)	8 082	920
500 to 999 farms, 1987	9	3	1	33	3	1	4	-
1982	16	-	-	28	3	-	3	1
number, 1987	5 999	2 141	(D)	22 720	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	11 142	-	-	18 054	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	4	3	-	15	2	-	2	-
1982	5	3	-	13	1	1	2	-
number, 1987	4 164	4 064	-	22 712	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	6 632	4 100	-	16 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	96	74	61	225	106	31	84	35
1982	136	93	120	263	170	75	118	84
number, 1987	3 482	1 655	950	13 414	2 055	284	1 895	402
1982	5 436	1 400	1 470	11 174	2 368	496	2 434	935
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	52	56	53	91	88	30	59	30
25 to 49	20	7	2	44	10	1	15	5
50 to 99	17	7	6	54	2	-	6	-
100 or more farms	7	4	-	36	5	-	2	-
number	1 010	567	-	6 962	656	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	114	108	58	254	129	36	96	38
1982	157	122	101	279	184	75	134	76
number, 1987	19 116	12 142	2 666	65 894	13 217	1 192	12 449	1 014
1982	29 627	10 067	3 637	62 208	11 701	2 887	16 516	2 679
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	100	80	63	235	109	36	93	36
1982	141	99	126	275	187	81	122	92
number, 1987	5 159	2 710	1 400	18 283	2 790	389	3 039	499
1982	7 917	2 159	2 179	17 784	3 245	573	3 600	1 601
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	91	71	58	224	95	35	83	33
1982	129	83	112	240	162	71	109	89
number, 1987	2 554	1 397	729	9 124	1 316	208	1 552	234
1982	3 890	1 061	1 082	8 839	1 589	303	1 835	848
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	86	72	58	218	98	27	85	35
1982	119	79	107	239	156	68	107	68
number, 1987	2 605	1 313	671	9 159	1 474	181	1 487	265
1982	4 027	1 098	1 097	8 945	1 656	270	1 765	753
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	131	117	70	274	137	40	114	40
1982	187	138	144	324	227	90	158	106
number, 1987	43 316	24 535	12 034	150 241	26 399	3 938	26 407	4 097
1982	65 787	21 080	16 071	130 131	26 628	5 572	29 472	11 679
$1,000, 1987	4 441	2 629	638	15 789	2 719	257	2 704	310
1982	6 724	2 333	994	13 012	2 490	542	3 051	706
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	10	25	15	9	26	16	15	13
number	103	285	164	138	309	204	202	136
25 to 49 farms	9	25	9	19	19	5	13	4
number	314	877	286	690	685	147	453	147
50 to 99 farms	27	19	16	23	25	5	18	8
number	1 936	1 317	1 159	(D)	1 753	369	1 234	514
100 to 199 farms	27	23	12	64	32	9	24	10
number	3 919	(D)	1 689	(D)	3 887	1 167	3 396	1 348
200 to 499 farms	34	12	12	64	25	4	28	4
number	11 440	(D)	2 974	20 523	7 090	(D)	7 523	(D)
500 to 999 farms	14	7	3	49	4	-	11	1
number	10 466	4 193	2 044	33 888	3 205	-	6 823	(D)
1,000 or more farms	10	6	3	46	6	1	5	-
number	15 138	11 642	3 718	84 255	9 470	(D)	6 776	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	38	23	46	69	36	26	37	25
1982	58	34	104	86	85	57	42	74
number, 1987	11 559	4 075	10 742	39 862	3 685	2 322	4 047	2 847
1982	14 827	2 039	13 285	36 660	9 133	2 830	6 340	9 646
$1,000, 1987	560	180	480	2 315	141	84	188	130
1982	683	126	608	1 962	376	132	245	455
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	125	108	43	260	120	27	105	26
1982	175	129	89	300	196	57	139	74
number, 1987	31 757	20 460	1 292	110 379	22 714	1 616	22 360	1 250
1982	50 960	19 041	2 786	93 471	17 495	2 742	23 132	2 033
$1,000, 1987	3 881	2 449	158	13 474	2 578	173	2 516	180
1982	6 041	2 207	386	11 050	2 114	410	2 806	251

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	92	128	138	52	64	170	71	98
1982	214	199	203	48	120	209	104	174
number, 1987	4 050	19 818	36 120	4 365	6 150	14 130	12 694	7 330
1982	11 676	24 509	48 224	5 908	8 252	11 521	16 134	7 879
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	57	44	35	31	27	78	16	61
1982	136	72	54	23	54	112	23	111
number, 1987	457	431	406	261	271	686	215	402
1982	1 059	593	610	187	515	1 007	280	840
25 to 49 farms, 1987	13	13	21	7	9	18	5	16
1982	24	20	33	5	25	33	12	20
number, 1987	469	486	763	255	316	703	208	575
1982	853	665	1 259	195	830	1 034	425	675
50 to 99 farms, 1987	13	17	21	7	14	34	11	9
1982	20	36	32	8	24	23	17	22
number, 1987	883	1 195	1 306	515	974	2 179	727	542
1982	1 353	2 580	2 318	554	1 643	1 546	1 159	1 505
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5	25	18	4	6	19	21	7
1982	20	30	23	5	8	28	20	9
number, 1987	734	3 188	2 491	552	810	2 747	2 842	951
1982	2 368	3 969	3 165	(D)	1 065	4 128	2 840	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	19	22	2	5	22	12	3
1982	10	34	34	5	6	13	27	11
number, 1987	(D)	5 225	7 247	(D)	1 364	(D)	4 081	(D)
1982	3 527	10 075	10 559	1 690	1 800	3 806	8 180	2 835
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	7	13	-	3	1	6	-
1982	4	5	17	-	2	-	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	4 380	8 273	-	2 415	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 516	(D)	11 221	-	(D)	-	3 250	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	3	8	1	-	-	1	2
1982	-	2	10	2	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	4 913	15 632	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	19 092	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	74	98	96	38	53	134	65	76
1982	167	144	152	37	108	165	83	143
number, 1987	756	3 007	4 304	729	955	2 499	1 889	1 253
1982	2 640	3 441	5 678	763	1 644	2 140	2 598	1 997
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	69	68	49	31	42	98	35	61
25 to 49	4	14	19	4	7	32	17	12
50 to 99	1	6	16	2	3	4	11	2
100 or more farms	-	10	12	1	1	-	2	1
number	-	1 582	2 225	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	75	117	130	45	52	151	67	81
1982	180	180	193	42	98	187	98	139
number, 1987	3 294	16 811	31 816	3 636	5 195	11 631	10 805	6 077
1982	9 036	21 068	42 546	5 145	6 608	9 381	13 538	5 882
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	80	107	105	40	56	142	65	79
1982	180	153	162	40	114	180	87	152
number, 1987	996	4 286	6 118	1 125	1 372	3 758	2 979	1 875
1982	3 638	5 416	9 083	1 283	2 229	3 234	3 021	2 599
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	65	99	94	37	51	131	60	77
1982	156	137	151	33	106	162	78	132
number, 1987	496	2 216	3 061	555	701	1 881	1 479	933
1982	1 808	2 745	4 486	623	1 116	1 623	1 514	1 272
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	72	88	97	32	53	124	59	56
1982	145	139	148	31	101	148	76	126
number, 1987	500	2 070	3 057	570	671	1 877	1 500	942
1982	1 830	2 671	4 577	660	1 113	1 611	1 507	1 327
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	85	138	145	49	65	165	73	78
1982	200	209	214	47	128	208	105	162
number, 1987	8 531	33 716	66 670	9 276	12 658	26 990	21 114	15 168
1982	28 212	42 765	81 619	13 612	17 337	22 661	23 610	20 157
$1,000, 1987	656	3 586	7 213	696	1 048	2 638	2 315	1 232
1982	2 164	4 621	8 786	1 104	1 542	1 887	2 680	1 580
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	24	36	23	13	15	38	6	27
number	304	417	291	130	199	313	48	297
25 to 49 farms	17	10	16	9	6	15	4	11
number	630	317	571	330	209	527	116	374
50 to 99 farms	15	25	18	11	12	24	9	11
number	1 090	1 678	1 126	756	846	1 733	673	810
100 to 199 farms	20	19	31	10	14	25	21	12
number	2 855	2 435	4 275	1 344	2 032	3 565	2 868	1 731
200 to 499 farms	8	33	26	3	14	51	19	12
number	(D)	8 806	8 283	1 000	(D)	15 475	5 844	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	7	11	2	1	11	10	2
number	-	4 843	7 017	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 059	(D)
1,000 or more farms	1	8	20	1	3	1	4	3
number	(D)	15 220	45 107	(D)	4 329	(D)	4 706	7 176
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	45	31	31	27	33	84	16	51
1982	114	58	56	24	68	113	23	93
number, 1987	5 135	8 385	8 426	5 195	5 515	12 804	2 513	7 413
1982	19 447	10 018	12 081	7 196	8 518	12 122	3 601	12 484
$1,000, 1987	238	408	401	252	261	613	121	339
1982	942	474	501	339	430	569	173	635
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	66	123	138	41	57	135	67	56
1982	161	194	197	39	99	167	98	125
number, 1987	3 396	25 331	58 244	4 081	6 843	16 186	18 601	7 755
1982	8 765	32 747	69 538	6 416	8 819	10 539	20 009	7 673
$1,000, 1987	419	3 180	6 812	444	787	2 026	2 194	893
1982	1 222	4 147	8 284	764	1 112	1 317	2 507	945

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	2 606	55	34	10	80	18	19
	1982	2 990	67	47	20	83	18	19
	number, 1987	101 780	1 892	1 377	451	2 791	890	444
	1982	131 387	3 369	1 239	1 169	4 002	564	548
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		1 322	28	14	4	47	9	14
25 to 99		1 089	22	18	5	28	6	5
100 to 299		164	5	2	1	4	3	-
300 to 999		30	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	2 382	51	33	10	64	17	19
	1982	2 720	65	43	19	77	15	15
	number, 1987	67 801	1 340	1 045	336	1 827	587	367
	1982	90 095	2 101	862	959	2 887	376	257
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	2 324	51	34	10	69	13	16
	1982	2 712	64	40	18	79	16	16
	number, 1987	92 816	1 806	922	667	2 898	781	359
	1982	125 180	2 501	1 112	1 190	4 734	897	232
	pounds of wool, 1987	655 683	13 921	6 161	4 900	19 579	5 107	2 738
	1982	872 877	18 541	7 997	7 416	33 490	5 227	2 118
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	2 485	53	33	10	81	15	18
	1982	2 896	67	46	21	82	15	15
	number, 1987	80 640	1 348	1 126	470	2 547	370	397
	1982	111 299	2 386	1 060	1 012	3 906	1 084	211
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold[1]	farms, 1987	2 562	53	34	10	81	15	18
	1982	2 985	67	46	21	84	17	17
	$1,000, 1987	5 924	91	73	40	209	31	30
	1982	5 624	93	56	59	219	59	10
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	18 209	184	100	57	179	275	150
	1982	18 869	209	129	75	227	310	169
	number, 1987	79 436	786	320	193	904	1 080	621
	1982	76 977	772	448	271	1 096	1 113	656
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	3 386	38	25	8	37	49	27
	1982	3 252	28	25	8	40	40	30
	number, 1987	11 444	95	80	14	118	279	92
	1982	10 950	63	71	33	94	127	74
	$1,000, 1987	8 981	42	44	4	55	151	27
	1982	10 724	47	41	12	52	84	52

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	21	17	8	67	23	7	44
	1982	19	20	6	70	20	5	60
	number, 1987	625	1 119	185	2 803	750	89	2 742
	1982	518	553	(D)	3 671	383	191	2 750
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		12	5	6	40	11	5	20
25 to 99		6	9	2	23	12	2	17
100 to 299		1	3	-	2	-	-	5
300 to 999		-	-	-	2	-	-	2
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	17	16	8	64	21	6	44
	1982	18	16	5	65	17	4	55
	number, 1987	444	999	120	1 944	513	56	1 814
	1982	414	347	(D)	2 636	316	148	2 207
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	21	10	5	63	20	4	42
	1982	18	15	4	65	19	4	52
	number, 1987	602	1 202	145	2 964	736	76	2 583
	1982	668	425	(D)	3 968	380	190	2 631
	pounds of wool, 1987	4 830	7 702	715	18 522	4 858	515	17 375
	1982	4 720	2 628	(D)	27 015	2 510	1 430	20 185
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	23	18	5	69	21	4	41
	1982	21	20	3	71	19	4	61
	number, 1987	590	726	62	2 632	683	77	1 947
	1982	606	379	(D)	3 870	419	64	2 019
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	23	19	5	69	21	4	44
	1982	21	20	5	71	21	4	62
	$1,000, 1987	18	48	(D)	194	49	(D)	164
	1982	22	17	(D)	212	16	4	110
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	287	149	125	332	99	121	125
	1982	290	197	129	333	116	92	137
	number, 1987	1 115	656	496	1 882	452	515	544
	1982	1 033	709	460	1 587	432	410	476
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	42	23	21	70	20	27	23
	1982	46	24	13	55	15	16	24
	number, 1987	182	77	78	181	76	80	54
	1982	122	50	44	223	48	56	64
	$1,000, 1987	65	25	37	184	36	40	21
	1982	66	33	32	141	31	80	43

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	33	7	16	37	5	33	21
1982	37	8	14	44	3	29	10
number, 1987	910	163	470	1 428	141	1 314	917
1982	1 891	145	281	3 113	36	1 080	160
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	20	3	11	12	2	13	12
25 to 99	12	4	3	22	3	16	7
100 to 299	1	-	2	3	-	4	2
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	30	6	16	35	5	31	20
1982	35	6	14	38	2	27	8
number, 1987	623	94	275	895	79	917	675
1982	1 068	67	199	2 240	(D)	786	121
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	28	5	11	34	5	27	18
1982	32	5	13	39	2	27	9
number, 1987	652	126	290	1 153	119	1 170	606
1982	1 357	315	257	2 327	(D)	1 120	147
pounds of wool, 1987	4 520	1 054	2 585	7 100	754	9 871	4 214
1982	8 20[illegible]	1 761	1 890	18 360	(D)	9 272	1 045
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	33	5	14	38	5	29	21
1982	37	7	11	48	3	31	10
number, 1987	924	85	271	1 129	109	1 130	749
1982	1 279	313	155	2 717	22	839	138
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	35	5	14	38	5	29	21
1982	37	7	13	48	3	33	11
$1,000, 1987	69	(D)	21	67	6	75	55
1982	92	10	6	148	1	43	7
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	279	151	170	88	48	399	160
1982	283	150	154	99	39	370	175
number, 1987	1 603	847	854	313	142	2 051	584
1982	1 433	608	653	314	151	1 734	644
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	66	30	50	14	9	99	25
1982	53	28	26	7	12	79	26
number, 1987	230	98	144	49	55	342	48
1982	224	57	154	26	29	372	48
$1,000, 1987	870	65	179	14	15	334	17
1982	647	35	142	11	17	356	34

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	41	15	51	16	33	18	26
1982	45	15	54	19	23	20	19
number, 1987	2 145	258	2 170	432	1 138	445	1 196
1982	2 532	298	2 452	363	793	456	1 180
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	20	12	25	13	16	13	12
25 to 99	18	3	24	2	16	4	12
100 to 299	2	-	1	1	1	1	1
300 to 999	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	34	13	46	14	29	16	26
1982	44	12	51	17	22	16	16
number, 1987	797	183	1 372	272	616	207	905
1982	1 666	212	1 550	241	650	352	707
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	35	12	49	16	29	11	23
1982	44	13	57	14	22	19	15
number, 1987	1 735	156	2 323	339	1 106	268	871
1982	2 662	265	2 237	324	805	493	742
pounds of wool, 1987	12 666	1 100	18 912	2 888	9 215	1 771	6 535
1982	21 818	1 518	15 195	2 002	6 631	3 335	6 199
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	42	15	52	14	27	12	26
1982	49	13	57	14	26	19	16
number, 1987	1 770	189	1 560	312	757	367	802
1982	1 838	315	1 839	215	620	481	513
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	42	15	54	16	30	13	26
1982	50	14	58	16	26	19	17
$1,000, 1987	127	(D)	122	23	68	15	62
1982	106	13	91	14	31	19	36
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	99	362	99	187	137	146	113
1982	114	297	88	191	161	113	116
number, 1987	385	1 425	459	1 159	487	636	410
1982	391	1 146	348	996	631	388	481
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	17	66	20	53	19	27	23
1982	19	55	16	50	26	20	18
number, 1987	40	222	50	175	88	86	97
1982	57	188	52	136	76	51	40
$1,000, 1987	18	190	14	131	53	75	44
1982	24	221	20	144	43	44	25

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	14	6	23	30	24	13	7
1982	23	5	17	47	36	8	14
number, 1987	346	118	527	1 505	1 024	369	77
1982	566	93	753	2 201	1 769	91	137
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	10	5	15	7	8	7	7
25 to 99	3	1	7	19	15	8	-
100 to 299	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	13	5	19	29	21	12	6
1982	17	5	16	44	34	8	9
number, 1987	281	50	362	1 108	744	280	59
1982	477	53	490	1 593	1 254	47	93
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	15	3	23	30	21	12	5
1982	16	3	17	43	36	7	8
number, 1987	297	(D)	474	1 562	1 141	303	150
1982	539	49	468	1 702	1 870	70	151
pounds of wool, 1987	2 502	(D)	2 979	10 519	7 079	1 768	1 261
1982	4 638	429	2 736	12 937	13 250	378	1 180
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	14	4	25	31	23	13	5
1982	16	4	19	48	36	8	8
number, 1987	377	45	383	1 125	791	211	273
1982	570	62	583	1 542	1 328	67	211
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	16	5	25	31	23	13	6
1982	17	4	19	49	36	8	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3	26	84	70	13	16
1982	25	3	28	65	78	4	10
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	152	164	263	192	94	171	261
1982	172	161	231	180	138	157	298
number, 1987	608	604	1 119	997	342	771	958
1982	737	614	881	1 066	475	589	1 187
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	25	22	46	40	13	32	51
1982	25	32	33	50	23	30	40
number, 1987	93	65	176	84	34	102	239
1982	70	84	124	146	59	69	293
$1,000, 1987	46	60	64	36	15	48	93
1982	71	45	59	132	43	60	102

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	47	20	23	36	34	38	10
1982	-	35	25	34	27	42	72	9
number, 1987	-	924	566	1 049	959	1 041	1 788	421
1982	-	877	704	1 764	637	1 726	3 044	343
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	35	13	6	24	16	18	3
25 to 99	-	11	6	15	11	18	16	7
100 to 299	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	-	40	18	23	33	32	36	10
1982	-	33	22	33	26	36	63	9
number, 1987	-	620	369	609	573	750	1 295	287
1982	-	561	490	1 302	564	1 101	2 075	297
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	34	16	23	33	31	39	9
1982	-	32	20	36	23	40	69	10
number, 1987	-	652	516	852	896	842	1 518	345
1982	-	1 063	602	1 516	639	1 438	3 094	349
pounds of wool, 1987	-	5 021	3 462	6 564	6 380	5 578	12 446	3 021
1982	-	5 289	3 860	12 273	4 968	9 507	21 312	3 093
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	36	19	25	36	34	41	9
1982	-	32	20	39	26	47	79	10
number, 1987	-	590	527	753	666	743	1 263	303
1982	-	834	504	1 403	515	1 443	2 246	293
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	38	19	25	37	35	41	9
1982	-	35	22	39	26	47	79	10
$1,000, 1987	-	42	35	52	40	55	101	19
1982	-	37	22	74	30	61	122	14
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	32	301	111	84	489	132	156	156
1982	24	260	94	108	445	139	193	175
number, 1987	161	1 480	471	395	2 630	734	647	500
1982	48	1 090	328	469	1 879	670	696	589
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	3	65	20	10	102	33	22	20
1982	1	58	10	25	81	34	18	20
number, 1987	7	416	82	23	371	89	39	51
1982	(D)	188	53	60	210	88	45	47
$1,000, 1987	5	304	26	11	306	71	13	33
1982	(D)	358	15	51	363	70	20	31

best copy available

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	7	24	17	21	4	14	29	7
1982	10	21	22	22	5	13	29	9
number, 1987	114	816	610	785	367	297	606	134
1982	226	1 210	713	2 121	93	269	778	152
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	10	6	9	–	8	20	5
25 to 99	3	13	10	11	3	6	8	2
100 to 299	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
300 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	5	18	16	21	3	10	27	7
1982	10	18	21	18	2	11	25	7
number, 1987	60	442	344	581	(D)	180	431	87
1982	189	834	439	1 969	(D)	196	443	106
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	5	17	17	20	4	10	23	7
1982	8	20	19	19	3	9	24	7
number, 1987	64	637	450	617	336	207	491	135
1982	184	1 297	329	2 145	(D)	172	619	138
pounds of wool, 1987	457	5 883	3 335	5 672	3 156	1 420	3 523	928
1982	1 164	7 766	2 600	11 856	(D)	1 167	3 511	741
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	6	24	18	22	5	12	21	7
1982	9	19	21	19	4	12	27	6
number, 1987	57	682	459	734	348	289	436	138
1982	155	919	536	721	89	209	451	60
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	6	25	18	22	5	14	24	7
1982	9	21	22	19	5	13	28	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	51	34	49	(D)	16	30	10
1982	4	46	20	35	4	8	26	4
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	129	54	135	381	62	239	253	188
1982	126	72	153	369	60	250	250	174
number, 1987	526	179	528	1 302	411	1 302	988	957
1982	442	201	596	1 331	176	1 713	985	785
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	21	10	19	70	12	48	39	48
1982	20	6	17	53	10	67	56	45
number, 1987	53	18	66	169	43	148	96	131
1982	57	42	59	151	33	195	136	93
$1,000, 1987	19	5	59	94	81	139	61	148
1982	25	22	37	89	66	342	241	241

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	41	29	19	24	27	33	39	48
1982	46	29	20	44	18	42	41	58
number, 1987	1 537	1 237	620	554	854	1 440	732	2 189
1982	2 478	2 462	686	1 127	467	3 268	811	2 540
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	21	10	9	15	13	20	29	19
25 to 99	16	18	9	9	13	12	10	25
100 to 299	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
300 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	37	27	15	24	25	32	36	45
1982	44	29	16	39	17	35	40	53
number, 1987	1 057	701	444	469	631	1 047	492	1 505
1982	1 761	1 635	393	813	311	2 208	629	2 015
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	36	28	16	24	20	28	36	41
1982	44	29	15	36	16	38	41	52
number, 1987	1 374	1 312	543	502	666	896	744	2 175
1982	2 151	2 774	531	917	376	6 369	723	2 346
pounds of wool, 1987	9 048	8 747	4 466	4 120	5 459	5 653	5 241	12 855
1982	16 808	15 664	4 047	8 556	2 510	24 026	5 711	18 458
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	38	28	16	24	22	33	34	47
1982	49	30	16	39	14	40	43	57
number, 1987	1 151	1 590	468	603	497	1 416	608	1 563
1982	2 124	2 658	553	1 220	323	7 109	631	2 103
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	40	30	18	25	22	33	37	47
1982	50	31	16	40	16	43	44	57
$1,000, 1987	(D)	124	(D)	45	(D)	95	(D)	108
1982	122	139	23	58	18	417	28	98
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	343	72	236	144	319	95	144	133
1982	338	61	245	183	326	114	134	147
number, 1987	1 694	221	1 125	577	1 343	414	682	407
1982	1 407	251	943	692	1 254	390	646	493
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	70	8	45	37	53	16	28	24
1982	46	9	53	34	52	13	29	22
number, 1987	221	26	143	91	204	59	70	[illegible]
1982	300	(D)	120	106	129	41	269	[illegible]
$1,000, 1987	101	5	106	74	171	58	36	25
1982	302	(D)	123	69	75	28	156	36

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Sheep and lambs inventory ...farms, 1987	27	8	66	8	15	56	28	18
1982	43	17	69	2	21	39	42	20
number, 1987	1 214	323	1 824	299	202	1 578	731	659
1982	1 833	364	2 162	(D)	1 125	1 444	2 571	503
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	6	36	2	14	29	18	6
25 to 99	8	-	29	5	1	27	8	11
100 to 299	3	2	1	1	-	-	2	1
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ...farms, 1987	23	6	59	8	14	54	25	18
1982	42	14	62	2	16	36	40	16
number, 1987	609	146	1 313	207	125	1 051	556	443
1982	1 174	282	1 624	(D)	787	1 000	1 837	425
Sheep and lambs shorn ...farms, 1987	22	6	59	7	13	51	23	17
1982	45	15	64	1	18	33	40	9
number, 1987	919	192	2 303	277	128	1 493	651	619
1982	1 706	320	1 952	(D)	820	1 292	2 238	392
pounds of wool, 1987	7 049	1 431	17 913	2 217	852	10 627	4 273	4 499
1982	13 392	1 639	13 418	(D)	6 180	8 696	14 848	2 598
Sheep and lambs sold ...farms, 1987	25	7	55	8	13	55	25	17
1982	46	15	68	1	15	31	43	13
number, 1987	590	(D)	1 987	312	136	1 307	546	518
1982	1 334	350	1 790	(D)	637	1 141	2 104	385
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ...farms, 1987	25	7	61	8	14	55	25	17
1982	46	15	69	1	18	34	43	13
$1,000, 1987	43	(D)	149	(D)	8	97	42	40
1982	61	14	79	(D)	42	58	90	31
Horses and ponies inventory ...farms, 1987	91	250	218	91	143	105	98	146
1982	117	226	220	101	125	88	100	159
number, 1987	375	966	848	534	590	496	387	458
1982	434	956	803	410	557	434	332	553
Horses and ponies sold ...farms, 1987	22	40	40	24	13	22	7	27
1982	16	33	29	20	26	13	12	30
number, 1987	52	94	119	256	47	81	24	95
1982	41	127	49	334	62	50	37	126
$1,000, 1987	30	66	40	122	20	27	16	53
1982	28	200	24	170	25	22	16	84

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Sheep and lambs inventory ...farms, 1987	-	14	34	32	18	-	22	65
1982	-	17	54	37	29	-	23	71
number, 1987	-	480	1 544	2 124	525	-	539	2 235
1982	-	1 096	1 918	1 502	791	-	589	3 227
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	9	15	9	11	-	16	27
25 to 99	-	4	17	18	5	-	4	34
100 to 299	-	1	2	4	2	-	2	4
300 to 999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ...farms, 1987	-	12	29	32	16	-	20	62
1982	-	17	48	32	26	-	18	69
number, 1987	-	303	837	1 481	346	-	452	1 699
1982	-	760	1 242	690	448	-	401	2 428
Sheep and lambs shorn ...farms, 1987	-	12	30	32	16	-	17	55
1982	-	18	49	35	24	-	15	67
number, 1987	-	402	1 118	2 036	629	-	476	2 434
1982	-	794	1 853	1 206	575	-	574	3 357
pounds of wool, 1987	-	2 909	8 448	15 759	4 986	-	4 488	15 105
1982	-	5 584	13 918	9 440	4 076	-	4 200	22 419
Sheep and lambs sold ...farms, 1987	-	14	33	31	17	-	18	59
1982	-	19	57	40	27	-	19	71
number, 1987	-	286	854	1 519	486	-	391	1 964
1982	-	742	1 886	1 242	655	-	419	3 412
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ...farms, 1987	-	15	34	33	17	-	20	61
1982	-	19	57	40	27	-	20	71
$1,000, 1987	-	22	55	125	42	-	23	145
1982	-	37	84	65	28	-	23	174
Horses and ponies inventory ...farms, 1987	14	147	107	80	171	18	384	244
1982	26	158	136	80	163	13	363	273
number, 1987	64	568	593	318	605	50	1 643	1 005
1982	83	511	589	231	640	112	1 429	1 207
Horses and ponies sold ...farms, 1987	3	28	25	15	22	2	77	56
1982	3	30	25	13	32	6	83	46
number, 1987	(D)	79	63	56	46	(D)	258	210
1982	(D)	57	122	(D)	164	(D)	232	142
$1,000, 1987	(D)	52	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	110
1982	(D)	125	98	(D)	73	(D)	212	109

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	8	15	5	-	15	27	16	31
1982	9	27	3	-	21	30	14	35
number, 1987	653	926	66	-	479	947	387	1 888
1982	139	1 160	(D)	-	594	1 135	296	2 237
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	8	4	-	9	14	9	16
25 to 99	1	4	1	-	6	10	7	12
100 to 299	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	2
300 to 999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	5	14	5	-	14	24	12	30
1982	9	24	2	-	20	28	12	31
number, 1987	380	532	38	-	335	531	236	965
1982	77	841	(D)	-	481	808	204	1 114
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	6	13	3	-	14	25	11	28
1982	6	25	2	-	17	28	12	32
number, 1987	600	613	40	-	329	820	240	1 875
1982	91	1 145	(D)	-	477	1 168	203	1 585
pounds of wool, 1987	4 316	4 224	264	-	2 307	5 797	1 582	10 671
1982	754	7 681	(D)	-	3 419	7 818	1 175	11 182
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	7	14	3	-	13	27	15	27
1982	7	28	3	-	16	30	12	30
number, 1987	613	591	24	-	285	998	353	1 256
1982	64	727	(D)	-	413	927	128	1 455
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	7	15	3	-	14	27	15	30
1982	7	29	3	-	18	30	12	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	40	1	-	22	78	(D)	112
1982	3	37	1	-	21	47	6	94
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	195	109	187	12	62	202	222	154
1982	210	119	205	11	70	206	217	174
number, 1987	899	339	837	43	209	790	1 162	750
1982	749	510	690	28	170	796	932	905
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	40	11	23	1	12	36	45	25
1982	26	17	33	2	7	28	41	38
number, 1987	165	26	66	(D)	44	250	123	63
1982	55	175	74	(D)	20	(D)	121	110
$1,000, 1987	69	14	23	(D)	12	250	114	30
1982	23	93	33	(D)	9	(D)	46	286

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	12	18	5	41	24	21	29	10
1982	20	29	11	47	21	38	47	5
number, 1987	256	468	65	1 761	723	645	1 078	774
1982	593	812	271	3 303	740	1 364	3 026	140
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	8	9	5	19	12	12	18	-
25 to 99	4	10	-	18	12	8	10	7
100 to 299	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3
300 to 999	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	10	16	5	36	23	20	26	10
1982	19	25	10	42	21	31	45	5
number, 1987	198	309	42	1 211	569	487	707	470
1982	427	457	180	2 129	491	829	2 350	107
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	9	18	7	39	24	22	24	10
1982	20	25	8	42	20	37	46	4
number, 1987	281	426	70	2 314	714	575	803	546
1982	619	515	148	2 670	644	1 016	3 163	108
pounds of wool, 1987	2 118	3 038	434	15 939	5 235	4 329	5 706	3 437
1982	3 742	3 603	1 203	17 127	5 025	6 603	30 745	541
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	12	22	7	39	24	21	28	10
1982	20	22	9	47	20	41	48	4
number, 1987	308	441	213	2 027	591	409	603	293
1982	538	572	197	2 468	499	1 098	3 379	44
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	12	22	7	40	24	23	28	10
1982	21	27	9	47	20	41	50	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	30	13	174	42	28	38	22
1982	24	27	9	131	25	48	150	2
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	107	331	116	143	74	148	167	79
1982	118	328	127	164	80	175	180	81
number, 1987	421	1 299	503	423	409	777	701	329
1982	623	1 244	469	536	325	797	675	326
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	19	51	26	21	15	20	25	22
1982	19	62	21	17	15	34	25	10
number, 1987	55	161	91	39	66	50	80	48
1982	52	139	65	35	39	81	59	36
$1,000, 1987	27	109	37	25	147	32	43	20
1982	37	96	40	16	53	43	55	40

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	6	26	11	8	9	4	15	101
1982	4	21	10	11	7	7	21	148
number, 1987	634	521	193	174	426	76	408	8 063
1982	82	383	573	375	195	98	584	11 864
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	15	8	4	3	2	7	22
25 to 99	3	11	3	4	4	2	8	53
100 to 299	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	23
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	5	23	11	7	9	4	13	95
1982	4	20	10	10	4	5	17	140
number, 1987	409	300	154	99	270	66	308	5 494
1982	17	260	354	301	162	67	428	7 358
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	5	23	11	7	8	4	14	99
1982	2	17	7	11	4	6	16	145
number, 1987	563	414	336	99	256	103	342	8 074
1982	(D)	283	313	381	165	64	340	11 836
pounds of wool, 1987	3 629	2 626	2 023	684	2 155	554	2 337	57 686
1982	(D)	2 219	3 169	3 785	1 341	646	2 482	88 644
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	8	26	9	7	10	4	16	102
1982	5	17	6	11	6	5	20	152
number, 1987	261	395	321	116	302	70	322	5 698
1982	111	202	183	396	115	27	352	9 913
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	8	27	11	7	10	5	17	105
1982	5	18	7	11	6	8	20	153
$1,000, 1987	19	27	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	26	441
1982	3	9	11	15	5	1	16	492
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	90	109	151	85	159	77	97	87
1982	87	111	175	95	170	103	119	118
number, 1987	389	941	509	352	757	718	398	368
1982	294	873	582	366	682	1 220	421	453
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	17	27	30	10	46	17	19	12
1982	14	39	22	21	39	48	16	26
number, 1987	65	110	66	27	151	49	82	53
1982	28	131	46	55	120	218	45	86
$1,000, 1987	31	156	34	9	152	76	59	39
1982	11	273	30	60	102	432	29	44

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	46	3	10	43	5	14	32	1
1982	41	2	7	45	3	8	36	1
number, 1987	1 904	109	830	3 077	65	510	1 140	(D)
1982	2 632	(D)	593	3 309	(D)	137	1 633	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	18	-	4	14	4	10	12	-
25 to 99	22	3	2	21	1	1	18	1
100 to 299	6	-	4	5	-	3	2	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	42	3	8	41	5	11	31	1
1982	41	2	6	39	3	8	34	1
number, 1987	1 291	77	549	1 878	48	330	933	(D)
1982	1 861	(D)	411	2 273	33	103	1 191	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	40	3	8	41	4	9	30	1
1982	42	2	7	39	3	7	39	-
number, 1987	1 918	80	619	3 088	38	351	1 096	(D)
1982	2 525	(D)	298	4 383	(D)	124	1 581	-
pounds of wool, 1987	12 524	582	4 397	18 374	306	2 296	7 336	(D)
1982	19 524	(D)	1 841	24 098	(D)	820	13 346	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	46	3	9	42	6	8	31	1
1982	41	2	6	42	1	7	38	1
number, 1987	1 265	72	542	2 907	51	422	1 269	(D)
1982	1 701	(D)	276	3 254	(D)	52	1 760	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	46	3	9	43	6	9	31	1
1982	42	2	7	42	3	7	40	1
$1,000, 1987	100	6	52	219	4	24	85	(D)
1982	79	(D)	17	152	(D)	2	77	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	67	51	103	58	78	183	171	140
1982	94	56	102	64	103	194	199	154
number, 1987	231	210	457	273	353	666	588	512
1982	343	223	423	295	374	684	872	591
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	11	11	13	8	8	32	20	24
1982	15	8	18	20	20	25	28	24
number, 1987	28	27	65	67	23	68	85	61
1982	29	122	28	80	88	80	92	58
$1,000, 1987	13	31	39	62	9	37	56	21
1982	17	111	15	84	118	79	95	40

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	17	29	17	4	4	13	13	23
1982	18	26	31	7	7	20	23	28
number, 1987	1 527	916	333	(D)	57	424	816	843
1982	544	927	586	244	240	263	1 360	1 314
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	14	12	1	3	8	2	16
25 to 99	4	15	5	2	1	4	10	4
100 to 299	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
300 to 999	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
1,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	15	26	15	3	4	11	13	21
1982	17	26	28	5	7	19	23	25
number, 1987	398	773	254	(D)	27	281	357	730
1982	369	574	404	168	140	181	958	941
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	15	28	16	4	3	11	15	17
1982	17	21	31	6	8	17	23	25
number, 1987	973	749	372	(D)	(D)	369	613	709
1982	461	841	665	356	162	279	1 384	1 216
pounds of wool, 1987	5 021	5 655	3 000	(D)	(D)	2 340	5 352	5 353
1982	3 071	5 184	5 526	2 683	834	2 368	9 613	8 697
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	17	31	17	4	1	13	15	17
1982	19	20	32	6	7	16	23	27
number, 1987	964	717	384	188	(D)	343	848	761
1982	359	564	494	307	153	197	1 015	1 033
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	17	32	17	4	3	13	15	19
1982	19	21	33	6	8	20	23	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	53	(D)	16	(D)	21	64	41
1982	15	23	35	26	6	9	47	47
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	339	214	67	115	61	420	80	306
1982	322	237	69	100	82	387	89	297
number, 1987	1 272	788	389	503	212	1 751	252	1 172
1982	1 284	839	322	401	231	1 652	396	1 004
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	56	28	16	26	9	87	14	52
1982	43	30	17	18	7	68	16	47
number, 1987	119	147	63	137	14	310	46	149
1982	197	64	59	84	10	227	51	106
$1,000, 1987	54	71	(D)	69	7	147	12	71
1982	130	34	233	47	6	224	25	64

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	8 608	60	72	21	122	177	43
1982	12 450	88	99	39	135	182	81
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	7 485	56	63	21	117	102	36
1982	11 304	87	93	37	128	122	76
number, 1987	8 235 467	2 156	2 723	1 377	(D)	42 254	917
1982	7 314 637	3 729	3 921	1 985	21 697	94 202	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	7 368	55	62	21	117	98	34
1982	11 154	87	92	37	128	118	76
number, 1987	7 376 803	2 040	2 642	1 377	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	5 965 825	3 627	3 807	1 985	21 564	8 923	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	6 837	50	53	18	110	94	33
100 to 399	322	5	8	2	5	2	1
400 to 3,199	50	-	1	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	26	-	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	68	-	-	-	2	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	4 063 119	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	876	7	7	-	10	21	3
1982	1 215	9	5	-	10	24	7
number, 1987	856 664	116	81	-	432	(D)	(D)
1982	1 348 812	102	114	-	133	85 279	63
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	230	3	1	-	-	8	-
1982	280	3	1	1	2	11	-
number, 1987	952 581	85	(D)	-	-	85 254	-
1982	1 189 394	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	87 423	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1 094	9	7	3	15	51	2
1982	1 762	8	13	10	19	49	16
number, 1987	7 386 938	134	365	200	1 555	2 122 803	(D)
1982	3 671 285	214	1 117	1 062	1 306	718 901	284
Turkeys farms, 1987	965	4	6	-	8	24	5
1982	1 227	2	6	1	5	19	10
number, 1987	4 947 597	36	38	-	50	638 410	81 401
1982	3 255 399	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	237 524	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	530	3	-	-	6	1	-
1982	801	-	5	1	4	5	5
number, 1987	297 360	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	-
1982	231 874	-	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1 659	9	12	2	13	23	9
1982	2 248	11	9	1	27	32	16
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	2 882	23	21	12	45	118	14
1982	4 140	38	33	11	56	85	22
$1,000, 1987	273 584	632	17	8	(D)	30 415	1 719
1982	194 807	490	20	10	234	11 504	2 025
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	788	-	9	4	14	22	1
1982	1 387	15	9	4	25	23	7
number, 1987	9 261 828	188	401	(D)	(D)	291 372	(D)
1982	9 498 041	2 224	539	(D)	19 833	392 454	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	685	7	9	4	14	15	1
1982	1 288	15	9	4	23	11	6
number, 1987	6 755 767	188	401	(D)	(D)	114 856	(D)
1982	5 001 761	2 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	130	-	-	-	1	7	-
1982	131	-	1	-	2	12	1
number, 1987	2 506 061	-	-	-	(D)	176 516	-
1982	4 496 280	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	316	2	-	-	6	62	-
1982	356	3	1	1	9	35	2
number, 1987	40 991 224	(D)	-	-	705	10 529 343	-
1982	21 466 182	58	(D)	(D)	432	4 240 617	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	120	2	-	-	6	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	39	-	-	-	-	7	-
60,000 to 99,999	21	-	-	-	-	8	-
100,000 to 199,999	69	-	-	-	-	20	-
200,000 to 499,999	58	-	-	-	-	25	-
500,000 or more farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	12 321 806	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	394	3	-	-	-	26	4
1982	397	3	1	-	1	15	5
number, 1987	15 507 171	83 000	-	-	-	2 482 994	202 000
1982	10 275 939	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	854 600	168 008
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	353	3	-	-	-	24	4
1982	349	2	-	-	1	14	5
number, 1987	14 975 123	83 000	-	-	-	(D)	202 000
1982	9 871 834	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	168 008
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	228	-	1	-	1	5	2
1982	322	2	1	-	6	3	3

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	71	92	75	94	45	56	49
1982	139	156	128	157	68	79	65
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	60	75	74	84	38	53	48
1982	130	144	124	146	63	75	59
number, 1987	3 392	3 235	1 822	2 638	1 585	1 032	1 421
1982	9 439	7 991	3 396	4 806	2 638	2 127	1 382
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	60	75	74	81	38	53	48
1982	128	139	121	145	62	74	59
number, 1987	2 762	3 042	1 730	2 349	1 504	935	1 284
1982	6 395	6 621	3 104	4 546	2 500	1 963	1 335
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	53	69	73	78	33	52	47
100 to 399	6	6	1	3	5	1	1
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	10	10	13	10	4	8	12
1982	14	21	15	15	9	12	4
number, 1987	630	193	92	289	81	97	137
1982	3 044	1 [illegible]70	292	260	138	164	47
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	1	4	4	1	1	1
1982	7	4	6	2	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	42	35	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	427	44	207	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	11	10	9	12	5	6	5
1982	7	18	17	15	14	7	7
number, 1987	651	223	336	511	239	107	145
1982	152	2 918	365	698	896	(D)	432
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	13	11	10	7	6	5
1982	12	18	13	7	4	14	7
number, 1987	63	79 735	47	131	76	27	12
1982	(D)	57 040	67	20	30	89	27
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	9	2	10	5	4	4	5
1982	7	8	13	5	4	10	4
number, 1987	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
1982	42	32	35	12	(D)	29	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	11	17	11	26	10	10	15
1982	28	21	17	32	12	9	21
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	18	47	21	30	19	7	13
1982	40	75	26	45	23	14	20
$1,000, 1987	17	3 416	3	(D)	16	2	5
1982	429	4 143	4	690	15	5	2
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	8	7	11	6	2	5
1982	12	21	5	13	6	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	445	281	312	570	(D)	469
1982	3 163	1 684	176	2 312	580	(D)	54
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	8	7	9	6	1	2
1982	12	21	5	13	6	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	570	(D)	(D)
1982	3 163	(D)	176	2 312	580	(D)	54
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	-	1	3
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	3	1	2	2	-	1	-
1982	1	6	2	2	3	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	3	1	2	2	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	16	1	4	1	1	-
1982	3	21	1	-	1	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	345 275	(D)	1 929	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	472 868	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	2	16	1	3	1	1	-
1982	3	21	1	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	472 868	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	2	3	5	1	2	5
1982	4	2	1	5	2	2	5

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987	120	72	95	47	33	149	97
	1982	182	93	160	80	42	205	160
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	105	62	90	35	33	130	92
	1982	166	81	145	64	41	193	152
	number, 1987	3 509	5 917	4 236	4 162	(D)	(D)	3 381
	1982	6 532	2 240	10 714	5 559	(D)	122 693	5 535
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	104	62	86	35	32	129	92
	1982	164	81	144	63	41	188	152
	number, 1987	2 978	5 744	4 016	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 292
	1982	6 235	2 176	10 277	(D)	(D)	122 143	5 424
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99		98	60	76	30	30	121	84
100 to 399		6	1	7	4	-	6	7
400 to 3,199		-	-	3	1	1	-	1
3,200 to 9,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	16	6	10	2	5	16	4
	1982	14	7	17	7	5	30	11
	number, 1987	531	173	220	(D)	110	272	89
	1982	297	64	437	(D)	92	550	111
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	5	2	3	1	2	2	-
	1982	4	1	-	1	1	3	5
	number, 1987	78	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	412	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3	44
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	21	8	3	12	5	12	10
	1982	28	13	13	17	5	21	23
	number, 1987	497	397	17	1 987	38	244	428
	1982	1 264	456	501	1 804	48	1 035	721
Turkeys	farms, 1987	14	21	12	1	7	11	7
	1982	16	15	25	3	4	17	12
	number, 1987	83	83 293	50	(D)	38	157	36
	1982	148	37 552	151	(D)	13	(D)	56
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	9	13	10	-	3	8	5
	1982	11	13	21	-	4	12	8
	number, 1987	42	22 512	23	-	7	(D)	28
	1982	92	(D)	76	-	13	39	20
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	24	13	14	17	4	40	18
	1982	40	17	30	13	5	56	30
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	35	23	32	13	6	56	30
	1982	52	25	59	21	14	70	43
	$1,000, 1987	57	1 974	27	59	(D)	1 368	19
	1982	55	2 300	61	383	213	2 044	24
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	9	3	4	-	3	10	15
	1982	17	3	19	6	5	28	10
	number, 1987	162	(D)	97	-	(D)	(D)	2 182
	1982	2 020	32	4 954	(D)	(D)	89 470	1 678
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	9	3	4	-	3	10	15
	1982	17	3	19	6	5	28	10
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	97	-	(D)	(D)	2 182
	1982	(D)	32	4 954	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 678
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	3	-	-	2	1	2	3
	1982	4	-	1	1	-	6	3
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	125
	1982	253	-	(D)	(D)	-	280	130
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		3	-	-	2	1	2	3
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	3	13	-	1	-	1	3
	1982	3	12	3	2	-	3	2
	number, 1987	38	231 460	-	(D)	-	(D)	17
	1982	(D)	213 639	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	2	8	-	1	-	1	2
	1982	2	4	1	2	-	3	2
	number, 1987	(D)	199 860	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	175 000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	5	2	6	1	-	2	4
	1982	3	1	8	2	1	9	6

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	64	110	46	50	43	83	67
1982	100	110	69	67	74	149	98
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	58	95	41	43	37	78	59
1982	86	98	65	61	67	136	94
number, 1987	2 479	4 434	984	1 052	819	24 530	2 512
1982	31 702	3 570	2 052	2 449	8 067	37 635	11 712
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	56	94	40	42	37	76	58
1982	85	97	64	61	67	135	94
number, 1987	2 345	4 385	942	973	(D)	23 351	2 208
1982	31 628	3 487	1 945	2 231	7 942	36 986	10 832
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	53	93	38	42	36	67	51
100 to 399	2	-	2	-	1	7	7
400 to 3,199	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	7	8	6	4	2	11	11
1982	7	9	6	7	4	14	9
number, 1987	134	49	42	79	(D)	1 179	304
1982	74	83	107	218	125	649	880
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	6	-	-	1	-	2
1982	-	3	1	3	3	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	63	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	72	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	10	10	7	6	-	7	9
1982	23	17	9	8	14	12	8
number, 1987	1 150	80	271	103	-	267	116
1982	1 467	574	227	234	506	912	193
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	7	6	-	3	8	7
1982	3	15	3	5	3	8	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	42	-	32	15 047	56 504
1982	(D)	(D)	25	29	11	52	20 318
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	5	4	-	2	4	4
1982	3	5	3	2	2	3	5
number, 1987	(D)	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	19	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	5	29	13	16	13	8	7
1982	14	26	10	27	15	22	11
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	17	26	6	14	10	33	23
1982	32	20	13	30	20	59	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2	5	6	729	1 528
1982	393	366	6	15	103	913	971
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	7	3	1	4	1	6	2
1982	8	6	6	10	6	19	10
number, 1987	(D)	25	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	22 387	(D)	338	535	(D)	(D)	3 124
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	7	3	1	4	1	6	2
1982	8	6	6	10	6	19	10
number, 1987	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	22 387	(D)	338	535	(D)	(D)	3 124
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1982	2	1	-	-	3	2	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	3	6
1982	2	1	-	1	2	3	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	202 526
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	3	4
1982	2	1	-	1	2	2	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	4	2	1	3	-	1
1982	5	2	2	9	2	3	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	55	61	115	91	38	46	119
1982	100	69	164	127	80	79	193
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	47	59	95	83	33	42	115
1982	94	65	147	116	74	75	184
number, 1987	(D)	1 701	79 177	2 726	1 415	730	2 306
1982	66 478	1 939	146 485	3 701	10 942	1 686	10 733
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	47	59	95	83	33	41	115
1982	94	63	146	114	72	74	181
number, 1987	(D)	1 375	79 054	2 449	(D)	690	2 249
1982	66 341	1 791	(D)	3 376	10 827	1 615	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	45	57	88	78	25	40	113
100 to 399	1	2	-	5	8	1	2
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-					
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	3	8	11	11	2	5	6
1982	8	8	15	15	5	8	21
number, 1987	70	326	123	277	(D)	40	57
1982	137	148	(D)	323	115	71	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	3	3	-	-	1	1
1982	4	1	3	4	-	1	4
number, 1987	(D)	47	9	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	50	(D)	(D)	80	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	6	11	8	21	5	7	14
1982	11	9	17	37	7	13	20
number, 1987	121	341	238	1 328	500	63	238
1982	340	317	279	1 316	289	344	581
Turkeys farms, 1987	9	6	24	11	1	6	7
1982	13	2	22	6	1	15	22
number, 1987	(D)	10	115 698	77	(D)	39	30
1982	(D)	(D)	59 136	48	(D)	88	88
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	6	1	13	5	-	4	6
1982	10	1	13	2	1	8	20
number, 1987	12	(D)	(D)	15	-	(D)	(D)
1982	34	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	35	56
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	10	12	31	10	5	13	20
1982	10	12	41	15	11	12	26
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	11	13	48	23	14	7	25
1982	21	20	65	22	20	20	34
$1,000, 1987	(D)	26	3 296	11	10	2	462
1982	872	25	3 669	10	98	4	168
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	5	4	20	6	2	4	10
1982	9	5	21	8	6	8	11
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	71 960	123	(D)	(D)	158 703
1982	43 465	(D)	125 001	597	(D)	197	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	4	20	6	2	3	5
1982	9	4	21	8	6	8	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	71 960	(D)	(D)	(D)	103
1982	43 465	(D)	(D)	597	(D)	(D)	164
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	2	-	1	5
1982	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	158 600
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	1	3	5	1	1	-
1982	-	-	4	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	118	700	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	105	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	1	3	5	1	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-		-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	-	12	-	1	1	-
1982	2	-	14	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	329 721	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	396 112	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	11	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	14	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	1	5	2	-	1	1
1982	1	1	10	1	1	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 1987	11	165	77	30	111	53	67	71
	1982	21	257	113	56	192	87	104	96
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	9	150	72	26	95	50	61	67
	1982	19	229	109	48	176	74	97	96
	number, 1987	204	91 989	(D)	1 562	9 228	2 585	4 049	23 193
	1982	276	83 340	58 389	1 525	(D)	2 741	4 729	22 531
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	9	146	72	25	94	50	58	66
	1982	19	227	106	48	176	74	95	94
	number, 1987	(D)	59 613	(D)	(D)	9 080	2 435	3 828	21 457
	1982	254	68 711	58 212	1 288	(D)	2 669	4 574	21 085
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 99		9	127	68	24	88	47	55	56
100 to 399		-	13	3	-	4	2	-	3
400 to 3,199		-	2	-	1	1	1	3	5
3,200 to 9,999		-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	1	27	6	2	9	4	8	12
	1982	4	29	8	8	9	6	7	11
	number, 1987	(D)	32 376	170	(D)	148	150	221	1 736
	1982	22	14 629	177	237	(D)	72	155	1 446
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	-	10	-	2	3	1	-	2
	1982	-	5	1	1	6	[illegible]	2	1
	number, 1987	-	458	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	121	90	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	1	9	7	4	9	13	7	7
	1982	2	31	11	9	19	22	7	10
	number, 1987	(D)	106	159	(D)	435	634	148	415
	1982	(D)	2 884	388	272	701	1 396	400	349
Turkeys	farms, 1987	1	22	6	-	8	2	6	3
	1982	4	29	15	7	11	10	8	7
	number, 1987	(D)	1 310	33	-	16 035	(D)	24	17
	1982	11	(D)	61	14	(D)	88	42	91
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	1	17	6	-	3	1	5	2
	1982	4	22	13	5	9	4	8	6
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	53	34	(D)	22	10	42	66
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	3	46	15	3	19	7	9	8
	1982	6	64	14	8	36	18	15	12
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	1	59	21	3	31	19	18	25
	1982	5	132	43	12	68	31	25	41
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 143	(D)	(D)	735	22	47	1 347
	1982	2	1 639	529	3	1 220	11	23	1 613
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	-	12	3	-	10	7	4	12
	1982	1	44	13	1	18	11	6	21
	number, 1987	-	67 651	(D)	-	(D)	814	76	10 570
	1982	(D)	154 873	(D)	(D)	(D)	734	(D)	16 897
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	-	10	3	-	9	5	4	10
	1982	1	41	13	1	18	11	5	21
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	76	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	734	(D)	16 897
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	2
	1982	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	1
	1982	-	10	2	-	4	2	2	4
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	282	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	334
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	1	1	-	-	4	2	1
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-
	1982	-	7	-	-	3	2	-	3
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	25
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
	1982	-	7	-	-	3	2	-	2
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	-	11	3	-	1	1	1	-
	1982	2	13	-	2	7	3	-	3

able 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
IVENTORY									
ny poultry	farms, 1987	55	25	57	198	34	74	125	77
	1982	67	38	85	240	54	82	143	126
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	51	25	52	184	33	66	98	71
	1982	63	37	61	217	48	80	122	118
	number, 1987	1 843	1 405	1 662	(D)	122 917	2 077	244 941	2 995
	1982	4 037	1 525	2 429	(D)	165 904	2 751	266 215	16 942
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	50	25	52	184	33	65	95	71
	1982	62	37	61	216	48	80	122	116
	number, 1987	1 691	1 405	1 437	(D)	122 881	1 790	244 653	2 908
	1982	3 901	(D)	2 290	(D)	(D)	2 612	266 022	14 653
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 99		49	22	49	181	29	64	88	61
100 to 399		-	3	3	1	-	-	1	10
400 to 3,199		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	9	-	8	14	3	9	12	5
	1982	6	1	6	29	2	10	13	17
	number, 1987	152	-	225	249	36	287	288	87
	1982	136	(D)	139	327	(D)	139	193	2 289
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	-	-	2	4	-	4	5	1
	1982	2	-	2	9	1	3	4	4
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	68	-	290	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	4	4	6	24	6	10	14	5
	1982	6	4	7	36	8	17	17	21
	number, 1987	119	(D)	635	389	120	381	(D)	176
	1982	64	94	184	1 010	64	796	(D)	515
Turkeys	farms, 1987	3	2	6	21	2	4	13	11
	1982	6	2	4	37	5	-	13	13
	number, 1987	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	323 059	84
	1982	29	(D)	14	(D)	22	-	118 783	58
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	1	1	5	16	1	2	4	7
	1982	5	2	1	27	3	-	4	11
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	9	-	(D)	35
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	9	1	10	36	7	15	28	16
	1982	14	3	12	57	13	13	41	19
SALES									
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	15	10	16	41	8	24	40	36
	1982	10	10	21	48	22	30	52	70
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	6	1 558	1 302	12	9 417	26
	1982	15	8	20	1 384	1 669	14	7 021	371
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	5	-	1	13	5	3	12	3
	1982	4	1	5	20	14	10	22	29
	number, 1987	161	-	(D)	202 579	102 912	(D)	299 780	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	100	166 955	112 467	1 058	248 576	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	5	-	1	11	5	2	10	2
	1982	3	1	5	18	14	10	21	28
	number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	102 912	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 373
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	1
	1982	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	2
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-
	1982	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	3
	number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	223	(D)	115
1987 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	1	2	11	-
	1982	1	-	-	3	1	1	7	4
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	790 473	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	272 450	47
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	1	-	9	-
	1982	1	-	-	3	1	1	6	3
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	1	-	1	6	1	2	2	1
	1982	1	-	2	4	4	2	8	5

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	143	46	126	87	106	60	81	61
1982	220	57	194	134	166	105	123	106
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	131	39	111	76	92	52	74	56
1982	207	55	183	122	148	95	106	102
number, 1987	(D)	1 319	2 570	(D)	18 564	1 403	(D)	1 408
1982	13 131	1 754	5 848	(D)	(D)	2 542	(D)	3 447
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	131	39	111	76	90	50	72	53
1982	204	55	183	119	147	93	106	98
number, 1987	(D)	1 268	2 469	(D)	(D)	1 270	(D)	1 222
1982	12 486	(D)	4 777	(D)	(D)	2 225	(D)	2 814
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	127	36	110	65	84	49	66	52
100 to 399	2	3	-	9	6	1	5	1
400 to 3,199	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	7	4	10	12	9	5	13	9
1982	20	3	27	12	8	7	12	17
number, 1987	98	51	101	835	(D)	133	(D)	186
1982	645	(D)	1 071	760	161	317	(D)	633
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	3	5	2	1	-	4	3
1982	4	1	4	1	5	2	5	2
number, 1987	-	455	38	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	223	(D)	103	(D)	180	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	13	4	10	9	9	8	11	12
1982	30	8	29	18	16	24	17	26
number, 1987	499	330	152	551	209	384	1 150	367
1982	988	489	520	704	319	1 197	784	2 047
Turkeys farms, 1987	11	3	16	6	9	3	12	9
1982	12	1	21	9	14	2	9	10
number, 1987	(D)	11	4 505	(D)	165 793	9	54	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136 841	(D)	41	43
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	8	2	11	4	3	3	9	7
1982	7	1	16	5	8	2	5	9
number, 1987	11	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	9	26	(D)
1982	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	36
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	37	7	36	27	26	13	23	13
1982	36	8	42	28	31	20	24	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	41	13	27	30	29	11	31	12
1982	82	19	35	57	44	21	42	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	(D)	1 492	(D)	4	(D)	6
1982	2 184	7	684	2 040	10 218	8	6 286	10
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	10	6	6	7	9	1	5	2
1982	39	7	10	19	13	10	10	5
number, 1987	(D)	604	754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	7 879	317	(D)	(D)	156 881	658	(D)	457
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	9	4	6	7	8	1	5	2
1982	39	7	10	19	12	10	10	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	658	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
1982	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982	5	-	1	2	5	2	4	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	97	-	(D)	(D)	301	(D)	110	454
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	3	-	1	2	5	-	1	1
1982	4	1	7	3	7	1	-	2
number, 1987	195 453	-	(D)	(D)	347 855	-	(D)	(D)
1982	287 451	(D)	71 401	(D)	362 583	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	3	-	1	1
1982	4	-	6	3	5	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	287 451	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	8	-	3	1	2	-	8	2
1982	8	2	6	5	3	3	2	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	57	213	81	43	96	61	39	141
1982	74	261	115	63	122	82	76	159
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	48	120	74	41	92	57	36	84
1982	72	177	104	60	119	73	70	111
number, 1987	1 792	1 704 021	2 157	(D)	4 244	1 325	1 342	2 050
1982	2 586	1 419 235	2 998	(D)	4 394	3 216	3 803	2 938
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	48	111	73	40	92	56	36	82
1982	71	174	104	59	116	73	69	109
number, 1987	(D)	1 472 375	1 952	(D)	3 199	1 242	1 311	1 907
1982	2 355	1 316 305	2 659	(D)	3 934	2 952	3 292	2 719
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	45	63	72	36	88	56	31	80
100 to 399	2	-	1	2	3	-	5	2
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	25	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	22	8	4	8	7	3	10
1982	9	10	17	2	12	15	7	10
number, 1987	(D)	231 646	205	(D)	1 045	83	31	143
1982	231	102 930	339	(D)	460	264	511	219
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	14	2	-	4	1	-	2
1982	1	13	-	-	2	3	-	2
number, 1987	-	141 300	(D)	-	185	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	217 626	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	6	75	12	5	7	13	11	11
1982	11	70	27	4	14	23	17	16
number, 1987	135	3 005 138	1 342	(D)	375	622	750	(D)
1982	525	1 872 151	2 014	38	451	1 430	2 073	66 567
Turkeys farms, 1987	10	21	8	5	8	1	5	60
1982	5	14	10	11	7	12	6	45
number, 1987	90	253 918	43	29	31	(D)	39	659 037
1982	18	184 584	41	49	37	109	26	520 025
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	10	3	5	4	5	1	4	14
1982	4	4	8	11	6	8	5	10
number, 1987	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	27 218
1982	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	21	38	9	15 623
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	17	27	21	13	20	6	8	14
1982	10	32	18	7	19	11	11	19
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	16	204	18	15	26	13	10	97
1982	24	210	28	21	37	27	22	93
$1,000, 1987	9	48 350	5	(D)	25	2	6	18 386
1982	10	31 094	321	165	11	14	18	14 526
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	75	5	5	8	3	2	2
1982	7	104	8	10	13	7	7	8
number, 1987	(D)	2 054 120	219	(D)	373	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	413	1 892 185	203	(D)	974	369	1 243	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	59	5	5	7	3	2	2
1982	7	86	8	10	13	7	7	8
number, 1987	(D)	1 653 620	219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	413	1 157 601	(D)	(D)	974	369	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	18	2	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	400 500	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	734 584	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	96	6	1	1	1	-	5
1982	1	83	3	-	1	2	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	17 973 727	1 018	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	10 825 351	142	-	(D)	(D)	-	369 553
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	3	6	1	1	1	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	2
200,000 to 499,999	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	22	1	-	-	-	-	73
1982	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	63
number, 1987	(D)	894 738	(D)	-	-	-	-	2 387 323
1982	-	522 935	-	-	-	28	-	1 950 591
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	2	20	1	-	-	-	-	66
1982	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	59
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	2 353 942
1982	-	522 935	-	-	-	28	-	1 910 091
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	4	-	1	1	-	2	1
1982	2	4	4	1	2	2	2	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	6	85	59	36	119	5	186	72
1982	16	105	104	73	156	10	246	107
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	5	72	51	32	86	5	131	61
1982	14	93	94	68	123	8	208	93
number, 1987	163	3 444	1 315	13 963	3 213	113	2 013 090	1 676
1982	469	82 822	2 945	26 251	5 824	633	1 058 915	3 627
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	5	72	51	32	86	4	126	61
1982	14	92	94	67	121	8	202	93
number, 1987	163	2 963	1 241	13 903	3 115	(D)	1 807 078	(D)
1982	(D)	82 398	2 828	26 165	5 251	(D)	789 023	3 464
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	5	61	50	27	78	4	102	58
100 to 399	-	11	1	1	10	-	-	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	8	5	4	7	1	15	1
1982	1	11	6	7	10	2	24	6
number, 1987	-	481	74	60	98	(D)	206 012	(D)
1982	(D)	424	117	86	573	(D)	269 892	163
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	2	-	8	-
1982	-	1	4	1	1	1	8	5
number, 1987	-	19	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	107 935	340
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	8	12	5	10	-	29	12
1982	-	17	15	8	20	1	37	20
number, 1987	(D)	395	659	235	(D)	-	856 563	709
1982	-	891	1 191	1 505	(D)	(D)	309 443	1 114
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	12	3	5	34	1	28	3
1982	3	6	10	7	36	3	26	3
number, 1987	-	119 922	5	26	516 178	(D)	568 960	10
1982	(D)	(D)	35	31	469 398	5	314 524	24
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	4	2	4	10	-	6	-
1982	2	3	7	4	15	1	4	3
number, 1987	-	9	(D)	(D)	20 582	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	7	16	10	64 911	(D)	(D)	8
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1	18	12	7	16	1	33	7
1982	3	22	23	21	25	2	43	15
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	-	40	16	15	69	2	110	16
1982	5	52	32	26	78	4	119	27
$1,000, 1987	-	1 843	3	(D)	14 872	(D)	42 064	5
1982	(D)	2 108	11	235	10 614	4	21 062	15
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	6	3	2	7	-	44	6
1982	2	13	4	8	13	1	61	11
number, 1987	-	149	(D)	(D)	270	-	1 995 037	233
1982	(D)	112 873	98	13 828	1 065	(D)	1 320 308	965
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	6	3	2	7	-	38	6
1982	2	12	4	8	13	1	53	11
number, 1987	-	149	(D)	(D)	270	-	1 753 288	233
1982	(D)	(D)	98	13 828	1 065	(D)	774 883	965
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	241 749	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	545 425	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	2	-	25	4
1982	-	3	1	2	6	-	16	5
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 671 308	197
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 559 337	127
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	34	-	21	-
1982	-	6	1	1	34	2	16	-
number, 1987	-	260 702	-	-	1 696 315	-	1 723 464	-
1982	-	138 400	(D)	(D)	1 033 265	(D)	774 944	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	32	-	19	-
1982	-	6	1	-	27	2	15	-
number, 1987	-	260 702	-	-	1 675 755	-	(D)	-
1982	-	138 400	(D)	-	915 655	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	3	6	-	7	-
1982	2	4	3	1	3	-	3	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	86	128	104	6	69	101	62	75
1982	140	170	153	5	99	123	100	105
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	77	81	93	6	63	86	53	72
1982	133	132	140	4	96	111	95	98
number, 1987	(D)	2 709	1 867	81	2 820	6 126	(D)	2 560
1982	21 451	5 337	2 710	52	7 034	8 863	(D)	4 270
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	70	80	91	6	63	84	53	71
1982	131	132	139	4	96	110	94	97
number, 1987	(D)	2 495	1 569	(D)	2 694	5 352	(D)	2 299
1982	21 233	4 958	2 513	52	6 928	7 779	(D)	4 043
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	74	78	90	6	58	72	50	69
100 to 399	1	2	1	-	4	8	1	2
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	8	13	12	2	5	12	4	7
1982	14	10	22	-	5	17	9	8
number, 1987	101	214	278	(D)	126	774	30	261
1982	218	379	197	-	106	1 084	193	227
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	4	4	-	-	6	3	1
1982	4	1	6	-	1	1	2	-
number, 1987	15	45	(D)	-	-	262	26	(D)
1982	60	(D)	145 534	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	7	20	6	1	7	12	9	11
1982	17	22	19	-	12	13	14	12
number, 1987	226	39 874	714	(D)	214	731	72	2 476
1982	542	65 690	220	-	1 032	534	428	9 251
Turkeys farms, 1987	12	43	9	-	6	8	11	3
1982	27	38	21	-	7	5	15	16
number, 1987	72	585 874	(D)	-	41	74 240	(D)	98
1982	146	449 657	91 590	-	24	55 006	66	305
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	9	9	2	-	6	2	8	3
1982	24	4	15	-	5	1	13	6
number, 1987	51	31	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	17	(D)
1982	77	4	38	-	16	(D)	38	15
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	14	22	13	-	12	21	20	9
1982	28	23	27	1	14	18	13	19
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	15	83	15	1	25	33	14	22
1982	17	95	27	1	50	48	22	33
$1,000, 1987	(D)	12 026	2 217	(D)	13	2 618	(D)	13
1982	766	9 903	2 107	(D)	206	1 985	340	33
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	5	8	5	-	4	6	7	4
1982	4	7	10	-	15	17	6	12
number, 1987	(D)	423	184 940	-	148	593	(D)	75
1982	(D)	521	260 382	-	(D)	3 187	(D)	814
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	8	1	-	4	6	5	4
1982	4	7	6	-	14	17	6	12
number, 1987	(D)	423	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
1982	(D)	521	106	-	3 882	3 187	(D)	814
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
1982	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	260 276	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	10	-	1	-	-	2	2
1982	2	12	1	-	1	-	1	6
number, 1987	-	385 497	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	560 626	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	39	2	-	1	10	2	1
1982	3	31	5	-	-	10	1	3
number, 1987	-	1 534 471	(D)	-	(D)	354 470	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 133 424	193 286	-	-	262 653	(D)	270
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	38	2	-	1	10	2	1
1982	2	31	4	-	-	10	1	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	354 470	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 133 424	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	270
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	8	1	-	2	1	-	-
1982	3	2	-	-	2	3	-	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	37	137	51	47	43	80	82	25
1982	53	182	83	65	63	102	140	62
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	33	105	47	40	40	71	75	24
1982	49	170	81	59	55	92	127	62
number, 1987	991	56 259	1 732	1 313	2 174	1 596	2 013	640
1982	1 438	68 038	2 589	1 968	2 554	2 604	3 446	1 322
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	33	102	45	40	40	71	75	24
1982	47	159	81	57	55	89	127	62
number, 1987	(D)	56 057	1 522	1 118	1 948	1 492	1 847	595
1982	1 230	67 245	2 340	1 827	2 487	2 335	3 105	1 262
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	32	92	40	38	34	70	72	24
100 to 399	1	6	5	2	5	1	3	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	3	16	8	4	7	8	7	4
1982	6	29	12	9	9	13	9	5
number, 1987	(D)	202	210	195	226	104	166	45
1982	208	793	249	141	67	269	341	60
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	2	-	-	-	5	3	-
1982	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	196	24	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1	5	4	7	7	13	13	4
1982	1	20	8	14	8	17	22	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	175	254	180	894	744	(D)
1982	(D)	425	211	505	222	945	1 381	144
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	25	9	7	5	6	7	2
1982	2	19	12	3	8	5	11	8
number, 1987	(D)	244 323	115	2 536	64	36	53	(D)
1982	(D)	48 354	67	(D)	24	(D)	57	63
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	13	7	5	5	4	2	2
1982	1	14	10	3	6	2	8	7
number, 1987	(D)	93	56	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	68	41	(D)	21	(D)	32	23
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	12	35	12	10	9	11	16	2
1982	14	36	23	14	16	17	29	10
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	9	45	11	11	15	16	25	2
1982	14	51	23	14	18	30	41	17
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 880	8	46	12	4	6	(D)
1982	16	2 588	30	208	11	305	9	2
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	13	3	5	7	7	9	1
1982	1	19	12	3	7	12	12	5
number, 1987	-	42 206	240	301	177	202	169	(D)
1982	(D)	172 745	352	(D)	889	150	445	233
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	12	3	5	7	7	7	1
1982	1	16	12	3	7	12	12	5
number, 1987	-	(D)	240	(D)	177	202	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	352	(D)	(D)	150	445	233
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	-
1982	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	280	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	12	-	1	2	2	1	-
1982	-	7	2	1	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	450 393	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	219 244	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	12	-	1	2	2	1	-
1982	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	450 393	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	219 244	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	5	-	3	2	-	4	-
1982	4	4	2	2	-	4	3	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1987	49	49	70	97	77	21	77	50
1982	75	97	137	106	108	33	110	81
Chickens 3 months old or older ..... farms, 1987	46	43	68	95	69	20	73	45
1982	73	93	129	102	95	30	103	71
number, 1987	(D)	2 799	2 279	339 787	438 023	553	2 668	(D)
1982	(D)	70 422	20 635	315 633	603 092	1 113	4 661	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms, 1987	46	42	66	93	67	20	73	44
1982	73	92	126	102	93	30	102	71
number, 1987	(D)	2 670	2 092	(D)	437 756	(D)	2 457	(D)
1982	(D)	70 350	16 902	315 433	(D)	1 091	4 129	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	44	34	63	63	56	19	69	42
100 to 399	1	7	3	11	-	1	4	1
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms, 1987	5	4	10	9	12	1	5	6
1982	8	6	23	6	13	3	11	-
number, 1987	100	129	187	(D)	267	(D)	211	124
1982	66	72	3 733	200	(D)	22	532	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ..... farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
1982	7	2	2	2	5	-	3	-
number, 1987		-	(D)	80	(D)	-	-	-
1982	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1987	8	7	7	11	10	2	8	6
1982	8	8	20	11	17	6	20	10
number, 1987	65	1 113	431	813	(D)	(D)	391	412
1982	58	734	871	577	(D)	67	784	665
Turkeys ..... farms, 1987	7	3	5	7	9	4	5	1
1982	12	5	17	13	15	4	4	6
number, 1987	58	14	45 024	61	32	17	12	(D)
1982	50	38	(D)	87	91	16	31	23
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1987	7	2	3	6	7	4	5	1
1982	11	5	12	11	13	4	2	5
number, 1987	24	(D)	(D)	25	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	40	18	35	38	36	16	(D)	17
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1987	10	10	11	10	17	9	9	9
1982	14	16	31	12	19	9	14	16
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	11	25	21	44	33	6	26	12
1982	18	54	49	56	42	11	47	19
$1,000, 1987	(D)	17	(D)	2 896	4 646	(D)	9	(D)
1982	202	872	1 396	3 115	5 767	7	18	411
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms, 1987	6	7	6	29	17	3	6	5
1982	6	21	21	34	20	1	9	7
number, 1987	(D)	498	780	336 250	379 755	79	399	(D)
1982	(D)	57 784	13 946	258 100	528 396	(D)	419	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	6	7	6	28	17	3	6	5
1982	4	21	21	34	20	1	9	7
number, 1987	(D)	498	780	(D)	(D)	79	399	(D)
1982	(D)	57 784	(D)	258 100	(D)	(D)	419	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
1982	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	-	1	1	4	4	1	-	-
1982	-	4	2	2	4	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	141	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	1	4	3	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1987	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-
1982	2	1	2	3	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1987	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-
1982	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	2	2	-	1	5	-	2	1
1982	-	3	6	5	-	1	4	3

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	45	31	53	34	54	69	56	66
1982	56	29	79	67	87	110	86	111
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	43	30	49	31	49	64	53	63
1982	50	29	77	57	81	96	77	110
number, 1987	1 996	1 233	1 059	1 030	(D)	(D)	2 082	1 249
1982	2 675	863	1 835	1 716	(D)	(D)	2 516	2 727
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	43	30	49	31	49	59	53	62
1982	50	28	77	56	80	92	75	110
number, 1987	1 607	1 154	1 013	(D)	(D)	1 034	(D)	1 149
1982	(D)	(D)	1 708	1 527	(D)	2 046	2 386	2 597
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	41	28	48	29	46	58	49	61
100 to 399	1	2	1	2	-	1	4	1
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	7	5	4	2	3	9	3	12
1982	2	2	10	9	10	11	8	7
number, 1987	389	79	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	100
1982	(D)	(D)	127	189	142	(D)	130	130
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	-	3	-	1	3	-	1
1982	1	-	2	3	1	5	2	-
number, 1987	175	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	14	6	8	4	8	7	6	7
1982	11	4	14	21	14	10	10	11
number, 1987	855	356	110	350	(D)	71	165	90
1982	603	101	387	1 706	(D)	175	534	352
Turkeys farms, 1987	5	2	9	3	8	3	8	8
1982	4	1	16	8	12	14	3	6
number, 1987	22	(D)	84	24	44	27	(D)	67
1982	11	(D)	63	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	55
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	1	6	3	8	2	4	5
1982	3	1	12	6	10	7	3	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	26	(D)	16	36
1982	(D)	(D)	36	33	27	22	(D)	26
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	3	13	7	9	12	5	9
1982	14	-	15	11	16	16	12	10
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	11	3	12	11	17	16	13	18
1982	16	7	12	19	19	31	18	20
$1,000, 1987	6	4	2	3	(D)	752	(D)	3
1982	12	2	173	5	7 048	1 266	216	9
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	1	2	2	4	6	-	5
1982	5	3	2	4	8	10	4	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126 523	-	103
1982	855	294	(D)	173	(D)	219 229	(D)	442
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	1	2	2	4	3	-	5
1982	5	3	2	3	8	4	4	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	103
1982	855	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	442
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	219 035	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1
1982	3	-	-	1	2	-	3	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	275	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	300	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	-
1982	-	-	1	2	-	6	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	86 109	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	118 459	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
1982	-	-	1	2	-	6	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
1982	4	-	3	3	1	2	2	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	158	99	40	59	34	180	24	158
1982	218	150	69	65	64	221	32	158
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	144	94	39	54	32	154	23	143
1982	206	141	66	63	63	204	28	149
number, 1987	2 809	2 064	1 454	(D)	543	226 426	1 075	(D)
1982	4 647	4 473	19 131	(D)	5 155	262 801	1 104	338 985
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	140	91	39	54	32	142	23	142
1982	205	141	66	63	63	192	28	141
number, 1987	2 603	1 913	(D)	(D)	518	88 261	(D)	2 986
1982	4 207	4 269	(D)	(D)	5 098	55 987	1 104	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	139	90	35	49	31	136	21	139
100 to 399	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	3
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	20	11	3	2	4	23	2	23
1982	21	18	6	6	7	29	-	29
number, 1987	206	151	(D)	(D)	25	138 165	(D)	(D)
1982	440	204	(D)	105	57	206 814	-	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	4	1	1	1	-	16	-	9
1982	5	4	1	2	1	11	-	4
number, 1987	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	167 730	-	(D)
1982	100	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	84 759	-	116 923
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	24	13	2	6	2	23	2	15
1982	29	22	7	17	5	33	3	22
number, 1987	911	543	(D)	58	(D)	788	(D)	(D)
1982	598	388	282	499	(D)	1 633	(D)	664
Turkeys farms, 1987	13	8	4	7	4	11	3	13
1982	24	17	6	7	9	15	2	22
number, 1987	36	35	15	62	20	78	7	82
1982	169	(D)	22	53	67	45	(D)	133
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	8	6	1	4	3	8	3	10
1982	18	13	4	3	8	12	2	21
number, 1987	15	20	(D)	18	(D)	23	(D)	57
1982	60	70	(D)	9	29	24	(D)	76
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	42	26	3	11	7	35	7	34
1982	52	28	13	23	10	52	6	29
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	27	18	20	10	4	60	7	34
1982	42	51	29	11	17	74	7	36
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	8	(D)	(D)	2 297	(D)	1 549
1982	6	20	134	795	47	1 520	2	3 785
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	10	10	3	6	-	35	2	14
1982	13	9	11	4	8	40	3	17
number, 1987	104	680	(D)	204 736	-	822 820	(D)	332 726
1982	400	366	14 441	(D)	2 574	494 071	(D)	1 194 284
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	10	10	2	6	-	13	2	7
1982	13	9	11	4	8	23	3	9
number, 1987	104	680	(D)	204 736	-	98 319	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	366	14 441	(D)	2 574	36 271	(D)	110 121
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	23	-	9
1982	1	-	-	-	-	18	-	9
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	724 501	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	457 800	-	1 084 163
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
1982	2	2	-	2	-	5	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	603 569
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	420	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	6	1	1	-	4	1	5
1982	4	9	3	-	1	7	1	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	80 396	715	798	560	959	1 017	759
	1982	86 837	795	869	614	1 091	1 127	822
	acres, 1987	11 655 304	98 863	128 074	208 644	258 030	60 168	169 539
	1982	12 725 378	113 329	134 689	210 440	282 993	59 460	193 914
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2 754	5	4	19	93	11	53
	1982	2 004	2	3	7	77	15	37
	acres, 1987	529 342	(D)	504	3 408	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	400 668	(D)	360	1 695	13 935	(D)	9 105
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	25 921	287	494	502	456	16	108
	1982	25 323	302	444	504	470	33	110
	acres, 1987	2 069 238	13 507	38 713	91 792	38 265	531	7 138
	1982	1 892 882	17 087	30 678	85 196	35 463	786	7 478
	bushels, 1987	218 093 408	1 251 901	4 132 558	10 119 834	4 392 294	44 605	837 749
	1982	178 722 297	1 402 108	2 825 675	7 662 867	3 709 929	48 684	771 097
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1 114	2	3	14	74	-	30
	1982	684	1	3	6	60	-	19
	acres, 1987	169 151	(D)	298	2 086	8 236	-	3 789
	1982	96 735	(D)	(D)	1 400	7 289	-	4 038
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8 597	128	172	29	115	6	40
25 to 99 acres		10 742	121	199	152	216	10	45
100 to 249 acres		4 919	34	92	206	100	-	17
250 acres or more		1 663	4	31	115	25	-	6
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	2 831	34	45	23	102	9	31
	1982	3 861	41	81	41	107	21	43
	acres, 1987	82 412	640	1 630	814	2 493	273	823
	1982	116 473	811	2 355	1 451	2 256	340	1 088
	tons, green, 1987	1 104 087	9 242	17 812	10 920	37 692	3 785	10 659
	1982	1 478 643	10·348	24 386	19 136	35 827	3 240	13 938
Irrigated	farms, 1987	52	1	-	1	6	-	2
	1982	49	-	1	2	7	-	4
	acres, 1987	2 354	(D)	-	(D)	162	-	(D)
	1982	2 001	-	(D)	(D)	99	-	45
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 742	27	27	11	77	3	19
25 to 99 acres		961	7	16	11	22	6	11
100 to 249 acres		115	-	1	1	2	-	1
250 acres or more		13	-	1	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	9 258	3	61	5	335	16	413
	1982	10 317	9	70	14	310	35	364
	acres, 1987	625 047	84	3 063	210	26 587	420	32 140
	1982	746 547	564	3 019	1 185	23 152	2 005	25 106
	bushels, 1987	50 759 064	8 696	250 931	12 989	2 684 342	21 546	2 694 906
	1982	54 910 329	35 641	180 242	96 126	2 107 792	129 422	1 935 421
Irrigated	farms, 1987	424	-	-	1	3	-	15
	1982	398	-	-	-	4	-	16
	acres, 1987	32 993	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	985
	1982	40 586	-	-	-	562	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 089	2	24	2	78	10	84
25 to 99 acres		4 291	1	28	3	167	6	226
100 to 249 acres		1 498	-	9	-	80	-	82
250 acres or more		380	-	-	-	10	-	21
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	12 683	37	59	37	372	41	211
	1982	29 507	205	319	88	736	92	523
	acres, 1987	750 208	941	1 630	1 514	21 063	1 559	13 551
	1982	2 044 839	8 888	13 655	5 136	55 125	4 269	52 547
	bushels, 1987	31 939 663	34 619	65 132	59 221	1 049 306	61 488	445 156
	1982	68 338 008	208 710	340 584	146 529	2 227 305	128 665	1 599 181
Irrigated	farms, 1987	298	-	-	-	4	-	-
	1982	183	-	-	-	5	-	2
	acres, 1987	33 132	-	-	-	150	-	-
	1982	25 893	-	-	-	405	-	(D
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5 233	24	37	17	132	18	67
25 to 99 acres		5 245	12	19	15	173	21	104
100 to 249 acres		1 721	1	3	5	59	2	33
250 acres or more		484	-	-	-	8	-	7
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	33 489	370	590	505	736	19	536
	1982	38 820	461	654	541	852	60	605
	acres, 1987	4 827 272	34 350	69 540	108 434	149 086	1 752	79 020
	1982	5 286 129	45 081	69 252	110 418	151 233	3 517	93 603
	bushels, 1987	148 272 506	962 748	2 473 095	3 816 751	4 561 647	47 261	2 254 000
	1982	153 691 360	1 113 892	1 930 726	3 684 343	5 025 646	109 762	2 512 785
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1 312	2	3	7	78	-	34
	1982	992	-	2	-	52	3	14
	acres, 1987	188 785	(D)	197	943	10 093	-	3 651
	1982	165 000	-	(D)	-	5 860	199	3 354
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6 602	81	118	38	78	5	44
25 to 99 acres		13 067	175	279	115	233	6	211
100 to 249 acres		8 073	86	120	181	212	6	180
250 acres or more		5 747	28	73	171	213	2	101
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	60 138	605	483	209	551	942	556
	1982	63 951	633	553	296	583	1 048	553
	acres, 1987	3 138 012	51 285	16 158	6 443	22 081	45 060	35 206
	1982	2 970 014	43 025	18 070	8 833	21 535	43 197	28 905
	tons, dry, 1987	5 409 063	76 101	36 895	16 003	40 840	76 434	58 051
	1982	5 575 960	74 641	46 514	23 481	41 264	82 793	51 996
Irrigated	farms, 1987	226	-	-	1	2	1	2
	1982	110	-	-	1	1	4	2
	acres, 1987	8 765	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D
	1982	4 091	-	-	(D)	(D)	118	(D
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		22 464	119	268	114	257	361	160
25 to 99 acres		29 185	307	183	84	247	472	289
100 to 249 acres		7 377	147	29	11	44	102	91
250 acres or more		1 112	32	3	-	3	7	10

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 042	661	646	1 039	736	687	743
1982	1 194	734	772	1 091	765	751	809
acres, 1987	178 118	72 531	58 441	106 226	110 266	159 833	109 443
1982	207 716	72 601	67 802	122 095	115 697	198 347	127 562
Irrigated farms, 1987	12	9	22	42	10	300	3
1982	11	4	9	24	8	258	1
acres, 1987	(D)	1 174	(D)	3 536	(D)	74 164	(D)
1982	1 265	356	2 097	2 154	(D)	72 023	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	316	130	203	230	417	72	345
1982	385	146	271	190	386	62	283
acres, 1987	25 525	5 532	9 713	14 619	35 378	6 362	21 434
1982	25 651	5 919	9 787	12 281	28 001	5 361	15 106
bushels, 1987	2 271 276	536 832	925 778	1 526 932	3 701 007	728 045	2 043 430
1982	2 036 948	465 617	862 670	1 095 028	2 758 270	535 726	1 252 055
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	4	19	12	1	42	-
1982	4	2	3	7	1	30	-
acres, 1987	934	556	2 454	1 174	(D)	5 695	-
1982	789	(D)	380	(D)	(D)	3 497	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	74	57	101	95	130	28	135
25 to 99 acres	152	63	71	94	180	16	143
100 to 249 acres	70	8	27	28	69	23	53
250 acres or more	20	2	4	13	38	5	14
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	58	30	9	14	24	-	14
1982	69	36	15	10	36	1	23
acres, 1987	3 291	712	229	592	493	-	393
1982	2 540	(D)	278	716	966	(D)	545
tons, green, 1987	40 846	7 222	4 001	8 365	5 217	-	4 695
1982	30 232	8 639	3 932	9 096	12 508	(D)	7 406
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	28	19	3	9	16	-	10
25 to 99 acres	20	10	6	1	7	-	3
100 to 249 acres	9	1	-	4	1	-	1
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	306	109	115	67	65	379	81
1982	341	87	164	99	59	375	78
acres, 1987	17 970	5 690	6 338	3 478	3 224	39 195	3 054
1982	22 874	4 135	10 936	4 082	3 020	38 615	3 702
bushels, 1987	1 356 129	505 238	474 378	303 123	226 861	2 810 011	229 672
1982	1 620 415	255 059	815 325	290 113	211 231	2 658 891	208 470
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	1	1	-	111	-
1982	1	1	2	1	-	55	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8 338	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 407	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	114	34	49	30	26	73	32
25 to 99 acres	138	60	49	29	31	155	43
100 to 249 acres	46	14	11	5	7	117	6
250 acres or more	8	1	6	3	1	34	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	52	46	129	112	110	224	53
1982	420	179	266	376	320	359	403
acres, 1987	2 998	2 028	4 247	6 105	4 869	14 157	2 288
1982	29 157	8 717	11 116	24 576	18 246	37 369	23 311
bushels, 1987	109 753	73 594	164 413	248 987	180 981	611 032	91 191
1982	839 048	255 128	388 772	813 876	469 828	1 282 034	642 361
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	1	1	1	19	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 354	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 679	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	23	76	51	47	71	24
25 to 99 acres	26	19	45	45	53	107	25
100 to 249 acres	6	3	7	14	7	39	3
250 acres or more	1	1	1	2	3	7	1
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	549	198	180	391	504	433	483
1982	689	189	293	450	557	478	581
acres, 1987	72 284	18 907	13 362	49 291	57 523	60 238	53 528
1982	85 063	15 642	20 696	50 291	55 082	85 712	57 587
bushels, 1987	2 333 212	625 138	306 398	1 455 952	1 873 054	1 394 611	1 665 826
1982	2 368 107	414 490	538 547	1 380 571	1 603 061	2 287 077	1 511 865
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	3	13	14	1	162	-
1982	5	1	5	12	-	114	-
acres, 1987	615	190	1 233	2 066	(D)	21 449	-
1982	314	(D)	680	1 449	-	17 010	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	112	54	60	101	130	76	108
25 to 99 acres	210	88	76	159	206	165	196
100 to 249 acres	142	37	31	68	102	117	125
250 acres or more	85	19	13	63	66	75	54
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	798	589	525	784	369	199	525
1982	864	674	553	794	397	194	551
acres, 1987	52 382	38 761	23 313	33 926	11 612	6 246	29 488
1982	44 831	38 195	18 471	32 617	12 477	5 875	30 296
tons, dry, 1987	94 812	57 928	39 862	50 822	20 448	8 824	44 533
1982	80 987	69 932	31 441	55 978	26 852	8 425	58 440
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	2	3	1	1	5	2
1982	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	221	148	211	333	211	112	179
25 to 99 acres	425	327	254	376	135	74	270
100 to 249 acres	125	93	56	66	23	13	59
250 acres or more	27	21	4	9	-	-	17

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 015	345	1 124	888	106	1 232	643
	1982	1 079	349	1 204	975	105	1 311	670
	acres, 1987	125 773	18 025	124 749	237 149	5 307	151 412	45 550
	1982	132 949	17 755	140 705	251 659	6 103	152 820	44 854
Irrigated	farms, 1987	23	7	35	15	2	28	4
	1982	18	2	24	9	1	23	9
	acres, 1987	2 824	31	(D)	2 308	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	2 023	740	(D)	3 194	508
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	258	12	564	597	4	283	32
	1982	280	19	604	420	8	262	37
	acres, 1987	15 273	311	27 346	56 243	(D)	22 872	1 007
	1982	14 095	508	29 328	37 195	(D)	20 257	806
	bushels, 1987	1 594 858	28 085	2 744 939	6 226 712	(D)	2 151 713	84 736
	1982	1 252 430	47 205	2 880 004	3 443 583	(D)	1 894 489	59 307
Irrigated	farms, 1987	14	-	19	7	-	10	2
	1982	8	1	12	5	-	10	1
	acres, 1987	1 045	-	2 041	1 015	-	1 915	(D)
	1982	1 358	(D)	967	593	-	1 360	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		98	6	278	146	3	100	20
25 to 99 acres		114	6	220	261	1	129	10
100 to 249 acres		40	-	51	138	-	33	2
250 acres or more		6	-	15	52	-	21	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	19	4	53	49	-	35	1
	1982	39	6	64	60	1	56	4
	acres, 1987	524	163	1 352	1 422	-	1 204	(D)
	1982	1 271	277	1 658	2 641	(D)	2 687	99
	tons, green, 1987	8 925	1 125	16 177	17 705	-	17 393	(D)
	1982	17 947	4 325	21 339	26 577	(D)	42 836	1 156
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	200	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		10	1	32	28	-	15	-
25 to 99 acres		8	3	21	21	-	19	1
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	131	2	129	63	2	184	48
	1962	163	3	141	125	6	179	43
	acres, 1987	9 014	(D)	5 337	2 898	(D)	9 268	1 583
	1982	9 674	(D)	7 385	6 778	(D)	9 410	1 050
	bushels, 1987	810 761	(D)	418 317	244 077	(D)	755 520	83 307
	1982	699 001	1 050	623 882	470 749	6 240	613 263	56 076
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
	1982	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	215	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		39	2	64	28	1	78	27
25 to 99 acres		66	-	52	27	1	86	19
100 to 249 acres		21	-	11	8	-	14	2
250 acres or more		5	-	2	-	-	6	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	148	-	470	176	4	44	36
	1982	369	6	585	629	9	254	126
	acres, 1987	10 650	-	16 412	9 433	(D)	3 248	1 448
	1982	28 842	188	27 196	46 603	168	11 905	5 775
	bushels, 1987	481 448	-	636 485	395 591	11 818	123 001	45 284
	1982	1 033 853	4 281	973 865	1 439 509	2 875	323 279	181 505
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	6	-	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	2	2	-	2	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	235	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		60	-	269	61	2	12	16
25 to 99 acres		66	-	169	88	-	20	17
100 to 249 acres		13	-	25	23	1	10	3
250 acres or more		9	-	7	4	1	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	397	2	493	735	1	515	67
	1982	434	3	648	792	5	619	112
	acres, 1987	54 009	(D)	40 575	146 466	(D)	73 456	4 937
	1982	46 599	82	53 451	137 175	355	70 212	7 031
	bushels, 1987	1 665 350	(D)	1 019 908	4 691 483	(D)	2 443 330	147 642
	1982	1 520 787	1 720	1 523 595	4 025 394	7 480	1 878 839	181 732
Irrigated	farms, 1987	15	-	20	10	-	8	-
	1982	3	-	12	2	-	11	1
	acres, 1987	1 500	-	1 489	1 289	-	1 435	-
	1982	(D)	-	829	(D)	-	1 147	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		98	1	155	114	-	118	20
25 to 99 acres		154	1	226	242	1	237	31
100 to 249 acres		72	-	76	184	-	104	11
250 acres or more		73	-	36	195	-	56	5
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	795	331	870	434	102	957	604
	1982	855	333	884	544	97	980	602
	acres, 1987	38 284	17 141	38 013	24 077	4 698	40 846	33 762
	1982	36 809	16 254	31 853	28 655	5 274	38 555	28 762
	tons, dry, 1987	57 245	25 088	71 512	42 820	5 564	72 645	58 073
	1982	61 043	25 502	59 865	56 543	7 353	70 130	47 236
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	1982	3	-	1	1	-	1	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	135	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		303	107	347	129	42	445	201
25 to 99 acres		384	184	440	231	46	407	299
100 to 249 acres		97	34	77	70	14	95	91
250 acres or more		11	6	6	4	-	10	13

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	1 014	859	639	528	677	619	779
1982	1 117	903	645	555	747	809	870
acres, 1987	224 160	48 662	127 787	57 870	94 479	47 788	140 635
1982	253 564	45 930	145 895	66 934	110 302	43 250	160 409
Irrigated farms, 1987	12	16	9	4	6	16	5
1982	14	7	3	9	8	8	4
acres, 1987	1 134	545	966	650	14	(D)	(D)
1982	1 440	29	(D)	319	798	112	611
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	602	16	471	113	269	210	435
1982	563	26	450	87	273	198	368
acres, 1987	50 578	692	40 394	8 896	23 180	6 524	35 643
1982	45 407	687	46 793	7 456	23 209	5 325	28 508
bushels, 1987	5 884 347	64 200	3 512 236	860 544	2 422 972	634 688	3 573 617
1982	4 141 135	51 662	4 866 906	647 880	2 193 220	459 354	2 482 495
Irrigated farms, 1987	9	-	7	2	-	6	3
1982	8	-	1	1	4	1	1
acres, 1987	721	-	573	(D)	-	175	226
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	171	7	152	29	76	119	123
25 to 99 acres	246	7	180	53	115	84	187
100 to 249 acres	142	2	103	22	63	7	96
250 acres or more	43	-	36	9	15	-	29
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	37	20	37	3	19	41	57
1982	64	24	27	3	45	42	48
acres, 1987	1 461	505	554	31	750	656	1 713
1982	2 274	522	484	(D)	1 828	733	1 572
tons, green, 1987	21 251	6 924	5 570	250	10 116	8 614	22 718
1982	29 088	5 536	6 432	550	21 078	7 064	18 197
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
1982	1	-	1	-	2	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	63	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	15	34	3	5	32	32
25 to 99 acres	20	5	3	-	13	9	21
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	4
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	70	-	3	33	37	57	109
1982	96	4	10	30	31	91	181
acres, 1987	3 314	-	(D)	1 785	3 012	1 101	4 749
1982	6 365	(D)	(D)	1 685	1 538	1 874	9 605
bushels, 1987	268 019	-	(D)	115 778	250 209	73 621	377 391
1982	408 512	6 250	25 852	121 461	118 634	115 539	631 111
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	32	-	2	9	16	44	43
25 to 99 acres	28	-	1	20	9	12	58
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	3	9	1	7
250 acres or more	1	-	-	1	3	-	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	179	30	85	32	41	106	247
1982	664	48	322	111	228	208	512
acres, 1987	8 093	705	3 404	3 049	1 866	2 190	14 485
1982	42 261	1 453	13 961	10 804	15 486	5 525	37 635
bushels, 1987	361 255	27 329	110 106	130 641	68 676	84 808	584 034
1982	1 432 496	50 494	419 919	275 670	395 881	167 320	1 306 476
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	83	19	54	5	20	77	81
25 to 99 acres	77	11	23	18	16	28	116
100 to 249 acres	13	-	5	8	5	1	43
250 acres or more	6	-	3	1	-	-	7
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	734	4	491	180	354	151	481
1982	839	6	509	204	417	135	514
acres, 1987	131 607	196	66 469	24 808	40 919	6 895	54 341
1982	132 240	341	68 840	26 637	44 982	6 275	57 591
bushels, 1987	4 482 116	(D)	1 776 221	743 240	1 479 395	200 362	1 672 289
1982	3 751 584	10 192	2 178 307	626 838	1 273 170	197 226	1 764 956
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	-	7	1	-	6	1
1982	5	-	3	1	2	3	2
acres, 1987	347	-	380	(D)	-	160	(D)
1982	354	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	106	1	92	48	69	79	103
25 to 99 acres	269	2	192	72	160	51	210
100 to 249 acres	178	1	131	34	74	19	104
250 acres or more	181	-	76	26	51	2	64
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	594	839	389	391	513	762	564
1982	662	875	411	414	536	744	609
acres, 1987	31 364	43 802	18 294	21 218	27 490	29 421	31 433
1982	32 499	42 292	18 039	21 941	25 727	24 365	29 372
tons, dry, 1987	53 093	79 906	28 658	34 860	43 367	48 452	53 862
1982	60 330	81 674	36 707	39 239	46 068	45 642	55 171
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	8	1	2	-	2	-
1982	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	522	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	206	332	139	179	187	294	184
25 to 99 acres	292	372	203	159	251	417	288
100 to 249 acres	89	120	43	41	68	47	84
250 acres or more	7	15	4	12	7	4	8

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	441	620	752	790	656	468	710
1982	492	653	816	879	770	481	759
acres, 1987	21 694	81 017	47 244	143 101	99 436	21 755	35 770
1982	20 803	78 222	47 099	169 734	126 439	20 401	34 194
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	15	13	3	1	4	10
1982	5	13	7	-	2	4	5
acres, 1987	3	4 418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	3 704	74	-	(D)	115	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	19	27	7	421	375	32	1
1982	47	39	16	375	337	65	4
acres, 1987	348	1 347	92	26 615	24 589	1 011	(D)
1982	1 061	1 691	235	22 911	20 059	1 418	93
bushels, 1987	23 385	118 411	5 165	2 572 859	2 370 859	73 985	(D)
1982	68 972	118 171	13 989	2 102 902	1 756 024	90 800	5 150
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	600	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	870	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	13	7	173	138	16	1
25 to 99 acres	5	9	-	165	152	13	-
100 to 249 acres	-	5	-	68	74	3	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	15	11	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	8	6	18	29	33	4	4
1982	9	8	26	59	54	2	6
acres, 1987	208	143	518	344	1 826	102	90
1982	124	185	615	(D)	1 689	(D)	234
tons, green, 1987	1 555	1 790	6 897	4 567	24 551	1 285	820
1982	1 535	2 308	6 618	7 367	16 217	(D)	1 910
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	5	8	27	12	1	3
25 to 99 acres	7	1	9	2	18	3	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	7	101	2	115	67	11	6
1982	23	68	18	76	110	8	4
acres, 1987	83	6 487	(D)	5 620	4 098	232	113
1982	1 102	5 203	576	3 801	4 575	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	5 571	538 347	(D)	446 160	334 055	9 913	4 020
1982	69 156	429 724	31 433	220 435	244 774	5 140	8 060
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	6	-	1	1	1	-
1982	-	6	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 275	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	890	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	37	1	44	25	8	3
25 to 99 acres	1	42	1	60	34	3	3
100 to 249 acres	-	18	-	8	7	-	-
250 acres or more	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	11	129	6	86	60	14	4
1982	18	204	41	373	337	22	11
acres, 1987	116	12 160	156	2 907	2 170	479	93
1982	434	21 210	1 106	23 541	17 411	1 064	321
bushels, 1987	3 875	408 750	4 629	107 725	84 660	17 682	4 985
1982	12 405	675 369	32 451	612 771	458 460	33 179	8 406
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	35	3	48	40	10	2
25 to 99 acres	1	50	3	34	16	3	2
100 to 249 acres	-	36	-	3	2	1	-
250 acres or more	-	8	-	1	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	163	3	562	421	14	-
1982	11	193	15	648	523	24	1
acres, 1987	(D)	23 160	78	87 181	40 929	595	-
1982	575	27 933	563	97 598	55 694	1 554	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	606 542	1 560	2 841 293	1 386 805	18 404	-
1982	18 900	786 053	15 470	2 684 716	1 469 000	30 657	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
1982	1	4	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	380	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	23	2	105	109	7	-
25 to 99 acres	1	65	1	204	177	5	-
100 to 249 acres	-	44	-	139	91	2	-
250 acres or more	-	31	-	114	44	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	427	547	735	502	466	450	690
1982	457	566	789	580	542	449	748
acres, 1987	20 471	33 976	43 956	21 994	27 497	19 012	32 465
1982	17 302	27 852	42 250	25 080	28 527	16 227	30 774
tons, dry, 1987	31 596	59 941	72 245	37 948	52 358	29 793	53 184
1982	26 907	50 945	75 792	51 506	55 617	29 337	51 970
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	2	-	1	1	4
1982	-	1	3	-	-	4	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	70	-	-	113	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	151	173	245	232	155	188	254
25 to 99 acres	223	267	359	227	237	224	364
100 to 249 acres	49	96	110	37	65	34	63
250 acres or more	4	11	21	6	9	4	9

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	645	1 351	702	580	1 395	556	793	796
1982	763	1 389	746	675	1 450	656	936	861
acres, 1987	238 497	95 321	46 829	111 472	77 796	117 263	152 139	134 473
1982	260 292	103 697	46 476	139 706	75 240	152 525	182 387	138 761
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	117	26	11	1	33	6	3	12
1982	78	14	5	1	27	7	-	6
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	343	433	(D)	1 098
1982	(D)	(D)	326	(D)	(D)	616	-	1 111
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1987	47	442	221	353	19	213	474	203
1982	40	521	264	306	43	215	470	234
acres, 1987	4 389	21 303	8 584	26 878	616	13 512	36 872	13 988
1982	3 756	23 136	9 000	24 681	1 335	15 614	36 702	16 045
bushels, 1987	571 682	2 001 410	729 068	2 704 568	46 890	1 416 965	3 955 823	1 387 803
1982	427 471	1 839 326	722 537	2 233 922	80 681	1 360 742	3 188 507	1 346 490
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	34	5	3	-	-	4	2	3
1982	19	3	2	-	-	4	-	4
acres, 1987	3 604	572	243	-	-	290	(D)	626
1982	1 797	245	(D)	-	-	377	-	785
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	227	125	97	10	66	146	61
25 to 99 acres	22	159	78	175	8	99	229	94
100 to 249 acres	14	43	14	64	1	43	79	40
250 acres or more	3	13	4	17	-	5	20	8
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1987	3	109	46	22	33	32	18	16
1982	3	120	59	33	38	46	56	28
acres, 1987	436	2 322	602	615	1 629	813	596	952
1982	(D)	3 061	692	844	1 598	1 072	2 206	1 466
tons, green, 1987	7 600	31 318	5 897	11 552	16 405	7 539	9 859	16 296
1982	(D)	41 267	8 553	10 105	21 267	11 523	23 405	21 701
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	67	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	74	40	17	9	25	6	5
25 to 99 acres	-	32	6	4	18	5	11	7
100 to 249 acres	3	3	-	1	6	2	1	4
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1987	367	107	79	50	8	96	32	257
1982	312	128	121	42	21	78	81	247
acres, 1987	29 208	3 454	2 528	2 896	363	5 125	1 830	17 621
1982	30 051	6 322	3 488	3 388	762	4 940	4 702	15 899
bushels, 1987	2 191 950	226 352	151 701	237 425	16 926	440 168	162 555	1 603 155
1982	2 102 841	434 178	216 887	158 931	36 872	283 032	264 724	1 118 360
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 783	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2 145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	98	62	43	21	3	30	10	68
25 to 99 acres	168	38	31	21	3	54	17	146
100 to 249 acres	79	7	5	5	2	9	4	31
250 acres or more	22	-	-	3	-	3	1	12
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987	392	295	124	113	34	21	60	51
1982	620	406	273	312	92	288	346	261
acres, 1987	41 782	8 246	2 161	4 034	1 273	1 562	1 786	3 364
1982	91 070	17 009	6 936	17 056	3 762	18 759	17 070	13 839
bushels, 1987	1 570 791	315 699	77 933	164 861	54 759	70 071	65 410	133 971
1982	3 013 606	531 884	194 596	474 947	120 884	453 186	464 106	418 695
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	770	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3 012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	86	186	96	56	17	9	37	17
25 to 99 acres	163	94	27	50	13	7	20	27
100 to 249 acres	101	13	1	7	4	4	3	6
250 acres or more	42	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987	514	240	115	426	12	388	505	392
1982	653	302	151	501	24	492	635	459
acres, 1987	83 709	15 264	4 963	51 258	600	76 630	66 265	44 951
1982	124 545	18 125	5 425	66 646	1 505	92 391	73 835	45 203
bushels, 1987	1 734 978	419 750	137 740	1 777 558	14 956	2 710 425	2 377 299	1 430 740
1982	3 116 637	547 256	155 149	1 843 864	41 929	2 633 542	1 866 589	1 293 146
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	63	2	2	-	-	2	2	2
1982	54	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres, 1987	6 840	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	6 336	94	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	89	112	64	78	2	79	105	78
25 to 99 acres	173	64	34	195	9	126	208	169
100 to 249 acres	134	33	17	93	1	82	132	94
250 acres or more	118	11	-	60	-	101	60	51
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987	35	1 192	639	400	1 317	366	599	660
1982	33	1 171	657	478	1 373	432	729	895
acres, 1987	1 155	45 111	27 680	27 775	66 930	20 429	47 823	47 125
1982	842	38 914	21 550	29 325	64 065	21 716	50 803	41 200
tons, dry, 1987	1 462	75 424	44 081	56 356	123 106	40 496	84 415	74 721
1982	1 186	69 068	37 528	61 357	129 027	42 493	98 264	75 025
Irrigated ..... farms, 1987	-	6	3	1	7	-	1	2
1982	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	1
acres, 1987	-	114	78	(D)	200	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	100	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	24	595	269	101	566	114	162	171
25 to 99 acres	6	508	313	209	589	186	277	335
100 to 249 acres	5	81	46	77	132	62	125	130
250 acres or more	-	8	11	13	30	4	35	24

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	442	576	628	980	175	651	949	550
1982	426	615	646	943	205	720	992	553
acres, 1987	36 831	171 060	98 087	44 118	8 718	69 691	112 414	35 918
1982	34 641	186 683	104 362	41 798	8 025	90 348	125 674	34 534
Irrigated farms, 1987	7	28	11	19	5	28	37	18
1982	6	15	8	11	1	19	32	9
acres, 1987	235	5 083	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 288	2 962	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	15	473	327	12	4	151	51	102
1982	23	428	279	19	14	142	46	84
acres, 1987	366	64 695	28 199	451	106	10 853	2 763	4 253
1982	1 082	56 014	22 012	396	164	13 713	2 776	2 670
bushels, 1987	30 609	6 775 540	3 078 572	36 750	(D)	1 104 603	332 759	360 133
1982	83 782	5 427 222	1 930 792	41 695	9 770	1 366 834	266 929	222 531
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	21	6	-	-	4	7	1
1982	4	11	1	2	-	-	9	-
acres, 1987	(D)	2 874	323	-	-	246	1 418	(D)
1982	(D)	1 767	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 310	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	62	90	6	2	66	23	57
25 to 99 acres	6	190	141	4	2	46	22	34
100 to 249 acres	-	157	77	2	-	29	5	9
250 acres or more	-	64	19	-	-	10	1	2
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	8	16	27	8	-	9	9	23
1982	12	21	42	24	-	21	15	23
acres, 1987	390	393	976	223	-	502	439	633
1982	355	1 260	1 968	1 049	-	1 078	379	703
tons, green, 1987	6 120	3 816	12 766	2 521	-	8 966	6 105	9 630
1982	3 918	10 367	21 243	14 450	-	14 832	6 502	9 222
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	12	11	2	-	5	2	12
25 to 99 acres	5	3	15	6	-	2	6	10
100 to 249 acres	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	20	14	24	5	3	54	225	37
1982	19	21	50	10	4	67	166	38
acres, 1987	1 421	1 158	1 333	430	(D)	3 141	13 458	931
1982	1 059	1 883	3 309	167	89	3 456	10 403	971
bushels, 1987	90 281	74 650	106 939	(D)	(D)	228 478	963 944	63 589
1982	47 548	97 995	172 480	7 029	2 983	223 226	669 705	55 466
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1
1982	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	278	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	3	4	2	2	18	69	27
25 to 99 acres	10	8	18	2	1	28	112	7
100 to 249 acres	3	2	2	-	-	6	40	3
250 acres or more	1	1	-	1	-	2	4	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	10	44	156	37	1	52	215	83
1982	39	168	319	43	5	176	419	125
acres, 1987	356	2 208	7 176	1 226	(D)	2 796	16 204	2 628
1982	2 124	10 843	23 713	1 508	153	14 646	39 802	4 632
bushels, 1987	10 472	81 345	285 133	43 658	(D)	105 065	555 286	89 624
1982	65 623	335 622	709 488	45 663	5 385	418 649	1 331 479	133 378
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	17	58	25	1	16	63	52
25 to 99 acres	2	19	79	10	-	26	96	27
100 to 249 acres	1	7	16	1	-	10	45	2
250 acres or more	-	1	3	1	-	-	11	2
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	25	516	321	2	-	260	311	110
1982	18	548	323	2	5	330	402	125
acres, 1987	1 330	98 825	39 851	(D)	-	36 417	40 129	9 014
1982	1 100	112 426	36 142	(D)	522	41 158	47 409	9 394
bushels, 1987	39 378	3 333 024	1 319 496	(D)	-	1 199 663	963 075	221 755
1982	27 764	3 490 402	1 104 248	(D)	16 040	1 144 078	1 170 547	267 998
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	17	7	-	-	4	10	1
1982	1	6	6	-	-	1	12	1
acres, 1987	-	2 051	479	-	-	478	1 943	(D)
1982	(D)	975	1 585	-	-	(D)	1 863	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	53	65	1	-	72	49	33
25 to 99 acres	13	177	125	-	-	91	124	50
100 to 249 acres	5	161	88	1	-	54	90	19
250 acres or more	-	125	43	-	-	43	48	8
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	427	199	432	901	173	438	775	481
1982	412	216	427	887	200	478	767	474
acres, 1987	31 186	5 983	21 643	35 006	8 548	17 902	39 909	18 379
1982	27 818	6 176	21 470	37 385	7 100	18 180	35 096	16 898
tons, dry, 1987	48 108	16 005	36 076	66 572	14 426	31 821	68 960	30 551
1982	48 933	18 678	38 413	75 922	9 605	36 849	64 247	30 048
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	1	1	7	2	2	4	2
1982	3	1	1	2	-	-	3	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	(D)
1982	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	200	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	89	123	166	460	57	242	273	259
25 to 99 acres	238	68	210	372	92	154	400	183
100 to 249 acres	87	7	48	59	23	34	90	37
250 acres or more	13	1	8	10	1	8	12	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 377	574	779	1 255	1 192	617	957	809
	1982	1 520	608	832	1 385	1 296	718	1 026	860
	acres, 1987	155 894	147 500	52 060	202 676	95 631	131 160	135 531	146 977
	1982	179 499	147 111	48 401	217 811	103 425	145 800	150 695	173 345
Irrigated	farms, 1987	14	5	9	16	23	7	19	9
	1982	7	1	5	8	16	1	8	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	354	(D)	1 900	734	504	1 908	222
	1982	351	(D)	37	377	876	(D)	750	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	415	393	26	814	34	436	532	357
	1982	438	350	33	791	50	423	593	314
	acres, 1987	25 211	30 902	1 235	66 752	806	39 078	41 918	20 543
	1982	24 777	26 869	1 808	64 245	1 981	38 192	48 552	17 570
	bushels, 1987	2 450 265	2 686 292	112 480	7 500 499	72 981	4 052 454	4 364 116	2 103 293
	1982	2 011 992	2 659 435	133 208	6 599 962	142 420	3 869 093	4 550 740	1 525 645
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	3	-	2	1	3	6	1
	1982	4	1	-	2	4	-	2	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	336	(D)
	1982	232	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		158	118	9	226	21	118	159	133
25 to 99 acres		177	168	14	371	12	195	231	159
100 to 249 acres		67	86	3	173	1	88	114	58
250 acres or more		13	21	-	44	-	35	28	7
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	44	43	28	96	21	22	70	27
	1982	72	52	46	141	21	49	76	56
	acres, 1987	1 236	1 347	901	2 561	542	961	2 065	1 001
	1982	2 992	2 050	1 626	4 504	(D)	1 670	2 648	1 619
	tons, green, 1987	16 899	17 838	11 288	38 769	5 886	14 338	30 557	13 792
	1982	37 027	24 912	18 228	68 752	5 586	20 466	45 056	19 331
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		27	21	12	61	12	12	45	7
25 to 99 acres		14	21	15	32	9	7	21	18
100 to 249 acres		3	1	1	2	-	2	4	2
250 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	268	24	5	36	48	29	52	91
	1982	337	29	8	100	71	21	55	100
	acres, 1987	16 075	1 097	267	1 117	2 861	1 052	2 804	4 722
	1982	19 222	1 295	237	3 669	4 417	1 569	4 050	5 298
	bushels, 1987	1 304 487	82 491	13 599	69 725	137 959	88 052	237 658	404 987
	1982	1 166 507	90 000	16 650	237 853	248 866	114 624	324 496	311 621
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		83	8	1	16	26	14	19	45
25 to 99 acres		133	14	3	19	15	14	30	30
100 to 249 acres		44	2	1	1	5	1	2	14
250 acres or more		8	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	46	47	11	256	134	148	376	48
	1982	385	351	46	659	230	423	537	423
	acres, 1987	1 568	4 303	311	9 930	5 977	5 897	20 252	2 304
	1982	17 273	21 938	1 382	27 642	14 136	20 955	32 279	29 908
	bushels, 1987	62 771	203 071	11 113	491 278	185 246	231 641	995 933	79 531
	1982	500 861	663 446	44 993	942 541	423 769	668 623	1 261 697	883 423
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		25	21	7	134	63	65	146	27
25 to 99 acres		17	18	3	102	55	70	172	12
100 to 249 acres		4	4	1	17	14	11	49	8
250 acres or more		-	4	-	3	2	2	9	1
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	593	474	3	693	94	480	536	475
	1982	736	493	13	1 013	150	570	572	566
	acres, 1987	50 926	83 987	475	97 026	5 664	68 569	50 256	71 626
	1982	60 580	70 316	745	95 225	12 510	69 232	50 439	76 579
	bushels, 1987	1 610 542	2 511 096	(D)	3 330 396	144 481	2 160 009	1 430 104	2 287 384
	1982	1 558 104	2 025 193	17 695	2 969 057	350 997	2 085 311	1 705 772	2 186 457
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	2	-	4	2	4	5	3
	1982	2	-	-	2	3	-	2	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	574	(D)	(D)	310	100
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	320	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		161	57	-	166	28	84	167	58
25 to 99 acres		290	157	1	414	51	196	223	210
100 to 249 acres		106	146	1	228	12	112	102	135
250 acres or more		36	114	1	85	3	88	44	72
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	1 136	389	755	813	1 094	330	556	587
	1982	1 206	401	804	915	1 220	396	585	600
	acres, 1987	62 140	29 344	46 748	28 213	68 680	16 574	19 733	48 301
	1982	56 307	29 138	41 857	27 584	63 864	17 111	18 601	46 754
	tons, dry, 1987	99 661	46 507	85 628	57 175	125 754	33 774	35 699	75 094
	1982	91 486	61 435	80 756	60 086	129 522	34 176	38 468	80 306
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	-	2	3	5	-	4	3
	1982	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	35	362	-	(D)	51
	1982	-	-	(D)	45	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		381	82	223	424	336	148	275	135
25 to 99 acres		577	203	376	341	541	142	240	269
100 to 249 acres		162	90	141	42	182	33	40	151
250 acres or more		16	14	15	6	35	7	1	32

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	734	646	986	282	606	650	462	731
	1982	774	670	1 077	275	615	686	548	765
	acres, 1987	152 531	32 864	160 722	14 823	36 630	121 632	66 059	39 184
	1982	166 029	28 679	163 641	14 031	36 260	130 781	95 289	38 660
Irrigated	farms, 1987	7	6	4	2	4	21	4	3
	1982	7	5	3	2	1	9	1	2
	acres, 1987	782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 732	(D)	(D)
	1982	657	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	282	5	391	14	67	406	242	94
	1982	205	10	387	34	101	401	256	121
	acres, 1987	14 944	137	22 578	172	2 480	29 701	14 733	3 215
	1982	9 134	345	25 122	1 345	2 855	30 675	21 907	3 423
	bushels, 1987	1 517 898	10 854	2 319 315	12 860	180 313	3 100 550	1 381 280	314 812
	1982	714 667	26 630	2 434 878	125 433	210 779	3 259 926	1 734 497	315 758
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	-	13	-	-
	1362	2	-	2	1	-	7	-	-
	acres, 1987	302	-	(D)	-	-	831	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	583	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		113	2	157	13	38	149	89	56
25 to 99 acres		120	3	173	1	24	171	110	31
100 to 249 acres		44	-	47	-	4	62	36	6
250 acres or more		5	-	14	-	1	24	7	1
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	26	7	21	-	19	47	17	23
	1982	34	3	32	-	18	49	35	35
	acres, 1987	462	208	501	-	339	1 368	214	273
	1982	886	166	740	-	280	1 518	911	381
	tons, green, 1987	6 111	2 555	6 043	-	4 125	15 658	2 406	4 680
	1982	8 004	1 130	9 334	-	2 310	19 435	12 878	3 750
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		20	4	16	-	15	32	17	20
25 to 99 acres		6	3	4	-	4	12	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	100	2	63	12	29	83	11	21
	1982	100	5	79	12	43	72	14	42
	acres, 1987	6 583	(D)	2 762	612	661	2 921	651	687
	1982	6 931	221	4 658	489	1 259	3 110	581	1 264
	bushels, 1987	579 372	(D)	234 907	36 929	44 818	229 523	51 066	49 146
	1982	497 956	14 954	319 941	35 695	82 168	223 612	29 160	80 801
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		46	-	27	4	23	43	5	10
25 to 99 acres		38	2	30	6	5	37	4	10
100 to 249 acres		11	-	6	2	1	3	2	1
250 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	71	7	92	11	51	282	26	37
	1982	429	17	460	38	122	398	123	121
	acres, 1987	4 456	331	4 517	351	1 070	12 520	1 161	705
	1982	31 030	726	25 592	828	3 466	22 158	7 212	3 632
	bushels, 1987	166 986	9 434	182 395	15 900	31 916	536 277	41 448	23 050
	1982	972 025	17 824	750 214	28 423	98 442	724 504	183 298	109 903
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		30	2	35	7	41	126	11	25
25 to 99 acres		26	4	42	3	9	122	12	12
100 to 249 acres		9	1	14	1	-	32	3	-
250 acres or more		6	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	572	1	590	11	11	493	265	35
	1982	599	9	701	27	20	521	341	47
	acres, 1987	107 491	(D)	82 578	511	311	60 704	24 230	1 986
	1982	102 409	373	85 975	1 049	1 063	60 641	34 470	2 132
	bushels, 1987	3 760 241	(D)	2 685 256	10 382	8 843	1 910 173	759 322	51 302
	1982	2 806 403	8 063	2 437 442	32 810	29 832	1 976 828	873 751	76 439
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	-	11	-	-
	1982	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	420	-	(D)	-	-	883	-	-
	1982	272	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		101	-	106	6	6	106	66	13
25 to 99 acres		218	-	237	4	5	205	125	17
100 to 249 acres		132	1	150	1	-	118	54	5
250 acres or more		121	-	97	-	-	64	20	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	432	622	758	272	563	407	362	681
	1982	458	652	766	254	576	399	457	712
	acres, 1987	20 630	29 172	50 623	12 958	25 407	16 043	27 284	29 326
	1982	18 932	26 301	45 609	10 234	26 390	15 089	32 291	27 491
	tons, dry, 1987	36 209	49 576	77 588	17 925	39 352	34 493	54 262	43 250
	1982	36 997	46 489	80 233	15 152	45 500	31 163	63 313	46 082
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	3	3	2	-	-	2	2
	1982	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	75	155	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	187	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		168	235	208	103	193	189	86	248
25 to 99 acres		212	320	384	138	310	179	180	376
100 to 249 acres		42	62	144	27	54	38	78	48
250 acres or more		10	5	22	4	6	1	18	9

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987	325	796	831	681	660	514	1 065	1 279
1982	352	842	879	759	690	595	1 125	1 363
acres, 1987	216 749	75 586	167 878	116 674	56 722	307 629	70 217	276 780
1982	232 948	73 013	171 811	133 098	56 527	339 935	71 047	284 021
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	101	17	15	17	11	256	27	3
1982	78	4	7	12	3	208	16	8
acres, 1987	36 446	(D)	1 504	2 006	118	(D)	882	(D)
1982	24 610	19	966	1 329	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ......farms, 1987	179	235	341	395	159	215	18	978
1982	110	173	321	407	157	126	26	944
acres, 1987	42 877	12 236	20 311	29 485	6 519	36 637	462	98 455
1982	22 625	7 012	19 559	31 265	5 143	16 798	635	89 201
bushels, 1987	5 163 292	1 086 567	2 070 686	3 175 182	596 580	4 783 709	39 827	9 668 115
1982	2 845 037	545 689	1 993 322	2 953 197	416 897	2 137 552	48 593	7 646 763
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	73	3	8	11	1	172	1	1
1982	34	-	4	6	-	98	2	5
acres, 1987	14 009	(D)	656	1 230	(D)	27 673	(D)	(D)
1982	5 027	-	430	438	-	12 584	(D)	219
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	115	107	129	77	14	13	213
25 to 99 acres	51	91	173	173	70	65	4	414
100 to 249 acres	54	23	55	71	8	88	1	269
250 acres or more	64	6	6	22	4	48	-	82
Corn for silage or green chop ......farms, 1987	4	27	52	52	61	1	18	51
1982	4	25	54	49	50	2	13	96
acres, 1987	649	820	1 330	1 326	1 152	(D)	518	1 716
1982	193	615	1 256	973	1 077	(D)	480	3 414
tons, green, 1987	(D)	13 953	19 332	16 960	13 563	(D)	4 892	19 769
1982	(D)	6 808	17 816	15 246	12 846	(D)	6 467	37 604
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	18	37	36	48	-	10	30
25 to 99 acres	3	7	14	12	13	1	8	17
100 to 249 acres	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3
250 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ......farms, 1987	123	133	309	65	90	347	39	23
1982	146	175	279	93	111	381	41	73
acres, 1987	18 480	4 768	20 743	2 513	2 891	53 075	1 437	1 305
1982	27 791	8 088	16 874	4 885	3 983	62 841	1 457	4 837
bushels, 1987	1 690 664	324 747	1 830 418	227 856	227 268	4 630 110	61 667	77 069
1982	2 481 188	500 809	1 367 625	356 286	227 857	5 435 808	71 278	259 064
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	14	-	1	1	1	72	-	-
1982	20	-	-	-	1	94	-	1
acres, 1987	2 273	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 473	-	-
1982	2 816	-	-	-	(D)	9 911	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	74	98	31	42	39	16	13
25 to 99 acres	54	49	142	30	43	143	20	7
100 to 249 acres	35	10	58	4	5	104	3	2
250 acres or more	22	-	11	-	-	61	-	1
Wheat for grain ......farms, 1987	233	146	264	306	85	376	86	139
1982	286	277	537	478	186	480	196	322
acres, 1987	36 599	4 557	13 959	15 959	2 713	45 549	5 276	3 258
1982	60 612	13 105	32 150	29 829	6 879	75 280	12 232	12 813
bushels, 1987	1 677 067	183 533	609 636	794 131	105 786	2 072 184	168 663	123 343
1982	2 329 112	414 858	1 160 750	1 202 119	191 595	3 074 574	358 124	318 767
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	40	-	-	1	1	58	-	-
1982	28	-	-	1	-	35	2	-
acres, 1987	6 823	-	-	(D)	(D)	5 304	-	-
1982	5 158	-	-	(D)	-	4 362	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	79	98	118	51	45	26	93
25 to 99 acres	78	64	131	142	26	154	48	44
100 to 249 acres	87	2	29	39	8	141	10	2
250 acres or more	43	1	6	7	-	36	2	-
Soybeans for beans ......farms, 1987	308	194	592	476	161	481	94	1 014
1982	329	213	662	533	179	558	166	1 097
acres, 1987	140 576	14 287	85 763	54 606	9 626	145 538	6 674	130 424
1982	166 949	13 725	79 996	54 472	11 111	199 254	11 532	132 434
bushels, 1987	3 910 699	383 671	2 339 629	1 471 166	295 007	3 819 715	150 533	4 370 596
1982	5 318 761	411 909	2 447 783	1 776 995	320 675	5 563 322	294 421	3 691 097
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	75	-	7	9	1	196	1	2
1982	62	-	6	7	-	176	2	4
acres, 1987	14 948	-	772	716	(D)	31 506	(D)	(D)
1982	13 009	-	536	720	-	36 564	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	67	74	88	52	24	21	150
25 to 99 acres	52	85	226	215	86	113	53	403
100 to 249 acres	65	29	201	113	18	126	15	322
250 acres or more	176	13	91	60	5	218	5	139
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ......farms, 1987	23	675	542	405	578	10	997	886
1982	29	697	565	455	598	11	1 028	987
acres, 1987	1 802	33 878	26 772	16 200	29 174	243	51 251	44 590
1982	722	32 003	26 168	15 867	27 626	(D)	44 176	46 423
tons, dry, 1987	3 120	54 161	46 397	26 805	45 037	521	85 639	100 521
1982	1 789	59 260	50 003	27 822	51 204	1 069	79 928	121 322
Irrigated ......farms, 1987	4	1	-	1	1	-	14	1
1982	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987	300	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	477	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	248	184	170	206	9	420	284
25 to 99 acres	10	334	288	203	290	1	440	494
100 to 249 acres	3	87	67	31	74	-	112	94
250 acres or more	2	6	3	1	8	-	25	14

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
Harvested cropland ....farms, 1987..	436	932	438	445	755	1 040	472	880
1982..	429	938	463	511	799	1 108	512	955
acres, 1987..	23 111	62 855	20 935	249 790	94 339	173 820	23 570	151 371
1982..	21 295	59 464	5 725	264 508	100 255	193 723	24 581	172 865
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	8	16	7	84	4	11	15	9
1982..	1	10	2	40	3	9	10	3
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 317	(D)	26 046	121	340	197	(D)
1982..	(D)	963	(D)	10 939	(D)	(D)	(D)	341
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987..	4	224	2	89	452	425	30	510
1982..	8	227	4	28	495	384	65	529
acres, 1987..	39	8 853	(D)	14 264	24 366	28 566	1 084	39 511
1982..	(D)	8 222	(D)	2 034	27 578	23 207	2 570	43 176
bushels, 1987..	3 175	912 444	(D)	1 661 493	2 702 916	2 742 149	93 226	4 117 523
1982..	74 670	699 348	(D)	268 003	2 845 589	1 959 194	196 073	4 314 555
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	-	8	-	52	-	3	1	6
1982..	-	6	-	4	2	2	1	2
acres, 1987..	-	549	-	6 054	-	175	(D)	730
1982..	-	(D)	-	363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	115	2	11	217	139	14	149
25 to 99 acres	-	88	-	28	171	192	15	215
100 to 249 acres	-	19	-	29	47	77	1	126
250 acres or more	-	2	-	21	17	17	-	20
Corn for silage or green chop ....farms, 1987..	-	48	2	2	48	65	5	82
1982..	1	74	1	4	69	68	7	114
acres, 1987..	-	957	(D)	(D)	916	2 074	99	1 766
1982..	(D)	1 183	(D)	358	1 408	2 558	245	2 189
tons, green, 1987..	-	11 745	(D)	(D)	12 862	33 236	1 010	25 582
1982..	(D)	12 870	(D)	3 620	21 934	30 914	3 780	31 113
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	31	1	1	37	34	3	60
25 to 99 acres	-	17	-	1	11	26	2	20
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	2
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ....farms, 1987..	1	87	-	222	69	319	11	91
1982..	8	132	5	181	58	324	25	118
acres, 1987..	(D)	2 504	-	18 921	2 250	19 705	411	5 549
1982..	206	3 580	(D)	19 140	1 540	19 999	663	7 669
bushels, 1987..	(D)	163 787	-	1 555 944	162 858	1 621 572	28 850	513 646
1982..	12 963	248 925	9 580	1 507 116	109 743	1 318 796	39 440	662 483
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	-	1	-	17	-	1	-	-
1982..	-	1	-	20	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	-	1 081	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	1 413	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	53	-	43	44	97	5	38
25 to 99 acres	-	30	-	107	19	159	5	41
100 to 249 acres	-	4	-	62	6	57	1	10
250 acres or more	-	-	-	10	-	6	-	2
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987..	20	141	2	330	405	138	13	383
1982..	52	259	9	440	454	542	46	503
acres, 1987..	307	2 638	(D)	47 992	19 476	7 057	381	19 796
1982..	2 849	6 432	200	72 921	22 625	36 497	1 528	28 391
bushels, 1987..	9 605	107 573	(D)	2 100 550	875 025	276 614	13 868	1 060 564
1982..	83 118	199 627	5 506	2 882 081	896 938	1 213 036	36 579	1 109 863
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	-	-	-	26	1	-	-	-
1982..	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	2 988	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	481	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	103	1	55	207	53	8	156
25 to 99 acres	2	37	1	106	149	65	4	172
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	100	41	19	1	47
250 acres or more	-	-	-	69	8	1	-	8
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987..	1	139	-	432	314	629	1	547
1982..	4	105	1	491	399	654	19	645
acres, 1987..	(D)	7 803	-	157 906	25 049	79 139	(D)	64 449
1982..	1 117	5 721	(D)	200 904	28 780	78 551	907	71 043
bushels, 1987..	(D)	234 191	-	4 018 946	813 920	2 558 477	(D)	1 960 379
1982..	30 860	177 117	(D)	6 012 758	1 051 581	2 213 324	25 299	2 330 051
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	-	6	-	64	-	2	-	5
1982..	-	4	-	34	-	2	1	2
acres, 1987..	-	610	-	13 536	-	(D)	-	376
1982..	-	413	-	9 033	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	56	-	36	145	112	-	106
25 to 99 acres	-	64	-	82	107	250	1	230
100 to 249 acres	1	15	-	97	38	178	-	152
250 acres or more	-	4	-	217	24	89	-	59
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987..	406	861	428	15	584	729	442	553
1982..	393	864	446	20	606	784	458	587
acres, 1987..	17 783	37 769	20 020	807	24 326	39 041	20 022	22 590
1982..	15 054	35 107	15 816	997	22 680	36 793	17 649	23 523
tons, dry, 1987..	35 407	74 389	35 710	2 523	51 964	64 598	33 691	46 574
1982..	28 389	69 821	29 396	3 575	51 931	70 739	30 461	51 482
Irrigated ....farms, 1987..	1	6	3	2	3	-	2	2
1982..	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	105	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	185	312	159	3	269	278	190	240
25 to 99 acres	184	467	230	9	263	345	208	269
100 to 249 acres	30	78	34	3	47	89	35	42
250 acres or more	7	4	5	-	5	17	9	2

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	657	1 157	294	555	559	656	956	178
1982	770	1 164	350	595	627	706	1 051	215
acres, 1987	98 446	87 337	16 298	74 435	131 408	102 757	151 670	8 545
1982	107 922	77 157	16 621	86 000	136 021	101 829	169 530	9 705
Irrigated farms, 1987	14	19	4	-	9	7	9	-
1982	8	17	9	1	7	6	8	-
acres, 1987	(D)	879	(D)	-	459	367	1 271	-
1982	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	278	4 232	-
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	249	30	24	252	318	279	351	9
1982	169	49	39	247	299	218	272	21
acres, 1987	26 037	1 057	661	12 664	20 290	16 695	23 651	461
1982	14 261	1 391	1 225	15 383	18 073	11 330	18 653	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 766 796	102 951	60 819	1 324 279	1 987 237	1 738 573	2 349 787	33 600
1982	1 375 484	113 250	83 704	1 168 175	1 751 286	941 857	1 595 176	50 660
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	3	-	-	3	1	4	-
1982	3	4	-	-	4	1	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	154	(D)	410	-
1982	400	405	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	62	17	14	117	108	128	141	4
25 to 99 acres	103	10	10	98	144	107	132	2
100 to 249 acres	58	3	-	31	57	34	61	3
250 acres or more	26	-	-	6	9	10	17	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	9	24	1	21	37	17	24	3
1982	14	31	4	38	46	36	28	2
acres, 1987	439	845	(D)	393	1 322	597	1 577	75
1982	640	(D)	104	1 273	1 525	658	1 414	(D)
tons, green, 1987	5 526	9 421	(D)	5 844	22 736	8 092	23 475	(D)
1982	6 096	12 017	(D)	17 390	18 500	8 162	16 699	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	10	-	15	20	10	11	2
25 to 99 acres	3	12	1	6	15	6	12	1
100 to 249 acres	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	90	22	5	4	100	44	90	4
1982	106	35	2	8	86	59	70	8
acres, 1987	5 461	811	70	40	7 595	1 729	3 164	228
1982	7 961	1 121	(D)	(D)	5 449	3 131	3 522	122
bushels, 1987	414 550	59 957	4 274	3 229	717 771	136 029	235 314	9 718
1982	512 045	71 282	(D)	22 625	451 832	207 332	193 702	8 412
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	10	4	4	28	14	48	1
25 to 99 acres	49	11	1	-	44	28	37	2
100 to 249 acres	15	1	-	-	23	2	5	1
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	101	45	5	6	227	124	106	5
1982	257	128	15	84	355	340	421	13
acres, 1987	4 247	1 274	162	228	14 614	7 898	5 491	206
1982	23 526	4 391	671	4 713	25 427	19 647	26 715	679
bushels, 1987	157 910	48 592	6 060	11 462	705 182	302 348	222 264	6 332
1982	572 916	130 096	19 213	106 083	1 009 963	586 831	820 201	17 800
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	40	27	2	2	71	46	54	2
25 to 99 acres	52	17	3	4	108	57	38	3
100 to 249 acres	9	1	-	-	42	16	11	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	6	5	5	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	350	32	4	225	389	372	587	4
1982	364	59	15	280	440	417	646	9
acres, 1987	49 518	1 668	145	17 109	73 033	48 939	94 254	277
1982	46 824	2 894	666	22 974	73 541	48 390	98 921	618
bushels, 1987	1 667 878	48 076	3 775	563 906	2 191 853	1 522 014	2 772 689	7 845
1982	1 395 243	92 092	18 495	536 219	2 408 157	1 340 160	2 838 639	16 763
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	4	3	5	-
1982	1	3	-	-	2	3	6	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	290	254	770	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	67	13	1	71	59	62	127	1
25 to 99 acres	153	15	3	96	125	163	249	1
100 to 249 acres	74	4	-	40	106	88	100	2
250 acres or more	56	-	-	18	99	59	111	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	306	1 101	276	484	349	467	621	173
1982	372	1 145	327	524	375	483	687	203
acres, 1987	12 590	69 780	14 465	45 727	17 401	28 458	26 641	7 427
1982	15 424	62 481	14 298	41 622	15 708	20 681	27 895	7 746
tons, dry, 1987	22 596	136 817	21 100	86 789	32 906	42 889	37 753	9 186
1982	34 809	118 013	23 394	79 085	31 248	39 333	45 495	10 650
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	8	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	367	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	245	119	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	136	343	101	84	136	179	281	69
25 to 99 acres	144	561	132	231	166	222	276	89
100 to 249 acres	24	169	38	135	40	52	57	12
250 acres or more	2	28	5	34	7	14	7	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	299	768	609	523	491	251	957	430
1982	347	858	669	567	540	305	1 009	467
acres, 1987	29 191	131 091	83 016	47 143	26 838	26 753	248 299	54 797
1982	33 717	148 757	91 594	50 459	27 446	31 565	253 701	61 809
Irrigated farms, 1987	31	29	15	7	9	64	10	4
1982	20	25	9	2	3	63	6	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
1982	3 949	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	863	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	14	477	88	207	75	58	700	203
1982	20	514	100	235	107	62	656	224
acres, 1987	420	41 615	4 699	11 832	2 040	5 206	89 111	9 626
1982	393	44 484	4 629	13 666	4 012	4 527	81 580	15 124
bushels, 1987	45 974	4 940 795	478 247	1 319 467	174 132	563 133	10 237 943	932 183
1982	20 675	4 572 207	326 942	1 324 355	347 967	434 029	8 436 972	1 203 911
Irrigated farms, 1987	4	7	3	-	1	-	4	2
1982	-	7	1	1	-	1	5	-
acres, 1987	290	394	235	-	(D)	-	185	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	501	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	158	30	104	52	14	142	96
25 to 99 acres	3	196	42	74	19	25	259	80
100 to 249 acres	1	80	16	18	4	17	187	26
250 acres or more	-	43	-	11	-	2	112	1
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	1	32	16	10	13	6	33	11
1982	3	64	27	31	21	4	41	24
acres, 1987	(D)	919	459	297	285	319	864	268
1982	37	2 092	891	1 414	592	67	1 855	519
tons, green, 1987	(D)	12 045	4 398	3 428	3 865	(D)	10 684	3 237
1982	440	31 820	11 394	21 938	9 145	950	25 496	6 554
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(B)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	23	8	6	8	4	22	5
25 to 99 acres	-	7	8	3	5	1	9	6
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	53	21	158	48	12	6	51	2
1982	71	26	166	57	15	8	83	10
acres, 1987	5 280	1 074	9 476	1 166	545	201	1 934	(D)
1982	7 311	1 054	10 010	1 999	(D)	573	4 188	178
bushels, 1987	363 727	71 851	734 366	75 580	35 360	12 992	136 156	(D)
1982	509 163	75 608	667 962	138 694	26 733	30 766	268 886	7 674
Irrigated farms, 1987	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	621	-	134	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	6	39	30	5	2	29	1
25 to 99 acres	20	13	87	16	6	4	18	1
100 to 249 acres	14	2	31	2	1	-	3	-
250 acres or more	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	50	244	61	159	34	55	157	20
1982	87	469	232	212	54	98	472	119
acres, 1987	2 649	10 693	3 129	6 365	745	4 825	7 505	470
1982	4 358	29 241	15 219	9 279	1 856	9 599	31 851	4 921
bushels, 1987	98 137	492 685	127 533	257 964	28 146	197 451	320 132	18 766
1982	150 135	1 126 541	459 626	337 613	63 770	350 215	1 157 788	125 523
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	120	17	69	24	16	69	11
25 to 99 acres	30	90	32	78	10	21	73	9
100 to 249 acres	5	30	11	10	-	11	11	-
250 acres or more	-	4	1	2	-	7	4	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	60	496	182	126	24	89	722	182
1982	88	563	223	115	32	104	793	242
acres, 1987	8 259	67 019	20 580	9 741	885	12 707	129 173	16 674
1982	12 992	64 612	22 177	6 771	1 233	13 747	118 040	18 200
bushels, 1987	192 857	2 245 663	622 656	343 156	25 281	418 013	4 723 139	551 690
1982	333 374	2 110 177	631 652	236 098	35 681	433 272	3 933 837	442 354
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	6	1	1	-	1	3	-
1982	3	4	2	-	-	1	2	-
acres, 1987	920	227	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	285	-
1982	780	281	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	129	37	51	13	19	128	51
25 to 99 acres	22	173	69	48	8	30	239	81
100 to 249 acres	18	113	58	18	3	24	188	34
250 acres or more	10	81	18	9	-	16	167	16
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	245	370	530	453	459	91	528	367
1982	248	426	574	482	498	100	552	393
acres, 1987	11 734	10 721	40 864	19 563	22 513	3 000	23 879	27 598
1982	8 213	11 461	37 580	18 350	19 895	(D)	23 121	24 031
tons, dry, 1987	14 545	20 291	66 601	30 480	36 601	4 657	40 566	40 577
1982	13 820	23 497	66 818	32 886	34 623	5 266	47 313	48 067
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	3
1982	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	54
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	95	225	120	159	178	53	230	72
25 to 99 acres	125	122	273	257	236	30	240	197
100 to 249 acres	20	23	117	35	33	8	51	0
250 acres or more	5	-	20	2	12	-	7	8

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	517	534	234	659	1 003	391	660	255
1982	556	598	258	669	1 172	466	741	265
acres, 1987	102 999	185 297	11 892	164 384	314 371	19 399	96 196	11 813
1982	124 159	188 653	11 978	161 057	353 035	22 894	129 342	11 460
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	105	3	12	376	8	2	6
1982	-	70	-	9	299	1	2	5
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	137 958	(D)	(D)	28
1982	-	(D)	-	533	(D)	(D)	(D)	38
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	358	292	1	396	420	2	217	-
1982	355	287	10	359	294	5	249	3
acres, 1987	28 955	42 112	(D)	31 739	70 830	(D)	11 963	-
1982	37 023	29 675	352	27 763	42 339	196	16 343	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 223 414	5 320 901	(D)	3 474 896	8 832 464	(D)	1 131 901	-
1982	3 640 348	3 328 457	16 835	3 009 315	5 143 339	11 985	1 250 526	680
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	65	-	8	232	-	-	-
1982	-	38	-	4	146	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	12 465	-	979	50 693	-	-	-
1982	-	6 738	-	260	28 353	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	98	67	1	112	55	1	84	-
25 to 99 acres	176	94	-	179	143	1	103	-
100 to 249 acres	64	84	-	77	129	-	23	-
250 acres or more	20	47	-	28	93	-	7	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	50	20	1	30	18	7	13	2
1982	45	26	-	42	22	3	35	1
acres, 1987	1 541	659	(D)	786	781	218	442	(D)
1982	1 475	745	-	1 501	575	65	1 334	(D)
tons, green, 1987	17 347	9 534	(D)	11 310	8 969	2 490	5 110	(D)
1982	21 180	14 341	-	22 562	7 738	570	12 859	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	31	9	1	18	10	3	6	1
25 to 99 acres	19	10	-	12	6	4	4	1
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	167	1	138	504	-	13	2
1982	5	176	5	114	648	1	26	4
acres, 1987	(D)	16 181	(D)	8 663	44 700	-	607	(D)
1982	(D)	23 964	(D)	6 864	82 398	(D)	1 098	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	1 304 772	(D)	820 164	3 580 468	-	42 841	(D)
1982	5 130	1 956 439	3 380	566 995	6 709 662	(D)	45 159	12 207
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	11	-	1	91	-	-	-
1982	-	19	-	1	110	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 166	-	(D)	8 057	-	-	-
1982	-	3 052	-	(D)	11 975	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	40	1	28	126	-	3	1
25 to 99 acres	-	80	-	86	217	-	8	1
100 to 249 acres	-	31	-	23	130	-	2	-
250 acres or more	1	16	-	1	31	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	58	356	6	154	547	1	20	2
1982	254	443	13	397	824	3	150	7
acres, 1987	2 016	36 665	154	6 178	51 691	(D)	642	(D)
1982	15 306	56 912	293	22 733	102 598	84	11 693	166
bushels, 1987	75 006	1 508 472	4 348	283 545	2 541 013	(D)	23 660	(D)
1982	443 051	2 091 986	6 302	741 269	4 331 415	2 545	276 314	4 175
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	21	-	-	91	-	-	-
1982	-	9	-	3	39	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	3 125	-	-	11 191	-	-	-
1982	-	1 122	-	121	7 480	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	38	72	4	67	115	1	12	-
25 to 99 acres	13	166	2	73	243	-	7	2
100 to 249 acres	7	76	-	12	147	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	42	-	2	42	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	369	411	-	546	766	-	266	1
1982	416	487	2	549	859	-	375	4
acres, 1987	49 038	95 312	-	98 642	129 777	-	28 399	(D)
1982	51 438	101 475	(D)	87 823	164 650	-	46 353	76
bushels, 1987	1 375 442	2 488 369	-	3 236 541	3 411 811	-	905 586	(D)
1982	1 411 675	2 803 561	(D)	2 826 229	4 674 269	-	1 162 152	1 900
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	72	-	9	269	-	1	-
1982	-	50	-	1	233	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	10 677	-	1 009	46 140	-	(D)	-
1982	-	7 842	-	(D)	41 467	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	69	58	-	58	125	-	55	-
25 to 99 acres	171	135	-	177	245	-	129	1
100 to 249 acres	94	93	-	182	220	-	44	-
250 acres or more	55	125	-	131	176	-	38	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	338	185	229	377	236	372	567	242
1982	403	215	250	358	294	452	622	248
acres, 1987	21 931	5 447	11 582	20 374	7 270	18 226	54 746	10 931
1982	23 148	6 090	11 203	17 412	8 368	22 425	55 184	10 584
tons, dry, 1987	35 608	11 396	18 254	38 070	12 482	30 184	89 685	17 219
1982	47 720	11 204	16 916	35 889	14 061	41 906	98 407	15 616
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	1
1982	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	380	(D)	(D)	22	113	(D)	(D)
1982		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	100	105	78	116	131	151	85	96
25 to 99 acres	166	73	126	202	95	172	286	120
100 to 249 acres	60	6	20	56	8	42	154	22
250 acres or more	12	1	5	3	2	7	42	4

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	991	1 015	425	320	228	1 141	311	920
1982	1 027	1 073	516	342	300	1 146	351	943
acres, 1987	60 694	166 752	56 893	14 728	15 498	61 188	52 838	54 272
1982	51 296	205 067	68 662	13 970	23 900	58 707	70 626	49 651
Irrigated farms, 1987	16	18	10	3	4	18	1	9
1982	6	23	4	2	7	15	1	11
acres, 1987	660	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	4 586	572	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	18	212	226	18	21	23	188	-
1982	33	223	271	29	43	34	182	12
acres, 1987	593	16 101	18 954	488	901	569	12 436	-
1982	860	17 106	21 211	(D)	2 222	915	12 949	448
bushels, 1987	64 019	1 506 339	2 053 990	30 880	87 743	53 978	1 221 529	-
1982	60 251	1 392 232	2 020 261	25 197	176 082	65 196	985 308	28 350
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	9	2	-	2	1	-	-
1982	1	11	4	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	1 936	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	1 908	522	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	71	70	10	13	12	49	-
25 to 99 acres	2	89	95	7	5	11	95	-
100 to 249 acres	2	41	49	1	3	-	40	-
250 acres or more	-	11	12	-	-	-	4	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	9	20	34	2	1	68	14	6
1982	8	19	49	4	5	77	34	13
acres, 1987	253	1 098	454	(D)	(D)	1 618	441	221
1982	223	659	945	(D)	101	2 164	1 338	342
tons, green, 1987	2 232	17 475	7 003	(D)	(D)	21 481	5 271	2 690
1982	2 619	8 928	11 788	(D)	1 158	24 117	12 879	4 455
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	5	30	1	-	46	7	2
25 to 99 acres	7	12	4	1	1	19	6	4
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	4	327	20	6	41	6	2	1
1982	15	349	37	5	45	8	6	3
acres, 1987	(D)	26 986	755	203	2 164	171	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	32 334	1 542	250	2 390	(D)	(D)	38
bushels, 1987	(D)	2 099 767	52 783	9 090	133 401	11 980	(D)	(D)
1982	22 566	2 333 503	110 058	14 300	162 614	3 092	13 675	851
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	265	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	86	10	2	16	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	165	9	3	19	2	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1	53	1	1	5	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	30	113	135	3	33	17	10	8
1982	47	432	278	8	52	42	95	22
acres, 1987	1 563	7 321	4 677	101	1 274	251	410	186
1982	2 232	35 809	13 500	193	2 631	960	4 515	698
bushels, 1987	44 304	238 021	183 052	3 400	45 500	5 839	14 044	5 390
1982	66 744	983 337	459 016	5 050	81 780	25 156	108 136	27 107
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	44	77	1	23	13	4	6
25 to 99 acres	12	50	49	2	6	4	5	2
100 to 249 acres	3	14	9	-	4	-	1	-
250 acres or more	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	494	213	3	45	3	199	-
1982	3	627	292	8	69	2	260	2
acres, 1987	-	65 985	22 100	108	4 233	40	21 529	-
1982	23	83 151	23 413	265	8 402	(D)	30 550	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	1 886 722	659 246	(D)	93 174	1 100	679 226	-
1982	799	2 296 276	767 074	8 362	208 539	(D)	742 122	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	7	2	-	2	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	1 097	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1 311	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	73	58	1	12	3	40	-
25 to 99 acres	-	222	89	2	21	-	82	-
100 to 249 acres	-	118	37	-	7	-	60	-
250 acres or more	-	81	29	-	5	-	17	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	941	760	299	311	188	1 106	243	902
1982	986	782	340	324	230	1 123	284	923
acres, 1987	51 006	43 799	10 563	13 752	7 183	56 516	18 262	52 860
1982	46 329	41 992	10 534	12 981	8 587	54 995	22 575	47 899
tons, dry, 1987	85 515	81 324	19 190	21 413	10 362	96 011	40 702	91 947
1982	85 409	71 675	18 533	18 733	11 383	98 083	48 262	94 525
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	2	3	1	1	9	-	5
1982	1	-	-	1	1	6	1	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	454	-	490
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	309	264	156	127	83	435	57	253
25 to 99 acres	488	374	121	156	91	521	118	495
100 to 249 acres	129	105	20	25	14	129	60	137
250 acres or more	15	17	2	3	-	21	8	17

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	49 796	459	530	508	751	703	580
	1982	51 183	458	570	546	856	630	591
	acres, 1987	22 736 158	232 645	205 174	313 481	369 624	186 474	295 039
	1982	22 284 601	206 983	210 045	294 732	386 165	169 164	291 195
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	457	507	387	617	492	265	509
	1982	435	452	369	540	451	269	493
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	279 732	189 594	238 330	425 194	351 422	167 724	245 751
	1982	376 892	274 867	339 926	518 850	473 244	203 844	412 743
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	613	383	629	682	681	736	476
	1982	859	622	940	943	1 035	838	827
Total cropland	farms, 1987	46 917	434	510	484	723	611	555
	1982	48 781	442	549	535	829	572	580
	acres, 1987	16 059 330	159 202	167 701	274 967	313 500	105 748	225 286
	1982	15 843 011	150 316	161 690	258 956	315 013	102 903	224 475
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	44 239	414	505	479	709	507	535
	1982	46 352	426	540	529	817	487	572
	acres, 1987	10 449 060	85 062	120 174	206 207	249 020	45 494	160 143
	1982	11 389 692	96 092	124 038	207 887	272 095	41 897	183 276
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	2 313	4	3	19	90	8	48
	1982	1 750	2	3	7	75	10	37
	acres, 1987	528 791	(D)	(D)	3 408	19 737	(D)	10 212
	1982	399 515	(D)	360	1 695	(D)	501	9 105
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	3 436 376	19 253	33 752	48 669	65 484	58 250	34 122
	1982	3 387 509	19 391	35 253	51 036	73 248	37 621	35 712
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	69 009	41 946	63 684	95 806	87 196	82 859	58 832
	1982	66 184	42 338	61 848	93 473	85 570	59 716	60 427
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	33 684	327	475	474	660	220	495
	$1,000	1 407 873	6 612	18 204	37 123	35 042	2 511	18 743
Grains	farms	28 541	296	465	471	647	46	463
	$1,000	1 183 620	6 065	17 501	36 676	34 597	436	17 487
Corn for grain	farms	16 659	177	341	448	329	6	72
	$1,000	314 844	1 687	5 731	17 780	6 302	(D)	1 312
Wheat	farms	10 363	28	54	36	342	33	185
	$1,000	75 651	78	(D)	(D)	2 490	144	1 100
Soybeans	farms	25 762	273	447	456	617	15	454
	$1,000	695 429	4 283	11 236	18 563	22 423	246	10 426
Sorghum for grain	farms	6 075	1	46	4	242	3	342
	$1,000	65 281	(D)	347	(D)	3 088	(D)	3 601
Barley	farms	45	-	-	-	4	1	-
	$1,000	85	-	-	-	14	(D)	-
Oats	farms	901	9	9	8	41	6	[illegible]
	$1,000	1 420	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	25	105
Other grains	farms	594	-	-	8	5	-	14
	$1,000	30 911	-	-	143	179	-	942
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 145	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	88 251	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	329	-	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	4 703	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	10 349	95	79	41	124	188	198
	$1,000	50 854	(D)	222	175	426	1 168	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	485	1	4	1	3	4	-
	$1,000	8 723	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	343	1	2	-	3	12	3
	$1,000	10 578	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	754	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	340	-	1	1	1	2	-
	$1,000	56 989	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	59	-	-	3	1	-	-
	$1,000	4 156	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	40 068	412	401	289	544	686	468
	$1,000	2 028 503	12 641	15 548	11 546	30 442	55 738	15 380
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 557	10	13	8	34	101	8
	$1,000	273 142	627	14	7	(D)	30 412	1 719
Dairy products	farms	4 803	29	51	2	42	160	40
	$1,000	327 406	1 015	3 522	(D)	(D)	10 434	2 286
Cattle and calves	farms	36 864	398	367	262	439	639	452
	$1,000	929 244	8 840	5 999	7 632	18 012	13 131	8 645
Hogs and pigs	farms	11 546	97	162	86	288	53	88
	$1,000	481 599	2 049	5 935	3 855	10 871	1 515	2 693
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1 265	34	20	5	56	4	3
	$1,000	4 211	68	59	29	184	14	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 640	19	8	5	33	26	19
	$1,000	12 902	42	20	(D)	138	233	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	658	416	288	464	412	415	432
1982	704	408	330	475	468	450	484
acres, 1987	355 899	182 344	114 384	196 028	160 306	220 729	186 277
1982	377 643	177 453	119 626	199 558	172 636	229 557	207 468
Average size of farm acres, 1987	541	438	397	422	389	532	431
1982	536	435	363	420	369	510	429
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	258 584	216 612	220 741	290 232	282 543	416 012	221 841
1982	361 377	288 689	282 539	391 840	343 750	493 293	335 820
Average per acre dollars, 1987	469	443	563	692	727	758	523
1982	677	660	735	898	989	1 032	793
Total cropland farms, 1987	628	377	272	437	396	413	424
1982	686	385	312	464	453	442	476
acres, 1987	253 216	103 196	70 572	136 491	131 526	201 465	144 618
1982	267 787	90 816	75 065	143 439	130 421	210 320	155 066
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	607	347	255	408	390	401	408
1982	659	363	296	439	445	432	462
acres, 1987	160 304	59 454	44 636	86 423	100 466	149 575	96 028
1982	186 605	57 975	52 487	100 420	106 989	187 419	112 999
Irrigated land farms, 1987	6	8	21	28	7	274	-
1982	9	4	8	20	6	247	-
acres, 1987	1 550	(D)	(D)	3 464	(D)	73 649	-
1982	(D)	356	(D)	2 132	106	71 843	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	42 670	21 397	11 323	25 793	24 373	30 809	22 105
1982	43 509	20 690	13 161	24 443	27 016	41 740	22 257
Average per farm dollars, 1987	64 848	51 435	39 315	55 588	59 158	74 238	51 169
1982	61 803	50 710	39 882	51 459	57 726	92 756	45 986
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	485	199	183	314	373	372	372
$1,000	16 399	4 626	3 745	10 886	16 255	28 235	11 202
Grains farms	448	163	154	259	347	362	357
$1,000	15 062	4 285	3 393	9 141	14 431	27 169	10 891
Corn for grain farms	206	71	71	115	267	50	216
$1,000	2 797	658	1 103	2 047	5 437	(D)	2 767
Wheat farms	41	36	91	79	83	176	45
$1,000	269	175	351	499	440	1 434	(D)
Soybeans farms	423	149	118	239	332	324	342
$1,000	10 437	2 826	1 381	6 272	8 319	6 669	7 612
Sorghum for grain farms	198	73	57	49	41	287	56
$1,000	1 497	622	554	317	(D)	4 510	283
Barley farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	2	6	4	6	5	2	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	2	1	-	-	-	245	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	13 224	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	1	-	-	-	-	15	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	5	56	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	39	777	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	138	89	73	104	47	21	82
$1,000	1 094	492	(D)	517	113	204	309
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	1	6	-	4	6	22	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	14	(D)	247	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	7	-	-	2	1	2	2
$1,000	80	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	2	1	1	15	6	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 145	(D)	-	-
Other crops farms	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	571	381	260	374	266	107	328
$1,000	26 271	16 571	7 579	14 907	8 119	2 574	10 903
Poultry and poultry products farms	12	30	3	7	4	1	2
$1,000	15	3 408	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms	64	55	4	4	27	1	9
$1,000	(D)	3 224	(D)	(D)	2 053	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	552	359	233	343	246	91	292
$1,000	18 255	7 229	3 832	10 000	3 893	1 662	5 843
Hogs and pigs farms	111	90	133	79	87	36	115
$1,000	3 366	2 655	3 413	3 414	2 120	662	4 575
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	12	12	2	21	12	1	15
$1,000	(D)	42	(D)	136	39	(D)	127
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	27	15	9	23	7	8	5
$1,000	51	13	36	117	(D)	(D)	7

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	491	189	595	670	42	616	330
	1982	506	158	656	726	45	607	300
	acres, 1987	225 418	98 374	192 508	368 321	28 346	257 004	126 463
	1982	217 521	79 094	202 156	378 621	25 099	245 310	108 570
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	459	520	324	550	675	417	383
	1982	430	501	308	522	558	404	362
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	254 839	179 628	261 936	348 988	402 919	340 639	193 786
	1982	466 217	351 019	313 639	474 488	204 846	425 124	231 983
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	609	386	794	639	444	799	461
	1982	1 026	565	1 101	924	446	1 028	620
Total cropland	farms, 1987	469	162	576	648	37	578	308
	1982	480	143	644	708	40	591	278
	acres, 1987	155 713	32 641	151 960	312 887	9 880	185 868	74 004
	1982	150 637	27 793	158 019	305 526	9 927	185 782	62 436
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	447	141	554	635	33	555	278
	1982	460	113	635	694	32	562	259
	acres, 1987	105 601	10 851	105 195	227 314	(D)	132 901	33 452
	1982	110 145	9 553	121 601	240 148	3 664	130 181	31 504
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	21	1	30	12	-	25	4
	1982	17	-	21	6	-	19	4
	acres, 1987	2 846	(D)	3 782	2 274	-	4 846	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	1 999	714	-	3 178	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	28 398	10 249	33 108	51 247	2 126	41 944	12 022
	1982	29 056	9 970	34 430	54 054	1 333	38 216	10 102
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	57 837	54 229	55 644	76 488	50 616	68 091	36 430
	1982	57 423	63 098	52 484	74 455	29 617	62 959	33 672
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	355	39	474	604	10	454	153
	$1,000	12 640	188	11 813	33 095	62	23 788	1 501
Grains	farms	307	6	447	593	4	380	63
	$1,000	12 154	(D)	10 050	32 556	(D)	16 095	905
Corn for grain	farms	156	6	258	456	1	204	7
	$1,000	2 020	(D)	3 207	9 569	(D)	3 460	76
Wheat	farms	116	-	330	156	2	37	30
	$1,000	1 200	-	1 436	930	(D)	(D)	98
Soybeans	farms	296	1	347	573	1	367	49
	$1,000	7 956	(D)	4 873	21 777	(D)	11 049	661
Sorghum for grain	farms	84	2	68	38	1	116	23
	$1,000	954	(D)	485	240	(D)	901	69
Barley	farms	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	11	(D)	-	-	-
Oats	farms	10	1	2	22	-	9	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	1	-	1	-	-	4	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	344	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	97	36	144	110	6	153	105
	$1,000	414	(D)	584	472	12	738	552
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	-	5	2	1	6	4
	$1,000	(D)	-	7	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1	-	6	9	-	9	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	26	-	106	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4	-	9	2	-	23	4
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	6 839	38
Other crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	395	188	490	443	41	467	317
	$1,000	15 758	10 061	21 295	18 152	2 064	18 156	10 521
Poultry and poultry products	farms	14	15	10	8	2	18	7
	$1,000	52	1 972	19	(D)	(D)	1 362	11
Dairy products	farms	7	31	61	23	2	46	25
	$1,000	606	(D)	6 187	(D)	(D)	3 328	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	352	180	458	376	37	457	310
	$1,000	9 735	4 233	8 563	8 164	1 099	9 241	6 657
Hogs and pigs	farms	131	20	203	179	10	75	47
	$1,000	4 515	446	6 374	8 655	734	3 916	2 124
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	17	3	7	25	-	11	9
	$1,000	47	(D)	14	73	-	46	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	26	14	18	10	5	23	20
	$1,000	803	(D)	137	8	17	263	111

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	734	475	427	244	420	332	549
	1982	783	439	488	250	429	287	604
	acres, 1987	362 948	143 578	218 433	105 966	179 611	91 863	268 360
	1982	373 652	125 712	235 362	119 377	191 498	81 041	274 206
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	494	302	512	434	428	277	489
	1982	477	286	482	478	446	282	454
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	284 104	219 928	254 752	394 942	290 798	182 638	249 953
	1982	440 840	255 200	383 115	549 396	300 705	220 443	328 310
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	582	714	530	901	670	685	513
	1982	954	859	781	1 293	908	785	724
Total cropland	farms, 1987	704	417	422	219	403	316	533
	1982	763	408	482	230	408	272	584
	acres, 1987	301 989	83 484	169 911	77 616	141 050	54 214	203 288
	1982	303 981	78 196	181 364	87 378	143 477	47 598	204 563
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	690	362	409	200	386	295	516
	1982	753	340	478	211	398	262	565
	acres, 1987	212 437	34 317	118 993	47 837	84 615	31 165	130 762
	1982	238 995	30 677	139 689	56 651	99 323	25 965	149 042
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	9	9	7	3	4	11	4
	1982	13	2	3	5	7	5	4
	acres, 1987	1 058	522	(D)	(D)	(D)	819	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	(D)	97	611
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	65 292	24 394	23 846	21 217	30 965	12 871	44 026
	1982	64 320	21 163	30 987	20 056	36 348	11 278	39 991
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	88 954	51 355	55 846	86 953	73 726	38 769	80 193
	1982	82 146	48 206	63 497	80 224	84 728	39 295	66 211
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	632	137	382	152	327	203	458
	$1,000	31 438	1 225	14 726	5 751	11 607	2 203	14 911
Grains	farms	608	25	379	127	290	154	435
	$1,000	30 461	174	14 481	5 043	10 537	1 525	14 414
Corn for grain	farms	456	6	324	72	202	80	285
	$1,000	8 545	(D)	5 737	1 177	3 526	449	4 595
Wheat	farms	154	21	72	25	35	73	215
	$1,000	799	53	274	311	(D)	165	1 358
Soybeans	farms	582	2	365	112	270	108	397
	$1,000	20 814	(D)	8 453	3 431	6 589	860	8 072
Sorghum for grain	farms	46	-	1	16	22	24	56
	$1,000	247	-	(D)	117	219	48	373
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	2	(D)
Oats	farms	21	4	12	3	5	4	15
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Other grains	farms	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	32	-	-	1	8	-	-
	$1,000	241	-	-	(D)	73	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	112	125	55	45	90	111	133
	$1,000	570	999	(D)	343	406	381	398
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	7	3	-	1	1	3	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	28	1	3	1	-	4	5
	$1,000	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	2	2	-	4	4	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	520	460	305	192	326	310	463
	$1,000	33 855	23 169	9 121	15 466	19 357	10 668	29 115
Poultry and poultry products	farms	13	6	4	2	5	15	16
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	722	1 526
Dairy products	farms	8	114	7	4	23	42	18
	$1,000	676	8 524	149	(D)	(D)	2 136	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	457	455	277	181	294	301	416
	$1,000	22 895	13 028	4 390	13 492	10 464	4 459	17 274
Hogs and pigs	farms	194	22	105	41	115	107	212
	$1,000	9 975	431	4 458	1 864	7 2[illegible]6	3 296	9 164
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	32	3	26	4	20	6	18
	$1,000	112	(D)	100	(D)	54	10	49
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	26	15	7	9	13	18
	$1,000	(D)	194	(D)	38	(D)	45	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	201	444	444	528	417	248	485
	1982	178	407	421	577	484	191	466
	acres, 1987	113 696	210 238	147 964	240 059	187 506	133 374	185 258
	1982	99 118	174 877	134 165	258 646	200 105	99 025	168 111
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	566	474	333	455	450	538	382
	1982	557	430	319	448	413	518	361
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	241 652	219 382	177 849	216 836	240 788	213 324	195 739
	1982	273 905	287 076	226 713	390 811	363 413	282 508	189 721
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	448	432	530	512	497	388	523
	1982	478	682	694	826	867	448	545
Total cropland	farms, 1987	175	409	403	519	401	230	430
	1982	166	384	390	558	470	174	423
	acres, 1987	43 764	126 657	77 625	184 256	145 051	51 665	80 599
	1982	37 343	113 459	77 629	189 598	156 638	39 123	72 241
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	145	365	368	510	392	191	354
	1982	145	356	354	550	462	144	344
	acres, 1987	12 894	71 872	35 092	132 650	90 068	13 646	25 343
	1982	11 602	67 661	32 557	156 430	115 020	10 976	23 536
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	1	13	5	3	-	3	4
	1982	2	12	3	-	2	1	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	7 343	22 864	24 949	29 590	25 209	8 331	25 108
	1982	6 623	20 673	24 596	34 142	30 392	5 929	21 032
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	36 533	51 495	56 192	56 043	60 454	33 591	51 769
	1982	37 209	50 794	56 423	59 171	62 794	31 040	45 133
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	50	253	124	455	338	54	97
	$1,000	346	6 863	608	17 346	10 249	446	687
Grains	farms	9	139	6	434	327	24	2
	$1,000	27	4 887	13	17 028	9 862	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	7	13	-	265	226	11	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	3 516	2 960	65	-
Wheat	farms	4	106	5	75	47	11	2
	$1,000	3	990	(D)	263	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	123	1	418	309	9	-
	$1,000	-	2 658	(D)	12 671	6 288	83	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	63	-	83	40	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	571	-	539	371	(D)	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	6	-	14	7	2	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	46	175	119	92	63	40	93
	$1,000	213	1 126	592	305	369	225	460
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	4	5	6	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	2	1	4	2	-	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	10	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	197	410	441	369	342	243	477
	$1,000	6 997	16 000	24 341	12 245	14 961	7 884	24 422
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	6	29	16	9	2	13
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 294	7	8	(D)	461
Dairy products	farms	7	33	163	59	24	8	206
	$1,000	400	2 432	12 239	1 098	(D)	446	13 434
Cattle and calves	farms	191	404	424	337	310	237	466
	$1,000	4 710	11 427	7 858	7 238	8 205	6 452	9 583
Hogs and pigs	farms	22	38	48	130	124	23	41
	$1,000	1 339	2 074	869	3 782	4 916	957	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	4	2	9	18	11	7	2
	$1,000	9	(D)	14	65	53	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	5	13	17	30	3	15	30
	$1,000	(D)	46	68	54	(D)	19	482

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	530	500	263	448	676	372	566	510
	1982	601	520	270	495	604	447	642	545
	acres, 1987	296 779	184 094	117 142	220 507	180 022	191 521	331 657	251 452
	1982	277 525	185 625	106 134	242 126	176 646	218 835	334 540	251 631
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	560	368	445	492	266	515	586	493
	1982	462	357	393	489	292	490	521	462
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	545 062	338 573	294 350	225 348	257 024	268 118	237 264	253 299
	1982	594 764	384 598	198 426	355 440	317 508	526 602	375 106	306 866
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	964	900	612	501	1 041	532	437	501
	1982	1 273	1 012	481	731	1 067	1 058	706	704
Total cropland	farms, 1987	522	480	254	432	625	361	535	480
	1982	598	494	267	483	556	438	625	507
	acres, 1987	287 458	115 252	59 494	179 326	118 151	154 247	235 099	185 787
	1982	268 919	117 986	53 252	188 733	116 821	176 497	239 119	187 587
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	520	449	246	413	550	356	524	461
	1982	595	467	256	476	475	435	615	481
	acres, 1987	233 967	70 482	32 218	105 560	55 121	109 908	141 423	120 619
	1982	254 444	78 548	31 380	131 006	51 539	143 621	166 797	123 071
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	111	15	6	1	23	5	3	9
	1982	71	10	3	1	17	7	-	5
	acres, 1987	21 558	929	331	(D)	325	(D)	(D)	1 024
	1982	13 615	368	(D)	(D)	254	616	-	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	64 130	31 491	11 471	28 225	33 535	26 871	35 888	30 122
	1982	58 390	30 402	11 115	31 495	32 273	30 127	38 035	30 466
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	121 000	62 982	43 616	63 002	49 608	72 235	63 407	59 063
	1982	97 154	58 465	41 168	63 627	53 431	67 399	59 245	55 902
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	515	331	177	373	236	321	435	383
	$1,000	62 978	6 377	1 916	13 329	3 336	16 093	17 487	11 618
Grains	farms	476	278	143	359	32	305	413	339
	$1,000	16 776	4 553	1 515	12 715	234	15 126	16 884	10 406
Corn for grain	farms	43	161	75	243	9	129	323	130
	$1,000	998	1 791	639	3 627	(D)	1 746	5 597	1 824
Wheat	farms	343	185	81	99	24	19	50	46
	$1,000	3 595	655	164	371	102	(D)	166	283
Soybeans	farms	441	167	74	341	11	296	392	315
	$1,000	8 068	1 932	638	8 367	(D)	12 558	10 894	6 321
Sorghum for grain	farms	326	35	21	41	2	65	18	192
	$1,000	3 304	153	68	(D)	(D)	552	188	1 865
Barley	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats	farms	1	10	6	9	3	21	10	9
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	107
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	41 884	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	9	140	84	68	200	72	104	185
	$1,000	(D)	791	285	614	1 422	462	591	1 087
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	136	7	-	-	4	1	1	5
	$1,000	3 138	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	11	3	2	-	4	3	1	4
	$1,000	1 026	(D)	(D)	-	87	1	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-	8	2	-	15	1	1	4
	$1,000	-	638	(D)	-	1 525	(D)	(D)	111
Other crops	farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	55	460	250	370	648	274	469	455
	$1,000	1 152	25 114	9 555	14 896	30 199	10 778	18 401	18 504
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	21	8	2	9	10	16	13
	$1,000	-	1 133	(D)	(D)	730	20	(D)	1 341
Dairy products	farms	-	58	18	10	150	25	31	28
	$1,000	-	4 989	1 187	370	13 007	919	771	2 504
Cattle and calves	farms	38	411	234	343	635	240	445	435
	$1,000	503	7 732	4 047	7 962	15 512	4 677	12 436	10 301
Hogs and pigs	farms	16	203	98	128	37	123	127	96
	$1,000	(D)	10 999	4 090	6 509	651	5 084	5 059	4 319
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	12	8	18	11	20	24	7
	$1,000	-	21	20	41	10	34	70	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	7	23	6	5	34	18	20	17
	$1,000	(D)	241	(D)	(D)	290	43	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	222	487	397	624	67	275	515	146
	1982	180	521	410	539	64	307	540	160
	acres, 1987	119 274	245 851	202 390	255 886	28 261	106 596	201 250	64 020
	1982	86 032	247 402	203 787	209 759	25 150	137 741	205 374	63 552
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	537	505	510	410	422	388	391	438
	1982	489	475	497	389	393	449	380	397
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	257 898	351 854	271 699	186 666	254 446	471 612	232 779	342 317
	1982	269 517	516 887	343 412	217 861	169 422	675 648	334 880	515 634
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	504	710	540	465	425	1 150	599	795
	1982	531	1 124	741	568	582	1 475	777	1 025
Total cropland	farms, 1987	206	476	387	551	62	256	480	140
	1982	173	510	394	477	57	293	507	151
	acres, 1987	51 344	219 018	150 658	101 757	14 309	77 235	147 363	37 685
	1982	40 720	208 951	145 664	88 244	13 482	100 155	151 040	34 651
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	195	474	374	458	57	244	456	136
	1982	165	504	382	391	44	279	473	142
	acres, 1987	26 601	167 093	90 225	32 642	(D)	59 311	95 283	23 580
	1982	23 499	182 464	95 484	27 396	(D)	78 803	109 493	22 132
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	5	25	10	8	-	22	25	9
	1982	5	15	7	6	-	15	28	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	5 003	(D)	147	-	797	4 384	232
	1982	(D)	2 962	(D)	343	-	292	4 362	220
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	10 900	38 276	24 969	34 660	3 196	18 952	39 317	6 978
	1982	8 523	40 817	25 116	31 598	3 200	24 965	36 564	7 795
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	49 097	78 595	62 894	55 544	47 702	68 917	76 343	47 794
	1982	47 351	78 343	61 258	58 624	50 006	81 320	67 711	48 716
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	87	489	333	192	17	220	338	109
	$1,000	699	27 996	12 426	1 134	62	12 324	14 934	2 540
Grains	farms	25	466	303	28	4	167	268	74
	$1,000	292	27 758	11 106	228	(D)	7 588	7 403	1 623
Corn for grain	farms	1	407	233	4	1	91	29	40
	$1,000	(D)	11 552	4 392	40	(D)	1 451	(D)	379
Wheat	farms	7	44	144	25	1	37	169	44
	$1,000	(D)	211	660	98	(D)	(D)	1 391	182
Soybeans	farms	18	445	252	1	-	158	221	60
	$1,000	148	15 800	5 914	(D)	-	5 621	4 188	1 017
Sorghum for grain	farms	10	10	12	2	2	36	157	12
	$1,000	93	121	118	(D)	(D)	304	1 197	42
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	2	9	15	1	-	1	27	3
	$1,000	(D)	12	22	(D)	-	(D)	53	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	62	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	55	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	386	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	73	50	78	174	14	67	153	59
	$1,000	403	218	273	743	(D)	522	989	304
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2	3	4	2	-	10	5	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	96	(D)	199
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	1	8	2	-	11	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	446	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-	-	1	3	-	25	7	5
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	122	-	3 672	6 377	373
Other crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	218	242	310	616	65	173	432	117
	$1,000	10 201	10 280	12 543	33 526	3 134	6 629	24 383	4 438
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5	6	7	9	4	2	24	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	2	1 555	1 302	(D)	9 414	3
Dairy products	farms	55	3	8	133	2	5	72	18
	$1,000	(D)	171	480	9 339	(D)	796	5 615	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	214	201	292	583	62	180	415	104
	$1,000	5 375	6 372	7 680	19 662	1 656	4 613	8 396	1 590
Hogs and pigs	farms	27	95	111	96	6	33	57	28
	$1,000	855	3 683	4 302	2 889	76	830	920	555
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	3	19	12	9	3	2	8	2
	$1,000	2	44	27	22	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	12	9	12	26	5	11	8	12
	$1,000	26	(D)	51	58	71	386	22	69

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	731	459	503	813	742	436	546	580
1982	801	466	480	886	666	498	670	604
acres, 1987	295 391	266 265	211 503	307 783	227 587	228 198	222 952	287 723
1982	314 602	251 451	187 900	310 950	217 180	237 344	232 066	287 411
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	404	580	420	379	307	523	408	496
1982	393	540	392	351	325	477	346	476
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	277 408	269 330	247 268	310 890	211 818	256 432	353 802	215 152
1982	333 322	448 571	234 481	379 144	282 684	368 295	379 384	406 700
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	675	463	485	809	710	488	917	450
1982	814	781	605	1 068	839	785	1 112	802
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	699	444	450	774	660	415	532	562
1982	777	451	437	860	627	482	625	583
acres, 1987	213 557	207 425	109 703	250 565	151 862	167 053	174 321	224 311
1982	225 778	195 897	102 748	244 178	146 672	180 664	173 798	226 576
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	677	436	388	764	621	412	518	534
1982	750	446	375	846	580	478	601	567
acres, 1987	130 456	141 525	39 549	188 086	75 584	124 538	122 751	134 971
1982	151 336	139 340	35 332	200 799	82 638	136 449	138 385	159 960
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	5	4	5	13	13	5	15	4
1982	5	-	1	8	11	-	5	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	93	1 695	714	(D)	1 890	131
1982	346	-	(D)	377	826	-	742	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	43 327	31 432	28 302	68 829	54 460	29 053	51 262	36 065
1982	40 900	30 271	27 848	70 361	47 450	33 834	56 581	35 582
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	59 271	68 480	56 265	84 660	73 396	66 635	93 887	62 181
1982	51 061	64 959	58 017	79 414	71 033	67 940	84 449	58 911
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	526	406	134	721	344	399	462	432
$1,000	12 644	16 620	747	29 955	4 311	17 460	21 563	14 200
Grains .... farms	464	403	20	699	123	394	434	410
$1,000	11 900	16 213	193	27 011	1 328	17 076	13 841	13 665
Corn for grain .... farms	238	275	9	566	10	327	298	224
$1,000	3 270	3 810	94	10 245	(D)	6 195	4 883	2 586
Wheat .... farms	40	40	8	217	100	120	298	38
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 192	430	578	2 224	180
Soybeans .... farms	432	392	3	682	75	376	374	379
$1,000	7 001	11 824	(D)	15 496	662	10 199	6 462	10 477
Sorghum for grain .... farms	169	8	1	18	15	19	26	57
$1,000	1 467	47	(D)	57	137	(D)	(D)	383
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	5	22	3	18	8	18	5	28
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	39
Other grains .... farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	190	92	120	132	273	67	96	108
$1,000	(D)	390	521	438	1 640	253	326	521
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	-	2	4	6	5	3	1	4
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	-	2	1	14	8	1	2	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	345	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	2	1	1	2	6	-	10	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	976	-	7 382	(D)
Other crops .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	651	369	499	622	716	286	441	483
$1,000	30 683	14 812	27 555	38 874	50 149	11 593	29 699	21 865
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	14	12	7	10	16	7	7	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 484	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	33	21	181	37	187	10	25	36
$1,000	(D)	(D)	18 199	(D)	14 888	351	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	617	332	491	536	699	247	354	438
$1,000	14 283	7 815	10 329	15 781	16 249	5 824	9 631	13 150
Hogs and pigs .... farms	163	154	46	308	76	120	253	162
$1,000	5 950	5 581	839	18 344	1 201	5 294	12 022	6 487
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	14	22	5	12	4	17	10	26
$1,000	50	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	9	72
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	21	12	17	12	26	9	6	12
$1,000	29	42	47	62	155	47	5	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	468	464	609	99	311	447	328	437
1982	480	391	634	99	283	462	370	390
acres, 1987	235 873	123 510	319 797	60 420	149 176	202 012	165 712	139 475
1982	236 299	106 977	314 621	53 524	128 247	202 423	181 061	129 377
Average size of farm acres, 1987	504	266	525	610	480	452	505	319
1982	492	274	496	541	453	438	489	332
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	262 205	201 970	249 679	265 443	197 799	275 522	223 385	135 610
1982	428 083	266 472	350 789	232 616	169 445	432 472	322 651	180 682
Average per acre dollars, 1987	513	752	440	402	382	603	429	483
1982	887	862	686	406	433	981	624	527
Total cropland farms, 1987	457	374	577	89	297	425	316	379
1982	472	332	610	91	258	446	345	350
acres, 1987	190 479	58 085	223 197	21 599	62 669	153 688	113 270	63 510
1982	190 579	46 261	221 710	22 483	56 841	152 509	131 179	58 259
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	452	317	566	80	272	421	304	338
1982	469	274	596	78	243	442	342	319
acres, 1987	142 231	23 884	143 087	8 215	27 091	113 471	58 834	27 162
1982	154 399	17 986	163 570	8 188	23 830	121 857	84 675	25 435
Irrigated land farms, 1987	5	4	3	-	4	15	2	1
1982	5	3	3	1	1	7	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	167	(D)	-	(D)	1 679	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	29 730	67 481	35 535	10 107	12 409	29 867	14 681	35 462
1982	30 402	46 663	36 313	5 380	10 339	31 690	19 441	27 588
Average per farm dollars, 1987	63 526	145 434	58 349	102 094	39 899	66 817	44 758	81 149
1982	63 338	119 344	57 275	54 341	36 533	68 594	52 543	70 740
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	428	113	482	27	152	400	245	176
$1,000	20 663	430	16 349	154	850	15 118	6 046	1 156
Grains farms	417	5	454	9	52	396	231	66
$1,000	20 296	23	15 834	109	211	14 838	5 731	(D)
Corn for grain farms	179	-	252	1	17	258	162	27
$1,000	1 996	-	3 042	(D)	93	4 429	1 906	275
Wheat farms	63	4	79	4	37	234	25	25
$1,000	408	(D)	413	36	63	1 225	(D)	46
Soybeans farms	411	1	431	5	8	373	209	27
$1,000	17 149	(D)	12 130	35	31	8 997	3 647	206
Sorghum for grain farms	62	1	35	5	6	44	10	8
$1,000	685	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	32
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats farms	13	-	17	-	-	12	4	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	19	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	78	107	119	21	125	59	51	131
$1,000	229	361	(D)	45	609	(D)	308	580
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	-	1	2	-	4	-	2	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	26	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	7	1	-	-	3	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	332	462	515	97	308	359	273	431
$1,000	9 068	67 051	19 186	9 953	11 559	14 749	8 635	34 306
Poultry and poultry products farms	11	186	11	3	11	7	9	80
$1,000	3	48 316	4	(D)	23	1	(D)	18 383
Dairy products farms	15	70	31	-	18	25	21	14
$1,000	488	(D)	(D)	-	1 069	1 664	485	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	295	404	482	91	293	310	266	396
$1,000	5 446	7 182	12 575	6 984	6 763	5 747	6 895	7 831
Hogs and pigs farms	97	28	163	21	102	159	52	157
$1,000	3 076	(D)	5 900	2 419	3 693	7 158	1 213	7 538
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	19	3	31	3	10	32	13	7
$1,000	36	(D)	116	(D)	6	68	32	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	16	23	19	8	4	18	3	14
$1,000	18	50	(D)	(D)	6	111	(D)	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	290	473	571	439	390	456	578	1 017
1982	316	457	605	500	380	532	468	1 064
acres, 1987	256 402	171 823	286 909	192 077	140 280	361 190	165 769	490 622
1982	251 260	156 013	271 480	210 032	132 711	363 388	127 449	471 048
Average size of farm acres, 1987	884	363	502	438	360	792	287	482
1982	795	341	449	420	349	683	272	443
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	885 372	175 622	281 390	319 390	178 795	777 556	190 910	271 465
1982	1 131 263	225 726	395 430	391 418	227 632	919 758	251 989	410 332
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 019	513	552	678	560	942	658	555
1982	1 377	680	880	1 042	670	1 387	938	867
Total cropland farms, 1987	287	442	555	418	361	453	508	981
1982	313	433	597	479	354	529	430	1 043
acres, 1987	248 599	111 883	219 418	141 121	76 574	353 685	100 623	398 097
1982	237 362	102 003	203 044	151 493	80 189	350 368	85 516	384 133
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	287	420	549	410	339	452	448	955
1982	312	406	576	463	327	528	381	1 028
acres, 1987	214 929	62 961	155 940	106 338	45 213	303 791	51 504	265 216
1982	231 648	58 611	159 172	122 645	44 241	337 387	49 124	271 218
Irrigated land farms, 1987	100	9	12	16	6	252	18	3
1982	76	3	7	9	3	203	10	6
acres, 1987	(D)	126	1 492	(D)	(D)	81 183	1 313	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	966	1 243	9	65 438	1 001	362
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	43 549	26 123	40 727	28 011	34 254	65 992	65 064	71 881
1982	52 152	25 636	40 627	33 321	27 986	68 479	40 498	73 272
Average per farm dollars, 1987	150 171	55 227	71 326	63 808	87 830	144 720	112 568	70 679
1982	165 037	56 096	67 153	66 642	73 646	128 720	86 534	68 864
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	286	304	512	382	233	452	224	883
$1,000	41 238	5 010	17 118	13 749	2 792	65 175	2 891	34 698
Grains farms	280	224	495	371	165	448	90	866
$1,000	36 759	3 756	16 551	12 738	2 203	42 518	1 167	34 021
Corn for grain farms	172	110	215	261	60	207	3	691
$1,000	9 314	1 330	2 282	4 097	587	8 596	9	13 518
Wheat farms	221	115	234	241	67	353	58	123
$1,000	4 296	365	1 431	1 760	232	5 132	403	275
Soybeans farms	275	149	462	350	118	437	62	845
$1,000	20 224	1 792	11 022	6 650	1 267	19 596	675	20 111
Sorghum for grain farms	118	47	179	39	28	315	18	7
$1,000	2 871	248	1 745	221	80	7 528	51	(D)
Barley farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats farms	-	7	34	6	25	-	15	17
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	29	(D)
Other grains farms	3	-	2	1	1	45	-	1
$1,000	54	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 666	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	5	-	-	-	-	309	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	22 413	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	12	171	126	89	123	7	170	141
$1,000	(D)	846	566	357	485	(D)	1 116	575
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	6	3	1	2	14	11	8	1
$1,000	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	205	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	2	4	-	2	8	-	3	-
$1,000	(D)	5	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	4	3	-	5	4	1	1	1
$1,000	460	(D)	-	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	35	443	462	321	367	24	561	876
$1,000	2 311	21 112	23 609	14 263	31 462	817	62 173	37 183
Poultry and poultry products farms	-	23	10	5	52	2	83	11
$1,000	-	1 838	2	(D)	14 866	(D)	42 060	4
Dairy products farms	-	30	17	1	58	-	103	26
$1,000	-	1 284	802	(D)	2 679	-	7 416	1 227
Cattle and calves farms	29	409	396	262	334	12	523	801
$1,000	699	9 559	9 887	4 656	6 640	111	11 836	21 102
Hogs and pigs farms	5	149	235	160	129	9	46	419
$1,000	(D)	8 321	12 860	9 068	6 412	606	582	14 638
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	-	9	15	17	10	-	6	36
$1,000	-	11	25	98	25	-	8	117
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4	17	19	8	15	6	31	36
$1,000	(D)	98	33	241	839	(D)	270	96

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	369	551	360	371	469	690	216	570
1982	350	511	321	435	529	699	178	668
acres, 1987	177 662	206 211	181 011	292 384	174 337	314 930	122 940	286 280
1982	156 655	202 345	150 168	282 275	182 407	314 215	116 968	301 430
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	481	374	503	788	372	456	569	502
1982	448	396	468	649	345	450	657	451
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	182 243	190 303	219 967	762 225	250 574	282 145	275 967	280 660
1982	223 160	203 777	242 475	841 078	278 142	359 027	480 787	373 663
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	386	466	525	936	687	593	449	629
1982	519	485	531	1 324	855	795	570	919
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	310	504	302	370	445	660	195	551
1982	285	450	276	433	507	674	166	648
acres, 1987	58 910	92 960	57 800	281 712	122 883	235 163	45 794	203 606
1982	58 273	86 359	51 027	272 309	120 803	244 402	43 384	210 415
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	245	478	241	370	418	628	164	533
1982	212	424	219	433	488	652	148	632
acres, 1987	17 468	48 789	14 989	247 167	83 850	158 901	15 071	140 442
1982	16 011	44 405	11 146	261 761	90 442	178 286	15 546	163 484
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	4	12	2	83	1	8	5	7
1982	-	9	-	39	3	4	3	3
acres, 1987	(D)	1 240	(D)	(D)	(D)	336	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	567	(D)	341
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	22 118	40 043	24 325	48 963	30 071	50 441	7 781	49 882
1982	17 935	36 542	19 096	51 966	34 099	45 003	8 094	53 981
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	59 939	72 673	67 570	131 975	64 118	73 103	36 022	87 513
1982	51 243	71 510	59 490	119 462	64 458	64 381	45 474	80 810
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	104	302	55	370	367	553	72	485
$1,000	572	2 854	203	48 238	10 086	18 254	686	20 819
Grains .... farms	14	217	1	367	353	527	18	475
$1,000	36	2 211	(D)	31 345	9 378	17 599	156	16 908
Corn for grain .... farms	1	79	-	87	202	264	10	295
$1,000	(D)	782	-	3 216	3 148	3 449	76	4 904
Wheat .... farms	13	107	1	305	298	114	9	330
$1,000	(D)	227	(D)	5 235	2 012	606	22	2 512
Soybeans .... farms	1	112	-	365	235	498	1	421
$1,000	(D)	1 082	-	20 172	4 007	11 847	(D)	8 965
Sorghum for grain .... farms	-	31	-	205	27	219	7	48
$1,000	-	111	-	2 479	124	1 657	40	519
Barley .... farms	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Oats .... farms	-	14	-	2	5	26	3	7
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
Other grains .... farms	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	71	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	254	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	16 650	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	97	165	53	13	129	143	59	88
$1,000	470	622	(D)	170	638	541	246	283
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	-	3	-	3	-	3	2	3
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	5	1	1	-	1	2	10	3
$1,000	65	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	246	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	-	2	-	1	1	4	2	4
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	360	536	359	17	417	567	205	470
$1,000	21 546	37 189	24 122	725	19 985	32 187	7 095	29 063
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	5	60	10	1	11	20	3	11
$1,000	(D)	12 021	2 216	(D)	7	2 604	(D)	12
Dairy products .... farms	40	37	101	-	56	28	6	20
$1,000	2 903	(D)	8 213	-	(D)	1 644	(D)	383
Cattle and calves .... farms	336	473	343	10	380	487	201	382
$1,000	13 997	7 793	11 966	466	6 896	13 348	5 391	11 386
Hogs and pigs .... farms	122	293	44	8	231	249	22	270
$1,000	4 364	15 059	(D)	(D)	8 533	14 304	763	17 172
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	3	9	-	-	5	9	2	21
$1,000	(D)	32	-	-	(D)	53	(D)	98
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	28	10	17	2	7	23	9	14
$1,000	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	235	83	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	412	702	155	400	397	373	482	92
	1982	461	618	137	409	430	380	530	91
	acres, 1987	169 841	243 955	79 567	228 785	221 653	188 958	228 105	38 273
	1982	170 458	213 850	86 478	204 266	208 761	172 322	247 474	52 565
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	412	348	513	572	558	507	473	416
	1982	370	346	631	499	485	453	467	578
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	373 002	195 239	226 000	193 563	307 717	261 707	335 723	146 591
	1982	434 920	263 523	253 161	288 061	421 237	329 766	460 123	279 066
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	874	545	392	355	611	521	689	359
	1982	1 124	743	433	572	901	795	1 001	389
Total cropland	farms, 1987	395	647	141	380	390	354	468	88
	1982	457	573	125	386	422	366	518	82
	acres, 1987	133 724	144 162	34 318	141 776	168 815	125 121	183 602	16 668
	1982	129 075	124 290	30 149	137 567	158 409	117 893	198 092	15 230
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	382	598	113	366	383	343	457	69
	1982	449	532	103	372	416	359	510	67
	acres, 1987	91 662	68 537	10 218	66 326	125 031	91 060	133 753	4 820
	1982	99 929	55 675	9 509	75 476	128 856	89 972	152 015	5 320
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	14	19	1	-	8	7	6	-
	1982	8	13	2	1	7	5	8	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	938	(D)	-	(D)	367	1 211	-
	1982	(D)	1 241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 232	-
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	23 610	39 016	6 179	23 722	28 830	22 552	33 444	2 454
	1982	23 930	35 469	5 900	20 567	29 377	20 462	35 512	2 744
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	57 307	55 579	39 862	59 305	72 620	60 460	69 387	26 674
	1982	51 910	57 394	43 063	50 286	68 319	53 848	67 004	30 150
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	359	287	48	240	349	299	403	24
	$1,000	17 529	2 578	328	4 705	15 962	10 871	17 067	181
Grains	farms	294	55	10	216	337	290	392	9
	$1,000	13 350	472	67	4 272	15 409	10 480	16 688	115
Corn for grain	farms	188	8	4	145	211	187	212	5
	$1,000	4 449	(D)	34	1 735	2 639	2 568	2 979	(D)
Wheat	farms	88	35	5	5	202	100	94	3
	$1,000	(D)	94	(D)	26	1 703	718	530	(D)
Soybeans	farms	270	25	3	183	320	264	378	4
	$1,000	7 974	245	(D)	2 504	10 091	7 021	12 891	60
Sorghum for grain	farms	66	7	1	2	73	27	48	1
	$1,000	542	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats	farms	1	2	-	2	13	24	4	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	-
Other grains	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	149	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	3 059	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	58	258	41	67	87	71	69	18
	$1,000	264	1 500	165	419	474	236	237	66
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	7	4	1	2	2	3	4	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	9	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	247	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	5	5	2	-	3	2	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	244	694	153	378	303	262	339	90
	$1,000	6 081	36 439	5 851	19 018	12 868	11 680	16 378	2 273
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4	27	4	5	5	7	4	-
	$1,000	(D)	3 870	(D)	(D)	9	1	(D)	-
Dairy products	farms	3	221	6	24	12	12	11	-
	$1,000	(D)	15 161	452	700	561	552	332	-
Cattle and calves	farms	222	679	152	376	253	235	306	83
	$1,000	4 178	15 717	5 077	16 265	5 589	8 141	12 461	1 267
Hogs and pigs	farms	62	89	19	73	141	88	123	37
	$1,000	1 473	1 546	314	1 843	6 546	2 808	3 477	993
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1	12	2	26	16	8	13	2
	$1,000	(D)	22	(D)	158	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	9	31	4	10	9	12	12	4
	$1,000	16	122	1	(D)	(D)	169	89	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	184	442	363	277	190	145	729	278
	1982	178	533	347	277	154	176	765	292
	acres, 1987	90 645	183 349	194 019	119 666	67 016	37 694	407 668	123 739
	1982	74 823	203 125	189 297	108 551	53 063	37 936	370 212	129 073
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	493	415	534	432	353	260	559	445
	1982	420	381	546	392	345	216	484	442
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	182 177	616 532	249 121	286 367	206 063	410 773	443 805	156 441
	1982	246 865	633 265	363 282	288 191	265 318	378 034	527 771	283 099
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	462	1 468	424	765	663	2 472	811	360
	1982	610	1 646	664	729	755	2 463	1 069	601
Total cropland	farms, 1987	169	429	351	259	179	137	701	267
	1982	156	509	333	261	143	164	739	281
	acres, 1987	48 775	151 249	121 428	68 186	37 744	31 631	333 519	88 884
	1982	43 623	160 068	114 319	59 801	31 025	32 989	304 277	92 586
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	145	420	333	245	165	125	685	251
	1982	139	501	327	250	127	156	731	277
	acres, 1987	24 797	121 191	70 970	38 098	17 285	23 628	240 407	47 491
	1982	28 397	139 410	77 392	39 932	15 038	28 021	245 065	53 969
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	29	21	11	2	4	51	8	-
	1982	18	16	8	1	3	52	7	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 470	519	(D)	(D)	423	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	1 541	619	(D)	(D)	837	813	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	7 046	33 217	16 843	18 413	13 622	17 196	66 993	13 161
	1982	7 499	36 815	18 203	19 494	12 584	14 031	64 104	12 989
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	38 296	75 152	46 400	66 472	71 693	118 592	91 897	47 342
	1982	42 128	69 071	52 457	70 376	81 717	79 720	83 795	44 481
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	65	404	248	180	73	124	641	189
	$1,000	2 961	21 195	5 158	3 608	4 140	15 914	40 901	4 338
Grains	farms	53	372	171	152	42	65	632	174
	$1,000	2 558	19 281	4 331	3 444	327	3 272	40 249	4 034
Corn for grain	farms	10	304	55	90	22	44	563	113
	$1,000	73	7 792	501	1 262	142	970	16 951	1 246
Wheat	farms	39	167	50	117	23	41	135	16
	$1,000	219	1 142	278	562	(D)	(D)	802	44
Soybeans	farms	45	346	150	95	13	64	597	142
	$1,000	932	10 270	2 691	1 584	89	1 787	22 324	2 573
Sorghum for grain	farms	38	12	102	10	8	4	20	-
	$1,000	653	(D)	850	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	2	12	3	-	-	16	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
	$1,000	680	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	13	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	37	58	162	62	35	16	118	64
	$1,000	72	(D)	685	(D)	172	96	366	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	6	7	3	1	3	21	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	452	(D)	(D)	(D)	959	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	10	4	1	1	5	-	-
	$1,000	-	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3	22	2	-	4	51	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	983	(D)	-	(D)	11 499	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	-	1	-	-	-	9	2	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	31	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	160	225	337	256	180	38	504	243
	$1,000	4 086	12 022	11 685	14 804	9 482	1 282	26 092	8 823
Poultry and poultry products	farms	7	14	10	28	14	2	8	3
	$1,000	(D)	14	(D)	2 885	4 644	(D)	3	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1	11	28	9	11	1	7	19
	$1,000	(D)	1 799	1 194	(D)	990	(D)	(D)	729
Cattle and calves	farms	154	167	325	230	169	31	440	233
	$1,000	3 225	3 740	6 991	5 368	3 252	639	13 850	5 921
Hogs and pigs	farms	32	122	73	121	22	8	202	50
	$1,000	658	6 348	2 263	5 807	482	(D)	11 979	1 372
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	7	4	2	5	1	9	58
	$1,000	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	361
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	12	11	20	-	14	6	12	11
	$1,000	45	114	19	-	96	156	55	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	374	386	146	566	707	295	479	174
1982..	431	444	120	510	812	295	501	163
acres, 1987..	182 244	224 227	65 978	277 306	399 262	89 649	286 105	107 610
1982..	207 492	215 533	56 434	251 392	391 405	90 624	283 960	92 968
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	487	581	452	490	565	304	556	618
1982..	481	485	470	493	482	307	567	570
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	222 763	455 088	170 933	268 651	522 567	153 226	188 430	278 477
1982..	361 063	629 932	167 529	395 051	695 429	216 520	399 537	283 933
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	451	810	325	537	945	520	335	435
1982..	745	1 302	385	802	1 342	652	655	460
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	357	369	128	530	692	246	451	143
1982..	419	437	107	486	795	266	482	128
acres, 1987..	145 054	210 645	28 682	216 153	377 747	41 269	174 899	32 773
1982..	156 977	197 959	24 651	191 087	365 192	53 534	192 786	24 475
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	352	383	103	519	683	191	424	116
1982..	405	430	84	486	791	225	459	101
acres, 1987..	95 023	179 146	8 058	158 925	302 873	13 779	84 895	8 442
1982..	117 058	183 149	6 823	154 089	341 007	16 960	114 829	(D)
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987..	1	101	-	12	362	3	1	4
1982..	-	68	-	8	264	-	2	2
acres, 1987..	(D)	30 048	-	(D)	139 003	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	19 535	-	(D)	98 636	-	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) .... $1,000, 1987..	22 827	43 863	4 331	47 503	75 671	14 708	21 857	5 705
1982..	28 243	41 979	3 760	40 054	81 804	15 761	27 522	4 672
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	61 035	113 634	29 666	83 928	107 032	49 857	45 631	32 789
1982..	65 529	94 548	31 330	78 536	100 744	53 426	54 933	28 665
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	322	359	21	487	656	43	256	37
$1,000..	10 126	31 779	68	21 354	60 815	254	5 701	186
Grains .... farms..	321	353	6	482	650	1	227	3
$1,000..	9 974	28 557	11	20 852	55 885	(D)	5 383	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms..	228	226	-	282	367	-	131	-
$1,000..	3 230	8 892	-	4 201	16 085	-	1 335	-
Wheat .... farms..	49	300	6	149	456	1	16	2
$1,000..	173	3 666	11	(D)	6 122	(D)	47	(D)
Soybeans .... farms..	305	333	-	472	598	-	206	1
$1,000..	6 483	13 154	-	15 083	17 935	-	3 945	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms..	3	124	-	96	369	-	7	1
$1,000..	(D)	1 987	-	845	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Barley .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms..	12	1	-	27	2	-	10	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains .... farms..	-	16	-	-	152	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	10 322	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms..	-	39	-	-	106	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms..	43	33	17	87	43	34	73	34
$1,000..	151	270	57	390	284	125	318	146
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms..	-	10	-	2	8	3	-	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms..	-	7	-	-	10	3	-	-
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	141	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms..	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	2
$1,000..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms..	-	3	-	-	7	2	-	-
$1,000..	-	1	-	-	106	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms..	296	166	146	445	213	293	438	173
$1,000..	12 702	12 083	4 263	26 149	14 856	14 454	16 156	5 519
Poultry and poultry products .... farms..	5	2	4	5	7	11	7	5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(Z)	1	(D)	750	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms..	31	6	12	-	4	119	13	16
$1,000..	(D)	555	1 018	-	228	7 986	(D)	1 140
Cattle and calves .... farms..	261	130	140	336	162	288	425	170
$1,000..	6 251	8 948	2 657	10 178	2 511	5 451	12 651	4 104
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	115	88	30	259	93	16	99	20
$1,000..	4 376	2 552	511	15 717	2 627	200	2 660	266
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	30	-	6	30	1	2	19	1
$1,000..	78	-	50	198	(D)	(D)	67	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	10	5	6	9	6	17	16	9
$1,000..	12	(D)	27	55	(D)	(D)	44	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	598	553	222	147	86	655	233	676
1982	565	618	292	105	118	555	269	595
acres, 1987	276 734	310 825	91 035	65 550	45 566	195 139	122 486	228 900
1982	246 692	322 616	106 907	57 252	56 013	169 466	140 456	184 400
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	463	562	410	446	530	298	526	339
1982	437	522	366	545	475	305	522	310
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	215 741	239 645	396 823	160 192	343 657	187 653	227 164	145 400
1982	229 936	373 040	522 677	248 619	264 763	213 438	289 929	154 086
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	424	433	1 033	438	481	599	448	477
1982	523	689	1 305	412	641	659	601	561
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	548	539	206	136	79	616	222	618
1982	512	606	273	91	112	520	265	540
acres, 1987	124 857	228 273	66 946	26 333	20 711	103 855	89 933	121 683
1982	113 880	239 776	72 905	21 658	28 744	91 077	105 958	99 153
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	472	518	203	122	71	550	209	522
1982	431	585	263	84	100	472	256	463
acres, 1987	43 969	146 710	50 436	9 257	10 629	44 626	49 019	42 068
1982	34 746	185 714	61 215	6 943	18 469	40 625	65 715	34 233
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	3	16	9	-	2	10	1	9
1982	1	21	4	1	6	10	-	7
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	530	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	572	(D)	(D)	362	-	220
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	29 647	30 646	16 793	8 305	3 212	39 768	12 834	43 095
1982	25 861	35 582	20 512	4 091	4 536	33 375	14 481	35 619
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	49 577	55 418	75 644	56 500	37 354	60 715	55 083	63 750
1982	45 772	57 577	70 246	38 958	38 437	60 135	53 833	59 864
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	172	436	182	35	40	103	188	125
$1,000	996	15 494	6 970	173	715	554	5 293	787
Grains .... farms	31	386	175	7	37	9	179	5
$1,000	293	14 383	6 207	(D)	686	27	4 917	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms	6	145	145	6	8	3	128	-
$1,000	(D)	2 110	2 887	(D)	(D)	15	1 489	-
Wheat .... farms	26	91	99	-	24	7	8	5
$1,000	(D)	577	406	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms	-	367	160	3	29	-	169	-
$1,000	-	8 717	2 885	(D)	395	-	3 365	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	1	225	9	3	17	1	2	-
$1,000	(D)	2 926	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	-
Barley .... farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	13	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	7	10	6	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	(D)	10	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other grains .... farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	152	154	39	32	10	91	57	115
$1,000	694	977	179	122	29	464	(D)	658
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	-	4	1	-	-	2	1	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	2	16	2	1	-	3	-	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	593	458	177	145	80	651	198	669
$1,000	28 652	15 152	9 823	8 133	2 497	39 214	7 541	42 308
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	7	3	6	6	-	33	4	18
$1,000	(D)	(Z)	4	(D)	-	2 295	(D)	1 547
Dairy products .... farms	203	34	1	1	-	341	2	362
$1,000	15 811	2 919	(D)	(D)	-	22 119	(D)	28 550
Cattle and calves .... farms	587	436	138	140	69	639	195	657
$1,000	12 222	8 631	2 245	3 100	1 543	12 131	5 082	11 003
Hogs and pigs .... farms	44	99	106	19	35	16	59	43
$1,000	519	3 495	7 085	605	949	2 527	2 284	1 129
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	6	19	4	1	1	3	9	7
$1,000	45	44	9	(D)	(D)	2	47	26
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	24	15	10	15	2	52	9	40
$1,000	(D)	62	(D)	53	(D)	140	15	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		16 323	137	293	411	436	6	314
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		1 325	8	-	2	-	17	5
Cotton (0131)		608	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c (0133, 0134, 0139)		631	8	-	2	-	17	5
Vegetables and melons (016)		87	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		120	1	2	-	-	9	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		278	-	1	-	-	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		557	6	9	2	5	3	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		25 850	279	179	93	282	420	205
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		16 881	221	56	34	74	378	140
Dairy farms (024)		4 042	17	38	-	20	141	31
Poultry and eggs (025)		769	3	-	-	2	96	5
Animal specialties (027)		207	2	-	-	1	6	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		238	6	8	-	5	1	4
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	1 237	9	13	19	18	23	15
	1982	1 058	7	13	9	12	14	7
10 to 49 acres	1987	1 667	14	11	3	15	57	10
	1982	1 906	11	22	10	36	62	7
50 to 69 acres	1987	863	6	8	2	9	32	2
	1982	925	1	13	2	11	27	6
70 to 99 acres	1987	2 341	8	31	12	28	73	18
	1982	2 528	15	24	16	42	59	20
100 to 139 acres	1987	3 464	22	52	13	54	87	17
	1982	3 737	24	49	16	64	71	30
140 to 179 acres	1987	4 119	21	43	38	76	84	45
	1982	4 230	47	44	29	82	64	52
180 to 219 acres	1987	3 702	46	57	28	50	72	39
	1982	3 788	36	53	30	56	67	31
220 to 259 acres	1987	3 500	27	49	27	55	45	40
	1982	3 647	25	49	42	57	48	52
260 to 499 acres	1987	13 618	148	137	101	163	136	175
	1982	14 541	136	174	141	207	138	171
500 to 999 acres	1987	10 534	109	89	185	201	75	156
	1982	10 626	112	97	190	214	60	159
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	3 882	43	40	67	68	14	52
	1982	3 456	41	30	54	65	17	46
2,000 acres or more	1987	869	6	-	13	14	5	11
	1982	741	3	2	7	10	3	10
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	24 792	217	244	168	323	456	217
	1982	25 057	234	250	173	377	404	196
	acres, 1987	7 793 824	73 943	59 657	58 594	92 384	98 372	75 215
	1982	8 155 739	77 356	63 519	65 369	122 148	88 439	67 318
Part owners	farms, 1987	19 379	192	207	191	324	204	270
	1982	20 071	188	248	226	365	195	305
	acres, 1987	12 459 443	143 311	117 755	162 929	228 062	79 045	183 855
	1982	11 944 046	118 864	125 381	154 198	230 563	74 083	189 772
Tenants	farms, 1987	5 625	50	79	149	104	43	93
	1982	6 055	36	72	147	114	31	90
	acres, 1987	2 482 891	15 391	27 762	91 958	49 178	9 057	35 969
	1982	2 184 816	10 763	21 145	75 165	33 454	6 642	34 105
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	37 501	337	389	343	585	563	445
	1982	38 342	340	431	362	643	516	468
Not on farm operated	1987	9 060	88	98	137	136	97	88
	1982	8 088	66	81	135	119	59	81
Not reported	1987	3 235	34	43	28	30	43	47
	1982	4 753	52	58	49	94	55	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	35 588	330	398	450	570	455	450
	1982	38 907	339	456	484	683	458	512
Other	1987	14 208	129	132	58	181	248	130
	1982	12 276	119	114	62	173	172	79
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	24 248	223	259	351	402	326	278
	1982	25 306	220	293	330	463	280	315
Any	1987	21 414	186	213	115	300	320	254
	1982	20 591	180	207	151	302	283	229
1 to 49 days	1987	3 637	31	43	41	73	31	75
	1982	4 768	55	57	60	93	43	78
50 to 99 days	1987	1 643	18	15	11	22	19	19
	1982	1 600	14	14	19	17	17	24
100 to 149 days	1987	1 685	13	16	16	25	18	18
	1982	1 619	11	17	12	23	31	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	239	73	59	157	253	333	223
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	5	2	3	10	14	10	4
Cotton (0131)	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	2	13	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	2	3	8	1	3	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	1	-	-	1	6	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	1	14	6	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	11	6	3	7	5	2	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	341	271	217	261	105	62	195
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	233	194	115	178	48	45	113
Dairy farms (024)	55	44	3	3	23	-	8
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	15	-	3	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	1	7	-	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	4	1	1	4	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	16	9	6	17	19	-	4
1982	5	3	3	10	11	3	6
10 to 49 acres, 1987	8	13	10	21	9	12	5
1982	16	11	17	24	18	6	11
50 to 69 acres, 1987	8	5	3	11	17	3	8
1982	6	9	10	10	16	6	8
70 to 99 acres, 1987	24	14	13	25	26	9	10
1982	28	6	11	35	46	33	11
100 to 139 acres, 1987	29	26	30	42	39	24	31
1982	40	34	35	33	39	36	19
140 to 179 acres, 1987	61	35	23	40	41	22	45
1982	50	33	21	39	46	37	36
180 to 219 acres, 1987	46	29	20	41	25	31	30
1982	48	32	31	36	41	31	34
220 to 259 acres, 1987	47	47	17	26	27	29	40
1982	42	31	31	29	29	18	45
260 to 499 acres, 1987	182	118	92	122	103	107	132
1982	206	147	106	124	104	127	171
500 to 999 acres, 1987	160	86	55	75	77	124	98
1982	185	76	46	98	88	111	116
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	53	28	14	39	25	49	28
1982	59	18	17	32	28	36	26
2,000 acres or more, 1987	24	6	5	5	4	5	3
1982	19	8	2	5	2	6	3
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	278	242	159	247	179	100	203
1982	288	226	188	250	199	139	206
acres, 1987	113 685	74 809	47 962	70 131	44 040	36 567	65 083
1982	136 377	76 682	54 441	80 010	46 756	69 386	71 157
Part owners, farms, 1987	311	141	106	172	170	242	180
1982	341	144	116	170	197	258	229
acres, 1987	211 968	91 545	59 351	107 435	99 254	154 539	103 953
1982	214 553	89 001	57 594	99 313	104 850	149 458	119 404
Tenants, farms, 1987	69	33	23	45	53	73	49
1982	75	38	26	55	72	53	49
acres, 1987	30 246	15 990	7 071	18 462	17 012	29 623	17 241
1982	26 713	11 770	7 593	20 235	21 030	10 713	16 907
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	502	341	225	349	302	298	301
1982	553	324	239	352	338	311	376
Not on farm operated, 1987	107	50	42	93	72	80	112
1982	83	41	51	85	95	66	65
Not reported, 1987	49	25	21	22	38	37	19
1982	68	43	40	38	35	73	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	456	312	194	295	290	322	318
1982	537	320	230	298	345	378	383
Other, 1987	202	104	94	169	122	93	114
1982	167	88	100	177	123	72	101
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	334	218	137	200	197	234	219
1982	377	190	126	198	232	247	244
Any, 1987	257	168	126	221	171	132	183
1982	265	165	161	246	194	126	195
1 to 49 days, 1987	41	29	17	25	35	23	31
1982	43	49	37	50	36	31	46
50 to 99 days, 1987	16	16	9	15	6	16	7
1982	21	8	20	16	10	9	12
100 to 149 days, 1987	25	13	14	18	11	13	16
1982	21	17	21	9	18	17	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	184	-	186	417	1	219	19
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	7	3	6	1	-	10	9
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7	3	6	1	-	10	9
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	-	8	1	-	22	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	-	8	10	-	11	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	282	142	316	225	39	295	270
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	183	129	150	64	29	221	239
Dairy farms (024)	4	27	52	12	-	37	23
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	14	-	1	2	4	-
Animal specialties (027)	4	3	4	-	-	8	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	10	3	-	5	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	15	6	15	16	-	17	8
1982	7	2	7	3	-	4	7
10 to 49 acres 1987	17	7	25	12	2	41	4
1982	22	8	30	13	4	25	9
50 to 69 acres 1987	6	2	14	6	-	21	5
1982	9	-	17	10	-	14	8
70 to 99 acres 1987	21	11	24	23	2	44	22
1982	30	6	46	28	1	35	18
100 to 139 acres 1987	33	5	61	24	2	58	18
1982	37	10	81	37	5	46	21
140 to 179 acres 1987	42	10	77	45	-	41	32
1982	31	16	57	57	2	64	28
180 to 219 acres 1987	27	10	60	38	1	49	26
1982	37	11	57	47	4	52	30
220 to 259 acres 1987	34	21	46	33	2	56	25
1982	38	7	59	47	3	43	20
260 to 499 acres 1987	153	52	174	201	8	149	115
1982	147	48	206	192	7	179	91
500 to 999 acres 1987	91	45	76	186	14	91	61
1982	112	31	76	208	13	96	55
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	39	14	20	68	10	33	14
1982	31	14	16	73	3	40	13
2,000 acres or more 1987	11	6	3	18	1	16	2
1982	5	5	2	11	3	9	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	233	134	326	265	22	310	204
1982	262	118	335	289	25	283	179
acres, 1987	67 653	59 719	70 721	81 108	(D)	72 190	61 759
1982	83 525	53 249	81 152	104 116	12 469	79 037	54 399
Part owners farms, 1987	215	48	201	328	19	253	113
1982	198	33	261	340	18	258	107
acres, 1987	140 110	31 839	92 319	243 787	(D)	163 977	61 427
1982	120 456	20 189	105 906	235 176	(D)	141 957	50 172
Tenants farms, 1987	43	7	68	77	1	53	13
1982	46	7	60	97	2	66	14
acres, 1987	17 655	6 816	20 466	43 426	(D)	20 837	3 277
1982	13 540	5 656	15 098	39 329	(D)	24 316	3 909
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	361	141	483	484	37	467	261
1982	375	128	505	531	35	462	238
Not on farm operated 1987	101	31	96	142	4	105	42
1982	92	17	95	126	2	100	39
Not reported 1987	29	17	36	44	1	44	27
1982	39	13	56	69	8	45	23
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	301	124	417	555	26	402	201
1982	323	104	493	619	30	413	200
Other 1987	190	65	178	115	16	214	129
1982	183	54	163	107	15	194	100
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	206	83	282	361	15	257	131
1982	199	60	339	408	15	268	125
Any 1987	255	87	260	237	22	303	167
1982	271	78	268	243	25	275	143
1 to 49 days 1987	39	9	44	76	4	42	23
1982	45	11	57	81	4	45	27
50 to 99 days 1987	13	8	22	24	3	26	9
1982	15	5	16	30	-	18	11
100 to 149 days 1987	27	7	20	22	3	23	14
1982	24	5	29	19	1	22	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		421	2	254	74	146	38	187
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		8	16	-	9	11	5	3
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		3	-	-	-	5	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		5	16	-	9	6	5	3
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	-	-	1	-	2	1
Horticultural specialties (018)		1	-	-	4	4	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		8	3	4	-	7	3	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		287	336	162	149	226	236	333
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		126	315	94	110	131	135	164
Dairy farms (024)		5	109	5	3	19	33	9
Poultry and eggs (025)		1	2	-	-	-	3	5
Animal specialties (027)		-	6	1	2	4	2	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		2	-	1	1	3	5	3
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	20	14	4	8	9	10	10
	1982	17	6	1	7	11	9	16
10 to 49 acres	1987	10	24	10	17	16	8	13
	1982	9	28	9	18	14	6	15
50 to 69 acres	1987	8	14	3	8	10	11	6
	1982	9	16	2	14	7	8	13
70 to 99 acres	1987	35	48	11	18	18	16	14
	1982	33	40	8	12	17	8	23
100 to 139 acres	1987	40	51	20	17	40	39	42
	1982	38	39	18	16	35	32	46
140 to 179 acres	1987	53	57	27	23	49	37	36
	1982	73	72	28	22	50	41	50
180 to 219 acres	1987	57	41	22	16	40	36	38
	1982	67	44	26	18	30	31	41
220 to 259 acres	1987	48	32	31	18	23	37	32
	1982	45	44	37	22	21	26	35
260 to 499 acres	1987	203	130	125	54	102	106	155
	1982	245	94	165	54	114	94	183
500 to 999 acres	1987	167	44	131	41	73	27	142
	1982	163	42	154	35	91	29	127
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	84	17	38	19	33	5	51
	1982	75	11	39	20	33	3	46
2,000 acres or more	1987	9	3	5	5	7	-	10
	1982	9	3	1	9	6	-	9
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	329	254	202	112	189	207	303
	1982	338	260	212	97	187	155	315
	acres, 1987	101 990	56 939	67 628	32 803	46 587	45 707	102 227
	1982	109 415	59 679	75 320	33 057	48 741	35 338	96 716
Part owners	farms, 1987	336	177	170	100	190	105	197
	1982	365	152	222	121	193	109	222
	acres, 1987	232 664	74 464	128 009	57 644	114 700	38 097	143 624
	1982	220 227	60 965	132 286	74 846	117 039	40 422	154 372
Tenants	farms, 1987	69	44	55	32	41	20	49
	1982	90	27	54	32	49	23	67
	acres, 1987	28 294	12 175	22 796	15 519	18 324	8 059	22 518
	1982	35 010	5 066	27 756	11 474	25 718	5 281	23 118
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	534	387	300	157	311	243	415
	1982	582	345	348	161	313	222	445
Not on farm operated	1987	158	57	93	65	85	69	102
	1982	149	42	92	47	78	33	105
Not reported	1987	42	31	34	22	24	20	32
	1982	52	52	48	22	38	32	54
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	576	279	338	148	280	199	434
	1982	641	282	389	165	325	181	494
Other	1987	158	196	89	96	140	133	115
	1982	142	157	99	85	104	106	110
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	379	176	208	106	181	118	286
	1982	424	181	219	109	216	99	316
Any	1987	288	267	177	117	217	193	219
	1982	291	200	206	107	174	166	226
1 to 49 days	1987	68	38	49	9	25	25	41
	1982	81	31	70	9	31	32	80
50 to 99 days	1987	30	18	15	7	15	14	24
	1982	30	11	20	3	16	13	23
100 to 149 days	1987	26	20	19	8	16	13	24
	1982	20	21	8	15	9	11	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	72	-	315	165	4	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	5	14	6	3	4	3	8
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5	14	6	3	4	3	8
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	10	-	4	9	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	182	313	250	166	219	235	272
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	163	285	228	89	118	218	251
Dairy farms (024)	7	30	168	32	17	5	196
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	17	-	-	-	5
Animal specialties (027)	2	1	2	2	-	-	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	1	6	3	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	5	8	5	5	8	3	10
1982	5	4	9	20	10	3	13
10 to 49 acres 1987	4	14	33	12	5	6	8
1982	5	18	12	20	16	4	13
50 to 69 acres 1987	3	2	6	10	9	3	12
1982	6	6	9	4	7	2	11
70 to 99 acres 1987	7	27	26	36	25	7	24
1982	6	10	23	34	19	6	18
100 to 139 acres 1987	10	31	36	58	22	8	41
1982	9	27	53	38	36	10	45
140 to 179 acres 1987	6	40	55	33	22	13	54
1982	4	25	45	45	44	17	53
180 to 219 acres 1987	14	23	36	43	30	17	37
1982	13	35	35	35	28	15	43
220 to 259 acres 1987	16	36	29	41	33	16	52
1982	3	34	29	35	36	11	42
260 to 499 acres 1987	60	126	144	136	142	68	142
1982	64	136	138	173	161	50	136
500 to 999 acres 1987	45	90	56	98	93	81	77
1982	39	83	57	115	98	49	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	23	38	14	46	19	20	22
1982	18	24	10	51	23	18	19
2,000 acres or more 1987	8	9	4	10	9	6	6
1982	6	5	1	7	6	8	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ......farms, 1987	108	235	287	245	200	144	332
1982	87	200	287	242	248	124	338
acres, 1987	39 753	79 312	80 594	70 777	65 148	63 014	106 695
1982	32 954	66 441	81 527	74 893	83 799	50 437	108 755
Part owners ......farms, 1987	80	175	134	205	172	94	128
1982	79	176	111	266	189	61	100
acres, 1987	63 992	121 476	61 484	140 176	102 374	66 505	71 686
1982	63 710	100 150	45 826	159 073	104 487	44 643	53 535
Tenants ......farms, 1987	13	34	23	78	45	10	25
1982	12	31	23	69	47	6	28
acres, 1987	9 951	9 450	5 886	29 106	19 984	3 855	6 877
1982	2 454	8 286	5 812	24 680	11 819	3 885	5 621
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	144	342	371	372	303	189	420
1982	121	312	346	436	362	154	390
Not on farm operated 1987	41	82	45	127	81	46	45
1982	43	68	31	86	68	29	32
Not reported 1987	16	20	28	29	33	13	20
1982	14	27	44	55	54	8	44
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	106	287	318	373	319	139	364
1982	117	314	338	469	367	113	367
Other 1987	95	157	126	155	98	109	121
1982	61	93	83	108	117	78	99
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	79	213	209	264	209	99	244
1982	75	203	228	311	232	73	230
Any 1987	109	205	206	227	160	134	195
1982	91	161	137	202	206	106	181
1 to 49 days 1987	9	33	30	42	21	12	22
1982	14	34	26	73	56	16	44
50 to 99 days 1987	5	12	20	21	14	9	19
1982	12	10	12	12	14	5	11
100 to 149 days 1987	4	8	12	15	16	14	18
1982	9	25	12	14	13	6	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	147	70	25	195	2	197	284	152
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	319	15	3	13	25	13	6	7
Cotton (0131)	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	15	3	13	25	13	6	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	13	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	6	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	7	2	-	13	1	-	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	26	7	4	4	3	4	6	17
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	17	332	211	229	468	136	268	302
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	5	149	116	133	419	54	192	222
Dairy farms (024)	-	48	15	4	142	14	14	17
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	5	1	-	3	-	2	5
Animal specialties (027)	2	10	-	-	12	1	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	-	3	3	6	6	7
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ... 1987	8	10	5	6	28	7	17	17
1982	4	17	2	8	20	6	11	15
10 to 49 acres ... 1987	22	23	4	9	51	7	7	14
1982	19	26	7	8	52	5	11	27
50 to 69 acres ... 1987	16	11	4	7	29	5	1	1
1982	23	13	3	5	22	8	4	6
70 to 99 acres ... 1987	26	28	5	19	72	16	17	27
1982	37	28	9	20	48	25	22	20
100 to 139 acres ... 1987	37	40	9	24	80	23	29	23
1982	35	37	16	28	65	33	27	32
140 to 179 acres ... 1987	18	55	16	30	82	25	26	43
1982	30	47	18	35	61	32	29	43
180 to 219 acres ... 1987	26	41	17	32	63	33	23	33
1982	47	57	16	42	73	24	37	42
220 to 259 acres ... 1987	25	37	23	28	43	21	38	44
1982	32	38	23	29	42	29	46	38
260 to 499 acres ... 1987	95	142	109	132	131	105	166	138
1982	155	154	116	137	143	124	209	137
500 to 999 acres ... 1987	180	87	54	109	78	78	162	116
1982	165	76	48	126	52	111	170	134
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... 1987	67	22	14	45	15	43	63	42
1982	47	24	10	51	20	46	64	46
2,000 acres or more ... 1987	10	4	3	7	4	9	17	12
1982	7	5	2	6	6	4	12	5
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1987	81	226	130	234	376	193	212	210
1982	94	221	143	234	322	203	256	238
acres, 1987	24 068	52 069	42 488	84 509	72 056	76 558	80 460	65 177
1982	29 699	51 889	44 837	93 701	75 296	75 237	99 654	73 322
Part owners ... farms, 1987	281	231	107	158	255	142	260	254
1982	285	240	94	202	235	207	285	267
acres, 1987	201 958	112 419	65 511	114 795	95 678	103 968	207 227	165 713
1982	164 297	116 350	49 587	126 374	91 621	129 242	196 937	166 404
Tenants ... farms, 1987	168	43	26	56	45	37	94	46
1982	222	59	33	59	47	37	101	40
acres, 1987	70 753	19 606	9 143	21 203	12 268	10 995	43 970	20 562
1982	83 529	17 386	11 710	22 051	9 729	14 356	37 949	11 905
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1987	310	385	203	292	540	292	417	378
1982	356	399	200	334	491	329	473	422
Not on farm operated ... 1987	179	90	46	124	96	60	116	98
1982	158	76	47	106	73	60	96	79
Not reported ... 1987	41	25	14	32	40	20	33	34
1982	87	45	23	55	40	58	73	44
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1987	445	293	172	329	397	285	426	360
1982	513	342	197	397	382	370	555	407
Other ... 1987	85	207	91	119	279	87	138	150
1982	88	178	73	98	222	77	87	138
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ... 1987	326	202	117	218	298	210	260	247
1982	367	235	111	263	263	237	338	249
Any ... 1987	154	261	136	189	335	123	239	210
1982	159	256	131	173	293	156	220	232
1 to 49 days ... 1987	37	26	23	39	28	18	53	32
1982	46	37	28	39	37	53	65	55
50 to 99 days ... 1987	19	15	10	9	14	5	16	15
1982	11	18	12	12	13	13	32	13
100 to 149 days ... 1987	6	9	10	8	21	14	23	16
1982	16	21	9	19	31	15	20	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3	399	168	-	-	125	159	35
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	10	1	7	12	2	9	11	10
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	1	3	12	2	9	11	10
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	3	-	23	7	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	5	9	-	-	2	11	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	156	79	202	477	57	99	239	66
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	136	16	122	404	54	78	192	44
Dairy farms (024)	49	2	6	122	2	5	61	17
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	-	6	4	-	19	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	-	1	2	2	5	1	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	1	-	1	-	-	7	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	1	11	9	14	2	10	12	2
1982	-	8	14	15	1	16	10	5
10 to 49 acres 1987	4	2	4	31	2	24	23	8
1982	4	7	5	41	2	25	28	11
50 to 69 acres 1987	-	3	4	14	2	19	7	5
1982	1	12	6	13	3	11	19	1
70 to 99 acres 1987	8	23	9	45	7	21	26	10
1982	8	19	12	37	5	22	28	5
100 to 139 acres 1987	5	30	15	50	2	21	35	6
1982	19	31	28	54	7	26	43	13
140 to 179 acres 1987	17	41	34	62	2	25	37	10
1982	7	37	26	46	2	16	43	17
180 to 219 acres 1987	15	33	27	52	8	23	60	8
1982	14	33	17	34	2	22	52	16
220 to 259 acres 1987	22	26	26	48	3	12	39	17
1982	17	33	28	45	2	14	34	20
260 to 499 acres 1987	79	148	117	182	15	55	153	34
1982	63	176	121	147	18	60	154	34
500 to 999 acres 1987	39	114	107	88	18	42	95	37
1982	27	118	109	79	18	48	97	27
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	28	51	40	28	6	17	23	6
1982	16	43	38	18	4	16	28	7
2,000 acres or more 1987	4	5	5	10	-	6	5	3
1982	4	4	6	10	-	11	4	4
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	131	190	217	448	43	118	271	56
1982	110	203	226	398	35	125	278	68
acres, 1987	52 223	57 242	80 744	171 441	14 889	27 130	75 246	18 756
1982	43 187	68 542	94 039	142 926	11 671	36 759	78 086	18 986
Part owners farms, 1987	78	198	153	143	22	118	201	73
1982	59	215	151	122	26	135	205	74
acres, 1987	60 221	146 778	110 132	70 679	(D)	62 986	112 890	39 198
1982	41 639	134 680	93 643	62 837	12 479	85 067	111 220	39 198
Tenants farms, 1987	13	99	27	33	2	39	43	17
1982	11	103	31	19	3	47	57	18
acres, 1987	6 830	41 831	11 514	13 766	(D)	16 480	13 114	6 066
1982	3 206	44 180	16 105	3 996	1 000	15 915	16 068	5 368
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	190	315	288	493	53	191	395	114
1982	146	335	286	433	48	221	421	117
Not on farm operated 1987	22	128	89	79	11	68	78	26
1982	18	126	83	54	12	56	65	31
Not reported 1987	10	44	20	52	3	16	42	6
1982	16	60	39	52	4	30	54	12
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	178	398	281	402	30	169	373	88
1982	151	436	302	377	36	191	395	110
Other 1987	44	89	116	222	37	106	142	58
1982	29	85	106	162	28	116	145	50
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	130	227	196	258	20	118	254	66
1982	100	280	199	251	27	147	244	70
Any 1987	79	201	162	325	46	132	221	71
1982	64	162	168	236	34	139	230	78
1 to 49 days 1987	11	64	29	40	5	23	40	9
1982	16	55	37	38	5	26	43	16
50 to 99 days 1987	8	25	14	32	7	4	6	4
1982	11	6	10	21	6	6	15	5
100 to 149 days 1987	12	11	9	21	1	10	17	6
1982	10	17	9	17	-	5	6	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	227	248	1	400	16	272	185	206
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	9	4	9	3	31	1	3	5
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9	4	9	3	31	1	3	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	1	1	2	6	-	8	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	7	4	1	7	5	2	7	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	450	185	316	351	490	150	318	325
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	315	84	264	102	431	54	89	213
Dairy farms (024)	27	16	171	28	170	6	17	24
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	-	1	3	6	-	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	2	2	2	6	2	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	1	1	7	6	-	6	4
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	19	10	12	25	23	9	12	14
1982	10	15	11	17	11	12	25	11
10 to 49 acres, 1987	14	1	15	30	50	7	21	14
1982	17	5	14	34	41	6	51	16
50 to 69 acres, 1987	13	5	2	14	24	4	11	10
1982	10	5	8	13	16	7	35	8
70 to 99 acres, 1987	34	9	18	31	46	18	28	14
1982	41	9	27	51	57	22	37	22
100 to 139 acres, 1987	42	23	37	70	75	30	36	28
1982	57	20	36	74	68	29	57	31
140 to 179 acres, 1987	68	22	37	86	79	32	49	37
1982	64	24	38	112	59	34	55	50
180 to 219 acres, 1987	69	26	36	70	74	40	44	38
1982	72	28	34	68	70	37	40	36
220 to 259 acres, 1987	54	33	39	70	66	36	36	41
1982	64	27	33	71	48	37	58	46
260 to 499 acres, 1987	231	135	168	217	198	115	157	178
1982	260	148	156	255	176	148	156	182
500 to 999 acres, 1987	147	135	103	148	82	86	114	143
1982	171	131	92	148	95	118	122	155
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	31	50	33	47	19	46	32	55
1982	27	45	28	41	21	39	24	37
2,000 acres or more, 1987	9	10	3	5	6	13	6	8
1982	8	9	3	2	6	9	8	10
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	342	233	313	327	420	215	240	281
1982	382	226	320	385	394	236	341	291
acres, 1987	96 424	92 493	110 538	71 876	103 198	79 225	67 955	100 407
1982	116 406	96 282	104 235	94 372	104 321	80 626	84 550	103 485
Part owners, farms, 1987	316	171	166	368	283	170	261	249
1982	336	177	143	372	231	195	262	255
acres, 1987	167 941	153 206	89 008	197 794	115 809	123 973	136 443	171 339
1982	168 902	132 681	76 128	178 469	102 100	130 004	127 792	164 273
Tenants, farms, 1987	73	55	24	116	39	51	45	50
1982	83	63	17	129	43	67	67	58
acres, 1987	31 026	20 564	11 957	38 113	8 580	25 000	18 554	15 977
1982	29 294	22 488	5 627	38 109	10 759	26 714	19 724	19 653
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	589	334	417	606	620	316	431	459
1982	621	365	385	676	547	356	496	464
Not on farm operated, 1987	101	97	62	156	89	95	84	95
1982	115	73	51	126	86	91	119	93
Not reported, 1987	41	28	24	51	33	25	31	26
1982	65	28	44	84	55	51	55	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	526	392	338	616	504	327	362	460
1982	590	403	341	679	498	389	457	485
Other, 1987	205	67	165	197	238	109	184	120
1982	211	63	139	207	170	109	213	119
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	361	272	248	423	354	222	249	282
1982	379	284	225	477	302	236	311	318
Any, 1987	314	131	218	328	342	171	246	246
1982	342	141	200	328	296	210	294	233
1 to 49 days, 1987	37	24	23	68	47	36	37	52
1982	90	57	36	86	65	49	33	64
50 to 99 days, 1987	24	16	15	21	19	11	12	28
1982	22	12	16	22	16	16	19	17
100 to 149 days, 1987	24	15	16	29	31	13	13	27
1982	20	9	6	20	24	29	21	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	299	-	254	2	1	232	112	8
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1	6	9	-	6	4	4	5
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	6	9	-	6	4	4	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	-	5	-	-	5	6	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	156	222	318	94	289	180	191	335
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	87	211	188	71	214	54	147	195
Dairy farms (024)	8	56	19	-	11	19	8	12
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	177	-	2	1	-	-	72
Animal specialties (027)	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	4	-	1	4	7	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	9	27	17	3	8	16	10	24
1982	7	8	9	1	7	10	12	16
10 to 49 acres, 1987	8	50	13	4	7	11	2	24
1982	4	50	17	3	2	9	4	27
50 to 69 acres, 1987	8	15	11	1	6	4	3	12
1982	4	17	8	1	2	4	2	12
70 to 99 acres, 1987	21	36	19	2	6	15	6	22
1982	13	41	21	7	8	12	10	20
100 to 139 acres, 1987	45	58	29	5	11	26	25	35
1982	46	39	29	8	18	31	14	23
140 to 179 acres, 1987	29	51	38	10	22	37	17	52
1982	44	47	44	7	20	33	24	28
180 to 219 acres, 1987	36	29	41	5	28	34	16	46
1982	32	45	32	9	27	34	38	36
220 to 259 acres, 1987	34	33	33	4	13	28	24	24
1982	36	19	47	4	17	39	13	30
260 to 499 acres, 1987	128	107	189	27	92	121	99	110
1982	128	77	202	26	83	153	131	120
500 to 999 acres, 1987	96	40	154	23	89	111	87	73
1982	116	32	173	20	79	95	87	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	42	14	52	9	25	40	37	13
1982	39	13	37	8	17	38	29	12
2,000 acres or more, 1987	12	4	13	6	4	4	2	2
1982	11	3	15	5	3	4	6	2
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	230	336	302	59	199	237	197	313
1982	213	296	328	58	184	208	185	279
acres, 1987	70 675	79 250	100 738	25 302	70 779	71 670	90 261	77 548
1982	87 095	63 754	131 540	28 760	70 636	66 255	69 723	80 297
Part owners, farms, 1987	188	113	251	37	96	160	89	100
1982	214	84	254	29	83	194	147	80
acres, 1987	142 004	42 386	179 644	32 259	69 306	107 745	55 230	55 965
1982	130 952	41 549	163 875	21 137	50 251	116 514	96 300	43 150
Tenants, farms, 1987	50	15	56	3	16	50	42	24
1982	53	9	52	12	16	60	38	31
acres, 1987	23 194	1 874	39 415	2 859	9 091	22 597	20 221	5 962
1982	18 252	1 674	19 206	3 627	7 360	19 654	15 038	5 930
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	349	377	463	81	262	350	216	346
1982	345	320	461	76	224	347	281	302
Not on farm operated, 1987	94	47	109	15	35	79	85	70
1982	81	29	112	21	34	79	62	47
Not reported, 1987	25	40	37	3	14	18	27	21
1982	54	42	61	2	25	36	27	41
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	346	321	436	50	194	343	250	284
1982	397	279	505	58	197	372	311	260
Other, 1987	122	143	173	49	117	104	78	153
1982	83	112	129	41	86	90	59	130
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	243	225	290	34	125	205	168	174
1982	244	169	302	41	112	236	218	152
Any, 1987	185	206	268	61	164	194	128	231
1982	171	175	251	55	146	174	110	200
1 to 49 days, 1987	39	27	44	5	24	41	31	22
1982	50	27	66	12	24	54	33	34
50 to 99 days, 1987	11	20	18	4	13	30	7	21
1982	19	15	15	3	4	14	11	12
100 to 149 days, 1987	14	12	19	5	14	14	17	20
1982	8	18	32	1	16	14	9	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	270	57	264	216	29	325	24	473
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	4	8	6	4	119	15	3
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	4	8	6	4	-	15	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	2	-	5	3	-	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	11	5	10	11	6	4	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	10	360	279	195	257	3	352	506
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	9	231	98	54	147	-	326	192
Dairy farms (024)	-	22	13	1	45	-	91	21
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	9	-	1	37	-	77	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	5	1	3	4	3	6	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	3	1	2	-	-	3	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	3	13	9	12	8	3	19	32
1982	2	10	5	13	10	1	6	11
10 to 49 acres 1987	6	26	5	8	20	6	45	16
1982	8	23	14	20	7	9	51	22
50 to 69 acres 1987	1	8	2	14	11	1	29	6
1982	1	12	8	5	5	5	13	16
70 to 99 acres 1987	7	24	20	12	28	11	48	36
1982	19	25	28	26	24	26	43	40
100 to 139 acres 1987	11	44	39	35	43	18	73	49
1982	15	40	44	29	48	29	48	71
140 to 179 acres 1987	20	40	36	37	50	26	58	85
1982	23	42	56	41	47	33	49	93
180 to 219 acres 1987	11	46	43	33	31	20	56	62
1982	10	48	31	33	35	21	40	67
220 to 259 acres 1987	13	37	42	30	26	17	26	79
1982	16	33	47	38	27	23	41	79
260 to 499 acres 1987	45	127	171	120	87	73	134	284
1982	54	120	178	150	98	111	113	322
500 to 999 acres 1987	77	89	145	101	63	162	69	272
1982	83	85	142	106	58	155	48	268
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	71	15	48	34	19	88	20	79
1982	66	18	47	36	19	87	15	63
2,000 acres or more 1987	25	4	11	3	4	31	1	17
1982	19	1	5	3	2	32	1	12
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	60	286	260	183	236	53	348	412
1982	71	283	301	207	247	81	277	463
acres, 1987	29 411	77 703	90 610	44 683	75 588	17 097	71 408	127 064
1982	42 757	78 338	111 300	52 740	77 698	30 403	61 619	158 941
Part owners farms, 1987	137	156	239	190	122	211	205	437
1982	138	146	221	239	117	230	160	433
acres, 1987	143 756	79 535	169 295	124 677	60 435	204 048	88 901	292 617
1982	150 236	70 707	135 105	140 839	52 040	213 269	59 123	249 080
Tenants farms, 1987	93	31	72	66	32	192	25	168
1982	107	28	83	54	16	221	31	168
acres, 1987	83 235	14 585	27 004	22 717	4 257	140 045	5 460	70 941
1982	58 267	6 968	25 075	16 453	2 973	119 716	6 707	63 027
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	153	357	428	319	302	250	477	775
1982	162	344	460	368	301	266	389	802
Not on farm operated 1987	119	81	102	96	60	180	62	176
1982	118	63	96	83	48	203	48	173
Not reported 1987	18	35	41	24	28	26	39	66
1982	36	50	49	49	31	63	31	89
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	246	291	425	299	265	411	350	811
1982	281	313	489	376	278	485	322	914
Other 1987	44	182	146	140	125	45	228	206
1982	35	144	116	124	102	47	146	150
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	183	180	298	193	169	295	240	584
1982	198	184	322	234	166	345	214	589
Any 1987	86	252	229	216	193	125	312	331
1982	80	226	215	221	190	118	213	342
1 to 49 days 1987	30	27	49	32	32	44	38	62
1982	21	30	65	48	55	40	32	120
50 to 99 days 1987	6	17	16	15	10	15	17	23
1982	14	19	16	18	16	7	17	29
100 to 149 days 1987	6	22	21	19	15	12	22	20
1982	6	14	19	23	20	14	13	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	1	32	-	233	109	281	4	239
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	14	4	3	131	2	2	3	2
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	14	4	3	2	2	2	3	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	2	-	5	7	9	-	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	309	438	256	2	298	358	191	310
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	219	189	227	1	85	159	165	92
Dairy farms (024)	36	28	92	-	45	22	4	6
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	40	6	-	-	8	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	4	-	2	-	1	5	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	6	1	-	6	1	2	4
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	6	21	5	1	16	21	4	13
1982	9	31	5	-	17	8	4	12
10 to 49 acres 1987	21	28	12	2	30	26	7	18
1982	21	30	9	3	24	29	7	29
50 to 69 acres 1987	8	11	7	2	12	12	7	9
1982	5	6	8	6	14	13	2	13
70 to 99 acres 1987	23	20	15	11	29	28	6	34
1982	30	22	13	25	29	27	4	35
100 to 139 acres 1987	32	38	22	23	49	35	11	27
1982	35	31	16	21	65	37	4	47
140 to 179 acres 1987	33	30	25	16	40	61	17	28
1982	33	26	22	29	56	57	7	53
180 to 219 acres 1987	28	40	33	14	27	56	15	42
1982	21	46	34	23	50	50	16	44
220 to 259 acres 1987	32	52	17	13	36	51	10	34
1982	28	46	25	26	37	47	7	41
260 to 499 acres 1987	93	171	121	62	133	187	57	177
1982	84	147	101	96	150	200	45	187
500 to 999 acres 1987	57	116	67	120	68	150	55	117
1982	58	99	60	120	63	177	48	142
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	25	23	27	82	24	51	14	58
1982	20	22	20	63	19	42	25	54
2,000 acres or more 1987	11	1	9	25	5	12	11	13
1982	6	5	8	23	5	12	9	11
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	260	337	238	41	235	364	124	285
1982	256	302	244	51	280	333	100	356
acres, 1987	116 730	98 421	116 513	20 597	58 514	103 646	51 179	109 005
1982	107 526	105 344	111 606	31 756	73 883	104 651	48 925	120 711
Part owners farms, 1987	79	168	106	193	195	262	79	223
1982	78	140	70	229	204	295	65	241
acres, 1987	46 272	95 334	59 331	167 135	106 708	186 312	65 633	151 801
1982	41 386	80 376	37 117	181 166	98 967	186 552	60 781	150 788
Tenants farms, 1987	30	46	16	137	39	64	13	62
1982	16	69	7	155	45	71	13	71
acres, 1987	14 660	12 456	5 167	104 652	9 115	24 972	6 128	25 474
1982	7 743	16 625	1 445	69 353	9 557	23 012	7 262	29 931
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	298	413	285	227	366	554	163	431
1982	273	406	264	269	409	537	125	519
Not on farm operated 1987	42	97	41	112	81	99	43	97
1982	46	74	24	116	83	98	37	94
Not reported 1987	29	41	34	32	22	37	10	42
1982	31	31	33	50	37	64	16	55
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	242	345	255	323	310	514	125	431
1982	235	359	249	390	381	561	122	522
Other 1987	127	206	105	48	159	176	91	139
1982	115	152	72	45	148	138	56	146
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	180	227	179	230	235	337	84	299
1982	156	226	146	280	254	360	78	364
Any 1987	165	293	149	102	207	292	115	215
1982	172	253	133	108	234	260	82	245
1 to 49 days 1987	19	52	15	24	24	53	15	47
1982	27	63	25	35	50	63	15	72
50 to 99 days 1987	16	10	5	12	18	24	12	10
1982	10	11	13	10	14	23	13	22
100 to 149 days 1987	11	14	9	7	12	34	3	17
1982	13	15	10	8	20	17	5	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	194	6	1	58	204	183	242	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	63	11	-	7	4	2	3	2
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	11	-	7	4	2	3	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	3	2	-	2	2	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	21	7	1	4	7	5	6	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	122	450	145	311	169	168	216	87
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	87	399	133	258	58	100	115	55
Dairy farms (024)	3	203	6	17	8	9	8	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	3	-	1	2	1	2	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	20	21	5	12	4	6	5	-
1982	33	14	2	11	11	5	6	2
10 to 49 acres, 1987	24	32	3	3	10	8	13	2
1982	51	26	4	10	12	13	23	9
50 to 69 acres, 1987	11	10	3	3	6	5	9	1
1982	12	11	4	-	8	5	6	3
70 to 99 acres, 1987	48	49	4	7	13	21	21	4
1982	32	47	4	10	15	13	28	3
100 to 139 acres, 1987	40	58	8	14	16	22	44	6
1982	34	52	4	17	21	35	49	2
140 to 179 acres, 1987	41	73	9	17	25	38	46	10
1982	46	60	11	24	32	29	53	4
180 to 219 acres, 1987	29	63	10	21	28	33	44	10
1982	20	47	8	25	35	29	36	2
220 to 259 acres, 1987	22	52	14	31	19	18	33	7
1982	32	56	13	31	25	19	38	5
260 to 499 acres, 1987	58	200	41	121	115	109	126	27
1982	95	188	37	134	114	115	135	28
500 to 999 acres, 1987	83	113	35	110	92	73	80	20
1982	72	90	30	105	110	86	87	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	26	25	21	49	60	31	50	3
1982	26	23	15	35	41	26	53	6
2,000 acres or more, 1987	10	6	2	12	9	8	11	2
1982	8	4	5	7	6	3	12	2
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	183	415	97	206	180	186	203	63
1982	186	361	92	210	175	188	224	60
acres, 1987	44 210	108 034	45 864	87 143	64 235	60 354	53 442	23 848
1982	40 245	104 706	38 765	80 666	57 803	68 647	73 110	27 206
Part owners, farms, 1987	157	234	51	148	169	153	217	24
1982	160	206	38	150	181	158	244	29
acres, 1987	100 098	119 952	30 507	119 942	132 604	115 158	142 899	13 283
1982	99 024	93 246	46 421	105 062	125 010	93 731	147 949	(D)
Tenants, farms, 1987	72	53	7	46	48	34	62	5
1982	115	51	7	49	74	34	62	2
acres, 1987	25 533	15 969	3 196	21 700	24 814	13 446	31 764	1 142
1982	31 189	15 898	1 290	18 538	25 948	9 944	26 415	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	263	581	115	297	309	277	357	66
1982	293	494	102	295	302	293	383	69
Not on farm operated, 1987	119	85	29	74	66	73	93	18
1982	116	71	22	69	80	46	97	12
Not reported, 1987	30	36	11	29	22	23	32	8
1982	52	53	13	45	48	41	50	10
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	281	492	88	292	297	262	314	43
1982	320	433	91	315	325	293	372	40
Other, 1987	131	210	67	108	100	111	168	49
1982	141	185	46	94	105	87	158	51
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	195	340	66	179	214	160	222	28
1982	213	278	56	177	206	189	244	21
Any, 1987	180	321	81	177	153	185	223	61
1982	196	275	68	177	190	169	231	59
1 to 49 days, 1987	29	48	6	33	25	32	35	4
1982	42	65	8	40	52	39	55	5
50 to 99 days, 1987	11	29	4	18	14	10	14	3
1982	13	17	9	22	13	15	12	1
100 to 149 days, 1987	7	31	6	21	19	16	15	5
1982	11	19	6	15	16	10	16	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	33	274	81	37	8	53	465	71
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1	1	6	2	7	2	3	7
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1	1	4	2	7	2	3	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	4	1	-	-	14	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	7	1	1	1	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	17	2	-	4	43	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	4	7	2	1	3	8	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	141	125	236	209	145	23	248	182
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	113	18	183	93	126	17	116	137
Dairy farms (024)	-	4	20	6	11	1	3	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	-	1	18	11	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027)	2	4	1	-	2	5	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	2	12	6	10	4	28	15	5
1982	4	19	2	6	1	45	26	6
10 to 49 acres 1987	8	28	2	14	9	26	19	4
1982	12	23	6	13	9	36	14	5
50 to 69 acres 1987	2	11	3	5	4	6	11	3
1982	4	14	3	7	7	7	16	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	6	24	13	14	9	8	28	6
1982	9	29	16	13	10	10	40	8
100 to 139 acres 1987	8	39	13	20	20	5	49	10
1982	16	63	17	32	11	9	54	17
140 to 179 acres 1987	9	43	28	21	21	10	75	18
1982	17	46	29	26	16	7	58	21
180 to 219 acres 1987	13	27	22	16	16	5	44	20
1982	15	36	15	14	17	8	48	17
220 to 259 acres 1987	25	41	20	22	16	10	35	27
1982	8	44	17	21	11	7	49	37
260 to 499 acres 1987	45	93	111	79	51	18	168	97
1982	38	125	107	71	40	16	189	100
500 to 999 acres 1987	45	79	103	53	29	22	168	63
1982	39	95	97	62	26	24	173	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	18	40	33	17	10	6	92	23
1982	14	34	31	8	5	7	85	13
2,000 acres or more 1987	3	5	9	6	1	1	25	2
1982	2	5	7	4	1	-	13	4
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	109	146	182	150	121	67	312	141
1982	96	169	151	133	94	89	313	168
acres, 1987	43 020	32 274	73 345	53 729	36 403	9 203	87 359	50 057
1982	30 135	44 123	62 882	37 891	26 430	3 625	100 716	65 398
Part owners farms, 1987	66	206	156	97	57	43	300	111
1982	69	257	167	108	53	46	304	105
acres, 1987	45 421	114 265	107 750	56 368	23 057	19 512	257 846	67 081
1982	42 803	124 907	118 970	57 163	24 563	22 672	208 133	57 924
Tenants farms, 1987	9	90	25	30	12	35	117	26
1982	13	107	29	36	7	41	148	19
acres, 1987	2 204	36 810	12 924	9 571	7 556	8 979	62 463	6 601
1982	1 885	34 095	7 445	13 497	2 090	11 639	61 363	5 751
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	132	317	287	216	142	69	502	207
1982	131	389	268	210	120	103	547	225
Not on farm operated 1987	37	101	53	51	38	64	158	54
1982	29	106	48	44	28	52	157	50
Not reported 1987	15	24	23	10	10	12	69	17
1982	18	38	31	23	6	21	61	17
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	119	305	248	141	102	94	569	204
1982	127	394	276	161	84	113	600	219
Other 1987	65	137	115	136	88	51	160	74
1982	51	139	71	116	70	63	165	73
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	85	222	178	98	66	79	391	145
1982	79	277	167	94	61	92	409	145
Any 1987	84	191	165	165	113	56	272	109
1982	78	206	142	162	86	66	273	114
1 to 49 days 1987	8	27	32	11	13	9	71	19
1982	13	31	37	15	15	10	84	22
50 to 99 days 1987	9	13	15	6	5	5	30	12
1982	10	19	16	12	4	6	23	9
100 to 149 days 1987	7	17	23	7	12	6	14	6
1982	9	15	12	6	1	5	18	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	168	287	-	273	570	-	95	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2	7	2	3	31	-	6	-
Cotton (0131)	-	4	-	-	29	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	3	2	3	2	-	6	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	3	-	-	4	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	2	-	4	6	-	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	178	72	131	284	88	173	368	157
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	94	20	112	80	37	158	307	144
Dairy farms (024)	24	6	12	-	3	109	6	15
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	12	15	-	22	7	11	8	4
1982	11	7	3	12	8	5	9	6
10 to 49 acres, 1987	1	8	8	24	15	14	9	3
1982	6	13	1	9	19	18	5	8
50 to 69 acres, 1987	3	4	2	16	5	7	2	-
1982	4	5	4	1	12	8	1	1
70 to 99 acres, 1987	14	16	-	25	28	23	12	11
1982	17	20	3	14	53	21	7	4
100 to 139 acres, 1987	23	27	8	27	39	32	21	7
1982	21	51	8	22	76	37	16	8
140 to 179 acres, 1987	26	29	15	41	54	32	22	11
1982	35	36	9	42	64	31	24	16
180 to 219 acres, 1987	21	33	8	29	39	23	39	11
1982	22	29	11	30	50	30	30	12
220 to 259 acres, 1987	23	22	13	16	48	31	32	7
1982	32	36	14	27	73	24	39	7
260 to 499 acres, 1987	111	71	49	154	173	82	162	46
1982	137	109	33	159	200	81	170	33
500 to 999 acres, 1987	110	106	31	149	190	26	109	46
1982	107	87	21	137	163	30	141	43
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	22	45	10	50	91	12	49	23
1982	31	39	10	52	71	7	42	18
2,000 acres or more, 1987	8	10	2	13	18	2	14	5
1982	8	12	3	5	23	3	17	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	183	148	101	266	196	197	249	103
1982	225	157	81	228	268	196	257	108
acres, 1987	69 517	56 949	41 662	85 670	58 559	54 635	101 559	51 799
1982	81 949	50 645	34 265	85 729	85 083	52 677	113 756	47 684
Part owners, farms, 1987	139	147	41	223	358	91	176	65
1982	163	165	35	220	400	77	196	47
acres, 1987	93 164	110 258	23 106	160 555	259 567	33 462	142 856	51 499
1982	111 234	109 499	19 494	142 670	242 205	32 940	149 567	40 338
Tenants, farms, 1987	52	91	4	77	153	7	54	6
1982	43	122	4	62	144	22	48	8
acres, 1987	19 563	57 020	1 210	31 081	81 136	1 552	21 690	4 312
1982	14 309	55 389	2 675	22 993	64 117	5 007	20 637	4 946
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	287	253	118	399	480	245	337	140
1982	319	292	90	394	537	243	375	128
Not on farm operated, 1987	65	97	15	122	165	20	92	25
1982	63	107	20	66	192	23	77	22
Not reported, 1987	22	36	13	45	62	30	50	9
1982	49	45	10	50	83	29	49	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	299	302	95	465	605	204	344	112
1982	368	342	86	416	659	217	406	104
Other, 1987	75	84	51	101	102	91	135	62
1982	63	102	34	94	153	78	95	59
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	197	208	52	328	414	142	196	84
1982	228	217	53	270	473	156	227	71
Any, 1987	142	144	78	180	220	134	228	82
1982	149	188	53	164	264	114	194	76
1 to 49 days, 1987	34	43	9	45	49	19	34	7
1982	53	47	8	43	55	22	34	11
50 to 99 days, 1987	13	14	6	8	31	13	26	6
1982	17	19	4	22	15	11	23	4
100 to 149 days, 1987	11	10	8	8	20	7	23	10
1982	7	13	7	9	25	9	17	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3	220	100	2	15	-	80	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	11	13	1	2	-	7	8	14
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	11	13	1	2	-	7	8	14
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	21	7	-	-	-	5	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	362	259	107	137	71	346	138	304
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	350	198	15	119	46	272	87	264
Dairy farms (024)	196	33	1	1	-	269	2	344
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	-	4	-	17	-	9
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	8	6	9	2	-	10	5	16
1982	11	7	11	6	3	14	1	7
10 to 49 acres, 1987	12	4	10	3	3	61	4	25
1982	22	8	17	-	5	47	4	25
50 to 69 acres, 1987	7	6	1	1	2	21	7	2
1982	11	5	7	3	4	8	1	12
70 to 99 acres, 1987	24	18	18	10	4	42	2	31
1982	30	31	17	1	4	48	5	39
100 to 139 acres, 1987	43	28	12	8	5	75	10	54
1982	50	36	25	8	6	54	5	58
140 to 179 acres, 1987	52	33	18	10	5	80	11	78
1982	47	30	23	4	8	78	11	52
180 to 219 acres, 1987	46	37	21	15	6	46	7	62
1982	41	38	22	7	9	53	19	53
220 to 259 acres, 1987	48	26	17	14	2	59	15	63
1982	40	34	19	11	12	37	19	57
260 to 499 acres, 1987	197	159	57	42	29	157	77	217
1982	176	190	86	29	25	128	95	202
500 to 999 acres, 1987	117	163	41	25	19	78	69	105
1982	101	170	49	22	28	67	84	78
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	30	62	16	15	8	23	21	21
1982	25	56	14	12	11	16	22	10
2,000 acres or more, 1987	14	11	2	2	3	3	5	2
1982	11	13	2	2	3	5	3	2
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	390	216	81	91	44	422	94	474
1982	396	253	112	68	48	383	94	427
acres, 1987	153 100	77 339	16 798	33 930	(D)	103 470	41 319	141 117
1982	138 567	91 018	24 139	24 547	14 717	106 417	34 560	125 235
Part owners, farms, 1987	180	265	116	49	40	197	104	155
1982	136	301	150	29	56	136	144	124
acres, 1987	116 947	185 167	63 205	28 297	24 968	81 790	68 333	67 977
1982	99 558	202 549	74 377	30 498	33 204	54 760	89 663	51 347
Tenants, farms, 1987	28	72	25	7	2	36	35	47
1982	33	64	30	8	14	36	31	44
acres, 1987	6 687	38 319	11 032	3 323	(D)	9 879	12 834	19 806
1982	8 567	29 049	8 391	2 207	8 092	8 289	16 233	7 818
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	492	416	179	99	68	557	161	581
1982	462	481	234	61	82	465	198	500
Not on farm operated, 1987	66	104	34	36	15	49	55	59
1982	50	80	36	36	24	37	49	35
Not reported, 1987	40	33	9	12	3	49	17	36
1982	53	57	22	8	12	53	22	60
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	404	410	154	76	56	466	177	522
1982	402	473	219	49	74	416	222	465
Other, 1987	194	143	68	71	30	189	56	154
1982	163	145	73	56	44	139	47	130
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	276	273	118	48	37	296	126	364
1982	268	303	150	31	38	273	155	337
Any, 1987	268	233	88	87	44	320	88	252
1982	242	254	115	66	68	228	86	206
1 to 49 days, 1987	39	37	14	14	6	73	28	29
1982	46	74	20	9	6	45	33	27
50 to 99 days, 1987	21	20	4	7	3	25	4	19
1982	21	20	9	1	6	25	6	19
100 to 149 days, 1987	22	25	3	8	2	16	11	19
1982	19	14	8	5	5	23	2	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	2 311	23	16	13	30	35	22
150 to 199 days, 1982	2 019	15	21	9	19	36	17
200 days or more, 1987	12 138	101	121	34	150	217	120
200 days or more, 1982	10 585	85	98	51	151	156	82
Not reported, 1987	4 134	50	58	42	49	57	48
Not reported, 1982	5 286	58	70	65	91	67	47
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 950	7	23	12	19	33	14
3 or 4 years	2 231	31	20	23	38	46	24
5 to 9 years	5 948	43	44	63	93	105	57
10 years or more	32 270	337	356	336	502	425	387
Average years on present farm	21.4	22.7	23.0	22.6	21.1	19.7	22.5
Not reported	7 397	71	87	74	99	94	98
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1 009	11	15	11	20	10	21
25 to 34 years	6 113	46	64	67	109	77	102
35 to 44 years	9 148	65	95	96	169	116	118
45 to 54 years	10 595	100	91	86	147	196	97
55 to 64 years	12 224	103	122	148	172	150	129
65 years and over	10 707	134	143	100	134	154	113
Average age	52.0	54.5	52.8	52.1	50.2	52.3	49.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	42 079	402	428	358	622	624	500
1982	42 735	392	475	396	716	570	506
acres, 1987	17 578 080	193 256	150 252	203 777	276 646	157 974	240 005
1982	17 054 595	175 178	159 221	198 886	292 084	141 609	236 694
Partnership, farms, 1987	5 842	46	81	126	90	60	54
1982	6 643	49	79	125	93	53	55
acres, 1987	3 437 169	19 702	38 264	(D)	58 913	24 256	30 943
1982	3 569 497	17 849	39 626	67 786	52 776	24 524	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	1 623	10	17	23	34	16	24
1982	1 569	16	14	23	32	5	27
acres, 1987	1 559 262	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 443	(D)	(D)
1982	1 500 921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27 896
Other than family held, farms, 1987	102	-	1	1	5	2	-
1982	132	-	2	2	10	1	-
acres, 1987	83 785	-	(D)	(D)	2 622	(D)	-
1982	113 690	-	(D)	(D)	11 524	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	150	1	3	-	-	1	2
1982	104	1	-	-	5	1	3
acres, 1987	77 862	(D)	560	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	45 898	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	49 706	461	525	505	749	696	575
$1,000	2 545 745	14 673	23 055	34 922	48 875	47 428	25 358
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	21 469	217	211	117	337	366	178
$1,000	371 352	2 630	2 825	2 925	7 994	6 893	2 878
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	36 557	348	384	240	545	662	424
$1,000	522 581	1 998	3 173	2 253	5 684	25 562	3 789
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	17 599	165	157	98	216	366	157
$1,000	318 234	1 081	1 258	751	2 594	22 645	2 269
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	34 024	332	457	487	698	171	474
$1,000	100 410	508	1 214	2 579	2 434	130	1 019
Commercial fertilizer, farms	40 484	347	410	489	694	480	494
$1,000	217 933	1 439	1 880	4 232	5 209	1 429	3 260
Agricultural chemicals, farms	33 492	308	454	500	674	224	454
$1,000	128 411	767	1 641	3 357	3 541	324	1 555
Petroleum products, farms	48 750	455	524	485	725	667	575
$1,000	153 036	1 022	1 615	2 444	2 816	1 356	1 982
Electricity, farms	41 258	381	438	431	670	637	457
$1,000	43 095	282	467	648	772	626	469
Hired farm labor, farms	22 056	161	240	284	288	316	176
$1,000	158 565	491	1 189	2 082	2 268	2 407	1 094
Contract labor, farms	6 455	21	46	68	69	197	56
$1,000	18 994	28	80	157	183	429	87
Repair and maintenance, farms	44 306	409	466	442	683	624	502
$1,000	178 398	1 089	1 746	3 157	3 563	1 473	2 348
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	22 123	214	226	315	335	243	297
$1,000	55 263	352	650	1 481	963	275	642
Interest, farms	31 327	265	317	354	543	439	341
$1,000	237 218	1 865	2 334	3 680	6 578	2 758	2 658
Cash rent, farms	15 004	150	159	172	235	133	188
$1,000	94 200	612	1 593	2 497	2 214	451	952
Property taxes, farms	47 787	447	469	477	707	681	535
$1,000	49 013	386	709	869	731	431	479
All other farm production expenses, farms	49 689	461	525	505	749	696	575
$1,000	217 275	1 404	1 938	2 561	3 926	2 883	2 146

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	26	21	12	18	13	22	22
1982	28	18	14	17	10	16	27
200 days or more 1987	149	89	74	145	106	58	107
1982	152	73	69	164	120	53	92
Not reported 1987	67	30	25	43	44	49	30
1982	62	53	43	31	42	77	45
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	20	17	8	17	11	18	20
3 or 4 years	37	10	13	17	13	26	25
5 to 9 years	48	54	27	64	39	57	55
10 years or more	435	272	192	300	272	227	277
Average years on present farm	23.6	20.6	23.0	21.3	23.2	18.3	21.3
Not reported	118	63	48	66	77	85	55
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	21	5	3	10	7	15	12
25 to 34 years	80	41	26	46	50	66	65
35 to 44 years	96	72	52	78	87	88	60
45 to 54 years	145	83	71	93	74	103	93
55 to 64 years	147	102	70	101	109	105	115
65 years and over	169	113	66	136	85	38	97
Average age	52.9	53.7	53.0	54.4	51.6	47.8	52.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	560	374	252	381	341	364	369
1982	604	361	295	385	366	390	406
acres, 1987	274 632	160 724	92 676	151 607	125 029	172 023	149 150
1982	285 148	149 428	104 618	157 018	127 600	184 978	164 248
Partnership farms, 1987	80	28	30	64	55	41	59
1982	79	35	33	73	87	53	69
acres, 1987	58 625	(D)	(D)	37 213	24 814	43 184	29 100
1982	58 168	17 267	(D)	36 212	(D)	(D)	33 610
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	14	12	6	12	11	10	11
1982	16	10	2	12	15	7	7
acres, 1987	(D)	10 930	(D)	2 390	(D)	5 522	7 621
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 789	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
1982	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	6 842	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	2	-	7	4	-	2
1982	1	1	-	5	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	4 818	1 362	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	2 539	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	649	412	294	470	418	414	427
$1,000	31 098	15 910	8 314	21 607	15 737	23 361	15 744
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	204	204	144	186	106	71	138
$1,000	5 047	2 798	1 045	4 244	1 157	248	1 822
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	459	327	232	313	214	108	280
$1,000	4 148	4 686	1 358	3 009	1 527	635	1 994
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	129	169	82	121	99	50	93
$1,000	1 082	3 612	236	1 459	749	158	558
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	530	195	206	352	343	366	369
$1,000	1 436	354	264	865	1 128	1 532	650
Commercial fertilizer farms	545	301	242	371	360	376	353
$1,000	3 354	1 197	1 006	1 677	1 631	3 615	1 332
Agricultural chemicals farms	442	135	189	350	345	336	384
$1,000	1 610	310	312	1 071	1 292	1 839	1 490
Petroleum products farms	642	395	287	464	399	414	427
$1,000	1 959	802	593	1 178	1 494	2 586	1 268
Electricity farms	478	330	273	377	287	287	307
$1,000	481	274	117	312	240	599	283
Hired farm labor farms	276	124	139	240	189	240	141
$1,000	1 664	470	458	2 084	1 068	1 344	465
Contract labor farms	73	46	37	68	19	55	60
$1,000	146	109	40	101	39	191	65
Repair and maintenance farms	595	322	281	429	341	367	393
$1,000	2 286	1 049	682	1 591	1 267	2 265	1 492
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	236	129	134	237	193	187	184
$1,000	658	187	185	526	596	1 241	604
Interest farms	442	277	168	248	226	292	268
$1,000	3 162	1 569	1 113	1 820	1 552	2 896	1 505
Cash rent farms	246	104	71	147	152	198	116
$1,000	1 557	472	365	792	654	1 821	578
Property taxes farms	641	404	289	445	379	405	410
$1,000	703	259	167	525	450	376	372
All other farm production expenses farms	649	412	294	469	418	414	427
$1,000	2 889	1 374	611	1 793	1 241	2 171	1 585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	22	5	30	22	2	33	19
1982	27	11	42	18	4	24	20
200 days or more 1987	154	58	144	93	10	179	102
1982	160	46	124	95	16	166	81
Not reported 1987	30	19	53	72	5	56	32
1982	38	20	49	75	5	64	32
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	18	5	15	26	-	20	5
3 or 4 years	17	15	22	22	4	33	13
5 to 9 years	50	27	74	69	9	64	47
10 years or more	332	112	407	444	25	406	214
Average years on present farm	21.1	19.4	23.6	23.4	19.3	21.3	22.0
Not reported	74	30	77	109	4	93	51
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	13	2	13	14	-	6	-
25 to 34 years	49	13	69	92	3	66	29
35 to 44 years	107	33	109	119	11	107	46
45 to 54 years	116	48	125	119	11	138	90
55 to 64 years	91	42	139	174	11	153	77
65 years and over	115	51	140	152	6	146	88
Average age	51.6	54.7	52.3	51.9	52.0	53.2	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	421	165	466	543	37	540	294
1982	426	135	514	578	41	513	260
acres, 1987	160 589	73 415	142 425	274 445	25 708	186 757	106 150
1982	169 960	54 747	145 064	270 214	20 689	188 899	88 577
Partnership farms, 1987	53	16	100	91	4	57	32
1982	57	16	111	110	4	74	35
acres, 1987	29 002	(D)	36 841	55 113	(D)	35 190	16 593
1982	31 706	(D)	43 722	66 174	4 410	37 397	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	13	8	25	34	1	19	4
1982	17	5	26	35	-	20	4
acres, 1987	13 555	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 057	3 720
1982	14 152	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19 014	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	5	2	1	2	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
1982	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	1 206	(D)	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	484	191	596	667	37	613	332
$1,000	18 964	9 077	23 468	36 749	1 818	31 980	9 444
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	190	121	273	227	31	234	156
$1,000	3 040	1 626	2 926	4 490	560	3 593	1 606
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	343	153	467	358	37	448	303
$1,000	2 682	3 172	4 516	3 414	456	3 681	2 585
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	144	110	183	172	8	176	141
$1,000	1 067	2 163	2 282	1 420	(D)	1 792	1 068
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	346	27	491	580	8	391	124
$1,000	783	20	928	2 341	(D)	2 092	96
Commercial fertilizer farms	377	121	500	548	29	460	272
$1,000	1 742	436	2 139	3 644	62	2 856	712
Agricultural chemicals farms	328	20	448	561	15	427	91
$1,000	1 074	13	1 031	3 178	12	1 754	103
Petroleum products farms	484	171	589	662	37	606	324
$1,000	1 370	402	1 556	2 950	90	1 797	547
Electricity farms	401	166	527	533	24	478	260
$1,000	317	175	480	534	(D)	460	168
Hired farm labor farms	202	46	282	258	3	220	141
$1,000	1 088	706	1 466	1 665	(D)	3 492	345
Contract labor farms	62	50	29	71	8	103	53
$1,000	98	67	96	269	(D)	494	56
Repair and maintenance farms	427	151	548	573	37	488	308
$1,000	1 475	420	2 127	3 251	141	2 160	670
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	195	58	284	384	8	241	114
$1,000	428	88	439	1 027	15	669	97
Interest farms	310	106	284	473	30	377	228
$1,000	2 148	617	1 665	4 621	188	3 562	1 087
Cash rent farms	121	48	188	139	14	240	72
$1,000	739	134	1 071	1 600	18	1 814	154
Property taxes farms	466	191	566	621	37	595	324
$1,000	552	93	501	952	24	667	222
All other farm production expenses farms	484	191	596	667	37	613	332
$1,000	1 430	307	2 505	2 604	128	2 871	996

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	38	23	23	2	23	20	20
1982	19	10	18	11	19	10	14
200 days or more, 1987	124	168	71	91	138	121	110
1982	141	127	90	68	99	100	98
Not reported, 1987	67	32	42	21	22	21	42
1982	68	58	63	34	39	22	80
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	18	10	25	17	13	15	21
3 or 4 years	38	38	22	15	13	18	22
5 to 9 years	72	66	30	37	55	35	62
10 years or more	500	296	264	141	274	211	347
Average years on present farm	23.4	20.4	22.9	19.6	22.2	21.8	24.2
Not reported	106	65	86	34	65	53	97
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	9	1	18	4	12	7	19
25 to 34 years	115	58	49	18	37	28	69
35 to 44 years	134	84	75	47	71	71	90
45 to 54 years	118	102	99	39	106	73	90
55 to 64 years	177	125	99	68	100	70	139
65 years and over	181	105	87	68	94	74	142
Average age	52.3	53.0	51.5	54.7	52.9	52.3	52.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	590	419	370	196	333	271	462
1982	625	384	412	203	343	236	497
acres, 1987	261 763	123 482	183 026	72 500	125 641	67 635	212 163
1982	259 013	109 152	190 268	83 361	134 359	65 215	214 313
Partnership, farms, 1987	85	49	47	31	55	55	65
1982	97	47	64	37	52	49	77
acres, 1987	51 736	16 055	26 906	20 261	31 140	19 857	34 738
1982	60 816	13 184	36 525	26 576	(D)	(D)	33 785
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	53	5	9	14	30	4	20
1982	58	6	8	7	32	2	26
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 232	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	52 302	(D)	5 301	7 954	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
1982	2	-	1	2	2	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 311
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	3	2	1	1	-	2	2
1982	1	2	3	1	-	-	1
acres, 1987	2 080	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	730	473	427	243	421	334	551
$1,000	41 033	18 132	19 116	18 276	22 325	8 945	33 979
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	204	208	184	122	218	156	335
$1,000	8 480	3 792	1 908	8 162	4 181	1 863	8 827
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	416	430	316	159	309	293	401
$1,000	4 989	5 442	2 163	2 170	3 375	2 566	5 726
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	167	192	113	53	138	174	197
$1,000	1 729	3 152	735	405	1 145	1 378	2 830
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	631	151	398	147	314	178	480
$1,000	2 253	95	1 168	633	921	276	1 260
Commercial fertilizer, farms	614	382	400	133	328	257	478
$1,000	3 721	1 201	2 436	769	1 522	820	3 097
Agricultural chemicals, farms	617	200	401	171	342	176	434
$1,000	3 214	179	1 551	686	1 072	163	1 500
Petroleum products, farms	730	465	427	242	420	334	549
$1,000	2 997	780	1 469	741	1 354	495	1 812
Electricity, farms	612	437	371	168	345	295	486
$1,000	608	365	313	166	383	259	512
Hired farm labor, farms	281	202	176	64	198	76	192
$1,000	2 052	1 016	786	801	1 276	203	1 542
Contract labor, farms	47	73	7	40	71	21	39
$1,000	112	220	61	126	181	42	278
Repair and maintenance, farms	613	398	420	215	366	291	507
$1,000	3 130	846	1 543	797	1 573	538	2 104
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	401	215	238	108	226	127	305
$1,000	1 308	301	469	250	685	136	936
Interest, farms	476	299	338	163	274	163	357
$1,000	3 631	1 924	1 815	1 140	2 206	570	2 757
Cash rent, farms	142	156	114	101	182	65	99
$1,000	628	402	1 030	708	1 032	101	596
Property taxes, farms	722	463	413	234	418	332	534
$1,000	832	271	522	322	569	240	671
All other farm production expenses, farms	730	473	427	243	421	334	551
$1,000	3 080	1 298	1 863	796	1 947	674	2 370

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	13	20	27	29	18	18	31
1982	4	11	25	20	15	12	16
200 days or more 1987	78	132	117	120	91	81	105
1982	52	81	62	83	108	67	98
Not reported 1987	13	26	29	37	48	15	46
1982	12	43	56	64	46	12	55
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	6	14	23	29	14	8	28
3 or 4 years	8	21	35	21	14	18	32
5 to 9 years	28	56	58	69	46	37	69
10 years or more	128	303	269	345	280	151	304
Average years on present farm	20.7	22.1	18.1	20.6	24.0	19.2	18.1
Not reported	31	50	59	64	63	34	52
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	9	10	10	8	-	4
25 to 34 years	15	53	56	92	44	13	59
35 to 44 years	33	86	84	96	56	48	93
45 to 54 years	40	84	95	84	87	64	142
55 to 64 years	46	105	129	130	124	60	107
65 years and over	65	107	70	116	98	63	80
Average age	56.1	52.6	51.0	51.0	53.8	54.6	51.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	168	389	401	446	376	207	443
1982	143	352	380	501	420	167	417
acres, 1987	86 470	166 764	125 820	184 657	162 009	103 599	164 780
1982	77 785	139 302	114 960	202 495	161 772	83 253	140 549
Partnership farms, 1987	26	44	39	63	32	34	34
1982	29	38	37	55	54	15	38
acres, 1987	16 356	(D)	(D)	37 387	(D)	(D)	13 918
1982	17 874	21 150	15 425	33 705	29 434	(D)	18 540
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	5	11	4	16	5	7	8
1982	5	16	3	20	6	9	9
acres, 1987	6 605	(D)	(D)	16 765	(D)	(D)	6 560
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	5 687	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	-	3	2	-	-
1982	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 250	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	204	445	437	525	415	247	486
$1,000	4 911	16 743	17 363	20 397	19 154	5 523	20 033
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	83	229	260	171	184	100	267
$1,000	962	2 738	2 713	2 998	2 821	936	3 843
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	183	385	404	298	279	205	471
$1,000	1 058	2 665	6 979	2 091	2 660	1 401	7 462
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	48	188	255	194	149	92	341
$1,000	532	865	4 681	899	867	647	4 944
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	46	207	148	470	348	74	65
$1,000	104	315	88	1 179	924	55	48
Commercial fertilizer farms	139	372	340	478	329	195	327
$1,000	385	1 838	862	1 926	1 755	548	909
Agricultural chemicals farms	39	224	108	500	340	96	134
$1,000	35	599	49	1 680	1 196	42	55
Petroleum products farms	198	439	419	501	394	239	471
$1,000	267	1 034	696	1 568	1 207	297	671
Electricity farms	158	364	341	439	372	168	406
$1,000	94	278	358	339	300	73	438
Hired farm labor farms	128	120	237	199	227	138	279
$1,000	340	674	949	668	900	303	943
Contract labor farms	23	52	55	42	51	59	101
$1,000	39	133	122	43	38	95	231
Repair and maintenance farms	179	404	392	477	359	213	461
$1,000	292	1 098	906	1 757	1 580	329	979
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	49	180	151	339	209	79	130
$1,000	72	337	141	1 034	394	75	204
Interest farms	83	264	264	316	282	114	328
$1,000	352	1 912	1 673	2 460	2 226	456	1 807
Cash rent farms	24	136	90	120	140	55	146
$1,000	63	937	223	383	843	182	439
Property taxes farms	196	445	426	495	386	247	473
$1,000	202	477	279	597	516	191	171
All other farm production expenses farms	204	445	437	525	415	247	486
$1,000	646	1 709	1 326	1 654	1 796	543	1 835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	27	34	19	28	39	16	34	16
1982	15	33	6	20	23	16	24	24
200 days or more, 1987	65	175	74	105	233	70	113	131
1982	71	147	76	83	189	59	79	127
Not reported, 1987	50	37	10	41	43	39	67	53
1982	75	29	28	59	48	54	84	64
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	24	17	8	10	23	18	24	18
3 or 4 years	22	15	6	19	37	9	25	16
5 to 9 years	67	53	27	49	80	34	62	70
10 years or more	336	343	192	304	448	244	373	337
Average years on present farm	19.8	22.4	22.9	23.5	21.2	23.2	21.4	22.6
Not reported	81	72	30	66	86	67	82	69
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	16	7	5	5	12	5	10	5
25 to 34 years	68	46	35	62	63	44	73	60
35 to 44 years	129	104	56	60	115	62	91	114
45 to 54 years	107	113	46	99	127	76	128	80
55 to 64 years	149	126	71	118	187	91	143	115
65 years and over	61	104	50	104	172	94	121	136
Average age	48.6	52.4	51.5	52.9	54.0	53.7	52.0	52.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	452	390	224	357	570	310	459	422
1982	522	405	228	395	499	380	534	467
acres, 1987	228 465	119 552	90 964	163 846	144 538	152 835	253 665	190 294
1982	218 895	119 630	82 561	180 858	129 882	176 519	267 014	197 386
Partnership, farms, 1987	59	77	33	69	76	49	71	69
1982	62	84	34	82	81	55	80	55
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	24 112	41 765	28 665	31 254	52 253	40 887
1982	(D)	36 891	18 933	45 336	32 307	34 193	44 447	33 265
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	18	30	4	19	26	11	27	16
1982	17	30	7	16	22	11	25	21
acres, 1987	(D)	25 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 011	18 764
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 924	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	3	2	-	1	-	3	2
1982	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 080	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	3	2	6	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	163	(D)	5 648	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	533	492	263	448	664	372	568	512
$1,000	43 408	23 688	8 815	21 155	23 651	18 951	24 179	21 225
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	25	255	135	172	267	148	210	229
$1,000	125	3 193	1 208	2 800	4 959	2 139	2 753	2 034
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	46	446	227	317	560	270	398	407
$1,000	87	5 932	2 443	3 263	6 054	2 264	2 833	3 399
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	14	198	82	100	298	141	187	168
$1,000	34	2 197	787	1 094	3 595	964	999	1 343
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	531	351	217	370	226	331	462	352
$1,000	2 419	696	324	1 033	298	1 129	1 450	916
Commercial fertilizer, farms	515	411	243	364	512	305	453	409
$1,000	5 763	1 588	1 008	1 739	1 556	1 497	2 233	2 209
Agricultural chemicals, farms	521	366	170	413	278	325	408	332
$1,000	5 270	759	289	1 419	204	1 524	1 551	1 157
Petroleum products, farms	531	471	262	442	635	366	549	510
$1,000	3 682	1 187	576	1 374	1 125	1 235	1 663	1 341
Electricity, farms	387	419	228	331	554	296	485	416
$1,000	337	525	173	405	494	316	377	345
Hired farm labor, farms	391	222	100	174	293	138	177	203
$1,000	6 248	2 295	294	960	1 406	905	709	1 569
Contract labor, farms	163	78	16	38	108	27	64	71
$1,000	764	136	16	104	423	81	46	162
Repair and maintenance, farms	481	444	230	404	568	340	490	446
$1,000	4 701	1 749	676	1 696	1 605	1 348	1 760	1 697
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	290	127	126	267	200	173	384	236
$1,000	1 867	215	96	599	319	1 013	1 008	471
Interest, farms	365	230	150	267	291	270	354	285
$1,000	4 241	1 441	534	2 676	1 723	2 983	3 205	2 105
Cash rent, farms	284	178	85	140	151	74	235	199
$1,000	3 440	1 123	207	823	480	532	1 410	912
Property taxes, farms	471	472	263	392	639	358	513	505
$1,000	544	467	188	608	389	600	680	498
All other farm production expenses, farms	532	492	263	448	664	372	568	512
$1,000	3 919	2 381	784	1 656	2 617	1 386	2 501	2 412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	13	20	18	35	4	11	29	9
1982	10	5	14	17	-	16	31	16
200 days or more, 1987	35	81	92	197	29	84	129	43
1982	17	79	98	143	23	86	135	32
Not reported, 1987	13	59	39	41	1	25	40	9
1982	16	79	43	52	3	21	66	12
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4	17	15	27	4	12	28	2
3 or 4 years	6	20	20	26	2	18	26	7
5 to 9 years	28	52	45	67	3	45	62	35
10 years or more	163	319	258	406	50	170	311	86
Average years on present farm	20.6	24.2	21.6	20.1	21.3	20.6	21.1	20.1
Not reported	21	79	59	98	8	30	90	16
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	7	8	11	-	6	13	4
25 to 34 years	14	57	40	47	2	15	65	21
35 to 44 years	40	94	73	130	11	38	96	29
45 to 54 years	55	92	80	123	14	64	91	25
55 to 64 years	62	123	106	169	26	95	133	38
65 years and over	51	114	90	144	14	57	117	29
Average age	54.5	52.7	53.0	53.2	55.9	54.5	52.4	50.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	208	387	333	556	58	222	460	108
1982	167	406	328	469	59	231	475	122
acres, 1987	103 296	180 589	157 742	193 803	24 073	72 806	169 894	35 133
1982	72 601	177 982	154 108	158 722	22 413	84 135	169 872	40 963
Partnership, farms, 1987	13	56	48	49	6	29	25	28
1982	11	81	69	63	2	47	39	29
acres, 1987	(D)	23 970	31 766	21 217	(D)	(D)	12 248	19 809
1982	(D)	36 542	37 748	29 600	(D)	23 148	21 837	17 268
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	1	39	10	17	2	19	25	8
1982	2	29	8	6	3	28	19	7
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	9 553	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	4	4	-	1	2	2	-
1982	-	2	2	1	-	1	4	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	2
1982	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	495	(D)	-	-	-	756	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	225	486	396	623	65	278	512	145
$1,000	9 101	25 986	19 976	27 592	2 679	13 842	31 887	5 182
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	113	84	155	376	21	105	223	39
$1,000	1 022	2 409	2 854	8 152	724	1 663	2 683	387
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	205	163	305	549	55	153	420	94
$1,000	2 963	1 831	2 707	7 096	849	793	9 750	929
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	136	87	148	281	12	40	245	57
$1,000	2 035	682	1 084	4 531	796	275	8 425	483
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	114	480	343	222	30	198	331	95
$1,000	129	2 108	989	155	22	1 081	605	246
Commercial fertilizer, farms	187	458	348	476	62	226	422	100
$1,000	580	3 104	1 822	1 547	110	899	2 187	359
Agricultural chemicals, farms	99	462	314	248	19	236	313	104
$1,000	64	2 407	1 207	163	11	993	842	272
Petroleum products, farms	217	485	393	597	64	277	492	145
$1,000	447	2 013	1 214	1 024	152	969	1 618	359
Electricity, farms	183	383	349	500	47	228	437	106
$1,000	188	461	326	496	33	193	500	110
Hired farm labor, farms	104	273	183	265	58	73	233	83
$1,000	383	1 400	1 027	1 539	137	1 516	3 523	415
Contract labor, farms	35	41	51	106	19	70	74	33
$1,000	40	127	104	208	28	249	221	56
Repair and maintenance, farms	209	442	346	547	65	243	446	124
$1,000	650	2 265	1 629	1 532	181	1 056	1 716	383
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	66	281	197	207	36	125	214	63
$1,000	85	858	665	320	13	320	415	61
Interest, farms	130	287	311	394	28	168	297	69
$1,000	924	2 776	2 814	2 460	128	1 668	2 354	520
Cash rent, farms	72	189	54	134	52	131	228	57
$1,000	464	1 474	520	396	162	562	1 073	313
Property taxes, farms	224	472	381	608	65	268	477	126
$1,000	131	712	436	339	32	429	505	127
All other farm production expenses, farms	225	486	396	623	65	278	512	145
$1,000	1 031	2 043	1 661	2 164	96	1 249	3 895	645

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	29	11	35	25	35	15	29	30
	1982	27	18	25	18	28	23	23	29
200 days or more	1987	200	65	129	185	210	96	155	109
	1982	183	45	117	182	163	93	198	101
Not reported	1987	56	56	37	62	46	43	51	52
	1982	80	41	55	81	70	52	65	53
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		21	18	21	31	27	20	17	25
3 or 4 years		22	18	31	29	34	16	32	20
5 to 9 years		79	51	66	87	111	57	58	54
10 years or more		502	300	329	548	485	277	345	412
Average years on present farm		23.1	23.3	19.8	22.8	21.0	21.8	21.6	21.8
Not reported		107	72	56	118	85	66	94	69
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		18	11	5	20	10	11	9	14
25 to 34 years		79	60	53	98	72	68	67	78
35 to 44 years		102	71	96	153	121	77	111	109
45 to 54 years		145	94	120	147	179	81	117	112
55 to 64 years		190	125	125	217	187	109	130	158
65 years and over		197	98	104	178	173	90	112	109
Average age		54.0	52.1	52.2	52.3	53.4	50.9	51.6	51.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	646	381	445	662	645	362	431	481
	1982	681	368	416	705	571	400	533	492
	acres, 1987	244 047	205 971	180 713	238 146	187 372	172 687	158 875	217 301
	1982	250 030	184 834	153 973	234 113	177 334	171 988	174 359	208 428
Partnership	farms, 1987	67	68	47	102	80	61	83	62
	1982	105	82	59	138	80	83	111	86
	acres, 1987	38 044	45 728	24 269	45 893	(D)	40 006	42 884	32 330
	1982	52 523	50 443	(D)	51 434	33 716	46 362	37 798	50 040
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	11	6	7	48	17	12	30	30
	1982	14	12	5	41	15	12	23	23
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 220
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 770	18 906	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3
	1982	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	6 794
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	7	3	2	1	-	1	-	4
	1982	1	4	-	2	1	2	1	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 078
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	736	464	507	812	740	431	545	579
	$1,000	32 768	24 223	21 726	52 411	44 889	22 419	40 376	26 936
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	334	208	257	330	317	147	306	250
	$1,000	5 857	3 237	2 649	9 097	7 911	2 102	5 898	4 308
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	634	365	446	569	676	262	398	447
	$1,000	8 854	2 869	8 000	9 306	11 474	2 427	8 682	4 492
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	224	189	284	247	378	62	142	241
	$1,000	6 308	1 364	4 983	3 763	8 146	648	4 925	1 751
Seeds, bulbs, plants and trees	farms	531	439	145	706	322	416	489	437
	$1,000	960	1 329	154	2 262	448	1 313	2 024	1 173
Commercial fertilizer	farms	577	429	396	717	570	408	493	433
	$1,000	2 412	2 798	1 313	4 058	2 095	3 162	3 210	2 147
Agricultural chemicals	farms	491	426	114	746	363	405	476	392
	$1,000	1 131	1 858	70	3 180	348	1 872	1 640	1 326
Petroleum products	farms	729	457	506	795	715	415	545	570
	$1,000	1 607	1 719	845	2 778	1 327	1 705	1 933	1 726
Electricity	farms	591	412	432	692	673	407	490	457
	$1,000	449	395	473	843	992	467	684	488
Hired farm labor	farms	295	211	217	387	303	138	282	256
	$1,000	1 545	1 249	1 032	3 141	4 312	1 322	4 547	1 151
Contract labor	farms	52	29	81	130	133	48	63	40
	$1,000	46	107	171	391	322	82	744	80
Repair and maintenance	farms	634	419	465	773	692	390	510	539
	$1,000	1 966	1 963	1 149	3 698	2 036	1 842	2 560	2 117
Custom work, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	307	215	110	393	350	189	316	277
	$1,000	651	469	218	1 223	500	477	593	736
Interest	farms	457	325	292	572	447	304	399	376
	$1,000	3 541	2 910	2 326	5 787	3 320	2 374	3 000	2 984
Cash rent	farms	223	90	171	281	228	99	197	173
	$1,000	863	800	650	1 932	843	832	739	877
Property taxes	farms	719	420	479	789	728	421	531	554
	$1,000	707	584	302	1 030	472	580	582	698
All other farm production expenses	farms	729	464	507	812	740	431	545	579
	$1,000	2 178	1 938	2 375	3 686	8 489	1 863	3 542	2 633

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ... 1987	13	21	22	5	22	12	8	25
1982	10	24	21	6	25	16	10	25
200 days or more ... 1987	108	126	165	42	91	97	65	143
1982	84	91	117	33	77	76	47	111
Not reported ... 1987	40	33	51	4	22	48	32	32
1982	65	47	81	3	25	52	42	38
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	13	28	20	6	16	18	14	19
3 or 4 years	15	35	29	2	10	18	13	28
5 to 9 years	42	75	66	17	38	35	23	57
10 years or more	335	264	393	58	211	318	222	266
Average years on present farm	24.5	17.2	21.9	18.9	21.0	23.2	24.2	20.0
Not reported	63	62	101	16	36	58	56	67
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	10	11	5	1	4	9	5	14
25 to 34 years	50	49	85	13	30	41	40	63
35 to 44 years	84	81	123	23	54	78	46	85
45 to 54 years	102	107	135	24	68	102	66	96
55 to 64 years	91	133	126	16	91	114	89	100
65 years and over	131	83	135	22	64	103	82	79
Average age	53.3	51.7	51.4	50.5	52.9	53.0	53.8	49.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	396	402	530	81	289	368	289	383
1982	402	347	517	76	253	363	309	340
acres, 1987	180 066	97 135	262 962	42 489	129 624	149 045	138 926	122 384
1982	176 732	80 625	236 028	37 989	113 572	146 441	138 735	113 003
Partnership ... farms, 1987	57	49	65	11	18	69	29	46
1982	61	32	96	15	26	90	47	42
acres, 1987	31 906	15 144	45 166	9 805	15 652	45 738	17 227	(D)
1982	37 160	14 608	56 318	7 899	(D)	(D)	27 872	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	13	11	11	5	3	8	10	8
1982	15	9	15	8	3	7	14	8
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 964	9 559	(D)
1982	(D)	8 605	20 322	7 636	(D)	5 580	14 454	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
1982	1	2	5	-	1	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
1982	1	1	1	-	-		-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	468	460	601	97	309	450	325	439
$1,000	20 190	55 905	24 596	8 572	9 139	22 773	11 241	29 862
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	158	312	245	61	199	188	140	290
$1,000	2 089	9 556	3 808	3 876	2 275	2 293	1 950	6 016
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	284	439	443	90	294	349	200	407
$1,000	1 759	32 677	3 207	2 148	2 219	3 509	986	16 443
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	98	319	205	34	127	142	103	230
$1,000	632	28 440	829	1 128	786	1 574	400	14 311
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	451	101	453	28	155	415	249	93
$1,000	1 311	94	1 096	(D)	114	1 197	581	87
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	401	249	467	81	281	418	241	267
$1,000	1 904	483	2 280	300	923	2 550	1 334	581
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	458	89	451	41	130	388	263	110
$1,000	2 061	51	1 583	36	98	1 492	642	56
Petroleum products ... farms	459	450	592	97	309	443	316	428
$1,000	1 649	1 304	1 036	182	417	1 674	916	767
Electricity ... farms	403	400	468	70	263	378	292	357
$1,000	337	940	354	65	143	410	218	349
Hired farm labor ... farms	167	195	215	34	196	184	149	204
$1,000	803	3 065	879	(D)	406	1 175	319	1 052
Contract labor ... farms	88	70	49	5	19	21	10	82
$1,000	160	191	107	(D)	18	121	21	177
Repair and maintenance ... farms	413	409	498	77	300	411	287	378
$1,000	1 528	1 406	2 087	291	488	1 693	781	837
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	283	127	301	41	141	208	180	155
$1,000	902	133	460	99	141	490	460	195
Interest ... farms	299	284	384	63	157	304	183	260
$1,000	2 572	1 706	3 174	368	619	2 255	357	1 629
Cash rent ... farms	100	126	179	33	124	124	103	85
$1,000	808	640	1 213	191	355	1 342	396	197
Property taxes ... farms	456	441	587	96	294	438	306	433
$1,000	593	315	669	80	202	400	468	233
All other farm production expenses ... farms	468	460	596	97	309	450	325	439
$1,000	1 715	3 345	1 843	605	720	2 173	1 310	1 242

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**–Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS–Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm–Con.								
Any–Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	11	22	26	20	28	10	23	33
1982	8	22	12	15	21	18	27	39
200 days or more 1987	33	164	117	130	108	44	212	193
1982	31	141	103	117	78	39	124	133
Not reported 1987	21	41	44	30	28	36	26	102
1982	38	47	68	45	24	69	41	133
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	16	17	29	19	27	31	26	29
3 or 4 years	16	12	20	18	20	17	24	51
5 to 9 years	38	66	64	52	53	55	114	130
10 years or more	179	312	353	281	245	296	323	662
Average years on present farm	18.3	21.7	21.2	21.3	17.8	18.8	18.6	21.8
Not reported	41	66	105	69	45	57	91	145
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	11	10	20	17	14	8	33
25 to 34 years	38	81	85	62	59	77	64	181
35 to 44 years	77	77	102	80	78	109	107	180
45 to 54 years	70	105	135	96	86	97	134	194
55 to 64 years	67	92	120	99	91	111	140	249
65 years and over	35	107	119	82	59	48	125	180
Average age	48.7	50.8	51.2	50.1	48.3	47.6	52.0	49.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	194	422	477	373	338	371	524	843
1982	220	411	500	418	330	447	402	878
acres, 1987	133 551	149 558	217 450	152 891	117 779	257 605	139 942	382 028
1982	123 353	136 065	214 133	167 076	112 399	262 862	104 302	359 126
Partnership .... farms, 1987	53	44	77	34	38	66	30	147
1982	59	43	80	57	40	67	48	156
acres, 1987	67 307	14 942	(D)	(D)	(D)	83 301	13 113	82 959
1982	(D)	16 975	38 153	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 689	82 267
Corporation:								
Family held .... farms, 1987	37	5	16	27	14	18	17	21
1982	33	2	23	22	7	18	15	24
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 880	(D)	(D)	10 320	(D)
1982	58 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 834	(D)
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	4	-	1	3	-	-	4	2
1982	4	-	1	2	3	-	2	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	460	-	-	904	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	2	2	-	2	-	1	3	4
1982	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	5
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 490	1 860
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	285	474	577	444	391	459	579	1 016
$1,000	31 538	20 138	31 462	21 793	27 369	43 661	55 417	51 246
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	19	312	240	186	250	10	346	428
$1,000	406	4 551	4 224	2 079	5 767	(D)	11 010	5 906
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	34	429	438	284	334	28	511	767
$1,000	882	5 846	5 618	3 505	12 497	153	27 803	6 490
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	16	261	174	71	194	18	321	321
$1,000	(D)	2 701	2 553	864	10 776	71	25 667	1 817
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	270	329	508	376	231	459	183	921
$1,000	1 919	455	1 400	1 122	311	3 162	222	2 756
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	264	400	526	362	257	455	365	893
$1,000	3 602	1 454	3 289	2 654	985	6 336	1 183	4 490
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	284	309	537	363	203	456	191	903
$1,000	3 237	567	1 684	1 499	324	4 849	136	3 [illegible]
Petroleum products .... farms	285	464	577	444	351	457	561	981
$1,000	2 660	940	1 928	1 539	993	4 398	1 212	3 677
Electricity .... farms	239	424	513	377	372	361	559	888
$1,000	441	379	554	476	411	485	910	1 003
Hired farm labor .... farms	184	224	252	153	148	365	257	438
$1,000	4 667	670	1 685	1 004	1 134	5 154	4 046	1 708
Contract labor .... farms	67	38	86	49	56	107	143	49
$1,000	1 106	78	104	84	576	(D)	455	93
Repair and maintenance .... farms	246	436	529	381	326	420	487	869
$1,000	2 811	1 220	2 299	1 718	1 011	5 008	1 517	4 270
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	141	216	282	204	225	254	154	578
$1,000	694	319	649	345	401	1 321	204	1 749
Interest .... farms	210	285	415	318	252	357	364	693
$1,000	2 394	1 753	3 350	2 467	1 127	4 375	2 700	6 403
Cash rent .... farms	114	136	157	131	128	216	206	318
$1,000	2 311	321	999	893	361	3 367	641	3 231
Property taxes .... farms	267	467	569	420	378	391	579	975
$1,000	606	338	760	475	227	554	474	1 578
All other farm production expenses .... farms	285	474	577	444	390	459	579	1 016
$1,000	3 801	1 246	2 920	1 935	1 243	3 804	2 903	4 193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	30	34	14	10	19	28	8	18
1982	27	31	10	10	19	29	4	17
200 days or more 1987	89	183	106	49	134	153	77	114
1982	95	133	75	45	131	128	45	118
Not reported 1987	24	31	32	39	27	61	17	56
1982	22	32	42	47	41	79	18	59
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	26	14	26	21	41	7	19
3 or 4 years	18	19	6	5	11	31	7	19
5 to 9 years	48	67	53	47	46	72	25	69
10 years or more	234	350	230	240	329	459	150	375
Average years on present farm	20.1	20.1	19.9	20.9	23.2	22.2	21.8	21.7
Not reported	58	89	57	53	62	87	27	88
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	14	4	6	5	16	1	8
25 to 34 years	32	99	47	50	47	100	12	85
35 to 44 years	66	90	63	79	103	114	48	111
45 to 54 years	91	161	90	87	106	127	38	114
55 to 64 years	88	107	82	103	114	188	53	141
65 years and over	85	80	74	46	92	145	64	110
Average age	52.8	49.0	51.5	49.8	51.6	52.2	55.7	51.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	336	465	330	269	391	600	190	437
1982	317	434	296	352	437	586	152	487
acres, 1987	143 936	166 370	154 753	192 243	122 237	255 266	102 490	188 382
1982	120 997	159 474	140 604	189 917	127 686	237 339	95 925	193 553
Partnership farms, 1987	22	74	22	56	70	71	19	116
1982	26	64	21	63	79	97	19	159
acres, 1987	(D)	33 268	13 948	56 978	44 026	(D)	17 640	72 063
1982	12 520	(D)	7 898	56 698	44 969	54 486	14 398	84 651
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	8	12	8	25	5	17	6	14
1982	7	11	3	16	10	13	7	19
acres, 1987	19 822	6 573	12 310	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	23 138	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 307	(D)	6 645	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
1982	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	2
1982	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	366	551	360	386	467	690	212	573
$1,000	15 846	30 464	17 423	33 228	22 454	38 342	6 000	36 619
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	217	314	162	4	269	354	138	325
$1,000	4 911	3 885	3 762	(D)	4 429	6 576	1 398	7 000
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	349	507	327	6	393	551	211	429
$1,000	4 863	15 316	6 497	88	4 143	7 432	1 196	6 745
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	145	304	167	3	221	243	73	183
$1,000	1 995	10 249	4 793	(D)	1 852	3 443	662	2 099
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	73	357	77	374	388	563	81	472
$1,000	44	441	71	2 315	937	1 464	59	1 658
Commercial fertilizer farms	249	446	246	361	416	569	165	431
$1,000	801	1 528	933	3 407	2 026	3 232	458	3 184
Agricultural chemicals farms	188	326	112	386	368	542	74	455
$1,000	107	365	76	4 694	1 297	1 823	99	1 716
Petroleum products farms	352	538	359	376	458	675	211	570
$1,000	536	1 190	659	3 311	1 238	2 224	344	2 008
Electricity farms	257	496	308	291	415	610	143	502
$1,000	231	568	308	(D)	383	582	78	569
Hired farm labor farms	159	246	180	325	231	274	108	253
$1,000	897	1 324	913	4 407	1 326	1 741	367	2 312
Contract labor farms	60	37	69	143	2	109	30	72
$1,000	124	81	85	681	(D)	247	33	247
Repair and maintenance farms	299	506	328	357	441	646	188	507
$1,000	772	1 627	970	3 443	1 729	2 903	409	2 466
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	108	234	129	224	191	332	63	242
$1,000	123	258	198	1 668	(D)	952	102	668
Interest farms	198	298	254	299	300	482	108	368
$1,000	890	1 378	1 577	2 866	1 545	3 973	610	3 145
Cash rent farms	27	166	80	171	162	157	71	123
$1,000	149	501	93	2 079	901	1 254	205	805
Property taxes farms	346	538	360	325	458	658	212	547
$1,000	186	321	154	(D)	463	860	132	522
All other farm production expenses farms	366	551	360	386	467	690	212	573
$1,000	1 210	1 683	1 126	3 300	1 762	3 080	511	3 573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	15	40	9	17	16	18	22	7
	1982	14	33	7	27	19	17	20	11
200 days or more	1987	118	173	56	88	79	109	137	42
	1982	116	144	38	73	90	88	128	39
Not reported	1987	37	41	8	44	30	28	37	3
	1982	52	65	13	55	34	22	55	11
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		21	26	9	16	16	24	10	6
3 or 4 years		20	28	8	8	24	13	27	3
5 to 9 years		56	97	15	63	30	43	63	9
10 years or more		247	463	99	248	270	246	311	58
Average years on present farm		20.8	20.9	20.2	22.5	22.0	19.8	22.6	19.9
Not reported		68	88	24	65	57	47	71	16
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		9	11	3	8	8	8	4	-
25 to 34 years		54	70	8	54	52	52	66	6
35 to 44 years		70	136	21	63	80	75	96	28
45 to 54 years		78	174	38	86	84	70	99	21
55 to 64 years		89	174	50	101	86	85	110	22
65 years and over		112	137	37	88	87	83	107	15
Average age		53.0	51.8	54.8	52.6	51.5	51.2	51.8	51.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	314	628	135	353	318	328	392	83
	1982	360	547	115	361	348	336	425	77
	acres, 1987	126 353	208 797	65 454	192 208	165 475	145 908	160 100	33 144
	1982	127 866	176 988	58 160	172 031	163 251	145 254	169 274	44 690
Partnership	farms, 1987	71	65	15	41	68	38	50	8
	1982	73	60	18	40	74	37	65	13
	acres, 1987	25 480	(D)	6 804	(D)	45 238	34 521	(D)	(D)
	1982	28 719	31 138	22 314	24 678	40 360	(D)	40 426	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	23	9	5	6	10	6	39	1
	1982	21	10	3	8	5	5	38	1
	acres, 1987	15 590	(D)	7 309	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 240	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 557	4 630	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	3	-	1	-	2	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	1 027	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	1982	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	410	704	149	398	396	368	480	93
	$1,000	14 788	26 627	4 730	16 187	19 728	19 455	25 032	1 984
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	133	332	80	221	165	145	122	61
	$1,000	1 192	3 774	1 333	4 305	2 538	3 840	5 451	295
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	215	655	147	327	302	267	296	93
	$1,000	801	9 654	1 166	2 453	2 709	2 530	3 068	563
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	61	386	83	119	183	89	139	30
	$1,000	268	6 937	606	837	1 224	732	1 320	138
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	313	240	72	263	331	277	399	24
	$1,000	956	230	37	420	1 031	992	1 145	13
Commercial fertilizer	farms	358	553	93	287	330	303	372	69
	$1,000	1 710	1 978	280	1 137	2 242	1 746	1 560	144
Agricultural chemicals	farms	368	227	57	270	321	287	413	7
	$1,000	1 381	162	33	507	1 263	1 134	2 165	5
Petroleum products	farms	409	689	149	389	386	368	480	93
	$1,000	1 151	1 059	188	834	1 451	1 066	1 726	150
Electricity	farms	309	602	107	315	313	316	329	77
	$1,000	204	560	58	248	336	366	316	32
Hired farm labor	farms	145	293	73	177	125	149	196	38
	$1,000	1 018	1 406	345	756	936	1 023	1 484	123
Contract labor	farms	55	86	41	33	61	51	40	18
	$1,000	289	258	22	93	98	385	110	14
Repair and maintenance	farms	358	643	139	322	365	342	423	66
	$1,000	1 430	1 531	309	890	1 592	1 516	1 890	75
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	200	218	57	180	170	181	264	25
	$1,000	553	288	95	382	441	427	700	24
Interest	farms	250	390	72	254	230	250	321	61
	$1,000	1 513	1 967	263	1 475	1 738	2 006	2 371	275
Cash rent	farms	139	210	33	172	118	94	155	6
	$1,000	873	889	130	792	1 158	694	945	6
Property taxes	farms	370	685	149	376	376	359	459	93
	$1,000	507	405	61	485	359	323	532	75
All other farm production expenses	farms	410	704	149	398	396	368	480	93
	$1,000	1 210	2 464	410	1 410	1 839	1 407	1 569	190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	12	19	22	11	8	8	26	13
1982	10	22	17	14	8	4	22	11
200 days or more, 1987	48	115	73	130	75	28	131	59
1982	38	119	60	115	58	41	126	61
Not reported, 1987	15	29	20	14	11	10	66	24
1982	21	50	38	21	7	18	83	33
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	7	12	8	9	4	6	26	6
3 or 4 years	6	13	12	12	12	6	26	11
5 to 9 years	17	48	50	35	27	28	80	25
10 years or more	127	300	234	184	122	73	484	188
Average years on present farm	19.4	21.9	22.6	20.4	20.9	22.6	22.8	23.7
Not reported	27	69	59	37	25	32	113	48
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	10	4	3	1	1	18	4
25 to 34 years	15	56	49	40	11	13	106	38
35 to 44 years	34	93	54	47	33	31	137	46
45 to 54 years	50	62	78	79	43	29	148	54
55 to 64 years	50	123	60	65	54	45	161	58
65 years and over	34	78	98	43	48	26	159	78
Average age	52.7	50.9	53.3	50.6	54.5	52.0	51.6	53.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	167	332	328	221	163	94	589	244
1982	163	387	315	226	132	118	591	255
acres, 1987	81 134	112 657	161 835	81 145	55 224	25 750	287 762	103 599
1982	62 920	118 920	160 751	76 532	41 796	25 628	264 619	112 380
Partnership, farms, 1987	16	74	27	47	22	20	118	28
1982	12	106	24	39	18	31	143	36
acres, 1987	(D)	43 973	(D)	(D)	9 735	(D)	98 842	(D)
1982	10 544	49 742	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 299	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	1	33	8	8	2	27	17	6
1982	3	36	8	8	3	25	23	1
acres, 1987	(D)	25 479	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 461	(D)
1982	1 359	32 932	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 719	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	2	2	4	-
1982	-	3	-	4	1	2	4	-
acres, 1987	-	1 240	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 945	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	186	438	364	278	189	132	728	279
$1,000	5 149	21 653	12 993	14 602	9 182	11 053	44 993	9 159
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	117	139	157	181	100	2	290	134
$1,000	947	1 355	1 521	2 690	1 400	(D)	7 164	1 507
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	127	197	282	260	169	16	422	215
$1,000	507	2 743	2 575	4 997	3 414	73	4 663	1 322
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	42	122	117	145	65	4	178	86
$1,000	183	1 206	1 360	3 495	3 082	50	1 303	533
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	104	392	286	198	79	108	661	173
$1,000	117	1 572	512	397	201	2 820	2 639	307
Commercial fertilizer, farms	164	361	337	215	135	91	595	191
$1,000	614	2 140	1 719	1 043	354	268	4 658	867
Agricultural chemicals, farms	93	358	237	157	66	99	620	189
$1,000	249	1 984	627	378	78	348	3 144	469
Petroleum products, farms	186	420	364	264	180	132	717	279
$1,000	469	1 634	1 033	746	425	630	3 089	558
Electricity, farms	98	370	290	261	122	78	627	243
$1,000	47	384	209	235	128	458	697	184
Hired farm labor, farms	103	168	136	196	87	63	315	133
$1,000	272	2 639	578	587	1 316	2 649	2 154	373
Contract labor, farms	24	13	58	22	26	27	130	19
$1,000	67	47	90	26	157	492	237	38
Repair and maintenance, farms	165	401	350	260	150	117	659	220
$1,000	434	1 886	1 168	903	309	610	4 031	644
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	47	175	158	94	33	30	386	139
$1,000	381	243	305	71	36	(D)	1 142	185
Interest, farms	116	237	202	178	85	75	562	162
$1,000	430	1 622	693	1 037	427	307	5 581	1 134
Cash rent, farms	84	131	114	67	25	40	213	91
$1,000	184	774	458	376	43	266	1 225	310
Property taxes, farms	176	429	344	277	189	126	685	279
$1,000	68	732	272	208	103	128	954	280
All other farm production expenses, farms	186	438	364	278	189	132	728	279
$1,000	364	1 897	1 234	907	792	1 696	3 615	981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	23	18	15	29	40	16	23	8
1982	8	17	4	25	35	11	15	5
200 days or more, 1987	61	59	40	90	80	79	122	51
1982	64	92	30	85	134	61	85	49
Not reported, 1987	35	34	16	58	73	19	55	8
1982	54	39	14	56	75	25	80	16
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	21	13	5	19	28	11	24	3
3 or 4 years	16	19	6	25	45	20	24	8
5 to 9 years	37	39	11	62	79	42	46	19
10 years or more	243	246	94	341	447	177	300	116
Average years on present farm	22.1	21.3	22.0	21.8	20.4	20.3	22.9	23.1
Not reported	57	69	30	119	108	45	65	28
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	14	5	3	24	19	8	8	-
25 to 34 years	49	53	14	94	92	34	45	10
35 to 44 years	69	92	27	98	151	57	93	17
45 to 54 years	79	82	25	118	159	65	97	38
55 to 64 years	76	104	41	117	181	55	116	66
65 years and over	87	50	36	115	105	76	120	43
Average age	51.2	49.5	53.6	49.8	49.7	52.2	53.6	56.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	329	300	130	444	564	269	417	151
1982	359	350	112	398	661	271	417	146
acres, 1987	155 642	151 042	55 769	203 510	270 340	77 474	212 293	94 456
1982	167 574	140 320	46 103	180 300	262 279	83 395	224 620	82 256
Partnership, farms, 1987	42	47	12	111	90	19	54	17
1982	66	66	4	103	99	22	72	14
acres, 1987	(D)	37 031	5 265	62 636	77 912	5 645	(D)	9 299
1982	37 656	(D)	1 795	(D)	69 563	(D)	41 384	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	3	35	2	7	50	5	7	4
1982	4	27	3	9	49	2	9	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 141	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 262	31 394	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 931	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	3	2	2	3	2	-	2
1982	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 025	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	375	386	150	565	706	296	470	176
$1,000	18 251	32 729	3 349	32 735	59 121	10 168	17 866	5 083
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	149	129	34	266	132	159	221	111
$1,000	2 194	5 242	1 373	4 465	3 259	1 474	3 009	750
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	296	180	140	398	176	282	361	174
$1,000	2 203	1 894	623	5 316	7 219	4 123	2 676	1 551
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	149	98	68	178	106	143	168	83
$1,000	987	624	245	2 567	6 584	2 453	929	1 013
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	351	355	28	476	667	56	281	44
$1,000	1 054	1 606	9	1 572	3 293	34	497	28
Commercial fertilizer, farms	348	360	109	476	663	192	383	139
$1,000	2 454	3 512	310	3 642	8 931	429	1 404	396
Agricultural chemicals, farms	312	353	58	514	643	55	267	39
$1,000	1 261	2 764	24	2 243	3 351	28	782	20
Petroleum products, farms	375	384	150	557	697	282	455	175
$1,000	1 313	2 311	164	2 371	5 287	477	1 181	317
Electricity, farms	316	353	96	489	587	242	393	143
$1,000	321	446	38	609	1 027	247	268	117
Hired farm labor, farms	143	222	68	251	408	107	184	75
$1,000	599	3 739	105	1 594	4 580	531	657	119
Contract labor, farms	24	27	18	40	104	60	50	52
$1,000	61	106	9	117	433	74	69	90
Repair and maintenance, farms	343	356	120	520	679	236	394	174
$1,000	1 600	2 466	207	2 798	4 454	452	1 327	408
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	192	175	43	254	394	116	240	39
$1,000	472	1 238	61	535	1 409	158	432	50
Interest, farms	248	254	27	363	565	190	295	95
$1,000	2 304	2 370	122	3 402	5 240	829	2 286	486
Cash rent, farms	102	141	24	109	289	90	111	51
$1,000	426	1 464	18	700	4 602	192	1 002	104
Property taxes, farms	348	352	150	563	682	295	449	174
$1,000	468	478	56	744	878	147	513	92
All other farm production expenses, farms	375	386	150	565	706	296	470	174
$1,000	1 520	3 093	188	2 628	4 558	974	1 761	653

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	27	18	11	7	6	34	4	35
1982	35	26	13	5	12	26	6	20
200 days or more, 1987	159	133	56	51	27	172	41	150
1982	121	120	65	46	39	109	39	117
Not reported, 1987	54	47	16	12	5	39	19	60
1982	55	61	27	8	12	54	28	52
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	27	26	4	5	1	40	9	37
3 or 4 years	33	22	4	5	4	37	14	34
5 to 9 years	84	70	30	18	6	93	23	100
10 years or more	376	365	153	88	62	381	142	421
Average years on present farm	19.5	21.9	22.3	21.3	22.6	17.5	22.6	16.8
Not reported	78	70	31	31	13	104	45	84
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	6	16	7	1	-	22	9	4
25 to 34 years	64	75	24	15	8	90	30	92
35 to 44 years	104	91	56	16	16	120	29	136
45 to 54 years	151	101	41	30	17	174	54	156
55 to 64 years	144	131	42	37	23	157	61	174
65 years and over	129	139	52	48	22	92	50	114
Average age	52.5	52.3	51.0	56.0	53.9	49.2	52.4	50.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	533	481	189	121	76	578	197	620
1982	506	556	240	86	98	477	225	543
acres, 1987	221 906	247 070	69 070	50 962	37 116	162 117	100 003	199 495
1982	197 779	278 079	74 997	47 191	41 504	133 481	111 593	164 871
Partnership, farms, 1987	50	62	20	23	8	65	29	49
1982	48	52	37	18	16	70	40	41
acres, 1987	31 331	54 195	12 270	(D)	(D)	27 674	14 826	26 704
1982	(D)	34 214	23 013	(D)	7 553	28 683	23 204	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	13	10	12	3	2	8	7	7
1982	11	9	14	1	6	6	4	10
acres, 1987	22 285	9 560	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 283	7 657	2 701
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 956	(D)	5 659	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	65	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	602	557	226	146	70	657	232	672
$1,000	21 475	23 163	12 397	7 747	1 946	28 004	9 596	28 745
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	284	206	133	93	46	388	109	323
$1,000	2 643	1 743	1 395	2 316	376	4 091	1 544	3 270
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	598	435	165	141	62	618	200	629
$1,000	7 524	2 661	2 321	3 347	352	10 626	1 570	12 933
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	345	203	95	79	10	407	78	449
$1,000	5 226	1 306	818	3 094	86	7 842	760	7 759
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	200	373	192	40	21	327	177	167
$1,000	131	1 138	935	14	25	203	367	91
Commercial fertilizer, farms	487	439	186	106	53	596	154	493
$1,000	1 868	2 825	1 153	194	151	1 642	701	1 706
Agricultural chemicals, farms	195	396	179	42	20	230	193	112
$1,000	211	1 570	776	10	20	168	545	66
Petroleum products, farms	567	556	226	145	70	645	231	649
$1,000	901	1 968	819	188	109	1 137	671	1 155
Electricity, farms	505	420	221	104	35	513	180	619
$1,000	424	353	273	72	17	606	155	785
Hired farm labor, farms	323	251	105	109	22	267	119	322
$1,000	899	1 210	987	340	125	1 462	335	1 267
Contract labor, farms	98	122	20	22	11	72	30	116
$1,000	182	240	23	114	(D)	202	57	165
Repair and maintenance, farms	529	522	214	141	70	580	191	590
$1,000	1 212	2 250	1 080	159	127	1 516	739	1 403
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	228	247	107	45	11	217	103	220
$1,000	323	582	122	41	25	284	195	275
Interest, farms	346	372	151	56	21	427	160	398
$1,000	2 392	2 592	881	436	126	2 676	1 057	2 104
Cash rent, farms	138	285	70	34	29	152	102	136
$1,000	535	1 489	367	45	217	399	387	546
Property taxes, farms	594	526	225	134	70	656	226	670
$1,000	236	522	232	88	(D)	386	308	254
All other farm production expenses, farms	602	557	226	146	70	657	232	672
$1,000	1 995	2 000	1 031	383	225	2 605	966	2 725

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	49 675	461	525	505	749	696	575
	1982	51 163	458	571	546	656	629	591
	$1,000, 1987	2 348 992	15 029	29 718	36 842	49 388	20 474	29 456
	1982	2 695 615	17 890	35 655	50 743	60 830	17 218	37 814
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	47 287	32 600	56 605	72 953	65 938	29 417	51 228
	1982	52 687	39 060	62 443	92 935	71 063	27 374	63 984
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	46 348	444	476	490	694	675	553
	1982	47 783	399	534	531	766	594	584
	number, 1987	96 684	858	1 083	1 244	1 635	1 206	1 399
	1982	97 064	703	1 067	1 290	1 714	979	1 560
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	45 812	414	487	457	724	614	514
	1982	47 008	423	522	522	749	594	521
	number, 1987	123 018	1 106	1 330	1 425	2 109	1 248	1 571
	1982	119 876	1 097	1 383	1 613	2 082	1 047	1 440
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	23 406	209	315	368	546	136	384
	1982	24 537	205	331	399	621	63	417
	number, 1987	27 015	221	339	400	642	199	433
	1982	27 204	235	355	415	680	79	489
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	35 600	388	362	245	427	616	440
	1982	36 857	370	419	304	508	576	460
	number, 1987	3 286 106	34 295	24 346	21 526	37 861	57 672	37 682
	1982	3 510 735	33 993	29 231	30 172	44 391	56 964	38 609
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	32 179	357	325	205	371	567	415
	1982	33 357	339	374	259	424	525	434
	number, 1987	1 597 816	19 148	12 149	9 329	12 431	31 821	18 793
	1982	1 629 129	17 244	13 164	13 051	14 516	27 974	19 105
Beef cows	farms, 1987	28 525	344	284	203	331	440	388
	1982	29 072	322	316	255	376	379	401
	number, 1987	1 360 881	18 150	9 715	(D)	11 733	24 434	16 775
	1982	1 370 564	16 401	9 852	12 994	13 856	19 759	17 097
Milk cows	farms, 1987	5 758	35	60	5	55	163	47
	1982	7 526	49	85	12	72	217	64
	number, 1987	236 935	998	2 434	(D)	698	7 387	2 018
	1982	258 565	843	3 312	57	660	8 215	2 008
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	29 017	280	281	193	359	503	387
	number, 1987	802 332	7 419	6 284	5 407	10 783	13 659	9 253
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	31 812	346	321	232	382	539	406
	number, 1987	885 958	7 728	5 913	6 790	14 647	12 192	9 636
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	36 864	398	367	262	439	639	452
	1982	37 565	379	428	322	519	593	460
	number, 1987	2 107 138	22 648	13 289	14 438	32 153	34 257	21 101
	1982	2 020 935	20 938	16 506	19 876	32 916	31 353	18 660
Calves	farms, 1987	20 134	242	155	86	158	425	275
	number, 1987	597 799	9 115	3 294	2 730	2 583	14 349	7 392
Cattle	farms, 1987	30 473	301	299	220	405	527	362
	1982	30 583	305	351	258	460	491	357
	number, 1987	1 509 339	13 533	9 995	11 708	29 570	19 908	13 709
	1982	1 413 317	13 388	11 951	15 303	28 832	19 357	10 737
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	5 701	35	92	94	208	30	76
	number, 1987	318 051	1 099	3 670	6 331	16 377	889	3 900
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	11 057	91	149	82	279	53	81
	1982	15 740	123	224	124	395	76	97
	number, 1987	2 494 894	10 535	28 814	18 716	57 123	8 570	13 096
	1982	3 037 835	14 384	35 392	28 288	87 277	7 406	14 309
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	8 910	70	113	66	220	40	57
	1982	12 842	92	171	96	319	58	70
	number, 1987	347 766	1 444	3 690	2 829	8 061	942	1 727
	1982	421 511	1 720	4 872	3 500	10 372	1 537	1 872
Other	farms, 1987	10 354	87	131	75	269	43	77
	1982	14 542	118	205	119	380	67	94
	number, 1987	2 147 128	9 091	25 124	15 887	49 062	7 628	11 369
	1982	2 616 324	12 664	30 520	24 788	76 905	5 869	12 437
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	11 546	97	162	86	286	53	88
	1982	16 693	131	237	128	409	83	102
	number, 1987	4 650 546	20 644	53 802	35 117	97 763	17 571	30 097
	1982	5 633 576	25 036	70 856	48 963	140 764	25 370	30 986
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	3 090	20	37	14	56	21	28
	1982	5 102	25	49	18	100	43	32
	number, 1987	1 000 667	4 188	6 739	3 953	14 690	6 116	11 418
	1982	1 476 612	4 464	15 759	6 025	19 463	16 135	10 149
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	1 254	34	19	5	53	7	3
	1982	1 472	33	28	15	53	13	11
	number, 1987	66 420	1 443	1 013	313	2 247	290	(D)
	1982	88 005	2 266	725	975	3 152	506	400
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	1 242	34	20	5	56	4	3
	1982	1 494	34	26	16	52	12	8
	number, 1987	54 924	962	907	330	2 158	168	(D)
	1982	77 795	1 662	665	927	3 158	1 039	111
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	2 488	18	26	14	72	26	13
	1982	3 802	32	46	26	76	32	33
	number, 1987	7 264 039	1 021	1 805	1 034	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	5 762 458	2 422	(D)	1 710	20 279	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	242	-	-	-	5	60	-
	1982	216	-	1	1	8	35	-
	number, 1987	40 977 836	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	21 451 412	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 240 617	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	649	412	294	470	418	414	427
1982..	705	408	330	475	468	450	484
$1,000, 1987..	33 344	13 875	10 875	20 581	23 516	24 680	13 949
1982..	37 335	16 033	9 480	25 981	24 674	30 739	22 255
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	51 377	33 678	36 991	43 789	56 257	59 615	32 669
1982..	52 958	39 296	28 726	54 697	52 722	68 308	45 981
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	635	388	276	395	390	389	413
1982..	660	391	302	442	386	433	484
number, 1987..	1 317	633	595	823	930	1 015	800
1982..	1 300	710	486	876	902	1 112	880
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	609	369	265	446	351	391	394
1982..	618	389	311	441	456	429	446
number, 1987..	1 644	872	655	1 134	1 037	1 090	1 015
1982..	1 527	910	629	1 071	1 031	1 051	1 017
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	379	159	144	206	225	275	255
1982..	400	165	156	236	224	303	258
number, 1987..	444	201	157	227	269	333	285
1982..	434	183	177	263	256	329	287
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	545	339	221	331	240	91	281
1982..	592	358	246	329	261	95	329
number, 1987..	65 417	29 654	17 112	25 605	14 378	6 056	19 168
1982..	69 193	32 388	15 439	25 742	17 173	5 876	26 633
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	506	319	209	290	213	72	263
1982..	553	331	226	295	253	82	304
number, 1987..	29 845	15 111	8 655	11 416	6 891	3 318	9 568
1982..	32 648	15 173	8 031	11 805	8 366	2 523	12 964
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	467	282	206	287	189	72	261
1982..	498	290	223	287	223	82	293
number, 1987..	26 181	12 715	8 445	11 209	5 620	(D)	9 264
1982..	28 820	12 534	7 832	11 436	6 540	2 374	12 446
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	71	67	24	12	30	1	18
1982..	111	95	33	20	45	6	27
number, 1987..	3 664	2 396	210	207	1 271	(D)	304
1982..	3 828	2 639	199	369	1 826	149	518
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	459	295	197	265	188	78	214
number, 1987..	15 110	7 314	3 926	6 089	3 414	1 417	4 238
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	493	305	214	302	216	83	242
number, 1987..	20 462	7 229	4 531	8 100	4 073	1 321	5 362
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	552	359	233	343	246	91	292
1982..	597	380	245	340	293	88	337
number, 1987..	39 930	18 110	10 799	21 632	9 213	4 324	13 459
1982..	38 771	15 784	8 039	15 847	10 713	4 128	14 441
Calves .... farms, 1987..	300	217	164	156	128	59	142
number, 1987..	9 690	7 191	5 075	3 606	3 474	1 797	3 342
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	447	303	166	293	188	77	223
1982..	461	287	182	281	223	71	244
number, 1987..	30 240	10 919	5 724	18 026	5 739	2 527	10 117
1982..	28 606	9 427	4 401	11 482	7 233	3 264	9 308
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	97	34	21	69	39	9	29
number, 1987..	11 426	1 378	571	3 151	1 074	504	1 366
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	115	86	124	77	88	36	106
1982..	163	149	195	137	130	59	166
number, 1987..	20 806	11 423	17 853	19 999	12 864	4 083	21 211
1982..	20 477	20 839	24 269	24 444	17 067	5 430	26 724
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	93	78	104	67	60	28	92
1982..	123	131	169	100	111	52	137
number, 1987..	2 554	2 096	2 309	2 333	1 799	713	5 047
1982..	2 496	3 918	3 529	3 385	2 429	1 042	4 694
Other .... farms, 1987..	109	77	116	74	82	35	97
1982..	155	133	183	120	119	51	154
number, 1987..	18 254	9 327	15 544	17 666	11 065	3 370	16 164
1982..	17 981	16 921	20 740	21 050	14 638	4 388	22 030
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	111	90	133	79	87	36	115
1982..	171	163	202	148	137	66	173
number, 1987..	31 383	27 147	33 729	30 785	18 925	8 142	43 378
1982..	37 847	48 291	45 912	49 388	29 354	11 701	49 386
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	13	26	31	22	16	17	36
1982..	46	68	75	45	35	33	42
number, 1987..	2 819	7 624	6 305	3 507	1 780	3 715	10 729
1982..	5 672	21 129	14 423	8 645	6 943	6 560	12 749
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	9	10	3	19	11	3	15
1982..	9	8	3	28	10	2	23
number, 1987..	397	968	(D)	1 714	465	(D)	1 808
1982..	197	133	(D)	1 983	208	(D)	1 676
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	12	12	2	21	12	1	15
1982..	11	8	3	31	9	2	26
number, 1987..	421	606	(D)	1 766	543	(D)	1 393
1982..	301	126	(D)	2 694	167	(D)	1 249
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	27	38	13	22	13	11	12
1982..	43	49	34	46	28	14	16
number, 1987..	2 047	1 451	223	(D)	(D)	222	(D)
1982..	1 984	2 885	1 107	1 933	(D)	745	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987..	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	484	191	596	667	37	613	332
1982	506	158	656	726	39	607	300
$1,000, 1987	20 701	6 176	30 592	48 590	2 131	30 387	8 457
1982	26 226	3 729	31 212	57 968	728	33 433	8 405
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	42 771	32 336	51 329	72 849	57 582	49 571	25 472
1982	51 830	23 601	47 579	79 846	18 672	55 079	28 016
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	476	189	548	634	37	549	324
1982	466	140	616	706	24	560	271
number, 1987	976	315	1 154	1 790	72	1 209	548
1982	897	226	1 182	1 738	50	1 177	430
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	449	167	564	627	37	594	324
1982	472	132	632	659	38	577	286
number, 1987	1 114	331	1 745	2 110	85	1 559	654
1982	1 157	310	1 700	1 952	64	1 487	501
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	247	13	349	463	8	247	136
1982	260	5	401	464	6	356	117
number, 1987	268	14	392	522	8	281	173
1982	290	7	435	518	6	387	118
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	343	170	452	358	35	440	296
1982	379	136	482	415	37	464	273
number, 1987	28 486	16 781	33 837	30 024	4 174	36 020	28 956
1982	31 058	14 471	34 397	38 546	3 680	43 912	27 769
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	315	153	390	323	35	414	278
1982	340	109	434	379	36	433	254
number, 1987	13 240	8 737	15 956	13 336	2 472	18 754	15 729
1982	13 923	6 981	15 339	17 712	2 064	21 523	14 234
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	309	133	337	308	35	376	262
1982	326	82	378	366	36	399	235
number, 1987	12 868	7 359	12 112	12 449	2 461	16 269	14 393
1982	13 307	5 424	11 814	16 865	2 054	18 453	12 841
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	23	38	77	36	5	52	39
1982	35	41	93	51	7	66	44
number, 1987	372	1 378	3 844	887	11	2 485	1 336
1982	616	1 557	3 525	847	10	3 070	1 393
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	290	127	386	281	29	348	259
number, 1987	6 566	3 650	9 301	6 693	747	8 824	6 670
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	307	153	404	324	32	394	258
number, 1987	8 680	4 394	8 580	9 995	955	8 442	6 557
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	352	180	458	378	37	457	310
1982	390	146	483	421	39	474	275
number, 1987	19 815	11 338	19 725	18 114	2 787	22 760	17 296
1982	22 216	8 399	15 004	21 062	1 833	22 541	13 519
Calves ... farms, 1987	174	123	241	197	20	256	200
number, 1987	4 461	4 434	6 099	5 033	863	6 905	6 401
Cattle ... farms, 1987	303	153	380	288	32	384	265
1982	328	116	386	344	30	408	229
number, 1987	15 354	6 904	13 626	13 081	1 924	15 855	10 895
1982	15 825	4 801	10 217	15 847	881	15 459	8 343
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	67	8	142	70	4	59	15
number, 1987	3 547	217	6 253	4 593	185	1 995	521
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	123	21	199	171	10	70	47
1982	169	31	278	239	22	129	80
number, 1987	22 862	2 238	30 752	42 175	3 658	20 005	8 758
1982	27 155	4 280	35 549	65 650	3 135	24 865	11 539
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	94	17	152	134	9	56	33
1982	133	28	225	191	19	92	69
number, 1987	2 627	616	3 956	6 629	579	2 738	1 722
1982	3 351	1 154	4 291	8 137	654	3 316	2 053
Other ... farms, 1987	122	18	192	160	10	65	40
1982	160	28	267	228	17	122	72
number, 1987	20 235	1 622	26 796	35 546	3 079	17 267	7 036
1982	23 804	3 126	31 258	57 513	2 481	21 549	9 486
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	131	20	203	179	10	75	47
1982	182	36	291	258	21	144	90
number, 1987	40 413	5 953	57 989	89 617	7 002	42 548	19 463
1982	48 603	12 422	64 874	133 005	6 886	49 566	23 925
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	35	10	46	54	6	26	23
1982	46	25	77	77	12	38	40
number, 1987	5 218	3 654	7 524	24 522	595	16 012	8 577
1982	8 273	10 047	12 939	36 607	4 258	15 665	9 161
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	16	3	8	24	-	11	11
1982	18	3	6	27	-	7	3
number, 1987	564	(D)	334	1 002	-	709	643
1982	1 511	70	169	2 665	-	326	80
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	15	3	7	25	-	11	9
1982	19	3	6	29	-	10	6
number, 1987	633	(D)	184	867	-	648	449
1982	892	(D)	127	2 412	-	311	84
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	25	11	30	17	4	28	17
1982	43	15	53	33	11	38	32
number, 1987	1 104	(D)	2 350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 062	(D)	6 119	(D)	(D)	118 425	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	730	467	427	243	421	334	551
	1982	783	439	488	250	430	287	604
	$1,000, 1987	41 758	13 451	21 613	14 352	18 018	12 964	27 814
	1982	50 847	11 605	34 402	9 704	24 866	9 906	35 995
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	57 203	28 804	50 616	59 063	42 799	38 813	50 480
	1982	64 938	26 435	70 496	38 816	57 628	34 515	59 594
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	683	447	417	221	405	311	521
	1982	742	357	454	236	390	269	564
	number, 1987	1 676	808	863	437	767	604	1 107
	1982	1 619	634	1 070	418	777	478	1 083
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	684	375	397	237	393	318	531
	1982	727	375	446	226	390	234	548
	number, 1987	1 900	894	1 236	604	1 053	852	1 436
	1982	2 054	758	1 329	421	898	727	1 486
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	425	40	302	80	191	142	304
	1982	464	53	322	69	206	151	375
	number, 1987	498	53	330	102	218	151	328
	1982	502	54	356	77	217	165	408
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	427	443	270	164	279	287	403
	1982	490	411	326	194	319	259	462
	number, 1987	38 821	43 843	16 102	18 016	26 816	19 055	43 558
	1982	45 050	45 375	20 404	25 915	33 301	18 684	45 116
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	377	388	255	113	245	266	352
	1982	444	361	312	143	270	252	411
	number, 1987	14 432	21 193	9 096	6 443	11 530	10 114	16 847
	1982	16 989	21 301	10 712	7 874	12 162	9 185	18 874
Beef cows	farms, 1987	367	306	249	109	225	237	341
	1982	432	251	305	138	249	211	398
	number, 1987	13 967	15 301	8 963	6 384	10 534	8 299	16 182
	1982	16 479	14 218	10 586	7 771	10 896	6 961	18 263
Milk cows	farms, 1987	25	112	18	9	28	57	27
	1982	41	164	37	11	42	87	43
	number, 1987	465	5 892	133	59	996	1 815	665
	1982	560	7 083	126	103	1 266	2 224	611
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	329	359	210	111	214	233	316
	number, 1987	9 779	10 348	3 455	3 495	6 674	4 231	12 357
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	383	377	221	142	251	258	371
	number, 1987	14 610	12 302	3 551	8 078	8 612	4 710	14 354
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	457	455	277	181	294	301	416
	1982	500	425	330	198	331	261	470
	number, 1987	38 720	28 615	10 880	25 334	20 638	11 177	35 093
	1982	37 909	22 475	10 652	24 241	29 316	8 801	25 454
Calves	farms, 1987	189	274	162	60	82	206	172
	number, 1987	4 920	9 202	4 272	1 364	2 274	4 602	5 311
Cattle	farms, 1987	367	403	215	165	265	257	346
	1982	391	378	236	176	295	221	376
	number, 1987	33 800	19 413	6 608	23 970	18 364	6 575	29 782
	1982	32 359	16 361	6 158	21 810	26 017	5 245	18 342
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	118	29	53	27	42	70	83
	number, 1987	23 138	1 974	1 379	2 257	2 610	1 394	8 479
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	190	22	99	38	110	107	199
	1982	260	43	142	69	152	144	289
	number, 1987	49 434	1 830	26 620	8 040	33 439	18 959	50 761
	1982	63 710	5 136	33 659	10 609	41 730	16 204	61 779
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	150	16	72	26	95	84	158
	1982	202	37	108	54	122	109	234
	number, 1987	6 829	423	3 860	1 235	4 802	1 970	6 056
	1982	7 610	868	4 141	1 620	5 473	1 795	8 563
Other	farms, 1987	183	19	96	33	106	102	189
	1982	243	33	129	62	144	131	271
	number, 1987	42 605	1 407	22 760	6 805	28 637	16 989	44 705
	1982	56 100	4 268	29 518	8 989	36 257	14 409	53 216
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	194	22	105	41	115	107	212
	1982	283	47	164	73	162	146	300
	number, 1987	93 215	5 424	39 259	16 234	59 240	30 437	89 735
	1982	120 708	11 489	55 009	22 102	71 683	25 919	101 610
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	39	11	17	10	35	32	46
	1982	63	22	36	21	35	35	71
	number, 1987	15 744	3 498	3 171	4 072	9 443	5 574	19 411
	1982	21 570	6 330	9 255	6 288	10 366	5 736	21 394
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	33	4	25	4	22	7	18
	1982	25	8	33	5	13	7	12
	number, 1987	2 017	82	1 541	253	777	308	1 007
	1982	1 850	186	1 739	200	472	196	989
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	32	3	26	4	19	6	18
	1982	26	8	36	6	15	8	10
	number, 1987	1 577	(D)	1 207	(D)	576	285	623
	1982	1 452	245	1 369	139	327	200	383
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	26	17	20	8	11	23	27
	1982	42	17	41	8	17	48	45
	number, 1987	1 715	(D)	(D)	223	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	30 494	(D)	(D)	506	(D)	33 814	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	-	2	1	2
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	204	445	437	525	415	247	486
1982	179	407	421	577	484	191	466
$1,000, 1987	3 836	14 429	13 307	24 380	20 397	5 638	11 643
1982	3 769	16 199	13 515	30 760	24 334	7 468	11 618
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	18 803	32 425	30 450	46 437	49 149	22 827	23 957
1982	21 056	39 800	32 102	53 310	50 277	39 102	24 931
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	175	416	351	471	393	211	476
1982	165	380	402	544	465	177	454
number, 1987	267	777	710	966	779	342	841
1982	266	710	675	1 157	775	331	749
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	193	427	378	502	386	218	395
1982	178	384	334	494	444	183	451
number, 1987	361	963	877	1 305	1 046	359	785
1982	368	841	717	1 315	1 049	362	829
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	-	170	58	336	255	29	67
1982	16	125	52	360	235	29	44
number, 1987	-	168	68	368	282	30	128
1982	16	141	55	380	254	31	46
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	176	386	412	337	305	230	450
1982	157	349	399	406	353	169	434
number, 1987	17 412	42 976	40 877	21 596	27 194	24 241	44 464
1982	16 242	40 844	39 683	27 928	33 527	19 991	42 567
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	173	351	375	307	270	214	416
1982	148	308	364	369	310	157	401
number, 1987	10 149	22 798	20 428	9 808	12 945	12 909	23 865
1982	8 304	18 987	19 743	12 594	14 505	9 917	21 812
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	169	333	226	250	252	210	251
1982	144	281	193	300	274	152	231
number, 1987	9 821	20 841	11 027	8 840	11 678	12 505	13 988
1982	8 066	17 197	9 937	11 339	12 720	9 609	12 673
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	7	40	188	71	31	13	207
1982	9	52	226	96	61	17	232
number, 1987	328	1 947	9 401	968	1 267	404	9 877
1982	238	1 790	9 806	1 255	1 785	308	9 139
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	145	293	358	276	234	195	390
number, 1987	3 439	8 509	10 447	5 684	6 331	5 218	11 341
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	164	351	383	284	273	217	375
number, 1987	3 824	11 679	10 002	6 104	7 918	6 114	9 258
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	191	404	424	337	310	237	466
1982	166	357	408	410	367	184	445
number, 1987	11 513	26 751	19 670	15 787	16 550	15 539	24 787
1982	10 158	22 205	17 693	19 278	21 750	11 267	19 751
Calves ... farms, 1987	119	237	266	167	104	138	321
number, 1987	3 959	8 233	6 940	3 399	2 311	4 914	9 197
Cattle ... farms, 1987	166	344	363	276	270	204	387
1982	149	292	341	309	318	161	361
number, 1987	7 554	18 518	12 730	12 388	14 239	10 625	15 590
1982	6 818	14 591	11 139	13 627	17 715	7 726	11 785
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	14	23	34	60	50	6	21
number, 1987	256	610	624	3 123	2 139	102	429
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	23	38	42	122	117	23	41
1982	32	88	66	209	191	43	81
number, 1987	5 558	9 654	3 252	18 137	26 235	5 176	2 497
1982	7 497	14 894	6 118	34 987	38 721	5 188	5 926
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	19	36	33	98	97	22	33
1982	29	84	52	152	159	38	68
number, 1987	1 414	1 521	806	2 744	3 361	954	721
1982	1 939	2 393	1 097	4 420	4 931	1 214	1 562
Other ... farms, 1987	21	36	34	115	114	23	31
1982	31	81	57	191	179	41	66
number, 1987	4 144	8 133	2 446	15 393	22 874	4 222	1 776
1982	5 558	12 501	5 021	30 567	33 790	3 974	4 364
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	22	38	48	130	124	23	41
1982	37	90	66	217	201	47	78
number, 1987	21 739	19 722	12 464	36 240	44 656	12 202	7 264
1982	26 596	29 041	15 657	63 489	68 147	15 672	19 680
Feeder pigs ... farms, 1987	13	5	28	30	25	17	24
1982	20	35	29	61	59	31	46
number, 1987	18 292	3 407	9 540	4 862	6 526	6 692	5 913
1982	21 412	9 572	8 812	9 119	17 317	8 587	13 027
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	2	2	8	17	12	6	1
1982	10	-	7	27	21	4	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	298	1 061	675	263	(D)
1982	413	-	398	1 327	1 241	36	83
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	4	2	9	18	11	7	2
1982	7	1	8	27	22	4	4
number, 1987	195	(D)	197	851	554	120	(D)
1982	419	(D)	324	944	874	29	49
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	8	20	35	53	18	13	26
1982	22	25	46	65	37	10	42
number, 1987	(D)	542	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 221	(D)	242	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 1987	525	492	263	448	664	372	568	512
1982	601	522	270	495	604	447	642	545
$1,000, 1987	41 694	25 623	9 580	18 350	22 769	18 621	23 692	24 149
1982	44 990	31 668	9 367	29 323	22 312	27 112	38 126	25 619
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987	79 417	52 080	36 427	40 959	34 291	50 055	41 712	47 166
1982	74 859	60 666	34 694	59 238	36 941	60 653	59 387	47 007
Motortrucks, including pickups ....farms, 1987	508	413	227	424	607	354	510	470
1982	566	475	250	461	569	419	626	494
number, 1987	1 369	832	376	777	1 108	808	926	967
1982	1 514	1 090	447	893	992	1 005	1 148	992
Wheel tractors ....farms, 1987	472	470	256	435	577	336	553	475
1982	514	472	250	486	570	422	591	462
number, 1987	1 423	1 447	731	1 148	1 299	847	1 367	1 290
1982	1 560	1 398	717	1 255	1 215	1 083	1 530	1 220
Grain and bean combines[2] ....farms, 1987	335	278	153	242	122	210	253	284
1982	350	270	131	264	70	262	361	327
number, 1987	385	320	170	267	152	225	282	325
1982	409	298	132	272	73	296	376	385
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms, 1987	34	396	228	333	607	237	434	422
1982	39	406	239	374	544	306	504	471
number, 1987	1 661	30 561	18 796	31 502	63 962	18 373	48 618	44 146
1982	1 372	31 133	17 423	38 093	62 491	23 763	53 200	52 741
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 1987	28	375	213	313	538	214	410	387
1982	32	380	224	351	491	274	471	435
number, 1987	(D)	15 626	9 456	15 557	31 424	8 702	25 049	21 864
1982	549	15 301	8 532	18 330	28 813	11 547	26 924	25 197
Beef cows ....farms, 1987	28	334	201	305	441	190	386	371
1982	31	329	211	344	365	228	436	405
number, 1987	(D)	12 310	8 564	(D)	22 576	7 991	24 395	19 950
1982	(D)	11 306	7 707	17 989	18 426	9 954	25 147	22 988
Milk cows ....farms, 1987	1	77	28	24	151	30	44	38
1982	1	104	42	30	204	61	89	77
number, 1987	(D)	3 316	892	(D)	8 848	711	654	1 914
1982	(D)	3 995	825	441	10 387	1 593	1 777	2 209
Heifers and heifer calves ....farms, 1987	28	339	197	272	519	195	337	362
number, 1987	654	7 353	4 870	7 071	16 660	4 652	10 451	10 284
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ....farms, 1987	27	364	213	304	530	212	393	398
number, 1987	283	7 582	4 470	6 874	15 878	5 019	13 118	11 998
Cattle and calves sold ....farms, 1987	38	411	234	343	635	240	445	435
1982	39	417	240	384	570	304	524	481
number, 1987	1 502	17 025	9 366	18 527	36 407	10 463	29 531	24 691
1982	916	14 480	7 675	22 273	31 071	13 407	34 342	26 543
Calves ....farms, 1987	21	237	158	151	352	141	221	225
number, 1987	580	4 500	2 959	4 972	11 054	3 342	8 017	7 735
Cattle ....farms, 1987	32	348	204	266	554	190	347	347
1982	31	375	200	316	503	229	427	372
number, 1987	922	12 525	6 407	13 555	25 353	7 121	21 514	16 956
1982	556	10 379	4 768	17 400	22 233	8 975	25 362	16 730
Fattened on grain and concentrates ....farms, 1987	8	118	49	47	52	50	40	50
number, 1987	173	4 139	1 420	1 666	1 235	2 349	2 333	2 307
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms, 1987	16	190	95	122	36	117	125	90
1982	32	256	135	183	64	145	213	166
number, 1987	1 645	55 328	21 536	31 788	3 988	25 546	23 862	24 802
1982	1 983	58 954	30 242	41 529	6 453	29 293	39 599	28 714
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 1987	12	153	80	97	31	91	109	73
1982	28	217	114	140	57	112	181	142
number, 1987	268	8 337	2 860	4 240	682	3 492	4 568	3 236
1982	435	8 103	4 126	5 116	1 060	3 626	7 336	4 536
Other ....farms, 1987	16	181	90	118	35	110	107	86
1982	30	243	123	171	58	134	196	151
number, 1987	1 377	46 991	18 576	27 548	3 306	22 054	19 294	21 566
1982	1 548	50 851	26 116	36 413	5 393	25 667	32 263	24 178
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 1987	16	203	96	128	37	123	127	96
1982	31	269	139	200	66	156	223	180
number, 1987	2 557	104 226	40 455	61 927	7 209	49 059	57 534	41 853
1982	3 563	101 647	46 003	75 913	11 566	46 171	75 589	53 829
Feeder pigs ....farms, 1987	1	45	32	25	16	26	29	26
1982	8	66	44	58	31	38	48	59
number, 1987	(D)	13 982	11 007	9 482	3 022	7 962	26 219	9 059
1982	636	14 548	12 320	20 895	7 419	7 610	31 653	18 833
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 1987	-	13	8	17	11	20	22	7
1982	-	9	3	20	3	19	39	3
number, 1987	-	405	327	826	261	634	1 255	312
1982	-	332	(D)	1 363	(D)	846	1 881	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 1987	-	12	8	18	11	19	24	7
1982	-	11	2	23	3	21	41	4
number, 1987	-	283	270	564	168	445	845	(D)
1982	-	511	(D)	1 126	(D)	696	1 262	180
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ....farms, 1987	3	35	16	16	18	24	31	32
1982	7	66	37	29	26	36	43	45
number, 1987	(D)	56 863	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 285
1982	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 450	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
1982	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ...farms, 1987	225	486	396	623	65	278	512	145
1982	180	521	410	539	64	307	540	161
$1,000, 1987	7 565	36 685	19 407	16 746	2 016	15 437	21 626	7 552
1982	6 037	43 933	23 569	13 872	1 363	21 053	28 267	7 444
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987	33 622	75 483	49 007	26 879	31 015	55 530	42 238	52 086
1982	33 537	84 325	57 484	25 736	21 294	68 577	52 346	46 237
Motortrucks, including pickups ...farms, 1987	225	458	343	576	65	227	488	129
1982	180	501	391	502	59	216	524	150
number, 1987	482	1 167	736	983	140	567	1 062	258
1982	307	1 149	753	815	95	572	1 200	349
Wheel tractors ...farms, 1987	212	462	379	535	56	267	486	144
1982	179	468	386	487	64	274	495	155
number, 1987	521	1 431	977	1 080	199	676	1 255	410
1982	474	1 446	917	866	110	731	1 179	433
Grain and bean combines[2] ...farms, 1987	65	319	190	115	18	130	243	60
1982	27	323	204	57	5	142	314	90
number, 1987	79	368	207	138	18	159	296	71
1982	35	356	210	80	5	182	352	99
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ...farms, 1987	208	190	281	558	62	142	409	100
1982	174	217	305	482	58	177	436	118
number, 1987	24 022	13 006	25 877	63 655	5 497	13 088	37 038	8 099
1982	20 349	14 796	29 282	59 689	5 473	18 814	41 630	9 869
Cows and heifers that had calved ...farms, 1987	201	171	246	490	51	121	371	93
1982	159	195	285	433	49	157	393	104
number, 1987	13 282	5 636	11 234	29 974	2 451	5 741	19 070	4 289
1982	10 823	6 164	13 699	24 463	2 118	9 679	20 732	4 389
Beef cows ...farms, 1987	170	168	238	392	49	117	308	84
1982	117	191	276	309	47	145	331	89
number, 1987	10 402	(D)	10 882	23 097	(D)	5 151	15 131	2 998
1982	7 575	6 012	13 278	17 157	2 098	7 970	16 115	2 978
Milk cows ...farms, 1987	59	3	17	141	3	7	76	24
1982	67	5	38	184	5	20	86	29
number, 1987	2 880	(D)	352	6 877	(D)	590	3 939	1 291
1982	3 248	152	421	7 306	20	1 709	4 617	1 411
Heifers and heifer calves ...farms, 1987	179	148	222	452	53	116	339	87
number, 1987	5 214	2 643	6 701	12 947	1 157	3 235	8 566	2 026
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ...farms, 1987	182	175	247	489	57	125	363	92
number, 1987	5 526	4 727	7 942	20 734	1 889	4 112	9 402	1 784
Cattle and calves sold ...farms, 1987	214	201	292	583	62	160	415	104
1982	176	228	313	491	59	184	449	116
number, 1987	13 484	11 755	17 391	45 401	3 744	9 320	21 654	4 407
1982	8 143	12 345	18 053	35 750	3 125	12 362	21 913	4 731
Calves ...farms, 1987	138	71	136	342	30	69	263	61
number, 1987	5 499	1 643	3 988	12 897	1 011	1 817	8 930	1 819
Cattle ...farms, 1987	182	152	243	492	57	140	337	96
1982	152	170	235	430	51	157	371	102
number, 1987	7 985	10 112	13 403	32 504	2 733	7 503	12 724	2 588
1982	4 379	9 662	11 744	26 979	2 208	9 487	12 646	3 370
Fattened on grain and concentrates ...farms, 1987	13	65	53	28	1	43	38	25
number, 1987	527	7 350	3 989	771	(D)	2 494	958	348
Hogs and pigs inventory ...farms, 1987	27	86	109	99	5	27	53	28
1982	49	106	150	161	13	45	82	44
number, 1987	5 149	18 361	24 094	13 775	216	4 453	4 212	2 364
1982	8 067	20 291	30 105	22 569	1 134	10 213	8 594	3 269
Used or to be used for breeding ...farms, 1987	24	65	88	86	5	18	46	20
1982	41	86	131	148	13	27	63	32
number, 1987	843	2 659	3 145	2 923	69	520	882	244
1982	1 432	2 526	3 981	5 405	398	840	1 712	457
Other ...farms, 1987	24	82	102	81	4	24	50	26
1982	46	105	140	138	9	42	79	41
number, 1987	4 306	15 702	20 949	10 852	147	3 933	3 330	2 120
1982	6 635	17 765	26 124	17 164	736	9 373	6 882	2 812
Hogs and pigs sold ...farms, 1987	27	95	111	96	6	33	57	28
1982	51	124	158	173	13	49	88	44
number, 1987	10 219	35 173	40 619	35 650	705	7 718	9 821	5 171
1982	15 795	42 202	53 099	58 380	4 901	17 001	18 788	7 628
Feeder pigs ...farms, 1987	10	19	30	57	3	10	9	6
1982	25	23	50	111	12	9	33	10
number, 1987	5 110	5 263	8 355	19 577	(D)	1 128	3 126	903
1982	8 455	8 379	12 026	28 712	3 200	1 858	10 701	1 504
Sheep and lambs inventory ...farms, 1987	4	18	11	7	3	2	9	2
1982	3	16	9	11	2	3	14	1
number, 1987	65	665	441	338	(D)	(D)	259	(D)
1982	(D)	1 013	361	1 819	(D)	33	442	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ...farms, 1987	3	19	12	8	3	2	8	2
1982	2	14	10	9	2	3	15	1
number, 1987	32	590	361	361	(D)	(D)	234	(D)
1982	(D)	737	211	470	(D)	15	272	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ...farms, 1987	15	16	22	32	5	5	20	12
1982	18	19	41	52	8	13	30	25
number, 1987	(D)	718	(D)	(D)	122 430	146	243 175	447
1982	(D)	1 098	(D)	(D)	163 450	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ...farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987	736	164	507	812	740	431	545	579
1982	801	466	481	886	668	497	670	604
$1,000, 1987	30 448	28 053	17 588	49 501	32 814	25 762	30 372	25 470
1982	38 065	35 404	13 784	50 399	29 395	29 438	35 088	32 024
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	41 369	60 460	34 690	60 962	44 344	59 774	55 729	43 989
1982	47 521	75 974	28 656	56 883	44 004	59 232	52 370	53 020
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987	685	464	487	770	688	429	536	559
1982	733	447	441	813	633	471	607	538
number, 1987	1 322	1 179	875	1 589	1 260	1 105	1 219	1 165
1982	1 412	1 143	678	1 567	1 042	1 044	1 276	1 049
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987	691	424	463	753	673	409	511	562
1982	755	424	387	819	595	485	652	584
number, 1987	1 731	1 377	969	2 365	1 580	1 403	1 566	1 630
1982	1 979	1 441	854	2 380	1 321	1 467	1 631	1 610
Grain and bean combines[2] ......farms, 1987	384	311	77	547	186	314	330	309
1982	419	302	58	518	207	345	392	298
number, 1987	427	385	(D)	589	211	412	416	351
1982	475	335	78	545	222	378	409	312
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ......farms, 1987	598	325	470	524	609	237	341	425
1982	661	339	440	632	626	318	404	449
number, 1987	57 327	30 046	53 258	40 753	74 273	20 371	25 268	40 157
1982	62 287	34 703	50 739	49 055	77 068	28 648	29 861	46 867
Cows and heifers that had calved ......farms, 1987	550	296	444	464	606	220	273	370
1982	607	317	410	563	571	287	327	398
number, 1987	26 914	14 332	28 471	15 544	37 072	9 852	9 559	18 569
1982	29 752	16 327	26 789	18 563	37 131	13 369	11 611	20 910
Beef cows ......farms, 1987	519	272	309	437	484	214	254	350
1982	553	297	266	518	412	280	300	373
number, 1987	25 262	13 301	16 586	13 442	26 692	9 500	7 938	17 262
1982	26 528	15 575	14 399	15 699	25 260	13 004	9 494	19 467
Milk cows ......farms, 1987	58	41	186	54	183	24	34	47
1982	96	41	195	81	227	37	53	63
number, 1987	1 652	1 031	11 885	2 102	10 380	352	1 621	1 307
1982	3 224	752	12 390	2 864	11 871	365	2 117	1 443
Heifers and heifer calves ......farms, 1987	521	243	404	428	561	183	259	315
number, 1987	14 558	7 551	13 919	11 423	19 231	4 104	6 143	9 487
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ......farms, 1987	551	291	402	488	582	211	312	367
number, 1987	15 855	8 163	10 868	13 786	17 970	6 415	9 566	12 101
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987	617	332	491	536	699	247	354	438
1982	675	346	457	646	634	320	398	463
number, 1987	33 397	18 649	27 148	28 506	39 012	12 709	19 438	27 608
1982	36 010	20 386	25 932	28 255	36 138	17 293	18 036	29 013
Calves ......farms, 1987	316	192	315	204	404	126	131	208
number, 1987	9 642	6 922	10 239	4 445	11 791	3 028	3 570	6 527
Cattle ......farms, 1987	500	235	410	473	627	196	302	357
1982	543	268	371	537	541	255	328	372
number, 1987	23 755	11 727	16 909	24 061	27 221	9 681	15 868	21 081
1982	24 561	13 572	15 105	23 694	24 783	13 037	14 289	21 108
Fattened on grain and concentrates ......farms, 1987	91	72	39	196	50	52	146	57
number, 1987	3 605	4 343	1 466	14 237	1 418	3 803	7 740	2 395
Hogs and pigs inventory ......farms, 1987	156	148	42	286	76	110	239	146
1982	231	193	87	391	126	164	379	196
number, 1987	32 326	30 581	5 013	99 689	7 266	26 550	66 714	32 810
1982	41 047	36 131	7 167	104 445	10 367	45 186	97 844	43 213
Used or to be used for breeding ......farms, 1987	105	108	32	235	68	92	201	120
1982	166	143	75	312	99	131	325	152
number, 1987	4 150	3 986	791	11 721	1 361	3 589	8 747	4 810
1982	4 994	4 528	1 829	13 473	2 223	5 334	12 343	5 074
Other ......farms, 1987	149	141	39	274	70	103	227	137
1982	219	176	73	364	114	156	367	177
number, 1987	28 176	26 595	4 222	87 968	5 905	22 961	57 967	28 000
1982	36 053	31 603	5 338	90 972	8 144	39 852	85 501	38 139
Hogs and pigs sold ......farms, 1987	163	154	46	308	76	120	253	162
1982	249	201	92	415	130	175	409	210
number, 1987	56 190	53 090	10 890	169 611	14 990	48 519	109 589	58 786
1982	74 631	51 580	21 056	181 091	23 798	67 267	171 296	68 841
Feeder pigs ......farms, 1987	39	29	20	66	30	23	38	34
1982	66	48	48	89	55	44	108	48
number, 1987	8 034	8 083	5 543	23 710	7 794	4 346	14 403	8 340
1982	15 458	10 152	12 828	23 503	13 822	9 296	28 828	8 108
Sheep and lambs inventory ......farms, 1987	13	21	5	11	4	16	11	27
1982	27	24	7	22	2	23	18	30
number, 1987	909	975	304	303	(D)	1 056	222	1 585
1982	1 998	2 289	173	639	(D)	2 730	336	1 546
Sheep and lambs sold ......farms, 1987	14	20	5	12	4	17	10	26
1982	30	25	6	23	2	24	18	28
number, 1987	686	1 457	193	284	65	1 097	165	1 014
1982	1 619	2 468	166	913	(D)	6 784	266	1 228
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ......farms, 1987	38	25	26	28	40	28	16	27
1982	75	36	50	47	33	48	39	54
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 433	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	8 393	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 457
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ......farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	468	460	601	97	309	450	325	439
1982	480	392	635	99	283	456	370	390
$1,000, 1987	22 363	23 069	29 935	2 720	9 505	24 581	15 210	11 022
1982	30 646	11 270	36 080	2 297	7 713	31 539	16 075	10 596
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	47 784	50 150	49 809	28 039	30 761	54 623	46 802	25 106
1982	63 845	28 749	56 819	23 204	27 256	69 165	43 445	27 170
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	425	427	555	90	281	437	318	377
1982	463	365	615	89	279	423	322	376
number, 1987	965	864	1 268	158	495	982	531	614
1982	963	637	1 203	145	442	973	522	599
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	420	396	562	96	286	438	318	380
1982	409	378	605	99	253	421	344	356
number, 1987	1 179	814	1 567	188	723	1 482	723	756
1982	1 002	636	1 732	205	583	1 388	890	793
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	329	55	356	17	109	339	127	107
1982	313	33	374	19	66	276	147	80
number, 1987	368	70	388	24	138	387	131	123
1982	338	33	436	20	71	341	157	90
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	281	394	463	85	283	306	258	379
1982	312	340	463	82	260	290	302	327
number, 1987	20 273	33 889	40 908	12 681	29 251	22 929	23 289	29 227
1982	23 982	32 202	43 995	10 294	26 878	23 495	31 511	29 463
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	260	370	423	79	270	282	237	332
1982	284	325	427	73	238	270	282	310
number, 1987	9 447	18 664	20 659	5 281	14 868	9 936	12 095	13 948
1982	11 210	15 838	21 279	4 114	12 663	10 755	16 446	14 543
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	250	317	402	79	256	264	227	321
1982	264	254	400	73	228	247	266	295
number, 1987	9 100	15 846	19 977	5 275	14 043	8 672	11 593	13 509
1982	10 429	12 576	20 613	4 107	12 026	9 481	15 556	14 003
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	22	78	47	4	37	32	30	32
1982	35	91	53	5	51	42	52	55
number, 1987	347	2 818	682	6	825	1 264	502	439
1982	781	3 262	666	7	637	1 274	890	540
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	203	334	358	76	242	269	193	304
number, 1987	4 558	7 917	8 987	3 734	6 877	6 201	5 774	7 342
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	244	342	409	80	266	283	226	353
number, 1987	6 268	7 308	11 262	3 666	7 506	6 792	5 420	7 937
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	295	404	482	91	293	310	266	396
1982	320	348	466	87	269	291	316	338
number, 1987	11 773	18 280	26 047	17 102	16 822	12 627	17 360	20 469
1982	14 129	20 505	24 991	6 536	15 418	12 972	22 192	16 155
Calves ..... farms, 1987	127	324	272	51	186	159	136	244
number, 1987	2 745	10 270	8 222	2 394	6 014	3 302	5 100	7 107
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	243	313	366	79	265	244	211	304
1982	244	271	330	74	223	219	244	252
number, 1987	9 028	8 010	17 825	14 708	10 808	9 325	12 260	13 362
1982	10 283	13 200	14 627	4 920	10 137	8 839	14 637	9 886
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	58	11	80	11	28	96	19	34
number, 1987	2 879	295	6 138	420	1 283	3 685	567	1 310
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	98	31	157	21	101	151	49	150
1982	138	50	218	41	134	184	92	175
number, 1987	16 417	(D)	30 666	11 586	18 091	37 128	6 132	35 991
1982	25 508	(D)	45 502	13 113	20 449	38 718	17 792	31 994
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	75	23	118	21	81	119	44	104
1982	110	37	171	33	118	156	71	134
number, 1987	2 058	(D)	4 311	1 604	2 766	6 466	1 071	3 612
1982	2 822	4 162	5 585	1 950	3 367	5 123	1 860	3 839
Other ..... farms, 1987	91	26	148	20	92	148	46	142
1982	121	38	203	39	115	181	85	162
number, 1987	14 359	(D)	26 355	9 982	15 325	30 662	5 061	32 379
1982	22 686	(D)	39 917	11 163	17 082	33 595	15 932	28 155
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	97	28	163	21	102	159	52	157
1982	145	51	232	41	142	188	111	179
number, 1987	28 282	(D)	57 166	20 977	39 238	65 021	11 329	69 856
1982	42 111	62 517	75 421	24 509	40 420	68 663	28 602	62 081
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	19	8	38	5	39	35	11	38
1982	31	26	66	15	60	48	29	60
number, 1987	3 650	1 389	13 398	1 832	13 942	8 341	2 196	11 935
1982	6 640	(D)	12 460	7 752	16 889	10 057	7 121	13 752
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	18	3	32	3	11	30	13	8
1982	21	3	30	-	13	23	25	9
number, 1987	1 034	(D)	1 166	(D)	158	961	505	317
1982	1 024	88	1 387	-	1 020	1 123	1 873	249
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	19	3	27	3	9	32	13	7
1982	21	3	32	-	9	20	25	6
number, 1987	485	(D)	1 525	(D)	100	914	376	250
1982	589	(D)	1 020	-	770	822	1 442	206
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	22	60	27	5	31	24	21	21
1982	35	98	41	9	41	36	32	23
number, 1987	788	1 471 490	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 065	1 314 772	1 203	(D)	1 813	1 710	2 047	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	1	95	3	-	1	-	-	2
1982	1	83	2	-	1	1	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	10 825 351	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	369 553

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	285	474	577	444	391	459	579	1 016
1982	318	457	605	500	380	526	469	1 064
$1,000, 1987	37 807	13 636	29 162	22 997	11 493	49 138	22 050	48 688
1982	47 353	15 536	37 536	33 846	12 935	48 802	15 354	60 048
Average per farm dollars, 1987	132 658	28 768	50 541	51 796	29 393	107 054	38 083	47 921
1982	148 909	34 000	62 044	67 692	34 040	92 779	32 738	56 436
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	276	429	540	425	316	443	517	946
1982	299	417	561	472	337	501	437	1 009
number, 1987	924	672	1 226	1 056	524	1 478	1 077	1 953
1982	1 039	862	1 149	1 019	607	1 433	898	1 874
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	281	463	536	400	309	450	552	964
1982	308	408	539	482	364	499	426	999
number, 1987	924	989	1 497	1 112	807	1 692	1 364	2 701
1982	1 103	817	1 494	1 233	806	1 720	941	2 840
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	215	194	384	314	121	396	124	670
1982	250	210	410	282	129	376	129	667
number, 1987	299	205	410	365	134	476	144	734
1982	373	229	470	341	139	482	149	703
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	27	395	389	260	326	13	502	769
1982	41	388	422	319	314	32	411	820
number, 1987	2 708	34 626	33 256	15 781	26 533	788	45 390	72 574
1982	3 755	40 604	34 381	20 489	27 698	3 035	41 406	84 236
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	22	362	363	226	302	7	470	715
1982	35	353	396	284	284	23	383	762
number, 1987	1 401	16 636	14 771	7 201	14 016	(D)	24 244	35 139
1982	1 419	16 925	15 199	8 974	13 170	1 170	21 317	39 746
Beef cows farms, 1987	22	335	346	224	250	7	389	697
1982	35	330	376	277	231	23	306	741
number, 1987	1 401	15 730	14 171	7 143	12 187	(D)	18 921	34 206
1982	1 419	15 792	14 376	8 859	11 589	1 170	15 574	38 427
Milk cows farms, 1987	-	48	29	11	70	-	108	39
1982	-	56	36	29	78	-	130	66
number, 1987	-	906	600	58	1 829	-	5 323	933
1982	-	1 133	823	115	1 581	-	5 743	1 319
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	22	317	322	210	270	9	433	599
number, 1987	730	7 253	8 594	3 871	6 362	(D)	10 804	18 131
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	22	352	342	242	275	10	444	686
number, 1987	569	10 739	9 891	4 709	6 155	207	10 342	19 304
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	29	409	396	262	334	12	523	801
1982	45	396	430	309	314	31	422	825
number, 1987	1 461	23 241	20 954	9 885	16 782	(D)	28 856	44 207
1982	2 578	21 706	16 151	11 923	15 337	1 723	18 719	57 320
Calves farms, 1987	15	244	162	117	204	4	373	322
number, 1987	380	8 060	3 827	2 059	5 419	(D)	11 595	9 335
Cattle farms, 1987	25	324	323	218	279	9	432	631
1982	34	333	317	258	257	30	354	663
number, 1987	1 081	15 181	17 127	7 826	11 363	(D)	17 261	34 872
1982	2 105	16 695	12 034	9 272	9 463	1 322	10 790	40 725
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	4	59	109	101	38	2	33	182
number, 1987	99	2 694	5 147	3 897	1 997	(D)	1 222	12 843
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	5	141	223	154	124	8	44	392
1982	13	206	296	206	145	13	53	456
number, 1987	(D)	34 395	70 857	43 145	37 256	3 328	3 624	82 754
1982	(D)	42 947	76 389	53 810	31 496	3 000	5 766	86 139
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	4	106	183	125	98	8	30	332
1982	9	158	251	165	117	11	41	379
number, 1987	(D)	3 472	9 304	6 438	4 602	578	489	11 326
1982	(D)	4 088	11 079	7 783	4 851	545	836	12 201
Other farms, 1987	5	134	212	146	119	8	39	370
1982	13	195	287	194	132	11	47	425
number, 1987	(D)	30 923	61 553	36 707	32 654	2 750	3 135	71 428
1982	(D)	38 859	65 310	46 027	26 645	2 455	4 930	73 938
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	5	149	235	160	129	9	46	419
1982	12	231	310	224	153	15	58	487
number, 1987	(D)	74 572	120 033	86 179	64 651	7 345	6 739	136 041
1982	21 865	81 922	131 786	106 005	62 537	8 138	10 300	146 407
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1	41	54	25	38	5	10	63
1982	1	67	92	47	44	5	24	109
number, 1987	(D)	9 579	15 707	15 738	16 395	(D)	3 241	15 968
1982	(D)	14 814	32 248	18 999	18 647	2 466	4 605	32 700
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	8	15	18	9	-	6	38
1982	-	11	30	23	12	-	7	43
number, 1987	-	301	811	1 473	248	-	134	1 519
1982	-	674	1 145	1 220	291	-	304	2 366
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	9	15	15	10	-	6	36
1982	-	12	33	27	12	-	8	43
number, 1987	-	185	355	1 035	230	-	144	1 577
1982	-	486	1 348	1 062	259	-	247	2 603
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	5	28	27	17	33	4	45	33
1982	5	36	47	32	39	5	64	61
number, 1987	163	1 634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 805 457	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 639	(D)	2 617	453	785 942	2 611
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	2	-	22	3
1982	-	1	-	1	3	-	14	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 671 199	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ……farms, 1987	366	551	360	386	467	663	212	573
1982	350	511	322	435	528	699	170	668
$1,000, 1987	9 351	20 589	10 363	40 651	23 270	35 809	5 211	29 316
1982	9 261	18 254	10 000	41 303	24 115	39 463	4 488	37 124
Average per farm ……dollars, 1987	25 548	37 366	28 785	105 314	49 828	52 429	24 583	51 162
1982	26 460	35 722	31 055	94 950	45 672	56 457	26 400	55 575
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms, 1987	355	498	348	372	366	642	212	514
1982	300	464	312	423	466	644	169	603
number, 1987	657	829	581	1 316	754	1 413	354	1 250
1982	535	822	524	1 197	820	1 311	291	1 259
Wheel tractors ……farms, 1987	319	499	305	372	450	627	209	498
1982	319	426	301	405	495	668	142	624
number, 1987	602	1 337	571	1 300	1 528	1 748	446	1 406
1982	560	1 033	493	1 271	1 283	1 653	331	1 726
Grain and bean combines[2] ……farms, 1987	27	224	68	301	282	426	13	380
1982	22	173	21	343	261	428	17	370
number, 1987	40	256	100	361	316	454	15	424
1982	33	184	22	407	274	456	18	399
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ……farms, 1987	320	434	334	12	374	468	191	362
1982	305	443	300	30	431	489	158	445
number, 1987	37 683	41 766	45 714	782	28 463	44 324	19 460	31 050
1982	36 963	41 834	39 562	2 707	31 296	44 708	23 831	38 420
Cows and heifers that had calved ……farms, 1987	274	444	300	9	302	420	178	313
1982	260	429	265	18	368	437	147	400
number, 1987	18 313	21 246	22 199	(D)	11 237	19 913	10 627	12 608
1982	16 605	20 923	16 248	598	14 011	19 126	12 732	17 003
Beef cows ……farms, 1987	243	423	228	9	255	396	173	292
1982	223	388	195	17	313	406	140	367
number, 1987	16 129	19 607	16 244	(D)	8 454	18 596	10 428	12 171
1982	14 536	18 449	10 967	(D)	10 776	17 594	12 025	16 362
Milk cows ……farms, 1987	52	61	104	-	70	50	11	45
1982	66	117	110	1	91	63	19	75
number, 1987	2 184	1 639	5 955	-	2 783	1 317	199	437
1982	2 069	2 474	5 281	(D)	3 235	1 532	707	641
Heifers and heifer calves ……farms, 1987	261	407	264	5	308	391	160	284
number, 1987	9 733	9 752	9 415	(D)	6 807	11 083	4 816	7 483
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ……farms, 1987	286	444	301	10	343	430	170	323
number, 1987	9 637	10 758	14 100	211	8 419	13 328	4 217	10 959
Cattle and calves sold ……farms, 1987	336	473	343	10	380	487	201	382
1982	310	442	307	20	430	491	166	455
number, 1987	32 161	20 579	28 745	1 190	15 578	27 417	13 322	23 266
1982	23 466	18 885	22 496	2 112	18 729	24 423	14 553	22 660
Calves ……farms, 1987	203	302	210	7	165	237	115	185
number, 1987	7 663	7 534	8 439	(D)	3 519	5 841	3 535	4 703
Cattle ……farms, 1987	280	370	279	6	335	395	181	312
1982	271	347	245	19	367	403	136	364
number, 1987	24 518	13 045	20 306	(D)	12 059	21 576	9 787	18 563
1982	16 581	10 825	15 888	(D)	12 548	18 014	7 278	17 163
Fattened on grain and concentrates ……farms, 1987	18	46	13	1	143	76	20	114
number, 1987	1 215	730	618	(D)	5 512	4 400	781	8 051
Hogs and pigs inventory ……farms, 1987	117	282	46	10	222	232	23	251
1982	187	315	53	10	285	274	46	370
number, 1987	17 795	80 293	6 869	(D)	36 692	71 055	4 184	88 260
1982	26 252	76 421	7 678	185	45 551	65 747	6 842	103 159
Used or to be used for breeding ……farms, 1987	95	244	42	6	173	188	19	214
1982	180	289	44	5	223	230	40	318
number, 1987	4 168	10 467	1 677	(D)	5 176	9 706	813	10 960
1982	6 003	10 211	1 880	42	5 092	9 416	1 387	14 093
Other ……farms, 1987	100	271	36	9	209	219	21	239
1982	151	303	42	9	272	259	40	337
number, 1987	13 627	69 826	5 192	(D)	31 516	61 349	3 371	77 300
1982	20 249	66 210	5 798	143	40 459	56 331	5 455	89 066
Hogs and pigs sold ……farms, 1987	122	293	44	8	231	249	22	270
1982	201	325	55	8	296	290	50	396
number, 1987	62 857	149 009	17 881	(D)	79 905	131 453	11 610	154 733
1982	73 739	141 563	21 925	194	92 459	117 885	17 409	179 608
Feeder pigs ……farms, 1987	78	104	33	3	63	52	14	59
1982	145	137	36	2	85	66	27	94
number, 1987	43 380	41 122	11 038	(D)	15 840	21 629	(D)	20 176
1982	51 418	38 986	14 302	(D)	18 240	21 256	8 026	21 226
Sheep and lambs inventory ……farms, 1987	3	9	-	-	6	8	2	22
1982	3	17	1	-	9	9	6	22
number, 1987	512	754	-	-	182	455	(D)	1 679
1982	(D)	844	(D)	-	378	502	204	1 948
Sheep and lambs sold ……farms, 1987	3	8	-	-	5	9	2	20
1982	3	17	1	-	8	9	6	20
number, 1987	485	501	-	-	71	690	(D)	1 070
1982	(D)	522	(D)	-	266	354	61	1 150
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ……farms, 1987	31	33	33	5	17	31	5	33
1982	35	55	33	3	48	48	12	57
number, 1987	(D)	1 069	637	(D)	1 345	(D)	(D)	1 384
1982	(D)	2 811	569	(D)	(D)	4 325	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ……farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	2
1982	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	-	385 310	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	556 700	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987..	410	704	149	398	386	368	480	93
1982..	461	618	137	409	430	380	530	91
$1,000, 1987..	25 241	19 034	3 045	13 004	19 529	15 780	21 599	2 694
1982..	23 873	21 673	2 992	17 828	28 005	21 405	29 232	1 564
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	61 563	27 037	20 437	32 675	50 594	42 827	44 999	28 963
1982..	51 785	35 070	21 842	43 589	65 128	56 329	55 154	17 186
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987..	391	673	144	397	368	354	446	93
1982..	429	584	129	397	408	362	513	78
number, 1987..	997	1 102	218	628	812	710	1 058	123
1982..	902	917	167	687	893	740	1 183	112
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987..	393	629	143	382	366	346	459	73
1982..	436	566	121	382	375	354	499	78
number, 1987..	1 157	1 469	357	897	1 008	996	1 217	135
1982..	1 162	1 282	274	984	1 037	1 012	1 210	148
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987..	195	215	8	119	229	170	249	13
1982..	216	106	10	152	261	241	275	6
number, 1987..	249	236	8	123	271	182	300	13
1982..	242	108	10	155	285	270	340	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987..	203	656	146	358	244	231	306	80
1982..	231	590	121	357	256	258	340	70
number, 1987..	13 914	71 793	16 509	43 827	20 024	22 674	26 318	5 517
1982..	16 280	68 437	17 206	44 342	19 873	20 345	31 623	5 965
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987..	171	596	134	322	226	210	280	70
1982..	202	529	107	328	242	234	312	59
number, 1987..	6 616	36 931	7 974	21 196	9 899	9 264	11 789	2 902
1982..	7 257	32 695	7 604	20 986	9 619	9 856	13 076	3 060
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987..	167	437	129	312	216	202	266	70
1982..	201	355	101	312	231	201	303	58
number, 1987..	6 413	26 028	7 588	20 446	9 533	8 857	11 516	(D)
1982..	(D)	20 526	7 312	20 186	9 260	9 081	12 905	3 047
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987..	4	227	10	32	16	25	20	1
1982..	4	259	12	48	19	53	26	9
number, 1987..	203	10 903	386	750	366	407	273	(D)
1982..	(D)	12 169	292	800	359	775	171	13
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987..	145	550	118	256	203	196	239	65
number, 1987..	3 293	17 948	3 527	9 509	4 882	6 837	5 472	1 303
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987..	187	583	138	315	223	212	276	72
number, 1987..	4 005	16 914	5 008	13 122	5 243	6 573	9 057	1 312
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987..	222	679	152	376	253	235	306	83
1982..	243	600	128	368	254	261	340	72
number, 1987..	9 598	39 624	12 698	33 791	11 496	15 591	22 935	3 503
1982..	9 760	35 569	12 942	31 102	9 720	11 698	22 608	3 272
Calves ..... farms, 1987..	96	425	90	156	107	148	157	64
number, 1987..	2 555	13 748	3 019	5 782	2 565	4 094	4 355	1 741
Cattle ..... farms, 1987..	200	579	131	302	214	179	246	66
1982..	196	495	106	281	203	198	284	62
number, 1987..	7 043	25 876	9 679	28 009	8 931	11 497	18 580	1 762
1982..	7 443	24 452	8 895	23 891	6 841	6 932	18 523	2 091
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987..	34	36	7	26	66	45	54	-
number, 1987..	1 007	880	126	1 060	3 674	1 416	10 710	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987..	56	82	19	70	134	89	119	33
1982..	105	118	33	102	169	126	177	52
number, 1987..	11 081	7 245	1 983	7 882	38 455	14 040	20 371	4 168
1982..	12 182	12 669	3 816	10 842	37 275	24 666	25 699	5 936
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987..	51	64	17	55	116	71	98	31
1982..	82	95	28	78	145	98	156	48
number, 1987..	2 006	1 231	299	1 330	4 662	1 792	3 091	1 249
1982..	1 781	1 874	714	1 547	5 188	3 065	4 363	1 603
Other ..... farms, 1987..	53	70	19	63	130	86	107	28
1982..	95	98	30	89	157	122	158	41
number, 1987..	9 073	6 017	1 684	6 552	31 793	12 248	17 280	2 919
1982..	10 401	10 795	3 102	9 295	32 087	21 601	21 336	4 333
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987..	62	89	19	73	141	88	123	37
1982..	110	124	34	111	176	131	187	53
number, 1987..	14 988	15 536	4 342	19 101	62 064	27 098	39 513	14 425
1982..	20 800	23 385	8 572	21 855	62 508	45 046	52 337	20 006
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987..	21	29	11	26	33	21	47	22
1982..	29	51	19	39	44	35	71	34
number, 1987..	5 708	4 844	2 745	5 456	9 778	5 946	17 254	10 804
1982..	6 526	8 235	5 305	5 719	12 119	11 421	22 337	15 981
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987..	3	10	2	25	17	8	13	2
1982..	4	13	1	26	16	17	20	-
number, 1987..	5	216	(D)	1 407	465	202	712	(D)
1982..	209	429	(D)	2 704	578	988	2 311	-
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987..	1	12	2	25	16	8	13	2
1982..	5	12	2	26	16	20	21	-
number, 1987..	(D)	295	(D)	1 783	326	138	319	(D)
1982..	240	207	(D)	2 074	397	643	2 544	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987..	10	30	7	17	14	24	23	1
1982..	16	43	13	27	18	39	30	12
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	489	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987..	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	186	438	364	278	189	132	728	279
	1982	178	533	347	277	154	176	765	292
	$1,000, 1987	4 779	27 452	15 779	13 275	7 786	5 767	49 388	7 141
	1982	6 858	33 606	13 388	14 546	5 802	7 668	55 231	12 772
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	25 693	62 675	43 350	47 752	41 198	43 692	67 840	25 596
	1982	38 530	63 050	38 583	52 512	37 675	43 568	72 198	43 740
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	185	390	332	234	133	100	722	250
	1982	169	512	317	246	126	173	743	270
	number, 1987	362	907	790	453	329	235	1 791	447
	1982	271	1 142	578	536	291	412	1 816	501
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	176	423	343	243	178	117	674	227
	1982	177	517	317	247	151	159	718	291
	number, 1987	336	1 500	984	752	490	332	2 128	495
	1982	357	1 505	733	783	423	451	2 017	703
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	41	295	216	127	12	39	480	118
	1982	47	365	151	164	23	38	492	130
	number, 1987	65	370	267	132	20	48	531	136
	1982	49	406	157	179	23	44	534	143
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	143	171	315	225	164	32	424	223
	1982	118	233	298	212	129	36	486	248
	number, 1987	12 714	11 268	34 932	19 482	15 381	2 264	33 729	20 653
	1982	8 562	12 303	36 753	19 376	14 249	1 405	43 186	22 176
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	123	136	304	195	153	26	341	200
	1982	106	181	278	192	115	27	401	234
	number, 1987	6 449	4 341	19 039	8 937	8 131	1 103	12 732	11 034
	1982	4 324	4 444	18 543	7 780	6 445	698	15 560	11 680
Beef cows	farms, 1987	122	128	293	186	144	26	332	190
	1982	105	169	260	179	103	24	394	219
	number, 1987	6 421	3 312	17 940	8 477	7 532	(D)	12 543	10 340
	1982	4 300	3 611	16 883	7 315	5 546	588	15 304	10 617
Milk cows	farms, 1987	5	16	34	24	13	2	21	25
	1982	15	26	51	33	16	4	28	46
	number, 1987	28	1 029	1 099	460	599	(D)	189	694
	1982	24	833	1 660	465	890	110	256	1 063
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	113	125	286	191	140	29	289	167
	number, 1987	2 844	2 598	8 435	4 899	3 436	602	6 445	4 967
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	136	159	296	210	155	28	382	188
	number, 1987	3 421	4 329	7 458	5 646	3 814	559	14 552	4 652
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	154	167	325	230	169	31	440	233
	1982	124	227	302	214	132	35	497	257
	number, 1987	8 198	6 633	19 272	11 181	8 084	(D)	28 494	13 728
	1982	5 163	7 258	17 361	11 621	8 192	1 118	26 956	13 372
Calves	farms, 1987	65	55	215	113	107	18	191	121
	number, 1987	2 299	1 039	8 877	2 897	2 749	681	4 455	4 054
Cattle	farms, 1987	134	151	267	182	142	27	360	194
	1982	99	205	242	183	116	30	409	199
	number, 1987	5 897	5 594	10 395	8 284	5 335	805	24 039	9 674
	1982	3 224	5 973	10 132	9 587	5 634	(D)	21 561	7 827
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	13	109	30	66	18	8	91	18
	number, 1987	673	4 173	1 320	3 987	859	383	7 255	863
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	33	118	68	120	24	7	192	47
	1982	65	167	107	133	32	16	295	88
	number, 1987	2 625	35 613	12 189	29 058	3 119	684	70 467	7 605
	1982	6 160	37 770	16 690	34 092	4 177	827	67 028	12 974
U or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	26	95	55	88	19	5	151	31
	1982	59	132	85	108	23	9	234	71
	number, 1987	639	4 408	1 726	3 585	504	(D)	7 629	1 053
	1982	1 721	4 285	2 010	4 246	723	121	8 097	1 842
Other	farms, 1987	31	116	59	110	22	7	183	45
	1982	58	158	95	131	30	16	276	80
	number, 1987	1 986	31 205	10 463	25 473	2 615	(D)	62 838	6 552
	1982	4 448	33 485	14 680	29 846	3 454	706	58 931	11 132
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	32	122	73	121	22	8	202	50
	1982	73	179	121	143	34	19	312	94
	number, 1987	9 185	58 015	22 263	59 492	5 970	(D)	108 096	13 455
	1982	25 272	61 576	37 100	69 908	10 464	4 010	120 458	21 612
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	24	19	26	37	12	-	25	12
	1982	45	30	40	52	13	-	60	30
	number, 1987	6 238	5 449	4 734	17 671	3 110	-	6 653	3 502
	1982	17 678	5 510	9 339	26 265	4 441	-	14 531	8 084
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	2	7	5	2	5	1	8	54
	1982	4	5	2	4	4	2	10	80
	number, 1987	(D)	153	127	(D)	356	(D)	219	5 976
	1982	82	122	(D)	129	163	(D)	415	8 427
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	2	7	4	2	5	-	9	56
	1982	4	5	2	5	3	-	9	83
	number, 1987	(D)	97	(D)	(D)	251	-	167	4 500
	1982	(D)	75	(D)	314	98	-	123	7 582
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	17	17	27	41	19	6	30	10
	1982	13	46	33	41	22	4	50	29
	number, 1987	(D)	1 957	1 151	(D)	(D)	317	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	13 688	313 139	(D)	325	1 990	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	375	386	150	565	706	296	470	176
	1982	431	444	121	510	809	298	501	163
	$1,000, 1987	17 104	31 321	3 124	35 560	55 550	6 930	12 370	5 105
	1982	30 009	36 752	2 613	31 433	64 865	7 702	23 843	3 184
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	45 612	81 143	20 826	62 938	78 682	23 411	26 319	29 008
	1982	69 627	82 775	21 591	61 633	80 179	26 019	47 591	19 534
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	356	358	150	552	680	295	436	173
	1982	389	440	101	485	769	288	475	147
	number, 1987	834	932	269	1 558	1 950	516	764	380
	1982	880	1 099	158	1 057	2 072	440	850	263
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	363	352	119	542	680	243	411	153
	1982	399	403	76	467	726	248	478	141
	number, 1987	1 154	1 075	192	1 699	2 123	446	989	361
	1982	1 236	1 229	143	1 358	2 067	384	1 184	224
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	293	257	26	397	498	18	128	21
	1982	272	294	9	400	595	12	300	3
	number, 1987	342	290	26	502	593	18	148	22
	1982	304	331	9	421	701	12	316	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	253	117	134	318	163	279	404	162
	1982	307	183	108	306	198	283	431	151
	number, 1987	21 140	14 975	11 972	27 164	8 414	25 979	42 615	18 293
	1982	25 239	11 926	10 620	27 626	10 033	31 069	53 936	15 556
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	238	96	126	271	136	259	365	152
	1982	281	141	97	261	162	268	390	139
	number, 1987	10 768	2 761	7 183	10 453	3 524	14 174	23 074	10 123
	1982	12 297	3 992	5 352	10 244	4 584	15 880	26 956	8 074
Beef cows	farms, 1987	209	90	117	271	132	170	357	139
	1982	248	134	89	258	159	157	377	124
	number, 1987	9 291	2 422	6 522	10 441	3 332	8 647	22 694	9 400
	1982	10 627	3 504	4 646	10 182	4 432	8 809	26 095	7 172
Milk cows	farms, 1987	51	7	19	7	6	120	26	25
	1982	66	18	26	25	10	156	53	29
	number, 1987	1 477	339	661	12	192	5 527	380	723
	1982	1 670	488	704	62	152	7 071	861	902
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	201	95	107	264	138	239	309	140
	number, 1987	5 972	8 036	2 303	8 353	2 746	6 837	9 083	4 175
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	225	102	124	283	145	244	358	153
	number, 1987	4 400	4 176	2 486	8 358	2 144	4 966	10 656	3 995
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	261	130	140	336	162	286	425	170
	1982	311	177	110	311	201	288	443	153
	number, 1987	15 134	16 528	6 740	21 096	6 183	14 443	29 389	10 252
	1982	15 343	9 395	5 380	18 643	7 460	13 657	41 266	8 499
Calves	farms, 1987	137	42	75	143	99	210	239	114
	number, 1987	4 451	1 046	2 286	3 866	2 292	6 678	11 112	3 610
Cattle	farms, 1987	226	112	114	276	115	243	322	151
	1982	247	151	100	239	144	231	318	129
	number, 1987	10 683	15 482	4 454	17 230	3 891	7 765	18 277	6 642
	1982	10 626	8 246	3 977	13 851	4 480	8 163	27 009	5 250
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	40	60	6	98	33	23	35	9
	number, 1987	1 095	1 135	71	7 963	1 674	950	2 753	456
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	105	84	29	250	91	17	93	20
	1982	148	82	52	266	123	32	117	35
	number, 1987	22 142	13 083	2 742	78 715	14 337	986	14 126	1 113
	1982	34 635	10 286	3 612	72 345	12 296	2 476	18 282	2 473
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	65	52	26	216	75	13	75	19
	1982	119	54	51	235	102	24	97	31
	number, 1987	3 367	1 543	681	13 321	1 840	121	1 856	283
	1982	5 304	1 196	958	11 015	1 999	233	2 317	588
Other	farms, 1987	100	81	21	242	86	14	86	16
	1982	137	78	42	250	108	25	104	26
	number, 1987	18 775	11 540	2 061	65 394	12 497	865	12 270	830
	1982	29 331	9 090	2 654	61 330	10 297	2 245	15 965	1 885
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	115	88	30	259	93	16	99	20
	1982	165	86	54	287	133	29	123	35
	number, 1987	42 492	23 499	9 781	149 358	24 926	2 531	25 889	3 272
	1982	64 831	20 267	11 936	128 930	23 406	3 778	28 620	8 306
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	31	14	23	66	18	11	31	11
	1982	47	13	42	72	38	19	35	27
	number, 1987	11 156	3 582	8 934	39 458	2 784	1 152	3 837	2 177
	1982	14 174	2 233	9 917	36 171	7 174	1 657	6 147	6 931
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	30	-	6	30	2	3	19	1
	1982	29	1	2	31	1	2	19	1
	number, 1987	1 320	-	756	2 584	(D)	(D)	630	(D)
	1982	2 124	(D)	(D)	2 758	(D)	(D)	880	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	30	-	6	29	1	1	19	1
	1982	29	1	2	27	1	2	21	1
	number, 1987	906	-	516	2 575	(D)	(D)	977	(D)
	1982	1 400	(D)	(D)	2 409	(D)	(D)	1 180	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	26	8	8	14	15	14	28	13
	1982	24	10	13	25	26	25	36	17
	number, 1987	1 128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	301	1 150	251
	1982	(D)	(D)	241	654	(D)	804	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
	1982	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
	number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1982	275	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

pages tightly bound

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	602	557	226	146	70	657	232	672
1932	565	618	292	105	118	551	269	595
$1,000, 1987	15 501	33 175	13 766	3 219	1 477	23 531	11 353	16 813
1982	16 465	37 735	19 586	1 884	3 410	16 093	14 116	16 860
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	25 750	59 561	60 911	22 051	21 100	35 816	48 936	25 019
1982	29 142	61 061	67 076	17 943	28 897	29 207	52 476	28 336
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	541	532	211	132	70	590	216	620
1982	522	579	264	96	117	508	261	584
number, 1987	952	1 243	509	210	130	1 186	428	1 102
1982	765	1 351	593	139	248	949	447	928
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	531	538	202	133	61	538	215	571
1982	492	582	261	97	110	475	268	520
number, 1987	1 218	1 370	663	305	156	1 378	675	1 276
1982	984	1 427	804	194	227	1 008	722	1 021
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	48	306	166	3	12	50	123	38
1982	51	421	196	18	51	49	134	35
number, 1987	60	335	195	(D)	14	51	155	39
1982	57	472	216	18	54	49	136	42
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	557	424	137	135	67	625	182	646
1982	523	473	189	97	76	532	232	563
number, 1987	57 386	44 018	8 970	11 813	6 237	56 319	20 487	62 413
1982	59 803	50 038	11 709	10 082	6 851	52 468	26 262	55 041
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	513	390	120	107	57	570	168	605
1982	483	428	173	87	67	497	211	525
number, 1987	32 573	22 033	3 904	5 464	3 210	29 733	10 849	34 844
1982	29 258	23 411	4 991	4 875	2 843	26 857	13 349	27 514
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	348	366	119	106	57	285	166	308
1982	318	400	167	87	67	249	208	241
number, 1987	21 740	19 880	(D)	5 416	(D)	13 946	10 755	14 252
1982	19 593	21 134	4 759	4 855	(D)	10 928	13 128	10 912
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	214	37	9	6	1	358	4	372
1982	239	63	18	4	1	340	21	361
number, 1987	10 833	2 153	(D)	48	(D)	15 787	94	20 592
1982	9 665	2 277	232	20	(D)	15 929	221	16 602
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	470	350	116	106	55	533	148	550
number, 1987	14 375	9 781	2 376	2 611	1 201	17 213	4 845	17 994
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	470	391	123	125	67	520	161	520
number, 1987	10 438	12 204	2 690	3 738	1 826	9 373	4 793	9 575
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	587	436	138	140	69	639	195	657
1982	539	477	186	101	80	541	236	574
number, 1987	33 018	22 307	4 333	7 485	3 908	30 846	11 547	29 857
1982	31 491	24 984	6 030	6 116	4 194	22 394	16 247	22 737
Calves .... farms, 1987	388	265	40	79	44	464	78	478
number, 1987	13 092	7 944	782	2 429	1 517	12 187	2 812	13 172
Cattle .... farms, 1987	497	344	122	116	59	540	158	547
1982	466	383	166	82	55	473	194	490
number, 1987	19 926	14 363	3 551	5 056	2 391	18 659	8 735	16 685
1982	20 049	16 361	5 110	4 047	2 444	13 856	11 013	14 364
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	32	41	71	4	4	51	19	47
number, 1987	809	1 226	2 382	51	336	1 697	972	1 664
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	45	93	101	20	35	111	58	53
1982	88	137	148	21	56	111	91	82
number, 1987	3 298	19 289	35 029	3 974	5 465	13 135	12 458	6 445
1982	9 886	23 441	46 707	5 416	6 744	9 657	15 995	6 169
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	38	7[illegible]	73	17	33	100	54	45
1982	80	107	113	15	52	95	76	72
number, 1987	496	2 887	4 025	532	811	2 226	1 830	1 044
1982	2 106	3 192	5 338	668	1 190	1 687	2 546	1 539
Other .... farms, 1987	40	89	97	19	30	99	56	42
1982	76	132	146	18	46	98	85	71
number, 1987	2 802	16 402	31 004	3 442	4 654	10 909	10 628	5 401
1982	7 780	20 249	41 369	4 748	5 554	7 970	13 449	4 630
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	44	99	106	19	35	116	59	43
1982	88	151	156	20	58	112	93	76
number, 1987	6 203	32 396	64 983	8 059	11 221	27 264	20 433	13 522
1982	23 174	41 165	79 120	12 657	13 768	19 063	23 207	16 832
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	22	23	21	10	19	58	9	30
1982	52	39	32	8	26	58	16	49
number, 1987	3 389	7 710	7 536	(D)	5 007	11 454	1 950	6 196
1982	15 746	9 161	10 523	6 548	5 820	9 343	3 298	10 272
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	7	18	4	1	1	3	8	8
1982	6	7	19	3	2	9	20	10
number, 1987	(D)	693	92	(D)	(D)	33	617	579
1982	279	483	293	(D)	(D)	153	953	743
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	6	18	4	1	1	3	9	6
1982	6	7	18	3	2	7	19	10
number, 1987	619	559	102	(D)	(D)	43	669	553
1982	155	299	303	(D)	(D)	98	757	529
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	42	28	9	14	2	60	11	40
1982	48	41	27	7	7	58	17	46
number, 1987	871	(D)	479	(D)	(D)	86 858	846	1 156
1982	1 136	1 451	(D)	(D)	(D)	52 758	804	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Missouri	Adair	Andrew	Atchison	Audrain	Barry	Barton
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	21 079	238	404	459	418	15	99
	1982	20 856	249	371	471	437	28	94
	acres, 1987	1 993 129	12 720	37 362	90 777	37 528	(D)	7 021
	1982	1 827 576	16 247	29 548	84 497	35 070	747	7 371
	bushels, 1987	212 250 761	1 190 568	4 016 919	10 029 222	4 329 203	(D)	828 094
	1982	174 338 919	1 343 902	2 743 151	7 615 154	3 680 304	47 204	766 925
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	2 610	33	40	21	100	9	29
	1982	3 539	33	72	41	98	16	43
	acres, 1987	79 629	(D)	1 586	(D)	(D)	273	(D)
	1982	112 203	689	2 217	1 451	2 196	260	1 088
	tons, green, 1987	1 072 970	(D)	17 496	(D)	(D)	3 785	(D)
	1982	1 426 439	8 482	23 162	19 136	35 094	2 476	13 938
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	7 605	3	51	4	313	14	371
	1982	8 706	9	56	13	288	30	328
	acres, 1987	589 420	84	2 823	(D)	26 035	(D)	31 134
	1982	711 965	564	2 742	(D)	22 719	1 960	24 557
	bushels, 1987	48 642 878	8 696	236 432	(D)	2 639 834	(D)	2 633 786
	1982	53 107 807	35 641	166 101	(D)	2 088 837	127 862	1 900 553
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	10 517	30	57	36	342	33	187
	1982	23 206	164	263	84	636	58	436
	acres, 1987	712 630	870	(D)	(D)	20 543	1 399	12 987
	1982	1 907 934	7 813	12 479	4 994	53 053	3 290	50 445
	bushels, 1987	30 655 097	32 767	(D)	(D)	1 032 745	56 936	431 541
	1982	64 765 105	189 706	313 185	144 105	2 162 952	102 823	1 552 141
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	25 787	273	447	456	617	15	454
	1982	29 745	318	476	498	704	40	495
	acres, 1987	4 613 002	31 386	65 852	107 360	145 226	1 673	76 023
	1982	5 037 591	41 378	64 126	109 285	146 151	3 041	89 750
	bushels, 1987	143 055 540	888 588	2 365 643	3 784 085	4 470 848	46 285	2 195 835
	1982	147 875 939	1 030 694	1 803 776	3 655 248	4 905 548	97 427	2 437 605
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	31 602	356	318	186	407	474	395
	1982	32 429	347	372	256	446	449	395
	acres, 1987	2 315 436	41 349	13 475	6 176	18 775	32 095	30 679
	1982	2 118 012	31 343	15 124	8 344	18 453	28 127	24 779
	tons, dry, 1987	4 283 588	63 236	31 980	15 329	36 243	59 197	50 856
	1982	4 274 727	56 217	40 844	22 370	36 968	59 431	46 055

Item		Bates	Benton	Bollinger	Boone	Buchanan	Butler	Caldwell
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	279	107	125	153	288	53	260
	1982	332	121	158	144	308	49	236
	acres, 1987	24 849	5 161	8 408	13 250	33 090	6 231	20 457
	1982	24 840	5 576	8 231	11 457	26 904	5 245	14 425
	bushels, 1987	2 228 865	508 509	838 573	1 422 902	3 511 432	720 124	1 965 361
	1982	1 992 871	449 201	752 301	1 030 957	2 672 120	529 446	1 212 337
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	57	28	7	14	20	-	11
	1982	66	32	9	6	34	-	17
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	592	437	-	368
	1982	2 502	685	212	385	(D)	-	511
	tons, green, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 365	4 915	-	4 572
	1982	29 852	7 849	3 162	4 023	(D)	-	7 141
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	249	97	73	55	45	291	63
	1982	264	77	116	78	52	289	60
	acres, 1987	16 983	5 491	5 398	3 308	2 687	36 634	2 653
	1982	21 197	3 982	9 941	3 589	2 900	35 939	3 442
	bushels, 1987	1 290 384	489 243	414 548	290 639	201 231	2 685 415	205 472
	1982	1 530 910	247 577	753 082	265 586	204 870	2 514 235	197 850
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	41	39	93	80	85	177	46
	1982	325	146	161	259	249	283	303
	acres, 1987	2 812	1 986	3 651	5 358	4 494	13 331	2 185
	1982	26 750	8 152	9 320	21 822	16 873	35 429	21 013
	bushels, 1987	103 325	72 128	150 533	228 223	167 696	582 486	87 683
	1982	788 290	238 708	334 454	742 577	440 835	1 222 730	588 240
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	423	149	118	239	332	324	342
	1982	512	148	182	290	383	365	401
	acres, 1987	68 451	17 554	12 084	44 859	53 703	56 814	49 877
	1982	79 423	14 758	18 018	45 677	51 016	82 258	52 633
	bushels, 1987	2 237 218	588 495	278 947	1 352 392	1 757 934	1 339 178	1 578 580
	1982	2 246 378	388 341	480 161	1 273 282	1 500 334	2 222 139	1 399 672
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	459	309	195	299	215	68	279
	1982	493	327	202	315	258	53	329
	acres, 1987	41 008	27 868	13 713	20 814	8 961	3 306	21 148
	1982	34 571	25 687	9 982	19 721	10 334	2 738	(D)
	tons, dry, 1987	77 693	43 099	26 338	34 688	16 407	5 692	33 930
	1982	64 945	50 566	18 896	36 633	22 817	4 345	46 717

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Callaway	Camden	Cape Girardeau	Carroll	Carter	Cass	Cedar
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	206	10	397	526	1	231	22
1982..	213	8	440	392	4	216	26
acres, 1987..	14 249	(D)	24 937	54 991	(D)	22 197	896
1982..	12 694	379	27 195	36 743	50	19 730	669
bushels, 1987..	1 510 746	(D)	2 550 963	6 122 912	(D)	2 105 828	76 351
1982..	1 139 509	41 290	2 729 717	3 417 212	2 100	1 851 163	52 190
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms, 1987..	16	4	52	48	-	34	1
1982..	33	6	59	57	1	51	3
acres, 1987..	460	163	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 112	277	1 575	2 588	(D)	2 610	(D)
tons, green, 1987..	7 419	1 125	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	16 370	4 325	19 869	26 197	(D)	41 607	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	107	2	95	53	2	144	38
1982..	128	2	116	110	2	141	32
acres, 1987..	8 382	(D)	4 608	2 764	(D)	8 599	1 261
1982..	8 984	(D)	6 383	6 540	(D)	8 640	901
bushels, 1987..	774 162	(D)	374 778	235 617	(D)	714 187	69 297
1982..	880 483	(D)	599 272	457 780	(D)	578 153	47 768
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	117	-	340	156	2	37	31
1982..	273	4	441	523	5	175	85
acres, 1987..	9 966	-	14 564	9 128	(D)	3 077	1 383
1982..	26 474	(D)	24 871	44 322	88	10 325	4 924
bushels, 1987..	462 415	-	575 985	387 006	(D)	118 419	43 124
1982..	974 955	(D)	903 459	1 385 744	1 767	286 429	181 241
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	296	1	348	574	1	368	49
1982..	320	2	459	627	5	414	63
acres, 1987..	51 420	(D)	37 192	141 255	(D)	69 638	4 427
1982..	43 899	(D)	48 982	132 544	355	64 070	6 411
bushels, 1987..	1 598 717	(D)	948 806	4 571 360	(D)	2 339 810	136 187
1982..	1 447 124	(D)	1 419 027	3 912 377	7 480	1 744 741	169 246
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987..	315	137	422	333	31	408	256
1982..	332	111	456	395	30	404	230
acres, 1987..	23 062	10 020	26 493	21 025	2 535	27 347	22 886
1982..	21 041	8 292	22 000	24 494	3 022	24 969	17 354
tons, dry, 1987..	38 929	16 367	53 959	38 856	3 232	52 057	42 370
1982..	38 946	15 336	44 695	49 321	4 262	48 461	30 706

Item	Chariton	Christian	Clark	Clay	Clinton	Cole	Cooper
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	536	15	367	84	242	143	377
1982..	491	19	400	68	233	127	326
acres, 1987..	49 720	(D)	38 365	8 322	22 796	5 619	34 530
1982..	44 275	582	45 975	7 210	22 574	4 086	27 850
bushels, 1987..	5 810 823	(D)	3 398 811	841 076	2 393 319	559 222	3 482 168
1982..	4 060 207	43 072	4 806 520	629 037	2 148 724	352 420	2 436 747
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms, 1987..	35	19	32	3	19	36	53
1982..	62	21	27	2	42	37	46
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	504	31	750	584	1 678
1982..	(D)	495	484	(D)	1 799	598	(D)
tons, green, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 800	250	10 116	7 742	22 478
1982..	(D)	5 257	6 432	(D)	20 628	5 466	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	57	-	2	19	29	41	87
1982..	86	3	10	24	28	62	156
acres, 1987..	3 077	-	(D)	1 314	2 777	925	4 348
1982..	6 120	(D)	(D)	1 569	1 506	1 283	8 966
bushels, 1987..	254 189	-	(D)	93 135	237 580	65 001	356 226
1982..	305 668	(D)	25 852	111 491	116 674	81 560	592 043
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	156	22	74	26	37	76	215
1982..	547	33	279	80	175	125	411
acres, 1987..	7 653	569	3 269	2 784	1 830	1 817	13 743
1982..	39 720	1 269	12 940	9 964	14 031	4 045	35 187
bushels, 1987..	343 428	22 281	107 350	124 205	67 910	71 929	557 644
1982..	1 365 945	44 822	393 722	256 467	364 668	123 289	1 232 539
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	583	2	385	112	272	108	399
1982..	662	5	428	125	300	91	416
acres, 1987..	127 160	(D)	63 086	23 088	38 869	6 175	52 361
1982..	126 896	(D)	66 690	24 378	41 710	5 351	54 933
bushels, 1987..	4 358 424	(D)	1 705 463	699 022	1 416 759	182 039	1 623 669
1982..	3 625 846	(D)	2 123 387	573 867	1 195 177	173 794	1 700 876
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987..	410	355	260	135	277	272	375
1982..	449	333	304	159	294	242	407
acres, 1987..	25 616	30 194	15 010	13 968	20 223	15 407	25 934
1982..	26 822	27 530	15 688	15 006	19 966	11 481	24 397
tons, dry, 1987..	45 286	60 814	24 626	23 860	34 608	28 768	46 710
1982..	51 931	58 740	33 064	29 025	37 289	25 035	47 516

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Crawford	Dade	Dallas	Daviess	De Kalb	Dent	Douglas
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	13	23	2	346	287	16	1
	1982	28	32	7	322	284	25	3
	acres, 1987	252	1 304	(D)	25 634	23 422	737	(D)
	1982	832	1 554	170	22 244	19 397	952	(D)
	bushels, 1987	17 232	116 930	(D)	2 496 138	2 273 821	54 758	(D)
	1982	65 562	112 649	10 550	2 080 525	1 714 809	68 824	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	6	6	18	26	29	4	4
	1982	6	8	25	58	52	2	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	143	518	327	1 772	102	90
	1982	86	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	tons, green, 1987	(D)	1 790	6 897	4 397	23 991	1 265	820
	1982	835	2 308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	6	84	2	101	54	5	4
	1982	16	61	13	61	96	4	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 237	(D)	5 407	3 814	131	(D)
	1982	989	5 082	506	3 484	4 267	76	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	523 636	(D)	431 386	313 663	7 374	(D)
	1982	62 770	423 109	28 248	205 431	232 625	2 200	8 060
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	7	106	5	75	47	11	2
	1982	13	163	28	296	250	15	10
	acres, 1987	57	11 774	(D)	2 747	2 023	434	(D)
	1982	377	20 018	914	21 653	15 487	624	(D)
	bushels, 1987	1 761	396 021	(D)	102 577	78 844	17 000	(D)
	1982	11 284	648 928	27 606	572 217	412 624	28 089	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	123	1	420	310	9	-
	1982	6	158	11	477	386	12	1
	acres, 1987	-	21 822	(D)	82 772	38 530	504	-
	1982	375	26 911	353	92 159	51 997	1 131	(D)
	bushels, 1987	-	572 791	(D)	2 723 231	1 302 672	16 646	-
	1982	13 880	762 437	11 350	2 565 815	1 387 145	22 044	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	144	330	359	323	277	188	350
	1982	135	304	346	385	332	140	340
	acres, 1987	12 128	27 235	32 115	17 205	21 972	11 479	22 488
	1982	8 761	20 131	28 493	19 906	23 595	8 037	20 302
	tons, dry, 1987	20 581	50 931	57 582	31 018	45 132	20 379	40 046
	1982	14 994	38 874	56 933	43 161	47 692	16 469	37 468

Item		Dunklin	Franklin	Gasconade	Gentry	Greene	Grundy	Harrison	Henry
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	43	275	133	305	17	185	384	167
	1982	36	298	161	274	34	196	412	213
	acres, 1987	4 358	18 942	7 368	26 133	(D)	13 100	35 139	13 444
	1982	3 622	20 050	7 507	23 943	1 240	15 315	35 842	15 667
	bushels, 1987	568 289	1 836 418	647 315	2 646 761	(D)	1 384 857	3 834 867	1 350 799
	1982	415 411	1 643 580	627 783	2 182 379	75 391	1 341 465	3 138 503	1 327 059
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	3	93	37	22	31	29	18	16
	1982	2	105	45	31	34	45	54	28
	acres, 1987	436	2 176	514	615	(D)	790	596	952
	1982	(D)	2 958	493	(D)	1 535	(D)	(D)	1 466
	tons, green, 1987	7 600	29 641	5 306	11 552	(D)	7 364	9 859	16 296
	1982	(D)	40 107	6 676	(D)	20 537	(D)	(D)	21 701
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	328	68	49	48	6	89	27	223
	1982	287	101	88	38	16	72	71	221
	acres, 1987	28 105	2 898	1 944	(D)	(D)	4 917	1 763	17 033
	1982	29 536	5 727	3 034	3 209	620	4 721	4 373	15 290
	bushels, 1987	2 133 573	199 436	117 325	(D)	(D)	426 583	156 955	1 561 660
	1982	2 069 246	406 262	193 861	151 573	30 230	276 244	256 816	1 083 943
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	346	190	88	101	26	19	54	46
	1982	520	239	158	269	67	229	283	224
	acres, 1987	40 719	6 753	1 859	3 865	1 103	(D)	1 644	3 301
	1982	88 471	14 462	5 295	16 134	3 240	17 392	15 808	13 093
	bushels, 1987	1 534 216	267 261	68 393	159 230	48 540	(D)	60 250	132 021
	1982	2 935 932	467 854	155 280	452 038	104 800	425 385	434 502	400 651
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	442	168	74	341	11	296	392	315
	1982	551	194	87	407	19	383	492	357
	acres, 1987	82 159	13 848	4 107	49 133	(D)	74 058	63 462	42 843
	1982	121 715	16 166	4 001	64 176	1 256	89 412	69 561	42 240
	bushels, 1987	1 704 201	387 450	119 950	1 718 053	(D)	2 633 875	2 290 542	1 382 599
	1982	3 055 304	494 540	117 385	1 784 214	36 744	2 553 985	1 767 364	1 229 336
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	17	382	226	307	515	234	408	385
	1982	18	387	234	349	452	287	495	386
	acres, 1987	(D)	26 145	16 186	24 823	45 718	16 355	41 934	37 138
	1982	391	21 884	11 449	24 651	41 903	17 586	41 985	30 786
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	50 248	28 033	52 442	92 671	34 438	76 362	62 341
	1982	632	44 523	21 429	54 652	94 409	35 383	85 710	58 510

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hickory	Holt	Howard	Howell	Iron	Jackson	Jasper	Jefferson
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	11	420	268	11	3	100	48	52
1982	13	396	236	10	5	110	38	44
acres, 1987	309	63 401	27 151	(D)	(D)	10 221	2 723	3 732
1982	953	55 519	21 205	345	104	13 210	2 737	2 327
bushels, 1987	25 784	6 692 457	3 002 649	(D)	(D)	1 051 260	330 809	327 268
1982	77 720	5 390 196	1 883 132	39 260	6 450	1 334 592	264 792	197 539
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	8	15	27	8	-	9	9	19
1982	10	19	41	23	-	20	15	19
acres, 1987	390	(D)	976	223	-	502	439	615
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	379	650
tons, green, 1987	6 120	(D)	12 766	2 521	-	8 988	6 105	9 432
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 502	8 625
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	15	14	18	4	2	39	187	23
1982	15	19	40	8	1	52	146	27
acres, 1987	1 245	1 158	1 146	(D)	(D)	2 791	12 771	657
1982	890	(D)	3 088	(D)	(D)	3 201	9 905	830
bushels, 1987	79 721	74 650	98 069	(D)	(D)	209 098	926 189	46 355
1982	40 758	(D)	162 751	(D)	(D)	209 059	641 089	47 300
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	7	44	145	27	1	37	172	47
1982	32	151	241	24	3	130	314	74
acres, 1987	312	2 208	7 001	1 069	(D)	2 462	15 399	2 009
1982	1 957	10 305	21 365	1 139	(D)	13 703	37 180	3 655
bushels, 1987	9 348	81 345	278 659	39 020	(D)	91 187	534 492	71 464
1982	63 310	322 026	644 457	36 081	(D)	393 848	1 265 705	110 097
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	18	446	252	1	-	158	221	60
1982	13	476	250	1	3	197	304	69
acres, 1987	1 094	96 599	38 000	(D)	-	33 837	36 765	7 600
1982	934	109 636	34 614	(D)	(D)	37 948	44 764	7 718
bushels, 1987	32 873	3 277 269	1 275 181	(D)	-	1 133 661	900 771	195 999
1982	24 916	3 419 422	1 067 976	(D)	(D)	1 068 503	1 121 877	229 624
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	189	181	263	423	57	149	357	117
1982	160	192	277	371	44	166	354	122
acres, 1987	21 670	5 532	17 277	25 186	4 384	11 336	28 089	8 874
1982	17 447	5 753	17 412	23 989	2 567	(D)	24 554	7 548
tons, dry, 1987	35 506	15 026	30 691	52 221	8 146	21 287	51 833	17 705
1982	33 518	17 462	32 270	53 020	4 074	25 977	48 592	16 842

Item	Johnson	Knox	Laclede	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lewis	Lincoln	Linn
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	320	343	18	655	30	363	395	308
1982	351	308	27	669	45	366	465	282
acres, 1987	23 686	30 311	1 141	64 172	767	38 099	39 723	19 731
1982	23 390	26 129	1 754	62 030	1 890	37 301	46 472	17 203
bushels, 1987	2 339 711	2 646 902	106 890	7 265 240	69 547	3 966 208	4 181 960	2 043 063
1982	1 912 549	2 615 179	128 783	6 434 730	139 749	3 808 548	4 399 427	1 501 786
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	40	39	27	90	20	22	64	26
1982	66	50	45	141	21	47	68	54
acres, 1987	1 180	1 321	(D)	2 455	(D)	961	1 994	(D)
1982	2 926	(D)	(D)	4 604	(D)	(D)	2 596	(D)
tons, green, 1987	15 359	17 608	(D)	37 334	(D)	14 338	29 946	(D)
1982	36 363	(D)	(D)	68 752	5 586	(D)	44 482	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	209	23	5	27	42	27	41	79
1982	253	27	6	83	65	19	45	97
acres, 1987	14 853	(D)	267	980	2 771	(D)	2 581	4 382
1982	17 312	(D)	(D)	3 298	4 376	(D)	3 857	5 205
bushels, 1987	1 214 997	(D)	13 599	62 642	134 340	(D)	225 610	382 837
1982	1 069 349	(D)	(D)	220 355	247 098	(D)	315 625	307 601
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	40	44	9	219	103	121	299	39
1982	297	288	35	540	176	322	426	337
acres, 1987	1 470	4 280	(D)	9 398	5 381	5 524	19 002	2 119
1982	15 654	20 432	1 149	25 517	13 164	18 997	29 964	27 432
bushels, 1987	57 959	202 395	(D)	469 953	168 094	220 218	946 957	72 327
1982	458 938	623 165	40 778	888 155	398 485	611 660	1 186 983	812 121
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	432	393	3	682	75	376	374	379
1982	520	405	6	764	120	427	433	458
acres, 1987	47 160	81 352	475	91 648	5 239	65 801	46 395	68 499
1982	54 855	67 210	649	88 984	11 821	65 093	47 287	73 364
bushels, 1987	1 513 272	2 448 893	(D)	3 182 268	134 742	2 085 799	1 340 086	2 205 205
1982	1 429 229	1 958 111	15 210	2 812 879	333 296	1 986 650	1 616 685	2 113 368
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	561	314	377	493	580	222	299	402
1982	595	325	363	575	542	278	336	410
acres, 1987	43 503	26 540	34 960	22 051	51 624	14 134	14 313	40 773
1982	38 649	26 753	29 634	21 433	45 720	14 675	13 783	39 334
tons, dry, 1987	74 015	43 510	68 305	47 419	102 050	30 226	28 444	67 086
1982	65 981	57 010	62 429	50 251	100 908	29 797	30 298	68 766

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Livingston	McDonald	Macon	Madison	Maries	Marion	Mercer	Miller
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	235	2	324	3	51	329	201	76
	1982	183	4	343	19	71	318	222	80
	acres, 1987	14 374	(D)	21 585	(D)	2 212	28 693	13 875	2 913
	1982	8 899	216	24 575	1 226	2 405	29 742	21 370	2 855
	bushels, 1987	1 473 591	(D)	2 241 788	(D)	161 431	3 029 209	1 318 979	294 165
	1982	701 396	17 920	2 400 710	118 428	185 438	3 182 196	1 701 913	279 845
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	24	5	21	-	18	39	14	20
	1982	33	3	30	-	14	47	31	31
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	501	-	(D)	1 300	178	223
	1982	(D)	168	(D)	-	253	(D)	857	346
	tons, green, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 043	-	(D)	14 840	1 851	3 250
	1982	(D)	1 130	(D)	-	2 015	(D)	12 268	3 488
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	79	2	48	8	24	60	10	16
	1982	83	4	66	9	36	57	11	29
	acres, 1987	5 987	(D)	2 566	558	606	2 396	(D)	510
	1982	6 484	(D)	4 414	450	1 018	2 581	531	1 001
	bushels, 1987	538 195	(D)	222 909	33 063	42 612	201 906	(D)	36 453
	1982	477 908	(D)	307 056	33 378	70 528	196 237	27 041	70 299
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	64	4	81	5	42	235	25	29
	1982	330	9	338	27	81	319	103	87
	acres, 1987	4 369	172	4 362	297	914	11 753	(D)	576
	1982	28 555	387	22 230	680	2 782	20 817	6 475	2 931
	bushels, 1987	163 326	4 503	178 799	14 244	26 062	509 284	(D)	19 730
	1982	913 782	8 929	673 338	24 078	83 063	686 829	171 574	88 064
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	411	1	431	5	8	373	209	27
	1982	428	7	493	20	17	393	263	36
	acres, 1987	102 338	(D)	77 909	(D)	271	57 389	22 954	1 831
	1982	97 247	(D)	80 134	933	963	57 301	32 673	1 876
	bushels, 1987	3 627 178	(D)	2 559 108	7 090	7 760	1 830 584	723 977	46 785
	1982	2 683 324	(D)	2 301 268	30 296	28 492	1 885 104	832 640	68 404
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	281	309	444	78	250	273	233	321
	1982	293	271	440	69	235	258	291	303
	acres, 1987	16 728	20 884	39 040	6 748	16 873	13 446	22 177	18 911
	1982	15 218	16 449	35 227	4 745	15 843	12 396	24 672	16 160
	tons, dry, 1987	29 089	37 204	62 825	10 417	28 697	29 643	46 070	29 205
	1982	30 881	31 602	65 403	8 310	28 882	26 675	52 116	28 537

Item		Mississippi	Moniteau	Monroe	Montgomery	Morgan	New Madrid	Newton	Nodaway
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	173	179	297	312	128	209	10	844
	1982	109	129	292	349	122	123	14	836
	acres, 1987	42 718	11 376	19 583	28 056	6 030	36 507	352	96 172
	1982	(D)	6 369	19 174	30 396	4 641	16 747	542	87 216
	bushels, 1987	5 150 082	1 030 133	2 023 281	3 053 456	564 777	4 772 629	32 292	9 484 848
	1982	(D)	510 284	1 973 412	2 893 369	387 162	2 134 902	43 543	7 524 313
Corn for silage or green chop	farms, 1987	4	26	45	44	58	1	16	49
	1982	4	24	50	44	46	2	12	91
	acres, 1987	649	(D)	1 270	1 162	1 101	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	193	(D)	1 209	928	1 024	(D)	(D)	3 349
	tons, green, 1987	(D)	(D)	18 620	14 192	13 034	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	17 430	14 396	12 576	(D)	(D)	36 976
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	118	90	260	52	74	315	32	17
	1982	145	125	252	80	83	375	33	53
	acres, 1987	18 362	3 847	19 684	2 338	2 601	52 181	1 318	1 185
	1982	27 700	6 998	16 217	4 614	3 421	62 623	1 373	4 332
	bushels, 1987	1 685 618	272 483	1 765 392	215 452	209 523	4 581 067	56 542	70 990
	1982	2 474 905	450 206	1 344 211	335 207	201 454	5 426 738	67 993	243 113
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	221	116	239	241	72	353	60	125
	1982	265	201	435	375	128	444	133	281
	acres, 1987	36 299	4 056	13 480	14 799	2 480	42 830	4 621	3 101
	1982	60 153	11 528	29 764	27 450	5 732	74 301	10 526	12 052
	bushels, 1987	1 667 513	167 354	590 558	746 854	96 553	2 049 202	149 582	117 922
	1982	2 316 236	373 208	1 093 461	1 125 794	163 872	3 042 166	320 200	300 320
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	275	150	463	351	118	437	62	845
	1982	302	153	511	406	137	512	108	918
	acres, 1987	139 234	13 212	90 976	51 074	8 342	143 451	5 687	126 159
	1982	166 108	11 634	75 445	51 394	9 920	197 746	9 729	127 731
	bushels, 1987	3 882 704	359 407	2 237 199	1 382 580	258 991	3 781 944	133 333	4 250 980
	1982	5 297 128	374 095	2 343 872	1 691 178	292 626	5 532 070	262 302	3 585 035
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	20	361	369	243	298	8	426	694
	1982	22	332	383	275	280	9	350	776
	acres, 1987	1 759	25 090	21 777	12 209	20 817	(D)	35 084	39 755
	1982	608	22 402	21 378	11 899	18 668	(D)	26 164	41 288
	tons, dry, 1987	3 058	42 119	39 564	21 935	34 433	(D)	63 366	92 399
	1982	1 590	43 720	42 651	21 122	37 353	(D)	51 722	109 740

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oregon	Osage	Ozark	Pemiscot	Perry	Pettis	Phelps	Pike
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	4	177	2	88	333	359	23	432
1982	7	165	3	27	376	317	37	458
acres, 1987	39	8 252	(D)	(D)	22 628	27 359	1 003	38 047
1982	(D)	7 413	(D)	(D)	25 725	22 540	2 217	42 177
bushels, 1987	3 175	862 893	(D)	(D)	2 559 950	2 647 788	87 126	4 001 719
1982	(D)	642 798	(D)	(D)	2 700 564	1 919 624	176 644	4 249 877
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	-	44	2	2	46	59	4	79
1982	1	66	1	4	60	66	6	101
acres, 1987	-	930	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 983	(D)	1 743
1982	(D)	1 131	(D)	358	1 286	(D)	(D)	2 034
tons, green, 1987	-	11 452	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 356	(D)	25 272
1982	(D)	12 326	(D)	3 620	20 090	(D)	(D)	29 133
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	73	-	205	53	275	10	77
1982	5	100	4	175	50	280	20	106
acres, 1987	(D)	2 130	-	18 679	2 001	18 764	(D)	5 309
1982	140	3 153	(D)	19 022	1 446	19 088	607	7 386
bushels, 1987	(D)	148 826	-	1 534 902	144 200	1 559 069	(D)	500 517
1982	9 140	226 216	(D)	1 499 476	103 359	1 271 240	37 550	644 591
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	15	111	1	305	300	119	10	330
1982	35	186	6	387	366	440	27	422
acres, 1987	254	2 255	(D)	47 497	17 779	6 641	315	18 880
1982	2 318	5 188	146	71 634	21 197	33 976	1 313	26 949
bushels, 1987	7 453	94 594	(D)	2 077 986	808 152	263 638	11 341	1 020 113
1982	74 699	166 353	4 406	2 844 794	849 364	1 148 022	31 759	1 065 584
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	1	113	-	365	237	499	1	421
1982	3	79	1	425	302	527	14	509
acres, 1987	(D)	7 277	-	156 035	23 750	75 522	(D)	61 034
1982	(D)	5 126	(D)	198 716	26 786	75 049	858	67 969
bushels, 1987	(D)	220 447	-	3 978 210	781 157	2 461 749	(D)	1 883 919
1982	(D)	164 901	(D)	5 955 072	992 486	2 137 052	24 170	2 243 139
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	231	440	238	15	334	417	154	332
1982	197	397	212	18	388	456	139	396
acres, 1987	13 310	26 019	14 232	807	18 635	30 422	11 889	17 617
1982	10 699	23 080	10 513	(D)	18 128	28 809	9 693	19 855
tons, dry, 1987	28 794	57 039	28 877	2 523	43 596	52 766	22 211	39 222
1982	22 385	48 864	21 659	(D)	44 677	57 721	17 847	44 602

Item	Platte	Polk	Pulaski	Putnam	Ralls	Randolph	Ray	Reynolds
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	201	24	16	207	264	225	267	8
1982	146	35	21	207	251	177	223	13
acres, 1987	25 105	991	532	12 000	19 621	15 848	22 358	(D)
1982	13 899	1 305	990	14 674	17 543	10 910	18 100	514
bushels, 1987	2 692 117	100 294	46 021	1 277 276	1 939 720	1 671 347	2 254 029	(D)
1982	1 352 103	107 569	72 099	1 129 865	1 714 512	914 457	1 560 239	46 630
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	7	24	1	18	37	15	21	1
1982	12	28	3	35	44	31	26	2
acres, 1987	(D)	845	(D)	344	1 322	(D)	1 486	(D)
1982	(D)	842	(D)	1 231	(D)	623	(D)	(D)
tons, green, 1987	(D)	9 421	(D)	5 349	22 736	(D)	22 665	(D)
1982	(D)	11 345	(D)	17 010	(D)	7 820	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	72	19	2	3	90	39	62	2
1982	85	28	2	8	81	50	55	5
acres, 1987	5 014	751	(D)	(D)	7 427	1 630	2 587	(D)
1982	7 460	992	(D)	(D)	5 388	3 023	3 106	80
bushels, 1987	380 089	56 977	(D)	(D)	701 881	129 939	203 743	(D)
1982	489 644	65 346	(D)	22 625	448 592	200 010	178 879	6 228
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	89	35	5	5	202	101	94	4
1982	206	95	10	73	297	247	310	12
acres, 1987	4 037	1 063	162	(D)	14 044	7 433	5 335	(D)
1982	21 921	3 764	503	4 165	24 121	17 532	24 678	(D)
bushels, 1987	152 330	41 854	6 060	(D)	680 516	289 549	215 698	(D)
1982	543 288	114 957	15 193	97 581	966 676	537 746	767 721	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	270	25	3	184	320	264	378	4
1982	279	47	7	218	353	277	428	5
acres, 1987	47 489	1 483	(D)	16 232	70 623	45 191	87 569	277
1982	44 656	2 663	467	21 264	70 984	44 572	92 833	534
bushels, 1987	1 608 306	44 950	(D)	540 879	2 141 606	1 431 222	2 615 084	7 84
1982	1 336 624	85 646	13 391	501 058	2 351 993	1 251 376	2 700 928	14 01
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	174	572	106	333	241	238	283	6
1982	205	519	98	341	250	253	308	6
acres, 1987	9 565	52 903	8 637	39 144	14 735	22 004	17 510	3 94
1982	(D)	42 942	7 729	34 051	12 768	15 252	18 828	3 60
tons, dry, 1987	18 334	112 728	14 087	78 173	27 851	34 339	27 583	5 03
1982	29 283	89 377	13 740	66 799	26 264	30 415	33 533	4 75

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ripley	St. Charles	St. Clair	Ste. Genevieve	St. Francois	St. Louis	Saline	Schuyler
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	11	343	75	154	45	45	603	152
1982	12	393	88	163	50	41	581	177
acres, 1987	389	39 539	4 544	11 156	1 679	4 969	87 342	8 748
1982	275	42 703	4 480	12 427	3 170	4 292	80 471	14 171
bushels, 1987	44 574	4 762 387	469 992	1 256 445	151 619	550 150	10 084 638	870 195
1982	16 060	4 449 621	318 387	1 237 965	293 573	420 155	8 347 953	1 149 468
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	-	31	16	10	12	5	30	11
1982	2	55	26	29	14	4	34	24
acres, 1987	-	(D)	459	297	(D)	(D)	808	268
1982	(D)	2 051	(D)	(D)	500	67	1 682	519
tons, green, 1987	-	(D)	4 398	3 428	(D)	(D)	10 176	3 237
1982	(D)	31 309	(D)	(D)	7 671	950	22 885	6 554
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	41	17	131	38	10	4	32	1
1982	58	20	143	47	10	6	70	8
acres, 1987	5 128	1 041	9 025	992	(D)	(D)	1 477	(D)
1982	6 981	993	9 582	1 900	341	(D)	3 973	(D)
bushels, 1987	356 794	69 171	709 263	65 887	(D)	(D)	103 865	(D)
1982	491 987	70 739	647 615	131 806	21 013	(D)	258 307	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	40	188	50	120	23	41	136	16
1982	64	373	185	148	30	65	413	97
acres, 1987	2 392	10 069	2 875	5 607	579	4 561	7 233	428
1982	3 898	27 658	14 204	8 086	1 205	8 823	30 560	4 401
bushels, 1987	88 876	467 999	120 152	233 069	22 568	186 922	309 801	17 462
1982	136 912	1 078 435	436 543	302 106	46 057	323 738	1 120 218	115 460
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	45	346	150	95	13	64	597	143
1982	65	421	187	85	19	70	653	185
acres, 1987	7 870	63 165	19 324	9 189	587	12 114	126 716	15 955
1982	12 285	61 488	21 315	6 174	905	13 064	114 905	16 933
bushels, 1987	185 371	2 142 465	599 603	328 306	17 881	402 728	4 646 884	532 338
1982	320 293	2 033 275	612 842	222 183	29 303	415 465	3 850 748	417 679
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	119	171	289	211	152	19	381	220
1982	90	217	277	207	115	31	401	244
acres, 1987	8 140	7 232	31 429	12 601	13 688	1 097	20 904	21 716
1982	4 437	8 511	26 011	10 844	9 368	1 390	20 248	18 952
tons, dry, 1987	10 596	15 337	53 265	21 492	24 342	2 170	36 186	33 861
1982	8 299	18 777	50 308	22 081	18 810	2 716	42 791	38 895

Item	Scotland	Scott	Shannon	Shelby	Stoddard	Stone	Sullivan	Taney
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	295	253	1	361	384	2	186	-
1982	310	248	4	336	259	3	217	2
acres, 1987	27 555	41 518	(D)	31 309	70 268	(D)	11 598	-
1982	36 266	29 117	(D)	27 426	41 989	(D)	15 667	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 144 897	5 272 684	(D)	3 435 381	8 794 031	(D)	1 097 874	-
1982	3 588 565	3 278 766	(D)	2 979 966	5 121 412	(D)	1 206 978	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop farms, 1987	43	13	1	30	15	7	12	2
1982	42	23	-	40	18	2	34	1
acres, 1987	1 429	569	(D)	786	754	218	(D)	(D)
1982	1 451	692	-	(D)	532	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, green, 1987	16 471	8 632	(D)	11 310	8 709	2 490	(D)	(D)
1982	20 828	13 505	-	(D)	7 316	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	138	-	130	383	-	9	2
1982	4	159	3	104	548	1	23	3
acres, 1987	(D)	15 619	(D)	8 489	41 795	-	474	(D)
1982	(D)	23 466	(D)	6 629	79 917	(D)	998	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	1 271 407	(D)	809 664	3 406 973	-	40 405	(D)
1982	(D)	1 930 689	(D)	556 351	6 543 742	(D)	43 259	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	51	300	6	150	456	1	17	2
1982	217	373	7	342	668	2	129	6
acres, 1987	1 930	35 368	154	6 069	49 863	(D)	542	(D)
1982	14 485	55 585	184	21 416	99 422	(D)	10 816	(D)
bushels, 1987	72 645	1 473 723	4 348	279 822	2 471 206	(D)	19 848	(D)
1982	421 779	2 052 483	4 500	704 788	4 222 163	(D)	261 488	(D)
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	306	333	-	472	598	-	206	1
1982	333	400	-	456	702	-	301	3
acres, 1987	46 207	92 958	-	95 914	125 125	-	26 472	(D)
1982	48 813	99 197	-	84 718	160 367	-	43 833	(D)
bushels, 1987	1 317 255	2 447 252	-	3 173 429	3 332 949	-	855 575	(D)
1982	1 355 165	2 754 022	-	2 744 026	4 584 443	-	1 108 598	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	235	101	101	303	113	182	373	114
1982	300	129	84	270	137	221	390	96
acres, 1987	18 602	4 076	7 725	18 229	5 012	12 802	45 982	7 876
1982	20 156	4 946	6 269	15 357	5 492	16 567	44 964	5 935
tons, dry, 1987	30 593	9 273	12 556	34 869	9 270	22 795	77 964	12 776
1982	42 576	9 493	9 765	32 318	9 892	32 635	82 425	9 665

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Vernon	Warren	Washington	Wayne	Webster	Worth	Wright
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ......farms, 1987	12	183	167	10	15	18	164	-
1982	19	194	199	9	25	28	165	7
acres, 1987	545	15 727	18 025	421	858	532	12 104	-
1982	640	16 766	20 170	244	1 970	879	12 600	384
bushels, 1987	60 800	1 481 218	1 984 470	26 534	83 813	50 778	1 189 739	-
1982	48 506	1 374 702	1 950 192	18 080	162 711	63 108	968 901	24 430
Corn for silage or green chop ......farms, 1987	7	18	30	2	1	66	12	6
1982	8	19	44	1	4	68	34	12
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	221
1982	223	653	897	(D)	(D)	2 069	1 338	(D)
tons, green, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 021	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 690
1982	2 619	8 928	11 458	(D)	(D)	23 421	12 879	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ......farms, 1987	3	262	18	4	29	5	2	-
1982	7	301	29	3	35	8	6	3
acres, 1987	(D)	25 275	(D)	(D)	1 972	(D)	(D)	-
1982	282	31 117	1 425	(D)	2 198	(D)	(D)	38
bushels, 1987	(D)	1 991 543	(D)	(D)	122 612	(D)	(D)	-
1982	19 330	2 279 545	104 072	(D)	152 700	3 092	13 675	851
Wheat for grain ......farms, 1987	26	94	100	-	24	13	8	5
1982	29	336	200	3	34	34	81	16
acres, 1987	1 536	6 922	4 158	-	1 165	169	(D)	156
1982	1 866	33 559	12 209	83	2 288	773	4 212	618
bushels, 1987	43 499	226 241	164 650	-	41 990	4 199	(D)	4 500
1982	58 013	933 283	423 432	2 350	72 597	20 627	101 974	25 307
Soybeans for beans ......farms, 1987	-	367	160	3	29	-	169	-
1982	1	469	207	3	48	1	218	2
acres, 1987	-	61 527	21 020	108	3 708	-	20 737	-
1982	(D)	78 261	21 854	163	7 669	(D)	28 962	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	1 793 679	636 906	(D)	83 101	-	655 915	-
1982	(D)	2 187 327	725 287	6 212	193 591	(D)	710 607	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ......farms, 1987	454	372	136	120	54	540	167	517
1982	4[illegible]3	424	171	84	69	464	214	456
acres, 1987	35 386	31 487	6 716	8 452	3 264	40 426	15 600	41 083
1982	30 707	31 851	7 048	6 301	4 722	37 360	19 506	32 684
tons, dry, 1987	66 384	63 446	13 839	14 525	5 840	74 366	36 777	75 536
1982	62 260	56 660	13 770	9 432	6 398	71 777	43 082	73 946

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Missouri 1987	673	4 512	172	1 470	66	69 822	209	227
1982	1 083	6 660	331	2 231	51	70 874	(NA)	181

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Missouri 1987	129	5 982	30	460	98	42 194	104	135
1982	62	2 566	13	180	47	14 825	(NA)	50

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Missouri 1987	1 424	21 436	68	4 442	432	1 364 966	460	931
1982	1 913	23 909	45	536	274	962 009	(NA)	666
COUNTIES, 1987								
Adair	5	14	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Andrew	7	64	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Atchison	4	51	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Audrain	10	220	2	(D)	5	(D)	7	3
Barry	37	118	-	-	7	1 625	7	1
Barton	13	115	-	-	5	4 810	5	3
Bates	10	49	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	1
Benton	9	57	-	-	4	1 140	4	(D)
Bollinger	5	9	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Boone	30	494	-	-	8	(D)	8	(D)
Buchanan	3	16	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Butler	8	141	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caldwell	5	114	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Callaway	25	286	-	-	7	8 532	7	6
Camden	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Girardeau	10	175	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll	8	60	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Carter	7	15	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	36	214	1	(D)	10	5 726	11	6
Cedar	18	160	-	-	10	3 135	10	4
Chariton	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christian	26	125	2	(D)	6	4 315	8	6
Clark	7	19	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clay	13	150	-	-	6	7 820	6	(D)
Clinton	9	36	-	-	4	428	4	(Z)
Cole	20	90	1	(D)	7	350	8	(Z)
Cooper	6	26	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Crawford	9	26	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Dade	12	511	-	-	4	19 000	4	12
Dallas	18	92	2	(D)	4	(D)	6	2
Daviess	14	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)
De Kalb	5	16	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dent	12	23	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Douglas	28	69	2	(D)	7	312	7	(Z)
Dunklin	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	24	56	-	-	4	157	4	(Z)
Gasconade	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greene	41	333	4	12	14	12 714	15	11
Grundy	4	15	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Harrison	11	32	2	(D)	3	98	5	(D)

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.								
Henry	17	161	-	-	7	6 510	7	4
Hickory	6	15	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Holt	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	10	18	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Howell	38	137	1	(D)	13	1 559	14	2
Iron	19	52	-	-	3	408	3	(Z)
Jackson	15	118	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Jasper	20	97	-	-	6	1 055	6	1
Jefferson	18	282	2	(D)	8	14 570	9	15
Johnson	31	232	-	-	10	3 476	10	3
Knox	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Laclede	23	224	-	-	9	(D)	9	(D)
Lafayette	15	88	1	(D)	4	670	4	1
Lawrence	19	70	1	(D)	8	1 464	8	1
Lewis	9	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	14	54	-	-	3	434	3	(Z)
Linn	6	15	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Livingston	7	92	-	-	3	3 500	3	5
McDonald	25	119	2	(D)	7	2 820	7	(D)
Macon	4	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	6	76	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Maries	11	23	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Marion	11	57	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mercer	5	63	-	-	4	2 790	4	(D)
Miller	12	66	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Mississippi	4	1 202	-	-	3	70 997	3	43
Moniteau	13	67	1	(D)	3	880	4	1
Monroe	6	65	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	8	425	1	(D)	4	12 908	4	15
Morgan	12	35	2	(D)	3	500	4	(Z)
New Madrid	6	3 022	-	-	5	177 486	5	103
Newton	29	106	3	16	9	2 643	10	2
Nodaway	5	30	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	5
Oregon	24	84	2	(D)	5	129	5	(Z)
Osage	9	34	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ozark	12	91	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pemiscot	8	724	-	-	5	14 870	5	10
Perry	6	52	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pettis	9	22	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Phelps	12	23	1	(D)	3	380	4	1
Pike	6	30	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Platte	9	48	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Polk	24	98	1	(D)	9	1 900	9	2
Pulaski	14	42	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Putnam	4	20	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ralls	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Randolph	11	197	2	(D)	5	(D)	7	6
Ray	12	30	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Reynolds	3	8	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ripley	16	85	-	-	6	1 768	6	(D)
St. Charles	6	24	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
St. Clair	11	32	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	10	22	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Francois	18	117	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
St. Louis	7	168	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Saline	5	13	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Schuyler	6	33	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Scotland	5	62	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shannon	12	105	-	-	5	205	5	(Z)
Shelby	5	30	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stoddard	8	61	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	4
Stone	10	75	1	(D)	4	1 264	4	1
Sullivan	10	55	2	(D)	8	2 000	6	3
Taney	18	96	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Texas	34	427	2	(D)	11	11 884	12	16
Vernon	19	50	2	(D)	6	627	6	1
Warren	4	8	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	13	37	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne	4	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Webster	50	193	1	(D)	15	1 671	15	2
Worth	4	16	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wright	20	87	-	-	5	1 137	5	1

Table 21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH							
State Total							
Missouri	1987	98	2 035	34	2 969	120	1 627
	1982	54	2 079	25	1 575	76	786
TROUT							
State Total							
Missouri	1987	15	751	2	(D)	17	(D)
	1982	9	595	-	-	9	837
OTHER FISH							
State Total							
Missouri	1987	21	145	11	(D)	30	1 913
	1982	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	1 115	23 440	120	10 395
	1982	1 619	27 201	189	17 580
GEESE					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	739	7 356	63	(D)
	1982	958	9 300	112	3 621
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	74	5 028	23	20 884
	1982	84	5 998	33	15 140
QUAIL					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	51	34 104	25	63 384
	1982	63	22 527	40	66 050
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	224	7 664	45	24 088
	1982	314	16 949	39	40 555
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	197	10 936 414	486	76 530 132
	1982	270	8 160 163	650	37 194 851

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Missouri 1987	1 103	3 052	166	541	131
1982	431	1 120	69	253	102
Counties, 1987					
Adair	10	85	3	(D)	(D)
Andrew	5	14	-	-	-
Atchison	4	6	-	-	-
Audrain	12	18	1	(D)	(D)
Barry	25	31	2	(D)	(D)
Barton	10	30	1	(D)	(D)
Bates	12	28	2	(D)	(D)
Benton	10	30	5	8	1
Bollinger	10	19	-	-	-
Boone	17	74	4	16	2
Buchanan	4	8	1	(D)	(D)
Butler	7	15	-	-	-
Caldwell	5	24	3	4	1
Callaway	24	49	2	(D)	(D)
Camden	9	37	1	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	12	80	5	33	15
Carter	4	4	-	-	-
Cass	13	39	4	8	(D)
Cedar	17	37	2	(D)	(D)
Chariton	6	11	-	-	-
Christian	35	88	7	19	6
Clark	9	39	1	(D)	(D)
Clay	6	9	-	-	-
Clinton	4	7	-	-	-
Cole	19	48	4	8	1
Cooper	5	10	2	(D)	(D)
Crawford	8	19	-	-	-
Dade	8	16	1	(D)	(D)
Dallas	9	17	-	-	-
Daviess	5	11	-	-	-
De Kalb	7	11	2	(D)	(D)
Dent	5	5	1	(D)	(D)
Douglas	18	35	3	3	(Z)
Dunklin	3	(D)	-	-	-
Franklin	29	54	7	30	5
Gasconade	17	39	1	(D)	(D)
Greene	36	263	7	26	10
Grundy	11	24	-	-	-
Harrison	3	3	2	(D)	(D)
Henry	9	16	2	(D)	(D)
Hickory	3	6	-	-	-
Howard	4	7	-	-	-
Howell	31	65	5	8	2
Jackson	7	17	-	-	-
Jasper	17	40	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	5	12	-	-	-
Johnson	11	35	1	(D)	(D)
Knox	4	6	-	-	-
Laclede	15	33	2	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	5	15	2	(D)	(D)
Lawrence	20	48	4	5	1
Lewis	7	23	1	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	7	15	1	(D)	(D)
Linn	6	18	-	-	-
Livingston	5	24	1	(D)	(D)
McDonald	20	44	2	(D)	(D)
Macon	7	13	1	(D)	(D)
Madison	6	11	1	(D)	(D)
Maries	3	5	-	-	-
Marion	18	55	5	14	6
Mercer	8	20	1	(D)	(D)
Miller	7	13	-	-	-
Moniteau	11	19	-	-	-
Monroe	15	21	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	5	8	-	-	-
Morgan	3	5	-	-	-
Newton	27	54	4	7	3
Nodaway	9	32	4	18	(D)
Oregon	15	31	1	(D)	(D)
Osage	9	24	1	(D)	(D)
Ozark	13	37	1	(D)	(D)
Perry	6	23	1	(D)	(D)
Pettis	4	9	-	-	-
Phelps	9	11	-	-	-
Pike	8	8	3	3	(Z)
Platte	5	14	1	(D)	(D)
Polk	16	107	3	3	(Z)
Pulaski	7	13	1	(D)	(D)
Putnam	5	10	-	-	-
Ralls	10	46	2	(D)	(D)

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.					
Counties, 1987—Con.					
Randolph	7	12	-	-	-
Reynolds	6	15	2	(D)	(D)
Ripley	4	17	-	-	-
St. Charles	15	110	5	13	3
St. Clair	6	12	-	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	4	15	-	-	-
St. Francois	14	40	2	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	3	7	-	-	-
Schuyler	7	12	1	(D)	(D)
Scotland	9	15	-	-	-
Shannon	6	10	1	(D)	(D)
Stoddard	7	16	1	(D)	(D)
Stone	17	33	1	(D)	(D)
Sullivan	8	12	2	(D)	(D)
Taney	20	72	1	(D)	(D)
Texas	15	37	3	4	1
Vernon	13	52	2	(D)	(D)
Warren	5	13	2	(D)	(D)
Washington	16	28	2	(D)	(D)
Wayne	5	14	2	(D)	(D)
Webster	16	43	6	8	2
Worth	5	16	1	(D)	(D)
Wright	30	66	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	10	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Missouri 1987	1 421	17 263	438	5 909	(NA)
1982	1 462	12 936	459	3 516	(NA)
Counties, 1987					
Adair	16	155	3	13	(NA)
Andrew	10	72	4	36	(NA)
Atchison	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Audrain	17	74	2	(D)	(NA)
Barry	29	745	12	70	(NA)
Barton	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Bates	20	161	12	(D)	(NA)
Benton	10	73	4	(D)	(NA)
Bollinger	19	356	5	32	(NA)
Boone	38	680	11	99	(NA)
Buchanan	10	33	5	24	(NA)
Butler	9	52	5	14	(NA)
Caldwell	9	30	3	4	(NA)
Callaway	29	268	12	91	(NA)
Camden	10	129	2	(D)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	14	55	3	(D)	(NA)
Carroll	7	48	3	9	(NA)
Carter	12	622	5	135	(NA)
Cass	22	85	7	58	(NA)
Cedar	11	43	2	(D)	(NA)
Chariton	10	35	1	(D)	(NA)
Christian	24	399	9	(D)	(NA)
Clark	8	66	2	(D)	(NA)
Clay	9	40	-	-	(NA)
Clinton	9	36	1	(D)	(NA)
Cole	4	90	1	(D)	(NA)
Cooper	3	17	-	-	(NA)
Crawford	8	50	1	(D)	(NA)
Dade	10	63	6	156	(NA)
Dallas	13	150	4	(D)	(NA)
Daviess	9	38	3	(D)	(NA)
De Kalb	8	29	3	(D)	(NA)
Dent	15	159	6	53	(NA)
Douglas	18	709	6	23	(NA)
Dunklin	9	332	2	(D)	(NA)
Franklin	18	54	5	20	(NA)
Gasconade	3	12	1	(D)	(NA)
Gentry	7	26	1	(D)	(NA)
Greene	18	226	9	114	(NA)
Grundy	6	38	-	-	(NA)
Harrison	12	68	4	22	(NA)
Henry	9	36	2	(D)	(NA)
Hickory	7	81	-	-	(NA)
Holt	5	19	2	(D)	(NA)
Howard	13	49	-	-	(NA)
Howell	50	1 508	18	212	(NA)
Iron	5	38	1	(D)	(NA)
Jackson	24	166	7	65	(NA)
Jasper	27	167	6	47	(NA)
Jefferson	13	60	5	38	(NA)

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1987—Con.					
Johnson	21	153	6	69	(NA)
Knox	7	65	3	14	(NA)
Laclede	30	359	8	34	(NA)
Lafayette	13	73	3	9	(NA)
Lawrence	16	96	3	8	(NA)
Lewis	7	50	6	37	(NA)
Lincoln	12	42	5	26	(NA)
Linn	12	55	4	25	(NA)
Livingston	11	57	2	(D)	(NA)
McDonald	25	227	7	106	(NA)
Macon	13	129	8	88	(NA)
Madison	11	321	7	79	(NA)
Maries	12	118	4	28	(NA)
Marion	5	38	4	131	(NA)
Mercer	3	10	2	(D)	(NA)
Miller	17	206	5	17	(NA)
Moniteau	14	44	3	8	(NA)
Monroe	10	54	-	-	(NA)
Montgomery	16	332	6	131	(NA)
Morgan	12	156	6	50	(NA)
Newton	29	212	10	89	(NA)
Nodaway	12	35	6	35	(NA)
Oregon	21	175	4	22	(NA)
Osage	17	129	3	8	(NA)
Ozark	9	431	3	48	(NA)
Perry	8	82	-	-	(NA)
Pettis	7	28	3	9	(NA)
Phelps	17	200	7	119	(NA)
Pike	6	37	2	(D)	(NA)
Platte	9	56	1	(D)	(NA)
Polk	23	702	9	243	(NA)
Pulaski	7	35	-	-	(NA)
Putnam	5	16	-	-	(NA)
Ralls	10	82	2	(D)	(NA)
Randolph	7	147	6	142	(NA)
Ray	18	46	2	(D)	(NA)
Reynolds	6	119	1	(D)	(NA)
Ripley	6	28	1	(D)	(NA)
St. Charles	8	42	3	(D)	(NA)
St. Clair	14	259	5	13	(NA)
Ste. Genevieve	5	37	2	(D)	(NA)
St. Francois	11	80	6	50	(NA)
St. Louis	5	20	-	-	(NA)
Saline	10	73	3	14	(NA)
Scotland	5	19	-	-	(NA)
Shannon	23	565	3	116	(NA)
Shelby	10	94	3	(D)	(NA)
Stoddard	13	104	3	22	(NA)
Stone	24	412	4	60	(NA)
Sullivan	6	20	3	16	(NA)
Taney	10	211	4	88	(NA)
Texas	26	304	10	94	(NA)
Vernon	15	72	5	33	(NA)
Warren	5	27	3	13	(NA)
Washington	5	42	1	(D)	(NA)
Wayne	5	132	3	95	(NA)
Webster	20	94	4	29	(NA)
Worth	6	113	-	-	(NA)
Wright	30	507	10	133	(NA)
All other counties	8	29	3	15	
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Missouri 1987	824	6 769	268	3 979	81
1982	391	3 710	134	1 105	25
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Missouri 1987	516	38 419	245	143 856	525
1982	495	34 898	297	135 524	494
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Missouri 1987	132	(X)	62	(X)	556
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	25 921	2 069 238	218 093 408	1 114	169 151	25 323	1 832 882	178 722 297	684	96 735
Counties										
Adair	287	13 507	1 251 901	2	(D)	302	17 087	1 402 108	1	(D)
Andrew	494	38 713	4 132 558	3	298	444	30 678	2 825 675	3	(D)
Atchison	502	91 792	10 119 834	14	2 086	504	85 196	7 662 867	6	1 400
Audrain	456	38 265	4 392 294	74	8 236	470	35 463	3 709 929	60	7 289
Barry	16	531	44 605	-	-	33	786	48 684	-	-
Barton	108	7 138	837 749	30	3 789	110	7 478	771 097	19	4 038
Bates	316	25 525	2 271 276	5	934	385	25 651	2 036 948	4	789
Benton	130	5 532	536 832	4	558	146	5 919	465 617	2	(D)
Bollinger	203	9 713	925 778	19	2 454	271	9 787	862 670	3	380
Boone	230	14 619	1 526 932	12	1 174	190	12 281	1 095 028	7	(D)
Buchanan	417	35 378	3 701 007	1	(D)	386	28 001	2 758 270	1	(D)
Butler	72	6 362	728 045	42	5 695	62	5 361	535 726	30	3 497
Caldwell	345	21 434	2 043 430	-	-	283	15 106	1 252 055	-	-
Callaway	258	15 273	1 594 858	14	1 045	280	14 095	1 252 430	8	1 358
Camden	12	311	28 085	-	-	19	508	47 205	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	564	27 346	2 744 939	19	2 041	604	29 328	2 880 004	12	967
Carroll	597	56 243	6 226 712	7	1 015	420	37 195	3 443 583	5	593
Carter	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass	283	22 872	2 151 713	10	1 915	262	20 257	1 894 489	10	1 360
Cedar	32	1 007	84 736	2	(D)	37	806	59 307	1	(D)
Chariton	602	50 578	5 884 347	9	721	563	45 407	4 141 135	8	(D)
Christian	16	692	64 200	-	-	26	687	51 662	-	-
Clark	471	40 394	3 512 236	7	573	450	46 793	4 866 906	1	(D)
Clay	113	8 896	880 544	2	(D)	87	7 456	647 880	1	(D)
Clinton	269	23 180	2 422 972	-	-	273	23 209	2 193 220	4	(D)
Cole	210	6 524	634 688	6	175	198	5 325	459 354	1	(D)
Cooper	435	35 643	3 573 617	3	226	368	28 508	2 482 495	1	(D)
Crawford	19	348	23 385	-	-	47	1 061	68 972	1	(D)
Dade	27	1 347	118 411	5	600	39	1 691	118 171	7	870
Dallas	7	92	5 165	-	-	16	235	13 989	-	-
Daviess	421	26 615	2 572 859	-	-	375	22 911	2 102 902	-	-
De Kalb	375	24 589	2 370 859	-	-	337	20 059	1 756 024	-	-
Dent	32	1 011	73 985	1	(D)	65	1 418	90 800	-	-
Dunklin	47	4 389	571 682	34	3 604	40	3 756	427 471	19	1 797
Franklin	442	21 303	2 001 410	5	572	521	23 136	1 839 326	3	245
Gasconade	221	8 584	729 068	3	243	284	9 000	722 537	2	(D)
Gentry	353	26 878	2 704 568	-	-	305	24 681	2 233 922	-	-
Greene	19	616	46 890	-	-	43	1 335	80 681	-	-
Grundy	213	13 512	1 416 965	4	290	215	15 614	1 360 742	4	377
Harrison	474	36 872	3 955 823	2	(D)	470	36 702	3 188 507	-	-
Henry	203	13 988	1 387 803	3	626	234	16 045	1 346 490	4	785
Hickory	15	366	30 609	1	(D)	23	1 082	83 782	4	(D)
Holt	473	64 695	6 775 540	21	2 874	428	56 014	5 427 222	11	1 767
Howard	327	28 199	3 078 572	6	323	279	22 012	1 930 792	1	(D)
Howell	12	451	36 750	-	-	19	396	41 695	2	(D)
Iron	4	106	(D)	-	-	14	164	9 770	-	-
Jackson	151	10 853	1 104 603	4	246	142	13 713	1 366 834	-	-
Jasper	51	2 763	332 759	7	1 418	46	2 776	266 929	9	1 310
Jefferson	102	4 253	360 133	1	(D)	84	2 670	222 531	-	-
Johnson	415	25 211	2 450 265	3	(D)	438	24 777	2 011 992	4	232
Knox	393	30 902	2 686 292	3	(D)	350	26 869	2 659 435	1	(D)
Laclede	26	1 235	112 480	-	-	33	1 808	133 208	-	-
Lafayette	814	66 752	7 500 499	2	(D)	791	64 245	6 599 962	2	(D)
Lawrence	34	806	72 981	1	(D)	50	1 981	142 420	4	(D)
Lewis	436	39 078	4 052 454	3	(D)	423	38 192	3 869 093	-	-
Lincoln	532	41 918	4 364 116	6	336	593	48 552	4 550 740	2	(D)
Linn	357	20 543	2 103 293	1	(D)	314	17 570	1 525 645	2	(D)
Livingston	282	14 944	1 517 898	4	302	205	9 134	714 667	2	(D)
McDonald	5	137	10 854	-	-	10	345	26 630	-	-
Macon	391	22 578	2 319 315	1	(D)	387	25 122	2 434 878	2	(D)
Madison	14	172	12 860	-	-	34	1 345	125 433	1	(D)
Maries	67	2 460	180 313	-	-	101	2 855	210 779	-	-
Marion	406	29 701	3 100 550	13	831	401	30 875	3 259 926	7	593
Mercer	242	14 733	1 381 280	-	-	256	21 907	1 734 497	-	-
Miller	94	3 215	314 812	-	-	121	3 423	315 758	-	-
Mississippi	179	42 877	5 163 292	73	14 009	110	22 625	2 845 037	34	5 027
Moniteau	235	12 236	1 088 567	3	(D)	173	7 012	545 689	-	-
Monroe	341	20 311	2 070 686	8	656	321	19 559	1 993 322	4	430
Montgomery	395	29 485	3 175 182	11	1 230	407	31 265	2 953 197	6	438
Morgan	159	6 519	596 580	1	(D)	157	5 143	416 897	-	-
New Madrid	215	36 637	4 783 709	172	27 673	126	16 798	2 137 552	98	12 584
Newton	18	462	39 827	1	(D)	26	635	48 593	2	(D)
Nodaway	978	98 455	9 668 115	1	(D)	944	89 201	7 646 763	5	219
Oregon	4	39	3 175	-	-	8	(D)	74 670	-	-
Osage	224	8 853	912 444	8	549	227	8 222	699 348	6	(D)
Pemiscot	89	14 264	1 661 493	52	6 654	28	2 034	268 003	4	363
Perry	452	24 366	2 702 916	-	-	495	27 578	2 845 589	2	(D)
Pettis	425	28 566	2 742 149	3	175	364	23 207	1 959 194	2	(D)
Phelps	30	1 084	93 226	1	(D)	65	2 570	196 073	1	(D)
Pike	510	39 511	4 117 523	6	730	529	43 176	4 314 555	2	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Platte	249	26 037	2 766 796	2	(D)	169	14 261	1 375 484	3	400
Polk	30	1 057	102 951	3	(D)	49	1 391	113 250	4	405
Pulaski	24	661	60 819	-	-	39	1 225	83 704	-	-
Putnam	252	12 664	1 324 279	-	-	247	15 383	1 168 175	-	-
Ralls	318	20 290	1 987 237	3	154	299	18 073	1 751 286	4	(D)
Randolph	279	16 695	1 738 573	1	(D)	218	11 330	941 857	1	(D)
Ray	351	23 651	2 349 787	4	410	272	18 653	1 595 176	2	(D)
Reynolds	9	461	33 600	-	-	21	(D)	50 660	-	-
Ripley	14	420	45 974	4	290	20	393	20 675	-	-
St. Charles	477	41 615	4 940 795	7	394	514	44 484	4 572 207	7	(D)
St. Clair	88	4 699	478 247	3	235	100	4 629	326 942	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	207	11 832	1 319 467	-	-	235	13 666	1 324 355	1	(D)
St. Francois	75	2 040	174 132	1	(D)	107	4 012	347 967	-	-
St. Louis	58	5 206	563 133	-	-	62	4 527	434 029	1	(D)
Saline	700	69 111	10 237 943	4	185	656	81 580	8 436 972	5	501
Schuyler	203	9 626	932 183	2	(D)	224	15 124	1 203 911	-	-
Scotland	358	28 955	2 223 414	1	(D)	355	37 023	3 640 348	-	-
Scott	292	[illegible]2 112	5 320 901	65	12 465	287	29 675	3 328 457	38	6 738
Shelby	396	31 739	3 474 896	8	979	359	27 763	3 009 315	4	260
Stoddard	420	70 830	8 832 464	232	50 693	294	[illegible]2 339	5 143 339	148	28 353
Sullivan	217	11 983	1 131 901	-	-	249	16 343	1 250 526	-	-
Texas	18	593	64 019	1	(D)	33	860	60 251	1	(D)
Vernon	212	16 101	1 506 339	9	1 936	223	17 106	1 392 232	11	1 908
Warren	226	18 954	2 053 990	2	(D)	271	21 211	2 020 261	4	522
Washington	18	488	30 880	-	-	29	(D)	25 197	-	-
Wayne	21	901	87 743	2	(D)	43	2 222	176 082	-	-
Webster	23	569	53 978	1	(D)	34	915	65 198	1	(D)
Worth	188	12 436	1 221 529	-	-	182	12 949	985 308	-	-
All other counties	6	(D)	7 110	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	9 258	625 047	50 759 064	424	32 993	10 317	746 547	54 910 329	398	40 586
Counties										
Adair	3	84	8 606	-	-	9	564	35 641	-	-
Andrew	61	3 063	250 931	-	-	70	3 019	160 242	-	-
Atchison	5	210	12 989	1	(D)	14	1 185	96 126	-	-
Audrain	335	26 587	2 684 342	3	(D)	310	23 152	2 107 792	4	562
Barry	16	420	21 546	-	-	35	2 005	129 422	-	-
Barton	413	32 140	2 694 906	15	985	364	25 106	1 935 421	16	(D)
Bates	306	17 970	1 356 129	-	-	341	22 874	1 620 415	1	(D)
Benton	109	5 690	505 238	2	(D)	87	4 135	255 059	1	(D)
Bollinger	115	6 338	474 378	1	(D)	164	10 936	815 325	2	(D)
Boone	67	3 478	303 123	1	(D)	99	4 082	290 113	1	(D)
Buchanan	65	3 224	226 861	-	-	59	3 020	211 231	-	-
Butler	379	39 195	2 810 011	111	8 338	375	38 615	2 658 891	55	4 407
Caldwell	81	3 054	229 672	-	-	76	3 702	208 470	-	-
Callaway	131	9 014	810 761	1	(D)	163	9 674	699 001	3	215
Cape Girardeau	129	5 337	418 317	-	-	141	7 385	623 882	1	(D)
Carroll	63	2 898	244 077	-	-	125	6 778	470 749	-	-
Cass	184	9 268	755 520	1	(D)	179	9 410	613 263	1	(D)
Cedar	48	1 583	83 307	1	(D)	43	1 050	56 076	-	-
Chariton	70	3 314	268 019	-	-	96	6 365	408 512	-	-
Clark	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	25 852	-	-
Clay	33	1 785	115 778	-	-	30	1 685	121 461	1	(D)
Clinton	37	3 012	250 209	-	-	31	1 538	118 634	1	(D)
Cole	57	1 101	73 621	-	-	91	1 874	115 539	-	-
Cooper	109	4 749	377 391	-	-	181	9 605	631 111	2	(D)
Crawford	7	83	5 571	-	-	23	1 102	69 156	-	-
Dade	101	6 487	538 347	6	1 275	68	5 203	429 724	6	890
Daviess	115	5 620	446 160	1	(D)	76	3 801	220 435	-	-
De Kalb	67	4 098	334 055	1	(D)	110	4 575	244 774	2	(D)
Dent	11	232	9 913	1	(D)	8	(D)	5 140	-	-
Douglas	6	113	4 020	-	-	4	(D)	8 060	-	-
Dunklin	367	29 206	2 191 950	33	1 783	312	30 051	2 102 641	18	2 145
Franklin	107	3 454	226 352	1	(D)	128	6 322	434 178	-	-
Gasconade	79	2 528	151 701	-	-	121	3 488	216 887	-	-
Gentry	50	2 896	237 425	-	-	42	3 388	158 931	-	-
Greene	8	363	16 926	-	-	21	762	36 872	-	-
Grundy	96	5 125	440 168	-	-	78	4 940	283 032	-	-
Harrison	32	1 830	162 555	-	-	81	4 702	264 724	-	-
Henry	257	17 621	1 603 155	-	-	247	15 899	1 118 360	-	-
Hickory	20	1 421	90 281	-	-	19	1 059	47 548	1	(D)
Holt	14	1 158	74 650	-	-	21	1 883	97 995	1	(D)
Howard	24	1 333	106 939	-	-	50	3 309	172 480	-	-
Howell	5	430	(D)	-	-	10	167	7 029	-	-
Iron	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	89	2 983	-	-
Jackson	54	3 141	228 478	1	(D)	67	3 456	223 226	-	-
Jasper	225	13 458	96[illegible] 944	6	278	166	10 403	669 705	2	(D)
Jefferson	37	931	65 589	1	(D)	38	971	55 466	-	-
Johnson	268	16 075	1 304 487	-	-	337	19 222	1 166 507	-	-
Knox	24	1 097	82 491	1	(D)	29	1 295	90 000	-	-
Laclede	5	267	13 599	-	-	8	237	16 650	-	-
Lafayette	36	1 117	69 725	1	(D)	100	3 669	237 853	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lawrence	48	2 861	137 959	-	-	71	4 417	248 866	-	-
Lewis	29	1 052	88 052	-	-	21	1 569	114 624	-	-
Lincoln	52	2 804	237 658	-	-	55	4 050	324 496	-	-
Linn	91	4 722	404 987	-	-	100	5 298	311 621	-	-
Livingston	100	6 583	579 372	1	(D)	100	6 931	497 956	-	-
Macon	63	2 762	234 907	-	-	79	4 658	319 941	-	-
Madison	12	612	36 929	-	-	12	489	35 695	1	(D)
Maries	29	661	44 618	-	-	43	1 259	82 168	-	-
Marion	83	2 921	229 523	2	(D)	72	3 110	223 612	-	-
Mercer	11	651	51 068	1	(D)	14	581	29 160	-	-
Miller	21	687	49 146	-	-	42	1 264	80 801	-	-
Mississippi	123	18 480	1 690 664	14	2 273	148	27 791	2 481 168	20	2 816
Moniteau	133	4 768	324 747	-	-	175	8 088	500 809	-	-
Monroe	309	20 743	1 630 416	1	(D)	279	16 874	1 367 625	-	-
Montgomery	65	2 513	227 856	1	(D)	93	4 885	356 286	-	-
Morgan	90	2 891	227 268	1	(D)	111	3 993	227 857	1	(D)
New Madrid	347	53 075	4 630 110	72	5 473	381	62 841	5 435 808	94	9 911
Newton	39	1 437	61 667	-	-	41	1 457	71 278	-	-
Nodaway	23	1 305	77 069	-	-	73	4 637	259 084	1	(D)
Osage	87	2 504	183 787	1	(D)	132	3 580	248 925	1	(D)
Pemiscot	222	18 921	1 555 944	17	1 081	181	19 140	1 507 116	20	1 413
Perry	69	2 250	162 858	-	-	58	1 540	109 743	-	-
Pettis	319	19 705	1 621 572	1	(D)	324	19 999	1 318 796	-	-
Phelps	11	411	28 850	-	-	25	663	39 440	1	(D)
Pike	91	5 549	513 646	-	-	118	7 669	662 483	-	-
Platte	90	5 461	414 550	-	-	106	7 961	512 045	-	-
Polk	22	811	59 957	-	-	35	1 121	71 282	-	-
Pulaski	5	70	4 274	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Putnam	4	40	3 229	-	-	8	(D)	22 625	-	-
Ralls	100	7 595	717 771	2	(D)	86	5 449	451 832	1	(D)
Randolph	44	1 729	136 029	-	-	59	3 131	207 332	-	-
Ray	90	3 164	235 314	-	-	70	3 522	193 702	-	-
Reynolds	4	228	9 718	-	-	8	122	8 412	-	-
Ripley	53	5 280	363 727	7	621	71	7 311	509 163	1	(D)
St. Charles	21	1 074	71 651	-	-	26	1 054	75 608	1	(D)
St. Clair	158	9 476	734 366	4	134	166	10 010	667 962	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	48	1 166	75 580	-	-	57	1 999	138 694	-	-
St. Francois	12	545	35 360	-	-	15	(D)	26 733	-	-
St. Louis	6	201	12 992	-	-	8	573	30 766	-	-
Saline	51	1 934	136 156	-	-	83	4 168	268 886	1	(D)
Scotland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	5 130	-	-
Scott	167	16 181	1 304 772	11	1 166	176	23 964	1 956 439	19	3 052
Shelby	138	8 663	820 164	1	(D)	114	6 864	566 995	1	(D)
Stoddard	504	44 700	3 580 468	91	8 057	648	82 398	6 709 662	110	11 975
Sullivan	13	607	42 841	-	-	26	1 098	45 159	-	-
Texas	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	15	(D)	22 566	-	-
Vernon	327	26 986	2 099 767	4	265	349	32 334	2 333 503	5	(D)
Warren	20	755	52 783	-	-	37	1 542	110 058	-	-
Washington	6	203	9 090	-	-	5	250	14 300	-	-
Wayne	41	2 164	133 401	-	-	45	2 390	162 614	-	-
Webster	6	171	11 980	-	-	8	(D)	3 092	-	-
All other counties	17	616	36 859	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	12 683	750 206	31 939 663	298	33 132	29 507	2 044 839	68 338 008	183	25 893
Counties										
Adair	37	941	34 619	-	-	205	8 888	208 710	-	-
Andrew	59	1 630	65 132	-	-	319	13 655	340 584	-	-
Atchison	37	1 514	59 221	-	-	88	5 136	146 529	-	-
Audrain	372	21 063	1 049 306	4	150	736	55 125	2 227 305	5	405
Barry	41	1 559	61 488	-	-	92	4 269	128 665	-	-
Barton	211	13 551	445 156	-	-	523	52 547	1 599 181	2	(D)
Bates	52	2 998	109 753	-	-	420	29 157	839 048	-	-
Benton	46	2 028	73 594	1	(D)	179	8 717	255 128	-	-
Bollinger	129	4 247	164 413	1	(D)	266	11 116	388 772	-	-
Boone	112	6 105	248 987	1	(D)	376	24 576	813 876	-	-
Buchanan	110	4 869	180 981	1	(D)	320	18 246	469 828	-	-
Butler	224	14 157	611 032	19	1 354	350	37 369	1 282 034	18	1 679
Caldwell	53	2 288	91 191	-	-	403	23 311	642 361	-	-
Callaway	148	10 650	481 448	1	(D)	369	28 842	1 033 853	-	-
Cape Girardeau	470	16 412	636 485	6	235	585	27 196	973 865	2	(D)
Carroll	176	9 433	395 591	-	-	629	46 603	1 439 509	2	(D)
Carter	4	(D)	11 818	-	-	9	168	2 875	-	-
Cass	44	3 248	123 001	1	(D)	254	11 905	323 279	2	(D)
Cedar	36	1 448	45 284	-	-	126	5 775	181 505	-	-
Chariton	179	8 093	361 255	1	(D)	664	42 261	1 432 496	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Christian	30	705	27 329	-	-	48	1 453	50 494	-	-
Clark	85	3 404	110 106	-	-	322	13 961	419 919	1	(D)
Clay	32	3 049	130 641	-	-	111	10 804	275 670	-	-
Clinton	41	1 866	68 676	-	-	228	15 486	395 881	-	-
Cole	106	2 190	84 808	1	(D)	208	5 525	167 320	-	-
Cooper	247	14 485	584 034	-	-	512	37 635	1 306 476	-	-
Crawford	11	116	3 875	-	-	18	434	12 405	-	-
Dade	129	12 160	408 750	1	(D)	204	21 210	675 369	-	-
Dallas	6	156	4 629	-	-	41	1 106	32 451	-	-
Daviess	86	2 907	107 725	-	-	373	23 541	612 771	-	-
De Kalb	60	2 170	84 660	1	(D)	337	17 411	458 460	-	-
Dent	14	479	17 682	-	-	22	1 064	33 179	-	-
Douglas	4	93	4 985	-	-	11	321	8 408	-	-
Dunklin	392	41 782	1 570 791	12	770	620	91 070	3 013 606	15	3 012
Franklin	295	8 246	315 699	1	(D)	406	17 009	531 884	-	-
Gasconade	124	2 161	77 933	-	-	273	6 936	194 596	-	-
Gentry	113	4 034	164 861	-	-	312	17 056	474 947	-	-
Greene	34	1 273	54 759	-	-	92	3 762	120 884	-	-
Grundy	21	1 562	70 071	-	-	268	18 759	453 186	-	-
Harrison	60	1 786	65 410	-	-	346	17 070	464 106	-	-
Henry	51	3 364	133 971	-	-	261	13 839	418 695	-	-
Hickory	10	356	10 472	-	-	39	2 124	65 623	-	-
Holt	44	2 208	81 345	-	-	168	10 843	335 622	-	-
Howard	156	7 176	285 133	-	-	319	23 713	709 488	2	(D)
Howell	37	1 226	43 658	-	-	43	1 508	45 663	-	-
Jackson	52	2 796	105 065	-	-	176	14 646	418 649	-	-
Jasper	215	16 204	555 286	-	-	419	39 802	1 331 479	1	(D)
Jefferson	83	2 628	89 624	1	(D)	125	4 632	133 378	-	-
Johnson	46	1 568	62 771	-	-	385	17 273	500 861	-	-
Knox	47	4 303	203 071	-	-	351	21 938	663 446	-	-
Laclede	11	311	11 113	-	-	46	1 382	44 993	-	-
Lafayette	256	9 930	491 278	1	(D)	659	27 642	942 541	-	-
Lawrence	134	5 977	185 246	1	(D)	230	14 136	423 769	-	-
Lewis	148	5 897	231 641	-	-	423	20 955	668 623	-	-
Lincoln	376	20 252	995 933	-	-	537	32 279	1 261 697	-	-
Linn	48	2 304	79 531	-	-	423	29 908	883 423	2	(D)
Livingston	71	4 456	166 986	-	-	429	31 030	972 025	1	(D)
McDonald	7	331	9 434	-	-	17	726	17 824	-	-
Macon	92	4 517	182 395	-	-	460	25 592	750 214	-	-
Madison	11	351	15 900	-	-	38	828	28 423	-	-
Maries	51	1 070	31 916	-	-	122	3 466	98 442	-	-
Marion	282	12 520	536 277	-	-	398	22 158	724 504	-	-
Mercer	26	1 161	41 448	-	-	123	7 212	183 298	-	-
Miller	37	705	23 050	-	-	121	3 632	109 903	-	-
Mississippi	233	36 599	1 677 067	40	6 823	286	60 612	2 329 112	28	5 158
Moniteau	146	4 557	183 533	-	-	277	13 105	414 858	-	-
Monroe	264	13 959	609 636	-	-	537	32 150	1 160 750	-	-
Montgomery	306	15 959	794 131	1	(D)	478	29 829	1 202 119	1	(D)
Morgan	85	2 713	105 786	1	(D)	186	6 879	191 595	-	-
New Madrid	376	43 549	2 072 184	58	5 304	480	75 280	3 074 574	35	4 362
Newton	86	5 276	168 663	-	-	196	12 232	358 124	2	(D)
Nodaway	139	3 258	123 343	-	-	322	12 813	318 767	-	-
Oregon	20	307	9 605	-	-	52	2 849	83 118	-	-
Osage	141	2 638	107 573	-	-	259	6 432	199 627	1	(D)
Pemiscot	330	47 992	2 100 550	26	2 988	440	72 921	2 882 081	4	481
Perry	405	19 470	875 025	1	(D)	454	22 625	896 938	-	-
Pettis	138	7 057	276 614	-	-	542	36 497	1 213 036	1	(D)
Phelps	13	381	13 866	-	-	46	1 528	36 579	-	-
Pike	383	19 796	1 060 564	-	-	503	28 391	1 109 863	-	-
Platte	101	4 247	157 910	1	(D)	257	23 526	572 916	-	-
Polk	45	1 274	48 592	-	-	128	4 391	130 096	2	(D)
Pulaski	5	162	6 060	-	-	15	671	19 213	-	-
Putnam	6	228	11 462	-	-	84	4 713	106 083	-	-
Ralls	227	14 614	705 182	-	-	355	25 427	1 009 963	1	(D)
Randolph	124	7 886	302 348	-	-	340	19 647	586 831	1	(D)
Ray	108	5 491	222 264	1	(D)	421	26 715	820 201	1	(D)
Reynolds	5	206	6 332	-	-	13	679	17 800	-	-
Ripley	50	2 649	98 137	-	-	87	4 358	150 135	-	-
St. Charles	244	10 693	492 685	-	-	469	29 241	1 126 541	-	-
St. Clair	61	3 129	127 533	1	(D)	232	15 219	459 626	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	159	6 365	257 964	-	-	212	9 279	337 613	-	-
St. Francois	34	745	28 146	-	-	54	1 856	63 770	-	-
St. Louis	55	4 825	197 451	-	-	98	9 599	350 215	-	-
Saline	157	7 505	320 132	-	-	472	31 851	1 157 788	1	(D)
Schuyler	20	470	18 766	-	-	119	4 921	125 523	-	-
Scotland	58	2 016	75 006	-	-	254	15 306	443 051	-	-
Scott	356	36 665	1 508 472	21	3 125	443	56 912	2 091 986	9	1 122
Shannon	6	154	4 348	-	-	13	293	6 302	-	-
Shelby	154	6 178	283 545	-	-	397	22 733	741 269	3	121
Stoddard	547	51 691	2 541 013	91	11 191	824	102 598	4 331 415	39	7 480
Sullivan	20	642	23 660	-	-	150	11 693	276 314	-	-
Texas	30	1 563	44 304	1	(D)	47	2 232	66 744	-	-
Vernon	113	7 321	238 021	-	-	432	35 809	983 337	1	(D)
Warren	135	4 677	183 052	-	-	278	13 500	459 016	-	-
Washington	3	101	3 400	-	-	8	193	5 050	-	-
Wayne	33	1 274	45 500	-	-	52	2 631	81 780	-	-
Webster	17	251	5 839	-	-	42	960	25 156	-	-
Worth	10	410	14 044	-	-	95	4 515	108 136	-	-
Wright	8	186	5 390	-	-	22	698	27 107	-	-
All other counties	6	(D)	5 240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	204	4 358	184 683	1	(D)	260	6 196	278 940	2	(D)
Counties										
Audrain	9	252	12 434	1	(D)	15	578	31 190	-	-
Barry	6	188	5 274	-	-	5	82	2 762	-	-
Bates	3	37	1 250	-	-	3	40	(D)	-	-
Bollinger	3	(D)	2 170	-	-	10	152	6 917	1	(D)
Butler	3	(D)	1 167	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cape Girardeau	22	474	22 199	-	-	37	619	31 587	-	-
Cole	7	79	3 645	-	-	7	91	3 405	-	-
Franklin	4	43	1 800	-	-	9	102	3 970	-	-
Gasconade	5	132	6 630	-	-	4	41	1 458	-	-
Greene	3	38	1 900	-	-	5	164	7 150	-	-
Jasper	6	264	10 455	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	8	147	7 825	-	-	10	245	9 358	-	-
Lawrence	29	569	20 789	-	-	16	441	25 700	-	-
Maries	3	63	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	3	77	(D)	-	-	3	23	520	-	-
Newton	5	140	4 774	-	-	7	289	12 620	-	-
Osage	8	89	3 170	-	-	6	84	3 480	-	-
Perry	17	210	11 610	-	-	17	241	11 741	-	-
Pike	4	116	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	102	3 325	-		3	85	4 170	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	6	55	2 846	-	-	3	51	2 100	-	-
Texas	5	168	6 290	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	43	1 006	42 422	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	3 480	66 414	2 712 492	3	105	3 935	67 913	2 840 632	1	(D)
Counties										
Adair	23	626	22 440	-	-	33	713	29 596	-	-
Andrew	31	442	16 126	-	-	40	516	19 309	-	-
Atchison	15	593	23 591	-	-	35	918	42 725	-	-
Audrain	141	2 823	149 404	1	(D)	90	1 347	56 272	-	-
Barry	25	725	29 322	-	-	43	1 238	59 557	-	-
Barton	123	3 334	158 590	-	-	110	2 651	130 916	-	-
Bates	43	868	29 563	-	-	108	2 119	87 055	-	-
Benton	44	535	16 616	-	-	71	1 250	48 902	-	-
Bollinger	13	268	9 456	-	-	21	174	5 738	-	-
Boone	34	440	18 898	-	-	32	603	22 231	-	-
Buchanan	24	302	10 433	-	-	20	205	6 669	-	-
Butler	11	158	7 246	-	-	4	61	2 857	-	-
Caldwell	40	1 703	57 279	-	-	47	626	26 456	-	-
Callaway	26	591	26 592	-	-	20	185	7 603	-	-
Cape Girardeau	27	302	14 589	-	-	20	202	8 224	-	-
Carroll	62	1 189	53 377	-	-	39	706	24 720	-	-
Cass	40	654	21 596	-	-	68	1 076	39 773	-	-
Cedar	6	79	2 790	-	-	18	245	8 380	-	-
Chariton	57	853	33 655	-	-	44	506	22 177	-	-
Christian	15	312	13 944	-	-	22	304	16 375	-	-
Clark	46	947	33 618	-	-	43	736	33 208	-	-
Clay	6	107	3 050	-	-	4	104	4 312	-	-
Clinton	13	207	7 052	-	-	16	260	10 481	-	-
Cole	45	684	26 650	-	-	59	632	29 684	-	-
Cooper	57	1 314	52 421	-	-	50	625	24 699	-	-
Crawford	3	23	1 147	-	-	6	165	4 800	-	-
Dade	20	352	16 790	-	-	40	716	39 791	-	-
Daviess	95	1 413	62 916	-	-	87	1 093	43 185	-	-
De Kalb	30	626	22 029	-	-	51	858	25 039	-	-
Dent	8	186	8 390	-	-	11	110	3 164	-	-
Dunklin	4	12	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	44	587	26 974	-	-	59	643	23 763	-	-
Gasconade	45	541	19 730	-	-	28	296	10 536	-	-
Gentry	34	641	22 851	-	-	59	1 218	41 757	-	-
Greene	20	409	19 893	-	-	27	563	33 081	-	-
Grundy	57	1 451	49 742	-	-	55	836	28 574	-	-
Harrison	46	783	32 234	-	-	107	1 866	55 961	-	-
Henry	44	831	24 832	-	-	78	1 455	66 338	-	-
Hickory	7	139	4 740	-	-	10	299	11 128	1	(D)
Holt	18	369	15 113	-	-	24	579	26 331	-	-
Howard	33	722	31 136	-	-	23	314	11 812	-	-
Howell	5	53	1 510	-	-	6	54	1 731	-	-
Jackson	10	128	3 609	-	-	30	531	22 463	-	-
Jasper	72	1 654	69 762	1	(D)	108	1 986	108 188	-	-
Jefferson	15	203	7 433	-	-	9	100	3 340	-	-
Johnson	37	661	23 050	-	-	70	1 217	45 456	-	-
Knox	87	1 811	76 774	-	-	50	663	29 875	-	-
Laclede	16	419	18 045	-	-	31	611	27 148	-	-
Lafayette	60	766	30 334	-	-	76	959	43 150	-	-
Lawrence	69	1 393	45 982	-	-	93	1 955	108 907	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lewis	60	942	41 960	-	-	29	374	16 715	-	-
Lincoln	18	244	7 795	-	-	12	179	7 097	-	-
Linn	68	1 394	60 755	-	-	73	1 289	51 951	-	-
Livingston	58	977	38 714	-	-	38	623	23 905	-	-
McDonald	3	116	4 350	-	-	6	118	6 070	-	-
Macon	71	1 051	36 191	-	-	74	1 225	52 673	-	-
Maries	21	241	8 174	-	-	36	458	20 845	-	-
Marion	52	733	30 155	-	-	24	483	18 315	-	-
Mercer	11	346	9 310	-	-	24	529	18 230	-	-
Miller	17	293	8 855	-	-	20	199	8 597	-	-
Moniteau	38	491	28 048	-	-	40	394	17 271	-	-
Monroe	106	2 751	92 873	-	-	66	954	51 796	-	-
Montgomery	34	398	16 018	-	-	31	362	17 059	-	-
Morgan	104	1 827	76 906	-	-	67	970	40 322	-	-
Newton	57	1 525	60 189	-	-	80	1 818	94 965	-	-
Nodaway	65	1 300	48 548	-	-	131	2 566	102 069	-	-
Osage	64	772	35 373	-	-	67	770	33 649	-	-
Perry	27	320	16 271	-	-	16	95	4 475	-	-
Pettis	58	1 378	50 611	-	-	73	1 510	76 691	-	-
Phelps	9	148	7 705	-	-	24	336	15 235	-	-
Pike	49	718	26 239	-	-	54	798	32 719	-	-
Platte	4	170	(D)	-	-	9	309	12 153	-	-
Polk	11	183	4 632	-	-	36	652	28 110	-	-
Pulaski	3	57	980	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Putnam	7	77	2 986	-	-	39	1 098	27 121	-	-
Ralls	30	497	23 198	-	-	20	390	15 118	-	-
Randolph	79	1 734	76 987	-	-	71	1 283	54 691	-	-
Ray	20	267	10 803	-	-	21	176	6 629	-	-
Ripley	3	59	1 250	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	13	194	7 527	-	-	9	90	3 095	-	-
St. Clair	34	587	20 407	-	-	42	806	32 279	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	16	234	8 955	-	-	23	274	13 802	-	-
St. Francois	4	120	3 900	-	-	4	25	534	-	-
Saline	37	1 005	61 819	-	-	32	504	21 119	-	-
Schuyler	25	373	14 832	-	-	18	486	14 499	-	-
Scotland	64	1 331	47 617	-	-	49	652	22 755	-	-
Scott	4	55	2 409	-	-	3	15	424	-	-
Shelby	74	1 365	67 094	-	-	62	1 298	65 627	-	-
Stoddard	5	101	5 942	1	(D)	8	130	4 975	-	-
Sullivan	23	448	17 770	-	-	31	1 218	29 205	-	-
Texas	21	654	25 870	-	-	37	838	33 086	-	-
Vernon	56	1 227	55 846	-	-	89	2 060	69 864	-	-
Warren	11	146	5 050	-	-	9	48	2 010	-	-
Wayne	3	36	1 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	69	529	19 030	-	-	51	540	25 016	-	-
Worth	11	402	22 950	-	-	29	402	14 368	-	-
Wright	3	35	1 070	-	-	4	60	3 020	-	-
All other counties	14	336	11 880	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Missouri	155	19 068	61 694 305	90	11 728	58	7 177	22 068 870	34	5 768
Counties										
Atchison	8	(D)	1 858 500	-	-	5	297	683 300	-	-
Audrain	4	(D)	1 957 320	3	521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barton	14	2 691	11 327 250	13	2 158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	4	1 138	4 547 300	3	760	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	3	1 050	(D)	3	1 050	3	950	1 700 000	3	940
Henry	3	(D)	1 091 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holt	6	(D)	723 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Madrid	33	(D)	11 969 442	28	2 972	6	662	1 213 800	6	470
Perry	3	194	822 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Schuyler	5	886	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	9	568	2 002 843	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	23	3 429	11 998 399	21	2 994	15	2 488	9 763 500	15	2 488
All other counties	40	2 684	8 314 955	12	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Missouri	449	66 666	3 421 229	449	66 666	303	65 669	3 001 855	303	65 669
Counties										
Butler	261	37 858	1 887 485	261	37 858	206	48 247	2 176 197	206	48 247
Dunklin	11	1 440	56 079	11	1 440	3	425	18 369	3	425
New Madrid	15	1 615	91 938	15	1 615	5	671	31 365	5	671
Pemiscot	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	18	1 947	108 977	18	1 947	18	3 027	138 088	18	3 027
Stoddard	132	21 546	1 195 485	132	21 546	62	12 298	596 001	62	12 298
All other counties	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	23	686	14 366	2	(D)	43	499	13 484	1	(D)
Counties										
Dunklin	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	75	2 724	-	-
Franklin	3	31	700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	110	1 400	-	-	5	63	975	-	-
Stoddard	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	74	2 040	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	9	298	241 950	-	-	40	3 696	2 397 819	1	(D)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Missouri	1 214	197 598	305 767	250	25 897	971	144 947	179 134	79	8 972
Counties										
Butler	16	1 381	1 755	1	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dunklin	454	92 466	146 659	46	6 352	389	69 361	87 392	10	1 251
New Madrid	317	48 260	75 007	103	10 426	249	37 907	48 171	41	4 677
Pemiscot	273	40 280	58 355	33	3 346	205	24 105	27 403	5	(D)
Scott	40	4 706	7 331	16	(D)	31	3 145	4 144	8	1 081
Stoddard	108	9 711	15 248	50	3 864	76	8 560	9 964	14	1 476
All other counties	6	794	1 412	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	522	1 907	3 654 406	17	52	692	2 996	5 737 828	13	61
Counties										
Boone	19	23	46 417	1	(D)	30	64	108 799	3	11
Buchanan	100	308	575 339	2	(D)	138	610	1 213 108	2	(D)
Chariton	47	136	201 106	-	-	54	155	326 792	-	-
Clinton	11	28	52 422	3	11	10	38	70 637	1	(D)
Cole	3	3	3 078	-	-	3	4	9 980	-	-
Howard	90	180	321 198	-	-	95	226	411 886	-	-
Morgan	3	5	4 600	-	-	5	13	19 275	-	-
Platte	222	1 167	2 343 556	5	23	313	1 783	3 391 405	2	(D)
St. Clair	3	(D)	18 500	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	5	8	8 700	-	-	4	5	11 866	-	-
Stone	4	12	23 946	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	15	(D)	55 544	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	33 489	4 827 272	148 272 506	1 312	188 785	38 820	5 286 129	153 691 360	992	165 000
Counties										
Adair	370	34 350	962 748	2	(D)	461	45 081	1 113 392	-	-
Andrew	590	69 540	2 473 095	3	197	654	69 252	1 930 726	2	(D)
Atchison	505	108 434	3 816 751	7	943	541	110 418	3 684 343	-	-
Audrain	736	149 086	4 561 647	78	10 093	852	151 233	5 025 646	52	5 860
Barry	19	1 752	47 261	-	-	60	3 517	109 762	3	199
Barton	536	79 020	2 254 000	34	3 651	605	93 603	2 512 785	14	3 354
Bates	549	72 284	2 333 212	3	615	699	85 063	2 368 107	5	314
Benton	198	18 907	625 138	3	190	189	15 642	414 490	1	(D)
Bollinger	180	13 362	306 398	13	1 233	293	20 696	538 547	5	680
Boone	391	49 291	1 455 952	14	2 066	450	50 291	1 380 571	12	1 449
Buchanan	504	57 523	1 873 054	1	(D)	557	55 082	1 603 061	-	-
Butler	433	60 238	1 394 611	162	21 449	478	85 712	2 287 077	114	17 010
Caldwell	483	53 528	1 665 826	-	-	581	57 587	1 511 865	-	-
Callaway	397	54 009	1 665 350	15	1 500	434	46 599	1 520 787	3	(D)
Cape Girardeau	493	40 575	1 019 908	20	1 489	648	53 451	1 523 595	12	829
Carroll	735	146 466	4 691 483	10	1 289	792	137 175	4 025 394	2	(D)
Cass	515	73 456	2 443 330	8	1 435	619	70 212	1 878 839	11	1 147
Cedar	67	4 937	147 642	-	-	112	7 031	181 732	1	(D)
Chariton	734	131 607	4 482 116	5	347	839	132 240	3 751 584	5	354
Christian	4	196	(D)	-	-	6	341	10 192	-	-
Clark	491	66 469	1 776 221	7	380	509	68 840	2 178 307	3	(D)
Clay	180	24 808	743 240	1	(D)	204	26 637	626 838	1	(D)
Clinton	354	40 919	1 479 395	-	-	417	44 982	1 273 170	2	(D)
Cole	151	6 895	200 362	6	160	135	6 275	197 226	3	(D)
Cooper	481	54 341	1 672 289	1	(D)	514	57 591	1 764 956	2	(D)
Dade	163	23 160	606 542	3	380	193	27 933	786 053	4	(D)
Dallas	3	78	1 560	-	-	15	563	15 470	-	-
Daviess	562	87 181	2 841 293	1	(D)	648	97 596	2 684 716	-	-
De Kalb	421	40 929	1 366 805	1	(D)	523	55 694	1 469 000	1	(D)
Dent	14	595	18 404	1	(D)	24	1 554	30 657	-	-
Dunklin	514	83 709	1 734 978	63	6 840	653	124 545	3 116 637	54	6 336
Franklin	240	15 284	419 750	2	(D)	302	18 125	547 258	3	94
Gasconade	115	4 963	137 740	2	(D)	151	5 425	155 149	-	-
Gentry	426	51 258	1 777 558	-	-	501	66 646	1 843 864	-	-
Greene	12	600	14 956	-	-	24	1 505	41 929	1	(D)
Grundy	388	76 530	2 710 425	2	(D)	492	92 391	2 633 542	-	-
Harrison	505	66 265	2 377 299	2	(D)	635	73 835	1 866 589	-	-
Henry	392	44 851	1 430 740	2	(D)	459	45 203	1 293 146	2	(D)
Hickory	25	1 330	39 378	-	-	18	1 100	27 764	1	(D)
Holt	516	98 825	3 333 024	17	2 051	548	112 426	3 490 402	6	975
Howard	321	39 851	1 319 496	7	479	323	36 142	1 104 248	6	1 585
Jackson	260	36 417	1 199 663	4	478	330	41 158	1 144 078	1	(D)
Jasper	311	40 129	963 075	10	1 943	402	47 409	1 170 547	12	1 863
Jefferson	110	9 014	221 755	1	(D)	125	9 394	267 998	1	(D)
Johnson	593	50 926	1 610 542	3	(D)	736	60 580	1 558 104	2	(D)
Knox	474	83 987	2 511 096	2	(D)	493	70 316	2 025 193	-	-
Laclede	3	475	(D)	-	-	13	745	17 695	-	-
Lafayette	893	97 026	3 330 396	4	574	1 013	95 225	2 969 057	2	(D)
Lawrence	94	5 664	144 481	2	(D)	150	12 510	350 997	3	320
Lewis	480	68 569	2 160 009	4	(D)	570	69 232	2 085 311	-	-
Lincoln	536	50 256	1 430 104	5	310	572	50 439	1 705 772	2	(D)
Linn	475	71 626	2 287 384	3	100	566	76 579	2 186 457	2	(D)
Livingston	572	107 491	3 760 241	3	420	599	102 409	2 806 403	5	272
Macon	590	82 578	2 685 256	1	(D)	701	85 975	2 437 442	-	-
Madison	11	511	10 382	-	-	27	1 049	32 810	1	(D)
Maries	11	311	8 843	-	-	20	1 063	29 832	1	(D)
Marion	493	60 704	1 910 173	11	883	521	60 641	1 976 828	2	(D)
Mercer	265	24 230	759 322	-	-	341	34 470	873 751	1	(D)
Miller	35	1 986	51 302	-	-	47	2 132	76 439	-	-
Mississippi	308	140 576	3 910 699	75	14 948	329	166 949	5 318 761	62	13 009
Moniteau	194	14 287	383 671	-	-	213	13 725	411 909	-	-
Monroe	592	85 763	2 339 629	7	772	662	79 996	2 447 783	6	536
Montgomery	476	54 806	1 471 166	9	716	533	54 472	1 776 995	7	720
Morgan	161	9 626	295 007	1	(D)	179	11 111	320 675	-	-
New Madrid	481	145 538	3 819 715	196	31 506	558	199 254	5 563 322	176	36 564
Newton	94	6 674	150 533	1	(D)	166	11 532	294 421	2	(D)
Nodaway	1 014	130 424	4 370 596	2	(D)	1 097	132 434	3 691 097	4	(D)
Osage	139	7 803	234 191	6	610	105	5 721	177 117	4	413
Pemiscot	432	157 906	4 018 946	64	13 536	491	200 904	6 012 758	34	9 033
Perry	314	25 049	813 920	-	-	399	28 780	1 051 581	-	-
Pettis	629	79 139	2 558 477	2	(D)	654	78 551	2 213 324	2	(D)
Pike	547	64 449	1 960 379	5	376	645	71 043	2 330 051	2	(D)
Platte	350	49 518	1 667 878	2	(D)	364	46 824	1 395 243	1	(D)
Polk	32	1 668	48 076	1	(D)	59	2 894	92 092	3	(D)
Pulaski	4	145	3 775	-	-	15	666	18 495	-	-
Putnam	225	17 109	563 906	-	-	280	22 974	536 219	-	-
Ralls	389	73 033	2 191 853	4	290	440	73 541	2 408 157	2	(D)
Randolph	372	48 939	1 522 014	3	254	417	48 390	1 340 160	3	(D)
Ray	587	94 254	2 772 689	5	770	646	98 921	2 838 639	6	(D)
Reynolds	4	277	7 845	-	-	9	618	16 763	-	-

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Ripley	60	8 259	192 857	5	920	88	12 992	333 374	3	780
St. Charles	496	67 019	2 245 663	6	227	563	64 612	2 110 177	4	281
St. Clair	182	20 580	622 656	1	(D)	223	22 177	631 652	2	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	126	9 741	343 156	1	(D)	115	6 771	236 098	-	-
St. Francois	24	885	25 281	-	-	32	1 233	35 681	-	-
St. Louis	89	12 707	418 013	1	(D)	104	13 747	433 272	1	(D)
Saline	722	129 173	4 723 139	3	285	793	118 040	3 933 837	2	(D)
Schuyler	182	16 674	551 690	-	-	242	18 200	442 354	-	-
Scotland	389	49 038	1 375 442	1	(D)	416	51 438	1 411 675	-	-
Scott	411	95 312	2 488 369	72	10 677	487	101 475	2 803 561	50	7 842
Shelby	546	98 642	3 236 541	9	1 009	549	87 823	2 826 229	1	(D)
Stoddard	766	129 777	3 411 811	269	46 140	859	164 650	4 674 269	233	41 467
Sullivan	266	28 399	905 586	1	(D)	375	46 353	1 162 152	2	(D)
Vernon	494	65 985	1 886 722	8	1 097	627	83 151	2 296 276	7	1 311
Warren	213	22 100	659 246	3	(D)	292	23 413	767 074	2	(D)
Washington	3	108	(D)	-	-	8	265	8 362	-	-
Wayne	45	4 233	93 174	-	-	69	8 402	208 539	2	(D)
Webster	3	40	1 100	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Worth	199	21 529	679 226	-	-	260	30 550	742 122	-	-
All other counties	10	686	19 652	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	15	2 495	35 747	2	(D)	17	1 391	8 951	1	(D)
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Missouri	105	2 150	507 771	20	1 709	235	1 463	270 077	10	26
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Missouri	22	46	7 455	8	10	36	111	16 792	7	30
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	10	291	851 444	7	241	6	275	462 291	5	159
Counties										
Stoddard	7	168	527 006	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	3	123	324 438	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Missouri	5 410	325 003	(X)	5	81	2 668	136 348	(X)	1	(D)
Counties										
Adair	14	560	(X)	-	-	11	322	(X)	-	-
Andrew	16	292	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Atchison	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Audrain	46	1 459	(X)	-	-	22	536	(X)	-	-
Barry	185	13 977	(X)	-	-	109	6 862	(X)	-	-
Barton	155	8 924	(X)	-	-	101	7 514	(X)	-	-
Bates	88	(D)	(X)	-	-	59	3 910	(X)	-	-
Benton	46	(D)	(X)	-	-	18	786	(X)	-	-
Bollinger	66	(D)	(X)	-	-	42	1 046	(X)	-	-
Boone	30	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	19	996	(X)	-	-
Buchanan	8	170	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	25	966	(X)	-	-	14	308	(X)	-	-
Callaway	35	1 945	(X)	-	-	14	385	(X)	-	-
Camden	12	859	(X)	-	-	8	425	(X)	-	-
Cape Girardeau	97	(D)	(X)	-	-	79	1 816	(X)	-	-
Carroll	38	(D)	(X)	-	-	8	255	(X)	-	-
Cass	58	4 239	(X)	-	-	19	1 095	(X)	-	-
Cedar	85	5 876	(X)	-	-	72	3 642	(X)	-	-
Chariton	19	(D)	(X)	-	-	15	450	(X)	-	-
Christian	60	(D)	(X)	-	-	21	1 094	(X)	-	-
Clark	11	186	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	6	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	27	(X)	-	-
Clinton	14	352	(X)	-	-	4	134	(X)	-	-
Cole	100	3 044	(X)	-	-	30	534	(X)	-	-
Cooper	85	2 957	(X)	-	-	64	1 927	(X)	-	-
Crawford	10	562	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	152	14 144	(X)	-	-	89	6 321	(X)	-	-
Dallas	83	4 459	(X)	-	-	38	2 322	(X)	-	-
Daviess	19	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	126	(X)	-	-
De Kalb	11	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	165	(X)	-	-
Dent	18	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	202	(X)	-	-
Douglas	47	(D)	(X)	-	-	11	(D)	(X)	-	-
Franklin	44	(D)	(X)	-	-	23	400	(X)	-	-
Gasconade	63	(D)	(X)	-	-	19	458	(X)	-	-
Gentry	21	1 126	(X)	-	-	7	78	(X)	-	-
Greene	168	11 637	(X)	-	-	77	4 158	(X)	-	-
Grundy	12	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	31	(D)	(X)	-	-	13	368	(X)	-	-
Henry	157	(D)	(X)	-	-	119	10 856	(X)	-	-
Hickory	79	6 022	(X)	-	-	26	1 838	(X)	-	-
Howard	20	(D)	(X)	-	-	12	457	(X)	-	-
Howell	140	7 754	(X)	-	-	60	2 462	(X)	-	-
Jackson	5	293	(X)	-	-	5	203	(X)	-	-
Jasper	120	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	68	4 730	(X)	-	-
Jefferson	3	53	(X)	-	-	5	42	(X)	-	-
Johnson	130	5 458	(X)	-	-	100	4 041	(X)	-	-
Knox	12	330	(X)	-	-	4	123	(X)	-	-
Laclede	77	4 899	(X)	-	-	35	1 595	(X)	-	-
Lafayette	34	(D)	(X)	-	-	11	220	(X)	-	-
Lawrence	245	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	145	12 417	(X)	-	-
Lewis	14	482	(X)	-	-	6	201	(X)	-	-
Lincoln	26	742	(X)	-	-	12	273	(X)	-	-
Linn	20	949	(X)	-	-	18	951	(X)	-	-
Livingston	22	481	(X)	-	-	6	64	(X)	-	-
McDonald	52	3 345	(X)	-	-	15	1 176	(X)	-	-
Macon	19	527	(X)	-	-	12	314	(X)	-	-
Madison	3	327	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	116	9 279	(X)	-	-	38	1 625	(X)	-	-
Marion	20	(D)	(X)	-	-	14	496	(X)	1	(D)
Mercer	6	514	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Miller	124	(D)	(X)	-	-	40	1 497	(X)	-	-
Moniteau	165	(D)	(X)	-	-	45	1 991	(X)	-	-
Monroe	33	(D)	(X)	-	-	31	888	(X)	-	-
Montgomery	35	1 007	(X)	-	-	26	403	(X)	-	-
Morgan	89	(D)	(X)	-	-	27	1 345	(X)	-	-
Newton	105	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	54	3 442	(X)	-	-
Nodaway	17	338	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Oregon	82	5 705	(X)	-	-	18	1 313	(X)	-	-
Osage	126	4 129	(X)	-	-	34	891	(X)	-	-
Ozark	40	1 794	(X)	-	-	17	746	(X)	-	-
Perry	96	2 637	(X)	-	-	67	1 584	(X)	-	-
Pettis	78	(D)	(X)	-	-	38	1 374	(X)	-	-
Phelps	23	1 433	(X)	-	-	14	399	(X)	-	-
Pike	17	712	(X)	-	-	13	340	(X)	-	-
Platte	12	256	(X)	-	-	4	107	(X)	-	-
Polk	257	20 863	(X)	-	-	147	7 814	(X)	-	-
Pulaski	29	1 189	(X)	-	-	10	344	(X)	-	-
Putnam	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Ralls	26	1 195	(X)	-	-	8	271	(X)	-	-
Randolph	16	549	(X)	-	-	11	255	(X)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Ray	14	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	(D)	(X)	-	-
Ripley	6	147	(X)	-	-	3	90	(X)	-	-
St. Charles	7	(D)	(X)	-	-	10	151	(X)	-	-
St. Clair	144	10 563	(X)	-	-	88	5 883	(X)	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	31	828	(X)	-	-	29	675	(X)	-	-
St. Francois	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	95	(X)	-	-
Saline	38	1 030	(X)	-	-	15	287	(X)	-	-
Schuyler	14	262	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Scotland	11	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	8	(D)	(X)	-	-	10	132	(X)	-	-
Shannon	7	325	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	21	484	(X)	-	-	7	264	(X)	-	-
Stoddard	19	691	(X)	-	-	9	279	(X)	-	-
Stone	23	1 382	(X)	-	-	5	187	(X)	-	-
Sullivan	8	270	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Taney	16	814	(X)	-	-	7	313	(X)	-	-
Texas	119	(D)	(X)	-	-	15	846	(X)	-	-
Vernon	106	9 010	(X)	-	-	68	4 816	(X)	-	-
Warren	16	312	(X)	-	-	9	140	(X)	-	-
Webster	41	2 738	(X)	-	-	10	341	(X)	-	-
Worth	11	1 082	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Wright	66	3 067	(X)	-	-	4	95	(X)	-	-
All other counties	9	317	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	5	63	6 700	1	(D)	4	33	2 030	-	-
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	20	442	37 991	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Carroll	4	50	4 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scotland	3	80	4 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	13	312	29 591	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	4 461	289 618	65 537 568	4	(D)	1 997	116 380	26 451 762	-	-
Counties										
Audrain	35	1 144	296 378	-	-	11	275	33 330	-	-
Barry	181	13 882	3 918 716	-	-	107	6 750	1 789 647	-	-
Barton	129	6 645	1 710 143	-	-	80	5 664	1 295 571	-	-
Bates	85	7 682	1 874 909	-	-	55	3 530	813 350	-	-
Benton	39	2 593	498 232	-	-	14	660	102 203	-	-
Bollinger	59	3 803	766 210	-	-	33	774	180 986	-	-
Boone	12	887	265 905	1	(D)	7	787	114 910	-	-
Caldwell	7	575	55 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	30	1 721	466 723	-	-	10	278	42 884	-	-
Camden	12	859	160 984	-	-	7	(D)	60 338	-	-
Cape Girardeau	39	1 073	186 788	-	-	15	273	53 694	-	-
Carroll	11	334	69 527	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	44	3 710	983 398	-	-	18	(D)	153 295	-	-
Cedar	84	5 850	1 430 529	-	-	69	3 509	742 408	-	-
Chariton	4	83	13 682	-	-	5	(D)	48 500	-	-
Christian	58	4 079	1 058 726	-	-	18	1 026	194 447	-	-
Clay	6	(D)	68 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	92	2 769	542 861	-	-	22	440	86 565	-	-
Cooper	51	1 925	403 758	-	-	22	944	151 109	-	-
Crawford	8	(D)	95 130	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	144	13 378	3 143 560	-	-	84	5 879	1 576 107	-	-
Dallas	80	4 404	914 411	-	-	37	(D)	535 284	-	-
Daviess	8	831	108 142	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	18	755	164 703	-	-	6	(D)	28 328	-	-
Douglas	44	4 396	838 782	-	-	11	(D)	616 730	-	-
Franklin	22	1 380	379 427	-	-	12	293	43 860	-	-
Gasconade	43	2 383	468 401	-	-	9	342	66 991	-	-
Greene	162	11 100	2 385 844	-	-	77	(D)	1 126 583	-	-
Grundy	4	105	51 654	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	7	337	57 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Henry	147	13 554	3 451 706	-	-	105	10 218	2 121 345	-	-
Hickory	79	(D)	1 094 760	-	-	26	1 838	264 039	-	-
Howard	8	404	52 920	-	-	7	212	31 980	-	-
Howell	140	7 754	1 511 032	-	-	58	2 428	446 140	-	-
Jasper	110	7 671	1 734 151	1	(D)	57	4 064	1 017 127	-	-
Johnson	109	5 000	869 662	-	-	85	3 705	761 770	-	-
Knox	3	(D)	22 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laclede	77	(D)	752 871	-	-	34	1 502	249 780	-	-
Lafayette	13	978	244 250	-	-	4	145	31 534	-	-
Lawrence	242	16 729	4 222 038	1	(D)	140	12 042	3 147 654	-	-
Lewis	8	390	79 674	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	9	385	81 562	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	5	491	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livingston	7	215	44 772	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	52	3 345	703 904	-	-	15	1 176	344 768	-	-
Macon	12	373	49 925	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	111	9 119	2 037 042	-	-	32	1 275	239 219	-	-
Marion	8	156	49 474	-	-	7	294	62 610	-	-
Miller	123	6 288	1 500 109	-	-	37	1 444	367 914	-	-
Moniteau	151	10 772	2 706 480	-	-	42	1 861	387 496	-	-
Monroe	23	869	245 970	-	-	18	478	55 768	-	-
Montgomery	18	473	103 537	-	-	4	48	7 900	-	-
Morgan	84	5 707	1 232 697	-	-	24	1 290	279 798	-	-
Newton	103	7 958	1 966 666	1	(D)	52	3 341	930 164	-	-
Nodaway	3	(D)	1 680	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	80	5 576	1 146 913	-	-	16	1 243	185 076	-	-
Osage	116	3 870	1 075 630	-	-	23	558	127 452	-	-
Ozark	40	1 794	248 380	-	-	17	(D)	170 660	-	-
Perry	56	1 557	351 061	-	-	18	(D)	99 081	-	-
Pettis	58	3 148	666 369	-	-	23	1 005	197 798	-	-
Phelps	21	1 361	299 906	-	-	13	348	53 105	-	-
Pike	6	(D)	34 500	-	-	3	52	7 800	-	-
Polk	256	20 746	4 984 275	-	-	144	7 657	1 556 672	-	-
Pulaski	28	(D)	246 082	-	-	9	(D)	75 668	-	-
Ralls	11	590	140 003	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	5	303	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ray	3	(D)	23 700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	6	147	25 700	-	-	3	90	14 000	-	-
St. Clair	144	9 726	2 089 259	-	-	83	5 163	1 179 890	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	21	683	207 917	-	-	6	(D)	70 800	-	-
Saline	9	463	67 325	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shannon	7	325	72 893	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	13	292	46 225	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	14	477	112 170	-	-	6	186	59 850	-	-
Stone	23	1 382	276 168	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sullivan	5	135	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taney	16	814	194 550	-	-	7	313	44 370	-	-
Texas	118	9 043	1 401 967	-	-	13	794	123 446	-	-
Vernon	104	8 890	2 136 788	-	-	68	4 686	1 272 358	-	-
Warren	9	201	44 560	-	-	4	69	(D)	-	-
Webster	41	(D)	524 385	-	-	10	341	64 780	-	-
Wright	66	3 067	569 677	-	-	4	95	10 075	-	-
All other counties	19	1 263	167 625	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	127	5 696	2 014 679	1	(D)	113	4 805	1 837 511	-	-
Counties										
Barton	40	1 887	811 385	-	-	29	1 475	637 060	-	-
Bates	6	235	76 000	-	-	5	293	79 029	-	-
Cass	3	150	32 850	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	8	(D)	230 400	-	-	8	(D)	163 152	-	-
Henry	16	612	140 240	-	-	16	476	192 364	-	-
Jasper	15	997	395 050	-	-	15	578	230 273	-	-
Lawrence	4	99	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	4	52	5 200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ralls	3	255	(D)	-	-	4	251	41 558	-	-
St. Clair	12	579	134 900	-	-	6	557	(D)	-	-
Vernon	4	(D)	23 650	-	-	4	130	44 980	-	-
All other counties	12	230	79 004	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	19	260	48 166	-	-	15	170	27 560	-	-

e 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

aning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CLOVER SEED UNDS)										
Total										
uri	1 073	21 863	2 785 668	-	-	635	11 781	1 121 836	-	-
nties										
	14	420	32 320	-	-	5	128	3 020	-	-
w	14	(D)	38 690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
in	15	280	30 770	-	-	12	216	13 410	-	-
	3	25	6 200	-	-	5	(D)	7 055	-	-
n	3	77	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	7 175	-	-
s	9	305	36 980	-	-	4	87	9 590	-	-
on	6	130	17 800	-	-	3	(D)	2 200	-	-
ger	18	272	37 355	-	-	16	(D)	36 720	-	-
e	17	440	74 520	-	-	11	187	23 180	-	-
anan	7	(D)	12 688	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
well	17	350	36 020	-	-	11	213	14 963	-	-
way	9	(D)	22 075	-	-	7	107	9 840	-	-
e Girardeau	66	1 330	195 252	-	-	73	1 488	196 864	-	-
oll	21	508	70 300	-	-	7	(D)	15 100	-	-
s	12	192	16 640	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
riton	13	308	26 550	-	-	9	252	22 026	-	-
k	10	(D)	18 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
on	10	189	21 900	-	-	4	134	4 975	-	-
	22	(D)	32 249	-	-	11	(D)	7 470	-	-
per	45	(D)	130 289	-	-	42	892	88 141	-	-
e	9	222	27 610	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
iess	5	116	15 700	-	-	4	70	6 078	-	-
Kalb	7	(D)	14 090	-	-	5	(D)	6 020	-	-
nklin	25	289	28 320	-	-	12	107	7 830	-	-
sconade	27	269	31 050	-	-	8	(D)	4 750	-	-
ntry	16	(D)	64 280	-	-	5	(D)	2 465	-	-
eene	8	485	123 374	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ndy	7	95	16 580	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
rrison	24	427	53 470	-	-	12	(D)	23 350	-	-
nry	16	419	47 135	-	-	5	(D)	5 880	-	-
ward	14	(D)	31 372	-	-	8	(D)	16 060	-	-
ckson	3	(D)	20 000	-	-	4	(D)	2 567	-	-
sper	8	244	19 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
fferson	3	53	4 000	-	-	4	(D)	5 300	-	-
hnson	28	(D)	53 536	-	-	17	(D)	29 300	-	-
ox	10	185	13 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
fayette	23	404	64 206	-	-	8	75	7 966	-	-
wrence	3	43	5 000	-	-	7	183	17 000	-	-
wis	5	(D)	12 000	-	-	3	38	4 028	-	-
ncoln	19	357	51 370	-	-	12	(D)	24 150	-	-
nn	10	220	15 070	-	-	11	254	26 145	-	-
vingston	16	266	28 120	-	-	5	(D)	2 750	-	-
acon	6	68	6 150	-	-	5	116	10 760	-	-
aries	10	160	22 200	-	-	13	(D)	9 650	-	-
Marion	12	206	27 561	-	-	4	88	9 500	-	-
Mercer	5	(D)	3 480	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
iller	3	(D)	1 850	-	-	5	53	6 380	-	-
Moniteau	22	637	95 784	-	-	5	130	11 050	-	-
Monroe	13	337	31 627	-	-	4	62	2 680	-	-
Montgomery	20	471	51 509	-	-	17	232	16 450	-	-
Morgan	21	291	33 325	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	8	224	32 550	-	-	4	(D)	3 700	-	-
Nodaway	13	268	33 789	-	-	3	(D)	4 340	-	-
Osage	19	(D)	36 715	-	-	10	126	11 500	-	-
Perry	61	1 028	176 332	-	-	59	1 215	121 376	-	-
Pettis	29	1 182	185 018	-	-	12	277	38 070	-	-
Pike	14	412	52 227	-	-	10	252	27 505	-	-
Platte	12	256	18 789	-	-	3	(D)	5 020	-	-
Polk	4	70	10 750	-	-	6	157	10 000	-	-
Ralls	17	350	33 380	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	13	246	19 930	-	-	8	118	10 460	-	-
Ray	9	172	19 750	-	-	4	35	1 830	-	-
St. Charles	6	73	8 750	-	-	9	(D)	11 795	-	-
St. Clair	17	(D)	23 320	-	-	5	(D)	23 475	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	12	145	15 019	-	-	25	415	49 800	-	-
St. Francois	3	63	9 000	-	-	3	(D)	11 500	-	-
Saline	25	422	50 600	-	-	12	185	15 923	-	-
Schuyler	11	236	26 893	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scotland	8	124	13 460	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	8	133	18 530	-	-	8	(D)	12 200	-	-
Shelby	7	110	11 620	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	5	(D)	14 180	-	-	3	(D)	11 800	-	-
Sullivan	5	(D)	8 100	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	8	111	20 306	-	-	6	(D)	1 815	-	-
Worth	5	380	23 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	23	386	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REDTOP SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	15	557	57 510	-	-	24	835	83 479	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Harvested Farms	1987 Harvested Acres	1987 Harvested Quantity	1987 Irrigated Farms	1987 Irrigated Acres	1982 Harvested Farms	1982 Harvested Acres	1982 Harvested Quantity	1982 Irrigated Farms	1982 Irrigated Acres
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	83	2 259	302 492	-	-	88	1 872	298 053	1	(D)
Counties										
Adair	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	138	(D)	-	-
Cape Girardeau	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	8	264	57 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chariton	3	63	6 585	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	5	238	34 650	-	-	8	203	41 800	-	-
Macon	5	86	9 040	-	-	6	(D)	20 836	-	-
Marion	5	104	17 857	-	-	6	114	17 235	1	(D)
Pettis	4	273	15 260	-	-	5	92	12 818	-	-
Saline	3	(D)	15 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Schuyler	4	26	4 280	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	38	893	121 710			(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	7	96	12 782	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	65	4 077	1 033 044	-	-	15	302	39 994	-	-
Counties										
Atchison	3	(D)	32 640	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton	3	23	2 825	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	6	362	66 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Kalb	4	163	18 955	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gentry	4	750	539 067	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nodaway	3	34	1 900	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oregon	3	(D)	5 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Phelps	3	(D)	4 650	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ray	3	86	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Worth	6	669	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	27	1 543	265 652	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	60 138	3 138 012	5 409 063	226	8 765	63 951	2 970 014	5 575 960	110	4 091
Counties										
Adair	605	51 285	76 101	-	-	633	43 025	74 641	-	-
Andrew	483	16 158	36 895	-	-	553	18 070	46 514	-	-
Atchison	209	6 443	16 003	1	(D)	296	8 833	23 481	1	(D)
Audrain	551	22 081	40 840	2	(D)	583	21 535	41 264	1	(D)
Barry	942	45 060	76 434	1	(D)	1 048	43 197	82 793	4	118
Barton	556	35 206	58 051	2	(D)	553	28 905	51 998	2	(D)
Bates	798	52 382	94 812	2	(D)	864	44 831	80 987	-	-
Benton	589	38 761	57 928	2	(D)	674	38 195	69 932	1	(D)
Bollinger	525	23 313	39 862	3	(D)	553	18 471	31 441	-	-
Boone	784	33 926	50 822	1	(D)	794	32 617	55 978	1	(D)
Buchanan	369	11 612	20 448	1	(D)	397	12 477	26 852	-	-
Butler	199	6 246	8 824	5	141	194	5 875	8 425	-	-
Caldwell	525	29 488	44 533	2	(D)	551	30 296	58 440	-	-
Callaway	795	38 264	57 245	2	(D)	855	36 809	61 043	3	135
Camden	331	17 141	25 088	1	(D)	333	16 254	25 502	-	-
Cape Girardeau	870	38 013	71 512	2	(D)	884	31 853	59 865	1	(D)
Carroll	434	24 077	42 820	-	-	544	28 655	56 543	1	(D)
Carter	102	4 638	5 564	-	-	97	5 274	7 353	-	-
Cass	957	40 846	72 645	-	-	960	38 555	70 130	1	(D)
Cedar	604	33 762	58 073	-	-	602	26 762	47 236	2	(D)
Chariton	594	31 364	53 093	-	-	662	32 499	60 330	1	(D)
Christian	839	43 802	79 906	8	522	875	42 292	81 674	1	(D)
Clark	369	18 294	28 658	1	(D)	411	18 039	36 707	-	-
Clay	391	21 218	34 660	2	(D)	414	21 941	39 239	1	(D)
Clinton	513	27 490	43 367	-	-	536	25 727	46 068	-	-
Cole	762	29 421	48 452	2	(D)	744	24 365	45 642	-	-
Cooper	564	31 433	53 862	-	-	609	29 372	55 171	-	-
Crawford	427	20 471	31 596	-	-	457	17 302	26 907	-	-
Dade	547	33 976	59 941	2	(D)	566	27 852	50 945	1	(D)
Dallas	735	43 956	72 245	2	(D)	789	42 250	75 792	3	70

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Daviess	502	21 904	37 948	-	-	580	25 080	51 506	-	-
De Kalb	466	27 497	52 358	1	(D)	542	28 527	55 617	-	-
Dent	450	19 012	29 793	1	(D)	449	16 227	29 337	4	113
Douglas	690	32 465	53 184	4	(D)	748	30 774	51 970	2	(D)
Dunklin	35	1 155	1 462	-	-	33	842	1 186	-	-
Franklin	1 192	45 111	75 424	6	114	1 171	38 914	69 068	1	(D)
Gasconade	639	27 680	44 081	3	78	657	21 550	37 528	1	(D)
Gentry	400	27 775	56 356	1	(D)	478	29 325	61 357	-	-
Greene	1 317	66 930	123 106	7	200	1 373	64 065	129 027	4	100
Grundy	366	20 429	40 496	-	-	432	21 716	42 493	2	(D)
Harrison	599	47 823	84 415	1	(D)	729	50 803	98 264	-	-
Henry	660	47 125	74 721	2	(D)	695	41 200	75 025	1	(D)
Hickory	427	31 186	48 108	3	(D)	412	27 818	48 933	3	184
Holt	199	5 983	16 005	1	(D)	216	6 176	18 678	1	(D)
Howard	432	21 643	36 076	1	(D)	427	21 470	38 413	1	(D)
Howell	901	35 006	66 572	7	(D)	887	37 385	75 922	2	(D)
Iron	173	8 548	14 426	2	(D)	200	7 100	9 605	-	-
Jackson	438	17 902	31 821	2	(D)	478	18 180	36 849	-	-
Jasper	775	39 909	68 960	4	84	767	35 096	64 247	3	200
Jefferson	481	18 379	30 551	2	(D)	474	16 898	30 048	1	(D)
Johnson	1 136	62 140	99 661	2	(D)	1 206	56 307	91 486	-	-
Knox	389	29 344	46 507	-	-	401	29 138	61 435	-	-
Laclede	755	46 748	85 628	2	(D)	804	41 857	80 756	1	(D)
Lafayette	813	28 213	57 175	3	35	915	27 584	60 086	3	45
Lawrence	1 094	68 680	125 754	5	362	1 220	63 864	129 522	2	(D)
Lewis	330	16 574	33 774	-	-	396	17 111	34 176	-	-
Lincoln	556	19 733	35 699	4	(D)	585	18 601	38 468	-	-
Linn	587	48 301	75 094	3	51	600	46 754	80 306	1	(D)
Livingston	432	20 630	36 209	1	(D)	458	18 932	36 997	-	-
McDonald	622	29 172	49 576	3	75	652	26 301	46 489	4	187
Macon	758	50 623	77 588	3	155	766	45 609	80 233	1	(D)
Madison	272	12 958	17 925	2	(D)	254	10 234	15 152	1	(D)
Maries	563	25 407	39 352	-	-	576	26 390	45 500	-	-
Marion	407	16 043	34 493	-	-	399	15 089	31 163	-	-
Mercer	362	27 284	54 262	2	(D)	457	32 291	63 313	-	-
Miller	681	29 326	43 250	2	(D)	712	27 491	46 082	1	(D)
Mississippi	23	1 802	3 120	4	300	29	722	1 789	1	(D)
Moniteau	675	33 878	54 161	1	(D)	697	32 003	59 260	1	(D)
Monroe	542	26 772	46 397	-	-	565	26 168	50 003	-	-
Montgomery	405	16 200	26 805	1	(D)	455	15 867	27 822	2	(D)
Morgan	578	29 174	45 037	1	(D)	598	27 626	51 204	-	-
New Madrid	10	243	521	-	-	11	(D)	1 069	1	(D)
Newton	997	51 251	85 639	14	477	1 028	44 176	79 928	1	(D)
Nodaway	886	44 590	100 521	1	(D)	987	46 423	121 322	-	-
Oregon	406	17 783	35 407	1	(D)	393	15 054	28 389	-	-
Osage	861	37 769	74 389	6	120	864	35 107	69 821	1	(D)
Ozark	428	20 020	35 710	3	(D)	446	15 816	29 396	2	(D)
Pemiscot	15	807	2 523	2	(D)	20	997	3 575	-	-
Perry	584	24 326	51 964	3	105	606	22 680	51 931	-	-
Pettis	729	39 041	64 598	-	-	784	36 793	70 739	-	-
Phelps	442	20 022	33 691	2	(D)	458	17 649	30 461	1	(D)
Pike	553	22 590	46 574	2	(D)	587	23 523	51 482	-	-
Platte	306	12 590	22 596	1	(D)	372	15 424	34 809	-	-
Polk	1 101	69 780	136 817	8	367	1 145	62 481	118 013	6	245
Pulaski	276	14 465	21 100	-	-	327	14 298	23 394	4	119
Putnam	484	45 727	86 789	-	-	524	41 622	79 085	1	(D)
Ralls	349	17 401	32 906	-	-	375	15 708	31 248	-	-
Randolph	467	28 458	42 889	-	-	483	20 681	39 333	-	-
Ray	621	26 641	37 753	2	(D)	687	27 895	45 495	-	-
Reynolds	173	7 427	9 186	-	-	203	7 746	10 650	-	-
Ripley	245	11 734	14 545	2	(D)	248	8 213	13 820	-	-
St. Charles	370	10 721	20 291	1	(D)	426	11 461	23 497	1	(D)
St. Clair	[illegible]	40 864	66 601	2	(D)	574	37 580	66 818	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	453	19 563	30 480	-	-	482	18 350	32 886	1	(D)
St. Francois	459	22 513	36 601	1	(D)	498	19 895	34 623	-	-
St. Louis	91	3 000	4 657	-	-	100	(D)	5 266	1	(D)
Saline	528	23 879	40 566	1	(D)	552	23 121	47 313	1	(D)
Schuyler	367	27 598	40 577	3	54	393	24 031	48 067	1	(D)
Scotland	338	21 931	35 608	1	(D)	403	23 148	47 720	-	-
Scott	185	5 447	11 396	4	380	215	6 090	11 204	1	(D)
Shannon	229	11 582	18 254	1	(D)	250	11 203	16 916	-	-
Shelby	377	20 374	38 070	2	(D)	358	17 412	35 889	1	(D)
Stoddard	236	7 270	12 482	3	22	294	8 368	14 061	2	(D)
Stone	372	18 226	30 184	3	113	452	22 425	41 906	1	(D)
Sullivan	567	54 746	89 685	1	(D)	622	55 184	98 407	-	-
Taney	242	10 931	17 219	1	(D)	248	10 584	15 616	2	(D)
Texas	941	51 006	85 515	3	(D)	986	46 329	85 409	1	(D)
Vernon	760	43 799	81 324	2	(D)	782	41 992	71 675	-	-
Warren	299	10 563	19 190	3	78	340	10 534	18 533	-	-
Washington	311	13 752	21 413	1	(D)	324	12 981	18 733	1	(D)
Wayne	188	7 183	10 362	1	(D)	230	8 587	11 383	1	(D)
Webster	1 106	56 516	96 011	9	454	1 123	54 995	98 083	6	135
Worth	243	18 262	40 702	-	-	284	22 575	48 262	1	(D)
Wright	902	52 860	91 947	5	490	923	47 899	94 525	2	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	15 089	469 210	1 225 660	100	4 022	16 907	485 925	1 340 543	56	2 069
Counties										
Adair	138	5 403	12 686	-	-	150	5 353	11 859	-	-
Andrew	352	8 517	23 849	-	-	402	9 821	31 001	-	-
Atchison	179	4 158	12 684	1	(D)	262	5 918	18 229	1	(D)
Audrain	136	3 228	8 091	2	(D)	129	2 301	6 241	-	-
Barry	201	6 222	17 248	1	(D)	223	5 964	19 184	3	(D)
Barton	53	1 344	4 515	-	-	84	2 086	6 874	2	(D)
Bates	128	3 763	10 407	1	(D)	137	4 732	13 304	-	-
Benton	81	2 147	5 237	-	-	113	3 447	9 408	-	-
Bollinger	58	1 779	3 395	1	(D)	53	1 341	3 549	-	-
Boone	247	5 444	12 986	1	(D)	206	4 246	11 635	1	(D)
Buchanan	167	2 678	6 853	1	(D)	193	3 755	11 423	-	-
Butler	26	553	1 621	2	(D)	17	244	668	-	-
Caldwell	147	4 263	9 994	-	-	176	5 603	13 214	-	-
Callaway	162	3 664	8 805	1	(D)	147	2 925	7 444	1	(D)
Camden	28	863	2 707	-	-	47	1 176	3 769	-	-
Cape Girardeau	197	5 098	17 118	2	(D)	170	3 715	11 995	-	-
Carroll	98	2 645	6 853	-	-	124	3 167	8 724	-	-
Carter	12	183	313	-	-	16	361	908	-	-
Cass	171	4 661	11 979	-	-	245	5 410	14 599	-	-
Cedar	82	2 691	6 989	-	-	65	1 886	4 495	1	(D)
Chariton	116	2 767	6 777	-	-	143	3 323	10 855	-	-
Christian	264	11 453	31 936	3	450	295	11 566	32 747	-	-
Clark	154	4 389	9 205	-	-	159	4 683	11 117	-	-
Clay	100	4 249	10 460	1	(D)	122	3 814	10 185	-	-
Clinton	153	4 443	9 654	-	-	166	3 916	9 753	-	-
Cole	132	2 565	6 825	-	-	156	3 039	8 199	-	-
Cooper	119	3 319	8 211	-	-	119	3 183	8 663	-	-
Crawford	51	1 725	3 799	-	-	55	1 049	2 297	-	-
Dade	113	4 162	13 219	2	(D)	105	2 598	9 013	-	-
Dallas	116	3 960	11 698	1	(D)	129	3 853	9 867	2	(D)
Daviess	212	5 421	12 977	-	-	286	7 708	21 083	-	-
De Kalb	206	7 380	18 261	-	-	260	6 798	19 568	-	-
Dent	89	2 546	6 270	-	-	86	2 141	6 268	2	(D)
Douglas	137	4 550	10 951	3	(D)	157	4 261	10 974	1	(D)
Dunklin	15	124	383	-	-	5	27	(D)	-	-
Franklin	321	7 594	18 924	3	(D)	327	6 640	18 374	-	-
Gasconade	114	2 237	4 776	1	(D)	132	2 228	4 795	1	(D)
Gentry	217	9 524	24 978	-	-	265	10 295	25 570	-	-
Greene	398	17 726	50 001	2	(D)	400	17 375	54 972	4	100
Grundy	143	5 601	12 595	-	-	202	6 453	16 532	-	-
Harrison	291	13 715	30 920	1	(D)	380	16 542	39 536	-	-
Henry	65	2 471	5 590	-	-	80	2 287	5 749	1	(D)
Hickory	47	1 987	4 612	1	(D)	48	1 691	6 452	2	(D)
Holt	165	3 607	11 895	1	(D)	175	4 134	14 521	1	(D)
Howard	164	3 687	10 293	-	-	161	3 970	12 097	-	-
Howell	231	7 660	23 134	3	(D)	214	6 654	20 115	1	(D)
Iron	25	714	2 208	1	(D)	27	590	1 251	-	-
Jackson	155	3 624	9 093	1	(D)	194	4 495	14 855	-	-
Jasper	112	3 839	11 842	1	(D)	120	3 673	11 875	3	(D)
Jefferson	210	4 413	11 240	1	(D)	209	4 900	12 069	1	(D)
Johnson	170	3 816	8 891	-	-	227	4 543	11 351	-	-
Knox	94	2 671	6 038	-	-	93	2 671	6 737	-	-
Laclede	158	6 760	18 940	1	(D)	179	6 695	20 471	-	-
Lafayette	249	4 439	13 102	1	(D)	337	5 393	18 127	3	(D)
Lawrence	294	11 985	34 235	4	264	291	9 689	30 655	-	-
Lewis	122	4 046	11 149	-	-	158	3 850	8 438	-	-
Lincoln	182	4 002	10 904	3	(D)	167	3 906	9 866	-	-
Linn	118	4 541	9 704	1	(D)	142	4 690	11 147	1	(D)
Livingston	129	3 979	8 437	-	-	199	5 273	12 272	-	-
McDonald	69	2 125	5 206	1	(D)	77	2 539	7 012	1	(D)
Macon	156	4 739	9 596	-	-	139	3 940	11 806	-	-
Madison	42	1 003	1 731	2	(D)	42	955	1 854	1	(D)
Maries	64	1 675	3 200	-	-	100	1 843	4 845	-	-
Marion	162	4 186	11 734	-	-	120	2 870	7 254	-	-
Mercer	157	7 835	20 157	-	-	249	11 812	28 743	-	-
Miller	53	1 539	3 020	-	-	89	2 045	4 139	-	-
Mississippi	11	578	1 633	3	230	9	238	1 014	-	-
Moniteau	103	2 634	6 545	-	-	121	2 554	6 679	1	(D)
Monroe	125	3 292	8 966	-	-	86	1 869	4 524	-	-
Montgomery	70	1 389	3 250	-	-	70	980	2 363	1	(D)
Morgan	81	2 380	5 918	1	(D)	84	2 177	5 293	-	-
New Madrid	7	130	393	-	-	5	212	442	1	(D)
Newton	133	4 961	13 692	6	173	138	4 271	15 170	1	(D)
Nodaway	690	25 364	68 727	1	(D)	781	28 537	82 534	-	-
Oregon	113	3 286	10 539	1	(D)	80	1 812	5 554	-	-
Osage	179	4 406	14 973	1	(D)	240	4 658	13 408	1	(D)
Ozark	117	3 825	10 444	1	(D)	91	2 272	6 490	-	-
Pemiscot	10	607	2 303	2	(D)	16	759	3 293	-	-
Perry	190	5 273	17 931	1	(D)	202	5 404	20 797	-	-
Pettis	135	3 445	9 320	-	-	164	3 809	9 339	-	-
Phelps	56	1 695	4 695	1	(D)	71	1 497	3 722	1	(D)
Pike	223	5 038	14 583	1	(D)	190	4 717	12 487	-	-
Platte	111	3 340	8 290	-	-	142	3 933	(D)	-	-
Polk	296	12 533	37 814	5	248	299	11 965	37 647	3	(D)
Pulaski	16	672	1 095	-	-	39	1 012	2 323	-	-
Putnam	145	8 039	23 848	-	-	189	9 174	21 150	-	-
Ralls	146	4 685	11 496	-	-	132	3 525	9 260	-	-
Randolph	105	2 143	4 171	-	-	124	2 924	7 082	-	-
Ray	144	2 438	4 755	1	(D)	187	3 843	9 568	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Reynolds	21	395	932	-	-	29	880	1 684	-	-
Ripley	30	810	1 208	1	(D)	22	522	1 358	-	-
St. Charles	143	2 648	6 569	1	(D)	157	3 182	9 001	1	(D)
St. Clair	40	1 619	3 983	1	(D)	47	1 129	3 575	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	144	3 246	7 208	-	-	171	3 028	8 508	-	-
St. Francois	128	3 140	8 470	-	-	153	3 577	9 341	-	-
St. Louis	29	566	1 576	-	-	47	837	2 073	-	-
Saline	136	2 756	6 897	-	-	145	4 234	12 234	1	(D)
Schuyler	127	5 860	9 585	-	-	149	5 193	14 076	-	-
Scotland	112	3 625	7 290	1	(D)	133	4 488	11 739	-	-
Scott	52	1 481	4 507	3	(D)	36	964	2 802	1	(D)
Shannon	34	925	2 299	-	-	22	582	855	-	-
Shelby	65	1 629	4 636	1	(D)	67	1 322	4 206	1	(D)
Stoddard	53	1 038	2 838	2	(D)	37	619	1 406	1	(D)
Stone	83	2 713	7 284	1	(D)	126	3 803	10 270	1	(D)
Sullivan	135	6 687	14 426	-	-	177	9 978	21 309	-	-
Taney	38	1 240	2 586	-	-	34	946	2 634	-	-
Texas	159	6 039	15 943	1	(D)	176	5 450	16 212	-	-
Vernon	89	2 223	6 274	2	(D)	101	2 182	5 872	-	-
Warren	93	1 709	4 933	1	(D)	95	1 300	4 362	-	-
Washington	66	2 165	5 207	-	-	91	2 475	4 389	-	-
Wayne	24	484	1 455	1	(D)	23	646	1 166	-	-
Webster	231	9 693	24 374	5	282	259	9 391	24 602	5	92
Worth	152	7 195	19 314	-	-	204	10 925	25 651	-	-
Wright	182	6 984	17 384	2	(D)	201	6 077	17 888	2	(D)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	3 981	84 570	129 345	22	590	3 001	60 579	104 157	7	193
Counties										
Adair	29	745	991	-	-	19	509	1 101	-	-
Andrew	56	890	1 050	-	-	52	726	1 337	-	-
Atchison	18	256	332	-	-	32	667	1 050	-	-
Audrain	34	727	733	-	-	36	770	1 139	1	(D)
Barry	38	870	1 816	-	-	41	1 006	1 931	-	-
Barton	43	1 137	1 610	-	-	29	641	1 425	-	-
Bates	43	1 084	1 773	-	-	19	796	1 303	-	-
Benton	17	247	201	-	-	16	238	462	-	-
Bollinger	34	573	739	-	-	14	355	649	-	-
Boone	62	1 079	1 387	-	-	65	989	1 257	-	-
Buchanan	45	479	762	-	-	39	584	743	-	-
Butler	14	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	13	339	443	-	-
Caldwell	21	346	464	-	-	26	743	1 272	-	-
Callaway	67	1 458	1 990	-	-	37	484	917	-	-
Camden	13	253	329	-	-	13	(D)	1 226	-	-
Cape Girardeau	112	1 675	3 171	-	-	50	1 074	2 495	1	(D)
Carroll	24	533	970	-	-	18	748	1 334	-	-
Carter	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cass	44	892	1 352	-	-	25	258	502	-	-
Cedar	13	314	189	-	-	11	163	211	-	-
Chariton	53	862	1 274	-	-	28	584	790	-	-
Christian	46	722	1 041	-	-	40	965	1 955	1	(D)
Clark	33	633	862	-	-	11	270	320	-	-
Clay	8	155	229	-	-	10	966	1 568	-	-
Clinton	22	711	940	-	-	23	723	852	-	-
Cole	60	979	1 126	-	-	38	626	1 035	-	-
Cooper	47	1 196	1 853	-	-	25	344	541	-	-
Crawford	17	582	999	-	-	5	119	137	-	-
Dade	33	1 065	1 867	-	-	24	369	756	-	-
Dallas	33	746	1 160	1	(D)	46	1 080	2 492	-	-
Daviess	45	658	947	-	-	34	478	805	-	-
De Kalb	37	765	1 297	-	-	46	903	1 663	-	-
Dent	17	345	484	1	(D)	14	227	518	-	-
Douglas	16	564	578	-	-	18	279	406	-	-
Franklin	119	1 946	3 091	1	(D)	57	691	1 162	1	(D)
Gasconade	57	861	1 305	-	-	23	429	569	-	-
Gentry	31	689	(D)	-	-	28	648	951	-	-
Greene	65	1 654	3 360	-	-	57	933	1 564	-	-
Grundy	25	528	781	-	-	18	271	325	-	-
Harrison	56	1 695	1 854	-	-	51	1 081	1 461	-	-
Henry	24	865	1 066	1	(D)	24	1 462	2 720	-	-
Hickory	19	913	1 437	1	(D)	18	353	976	-	-
Holt	18	302	443	-	-	20	353	791	-	-
Howard	34	1 023	1 535	-	-	32	532	730	-	-
Howell	38	601	891	-	-	29	683	933	-	-
Iron	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Jackson	35	534	659	-	-	31	698	1 038	-	-
Jasper	72	2 137	3 025	2	(D)	59	1 600	2 446	-	-
Jefferson	30	673	1 047	-	-	19	357	499	-	-
Johnson	67	1 298	1 940	2	(D)	32	657	1 051	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Knox	52	1 221	1 817	-	-	11	172	206	-	-
Laclede	42	1 189	1 900	-	-	43	849	1 632	-	-
Lafayette	78	1 270	1 651	1	(D)	62	1 092	1 784	-	-
Lawrence	97	2 095	3 668	-	-	95	1 519	3 100	-	-
Lewis	19	450	672	-	-	17	339	666	-	-
Lincoln	48	890	1 151	-	-	19	216	324	-	-
Linn	38	968	1 344	-	-	25	804	1 465	-	-
Livingston	17	262	359	-	-	19	574	951	-	-
McDonald	15	419	646	-	-	11	379	376	-	-
Macon	51	1 137	1 564	1	(D)	39	921	1 057	1	(D)
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	143	291	-	-
Maries	32	841	1 152	-	-	20	248	377	-	-
Marion	45	669	1 029	-	-	20	522	907	-	-
Mercer	7	239	358	-	-	23	373	574	-	-
Miller	35	734	907	-	-	32	433	661	-	-
Mississippi	4	199	352	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Moniteau	48	941	1 354	1	(D)	28	518	943	1	(D)
Monroe	38	779	1 242	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	27	499	965	-	-	24	290	498	-	-
Morgan	42	907	1 333	-	-	25	366	545	-	-
Newton	73	1 490	2 462	2	(D)	87	1 608	2 938	-	-
Nodaway	86	1 309	2 330	-	-	73	1 159	2 042	-	-
Oregon	27	672	1 350	-	-	34	770	1 463	-	-
Osage	115	1 759	3 211	2	(D)	53	641	1 060	-	-
Ozark	17	531	877	-	-	13	297	538	-	-
Perry	89	1 256	2 527	-	-	33	423	607	-	-
Pettis	52	1 533	2 436	-	-	35	747	1 236	-	-
Phelps	17	247	349	-	-	9	204	237	-	-
Pike	50	925	1 509	-	-	29	775	1 431	-	-
Platte	25	709	1 067	-	-	22	605	1 617	-	-
Polk	56	1 862	2 791	1	(D)	51	806	1 334	-	-
Pulaski	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	180	352	-	-
Putnam	17	571	1 276	-	-	25	614	1 114	-	-
Ralls	31	578	897	-	-	12	134	278	-	-
Randolph	46	920	1 443	-	-	18	399	614	-	-
Ray	37	721	837	-	-	35	525	646	-	-
Reynolds	8	423	490	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ripley	16	399	617	-	-	16	273	374	-	-
St. Charles	26	311	481	-	-	16	191	284	-	-
St. Clair	23	495	606	-	-	22	433	630	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	28	268	422	-	-	23	255	369	-	-
St. Francois	25	449	653	-	-	7	77	92	-	-
St. Louis	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	19	-	-
Saline	40	1 131	1 611	-	-	40	1 053	2 652	-	-
Schuyler	22	857	1 327	1	(D)	12	232	580	-	-
Scotland	34	674	1 035	-	-	31	998	1 758	-	-
Scott	23	397	644	-	-	12	262	297	-	-
Shannon	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	122	262	-	-
Shelby	39	823	1 140	-	-	18	535	1 359	-	-
Stoddard	19	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stone	19	289	350	-	-	23	500	754	-	-
Sullivan	19	524	778	-	-	22	692	689	-	-
Taney	11	416	775	-	-	12	418	780	-	-
Texas	34	1 262	1 856	-	-	34	642	950	-	-
Vernon	30	971	1 608	1	(D)	21	335	514	-	-
Warren	22	254	482	-	-	15	157	218	-	-
Washington	13	307	469	1	(D)	6	136	192	1	(D)
Wayne	5	79	185	-	-	9	156	225	-	-
Webster	73	1 522	2 479	-	-	64	919	1 726	-	-
Worth	16	(D)	600	-	-	24	967	1 525	-	-
Wright	39	883	1 890	-	-	24	402	634	-	-
All other counties	4	35	90	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	46 087	2 276 762	3 635 212	95	3 225	51 037	2 195 119	3 804 373	46	1 372
Counties										
Adair	508	42 897	60 431	-	-	532	35 594	60 218	-	-
Andrew	199	5 191	9 307	-	-	255	6 299	11 688	-	-
Atchison	40	(D)	(D)	-	-	63	2 092	4 031	-	-
Audrain	431	16 251	28 603	1	(D)	499	17 401	31 525	-	-
Barry	716	33 313	50 644	1	(D)	859	32 997	56 974	-	-
Barton	407	19 123	34 274	1	(D)	382	15 378	28 854	-	-
Bates	657	43 254	76 604	1	(D)	721	35 178	59 266	-	-
Benton	449	27 180	40 264	1	(D)	558	27 760	50 635	1	(D)
Bollinger	426	19 097	33 477	2	(D)	495	15 873	26 443	-	-
Boone	587	24 781	33 254	-	-	661	26 460	41 853	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con										
Counties—Con.										
Buchanan	220	6 718	10 824	-	-	236	7 199	13 030	-	-
Butler	160	4 902	6 443	2	(D)	150	4 719	6 732	-	-
Caldwell	405	22 989	31 707	-	-	451	23 104	42 904	-	-
Callaway	625	29 467	42 189	1	(D)	750	30 413	49 166	2	(D)
Camden	270	13 836	19 649	1	(D)	288	11 659	17 579	-	-
Cape Girardeau	710	28 106	46 831	-	-	771	24 927	42 525	-	-
Carroll	378	19 692	33 092	-	-	462	23 524	44 870	1	(D)
Carter	79	3 739	4 378	-	-	78	4 154	5 588	-	-
Cass	765	31 045	52 404	-	-	768	29 016	49 223	-	-
Cedar	492	25 762	43 585	-	-	521	23 375	37 793	1	(D)
Chariton	492	25 806	41 218	-	-	589	28 023	47 761	-	-
Christian	592	26 093	39 657	4	(D)	662	27 146	43 342	-	-
Clark	288	12 611	17 604	1	(D)	302	12 781	24 820	-	-
Clay	261	13 768	20 402	1	(D)	300	14 079	21 153	1	(D)
Clinton	378	19 092	29 151	-	-	423	19 440	33 056	-	-
Cole	646	23 026	36 543	2	(D)	645	19 319	34 106	-	-
Cooper	463	24 976	40 849	-	-	527	24 498	43 923	-	-
Crawford	338	15 849	24 185	-	-	398	15 155	23 092	-	-
Dade	430	23 628	37 311	-	-	456	21 281	35 856	-	-
Dallas	567	33 810	51 598	-	-	696	33 993	58 383	1	(D)
Daviess	323	13 736	20 670	-	-	392	15 810	28 024	-	-
De Kalb	303	16 936	28 643	1	(D)	365	18 193	31 334	-	-
Dent	361	14 481	21 227	-	-	374	13 035	21 474	4	(D)
Douglas	521	23 159	36 166	1	(D)	600	23 855	37 420	1	(D)
Dunklin	23	989	969	-	-	27	719	921	-	-
Franklin	925	31 226	47 271	2	(D)	960	27 815	45 138	1	(D)
Gasconade	533	21 912	34 923	2	(D)	578	18 222	31 423	-	-
Gentry	261	15 792	27 364	1	(D)	313	16 275	32 654	-	-
Greene	920	38 215	57 961	3	83	1 071	40 127	65 141	-	-
Grundy	256	13 141	25 720	-	-	297	14 053	24 305	2	(D)
Harrison	432	30 776	48 703	1	(D)	499	30 864	54 585	-	-
Henry	591	41 138	64 644	1	(D)	606	33 795	61 377	-	-
Hickory	369	25 063	37 852	-	-	382	23 984	38 722	1	(D)
Holt	63	1 767	2 981	-	-	64	(D)	(D)	-	-
Howard	311	14 805	21 888	-	-	319	16 106	24 235	1	(D)
Howell	658	27 648	36 753	1	(D)	700	25 567	47 892	1	(D)
Iron	126	6 520	10 728	1	(D)	173	5 987	7 869	-	-
Jackson	286	12 252	20 276	1	(D)	300	9 799	16 655	-	-
Jasper	582	26 831	45 634	1	(D)	614	24 067	41 534	-	-
Jefferson	317	10 656	15 025	-	-	344	10 185	16 633	-	-
Johnson	959	51 706	82 211	-	-	1 033	46 961	74 003	-	-
Knox	322	24 021	36 324	-	-	348	24 857	52 959	-	-
Laclede	634	34 979	59 137	-	-	687	30 765	53 460	1	(D)
Lafayette	629	19 577	36 814	2	(D)	687	19 347	37 468	-	-
Lawrence	861	46 745	75 306	3	(D)	1 030	45 562	84 502	1	(D)
Lewis	231	11 203	20 555	-	-	277	12 483	24 203	-	-
Lincoln	408	13 362	21 292	1	(D)	459	13 413	26 695	-	-
Linn	503	40 313	60 758	2	(D)	534	40 226	65 849	-	-
Livingston	324	15 683	26 562	-	-	309	11 999	22 102	-	-
McDonald	473	21 358	37 394	2	(D)	531	20 385	35 366	2	(D)
Macon	645	41 522	62 824	2	(D)	659	38 403	64 946	-	-
Madison	219	10 523	14 589	-	-	210	8 436	12 395	-	-
Maries	481	21 135	33 101	-	-	510	23 205	38 809	-	-
Marion	302	10 352	20 316	-	-	325	10 854	20 877	-	-
Mercer	255	18 541	32 467	1	(D)	297	18 776	31 680	-	-
Miller	582	24 054	34 713	2	(D)	617	23 496	39 244	1	(D)
Mississippi	10	727	758	2	(D)	15	429	695	1	(D)
Moniteau	567	27 936	43 360	-	-	616	27 090	49 264	-	-
Monroe	446	21 724	34 552	-	-	503	22 534	42 206	-	-
Montgomery	336	12 732	20 907	1	(D)	403	13 715	23 291	-	-
Morgan	470	23 344	34 116	-	-	521	23 468	43 328	-	-
New Madrid	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newton	754	36 103	58 135	4	204	825	31 480	51 755	1	(D)
Nodaway	401	15 653	25 679	1	(D)	410	15 430	34 414	-	-
Oregon	309	12 517	21 327	-	-	320	11 402	19 913	-	-
Osage	703	27 125	49 955	3	35	738	27 606	51 904	-	-
Ozark	313	12 992	20 439	1	(D)	353	11 329	19 557	2	(D)
Pemiscot	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Perry	478	16 002	28 673	3	(D)	519	15 676	28 676	-	-
Pettis	582	27 841	44 580	-	-	655	27 143	52 232	-	-
Phelps	355	16 531	26 850	-	-	399	15 077	25 467	-	-
Pike	400	15 400	28 341	1	(D)	452	16 728	35 894	-	-
Platte	217	7 569	12 476	1	(D)	259	10 014	20 416	-	-
Polk	858	48 295	86 474	3	68	939	43 695	70 029	2	(D)
Pulaski	241	12 686	18 728	-	-	286	12 222	19 179	4	119
Putnam	395	35 289	58 961	-	-	419	31 046	55 884	1	(D)
Ralls	250	11 527	19 653	-	-	284	11 230	20 549	-	-
Randolph	371	23 565	33 331	-	-	395	16 482	29 521	-	-
Ray	470	20 065	28 542	1	(D)	536	21 535	32 616	-	-
Reynolds	134	5 696	6 905	-	-	169	6 364	8 331	-	-
Ripley	191	9 481	11 783	1	(D)	206	6 866	11 364	-	-
St. Charles	252	7 142	12 087	-	-	321	7 571	13 054	-	-
St. Clair	459	34 821	57 402	1	(D)	488	30 026	54 096	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	358	14 550	21 131	-	-	391	14 111	22 509	1	(D)
St. Francois	329	15 458	23 697	-	-	395	14 565	23 100	-	-
St. Louis	59	2 080	2 603	-	-	65	1 895	2 834	1	(D)
Saline	426	18 908	30 322	1	(D)	443	16 966	30 975	-	-
Schuyler	283	19 942	28 378	2	(D)	318	17 870	32 524	1	(D)
Scotland	262	16 926	26 286	-	-	314	16 620	32 652	-	-
Scott	131	2 924	4 970	1	(D)	171	3 986	6 565	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Shannon	194	9 643	14 858	1	(D)	221	9 810	15 097	-	-
Shelby	314	16 306	29 657	1	(D)	313	14 713	29 084	-	-
Stoddard	179	5 497	8 678	-	-	241	7 063	11 675	2	(D)
Stone	275	12 334	18 194	3	(D)	350	15 674	27 561	-	-
Sullivan	463	44 796	70 967	1	(D)	506	43 010	74 537	-	-
Taney	187	7 778	12 165	1	(D)	206	8 341	10 902	2	(D)
Texas	741	37 603	59 752	2	(D)	839	37 606	63 416	1	(D)
Vernon	610	32 683	60 951	-	-	613	30 358	51 674	-	-
Warren	237	7 606	12 172	2	(D)	291	8 331	13 261	-	-
Washington	230	9 336	13 523	-	-	256	9 554	13 143	-	-
Wayne	143	5 804	8 012	-	-	183	6 994	9 031	1	(D)
Webster	881	39 203	60 880	3	(D)	960	40 992	65 850	1	(D)
Worth	143	10 292	20 026	-	-	156	9 961	19 858	1	(D)
Wright	703	39 467	64 861	4	360	778	37 787	71 980	1	(D)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	6 782	246 341	304 436	21	390	4 846	156 862	206 032	5	55
Counties										
Adair	39	2 051	1 748	-	-	28	1 174	1 034	-	-
Andrew	25	715	808	-	-	24	309	381	-	-
Atchison	8	395	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Audrain	39	996	943	-	-	20	495	809	-	-
Barry	137	4 129	5 798	-	-	88	2 242	2 929	-	-
Barton	248	13 454	17 177	1	(D)	231	10 235	13 796	-	-
Bates	93	3 365	4 846	1	(D)	93	3 024	4 814	-	-
Benton	179	7 585	9 279	1	(D)	174	6 088	8 416	-	-
Bollinger	69	1 665	1 306	-	-	37	779	667	-	-
Boone	73	2 411	3 016	-	-	42	762	884	-	-
Buchanan	44	1 102	1 054	-	-	22	397	428	-	-
Butler	23	527	505	-	-	25	475	519	-	-
Caldwell	46	1 539	1 722	2	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	-	-
Callaway	96	3 270	3 467	-	-	52	1 862	1 956	-	-
Camden	52	2 045	2 317	-	-	46	2 673	2 476	-	-
Cape Girardeau	80	1 731	2 268	-	-	41	1 221	1 489	-	-
Carroll	17	650	1 153	-	-	15	471	438	-	-
Carter	14	541	455	-	-	11	272	310	-	-
Cass	101	3 893	5 773	-	-	91	2 841	3 910	-	-
Cedar	118	4 852	7 022	-	-	94	2 798	3 593	-	-
Chariton	42	1 207	1 974	-	-	15	307	331	-	-
Christian	127	4 797	6 346	1	(D)	63	1 678	2 136	-	-
Clark	14	479	871	-	-	12	174	214	-	-
Clay	72	2 858	3 382	-	-	41	2 468	5 295	-	-
Clinton	59	2 915	2 964	-	-	41	985	1 154	-	-
Cole	80	2 366	2 744	2	(D)	29	708	1 102	-	-
Cooper	37	1 224	1 523	-	-	34	783	1 218	-	-
Crawford	57	2 056	2 278	-	-	33	796	1 263	-	-
Dade	100	4 856	6 652	-	-	91	3 261	4 755	1	(D)
Dallas	121	4 155	5 183	-	-	73	2 234	2 796	-	-
Daviess	43	1 905	3 016	-	-	34	840	1 160	-	-
De Kalb	54	1 490	1 837	-	-	38	1 478	1 652	-	-
Dent	42	1 515	1 646	-	-	36	713	933	-	-
Douglas	95	3 209	4 269	2	(D)	64	1 755	2 408	-	-
Dunklin	3	20	40	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	109	2 881	2 757	-	-	70	1 765	1 816	-	-
Gasconade	62	1 919	1 824	-	-	20	418	404	-	-
Gentry	32	1 515	2 252	-	-	33	1 461	1 809	-	-
Greene	193	6 626	7 038	2	(D)	121	3 654	4 591	-	-
Grundy	14	739	787	-	-	15	361	427	-	-
Harrison	30	1 213	1 941	-	-	25	903	504	-	-
Henry	60	2 352	3 025	-	-	63	3 024	4 402	-	-
Hickory	67	3 027	3 935	-	-	42	1 370	1 776	-	-
Holt	7	69	181	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	36	1 786	1 681	-	-	9	(D)	742	-	-
Howell	122	3 181	4 056	2	(D)	74	2 145	2 954	-	-
Iron	30	1 030	1 049	-	-	13	305	269	-	-
Jackson	47	1 407	1 704	-	-	45	1 195	1 551	-	-
Jasper	208	6 536	7 718	2	(D)	153	5 395	7 605	-	-
Jefferson	61	2 104	2 176	1	(D)	33	1 272	624	-	-
Johnson	120	4 541	5 489	-	-	94	2 977	3 417	-	-
Knox	19	991	1 562	-	-	5	101	186	-	-
Laclede	62	2 232	3 302	-	-	44	1 638	1 805	-	-
Lafayette	65	1 958	2 489	-	-	45	874	1 114	-	-
Lawrence	128	4 685	6 602	-	-	93	3 002	4 447	-	-
Lewis	10	340	505	-	-	11	131	317	-	-
Lincoln	44	962	1 202	-	-	21	437	522	-	-
Linn	38	1 656	1 923	-	-	15	537	816	-	-
Livingston	18	541	436	-	-	19	818	1 018	-	-
McDonald	121	5 052	5 938	-	-	81	2 591	3 131	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Macon	39	2 357	2 367	-	-	36	1 681	1 864	-	-
Madison	31	1 224	1 430	-	-	27	632	567	-	-
Maries	45	1 555	1 584	-	-	38	907	903	-	-
Marion	21	363	457	-	-	7	82	136	-	-
Mercer	12	311	517	1	(D)	11	915	1 119	-	-
Miller	68	2 577	3 996	-	-	44	1 316	1 808	-	-
Moniteau	54	2 066	2 153	-	-	31	1 242	1 404	-	-
Monroe	25	605	828	-	-	26	1 047	2 025	-	-
Montgomery	35	1 186	1 122	-	-	19	381	532	1	(D)
Morgan	70	2 384	3 403	-	-	51	1 265	1 399	-	-
Newton	211	7 697	9 118	-	-	172	5 681	7 790	-	-
Nodaway	46	1 663	2 430	1	(D)	29	789	874	-	-
Oregon	44	893	1 086	-	-	30	764	662	-	-
Osage	98	3 479	4 805	-	-	54	1 443	2 341	-	-
Ozark	48	1 702	1 947	1	(D)	46	1 281	1 325	-	-
Perry	45	1 187	1 456	-	-	20	549	791	-	-
Pettis	105	5 353	6 812	-	-	83	3 693	5 447	-	-
Phelps	51	1 444	1 550	1	(D)	26	756	898	-	-
Pike	25	467	585	-	-	23	679	726	-	-
Platte	19	511	468	-	-	15	(D)	628	-	-
Polk	153	5 776	6 571	-	-	134	4 247	5 463	1	(D)
Pulaski	23	806	918	-	-	19	630	916	-	-
Putnam	24	1 678	2 605	-	-	15	488	673	-	-
Ralls	15	381	414	-	-	15	339	391	-	-
Randolph	40	1 199	1 386	-	-	25	795	2 048	-	-
Ray	86	3 107	2 558	-	-	47	1 284	1 830	-	-
Reynolds	23	913	859	-	-	13	334	402	-	-
Ripley	30	919	794	-	-	17	423	656	-	-
St. Charles	23	276	259	-	-	12	121	144	-	-
St. Clair	91	3 419	4 170	-	-	118	5 612	7 573	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	32	993	1 158	-	-	18	452	782	-	-
St. Francois	79	3 234	3 396	-	-	36	1 303	1 420	-	-
St. Louis	11	184	314	-	-	12	339	274	-	-
Saline	38	800	1 077	-	-	15	413	748	-	-
Schuyler	15	711	921	-	-	9	451	639	-	-
Scotland	18	329	417	-	-	9	364	374	-	-
Scott	17	344	558	-	-	10	238	560	-	-
Shannon	20	818	854	-	-	20	565	634	-	-
Shelby	23	733	1 035	-	-	7	221	266	-	-
Stoddard	21	421	567	-	-	28	444	609	-	-
Stone	58	2 204	2 873	-	-	43	1 972	2 444	-	-
Sullivan	42	2 352	2 926	-	-	28	1 175	1 144	-	-
Taney	33	1 222	1 241	-	-	25	676	714	-	-
Texas	96	3 853	4 486	-	-	51	1 657	3 294	-	-
Vernon	181	7 724	11 993	-	-	204	7 198	10 590	-	-
Warren	32	548	855	-	-	10	188	321	-	-
Washington	35	1 771	2 021	-	-	21	667	719	-	-
Wayne	31	759	585	-	-	31	664	697	-	-
Webster	119	3 878	4 702	-	-	65	1 520	1 582	1	(D)
Worth	10	340	(D)	-	-	7	189	292	-	-
Wright	117	3 984	5 289	-	-	77	2 438	2 166	-	-
All other counties	4	328	255	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Missouri	1 464	61 129	343 213	23	538	1 609	71 529	362 524	13	402
Counties										
Adair	6	189	735	-	-	10	395	1 287	-	-
Andrew	18	845	5 641	-	-	26	915	6 316	-	-
Atchison	3	(D)	370	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Audrain	23	879	7 405	-	-	27	568	4 645	-	-
Barry	20	526	2 784	-	-	28	988	5 325	1	(D)
Barton	10	148	1 425	-	-	12	565	3 142	-	-
Bates	20	916	3 550	-	-	26	1 101	6 904	-	-
Benton	22	1 602	8 836	-	-	16	662	3 028	-	-
Bollinger	7	199	1 333	-	-	5	123	398	-	-
Boone	11	211	538	-	-	7	160	1 048	-	-
Buchanan	15	635	2 866	-	-	15	542	3 689	-	-
Caldwell	7	351	1 940	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Callaway	11	425	2 382	-	-	22	1 125	4 683	1	(D)
Camden	5	144	257	-	-	6	(D)	1 355	-	-
Cape Girardeau	29	1 403	6 373	-	-	27	916	4 082	-	-
Carroll	10	557	2 257	-	-	17	745	3 526	-	-
Cass	15	355	3 414	-	-	23	1 030	5 692	1	(D)
Cedar	8	143	863	-	-	11	540	3 427	1	(D)
Chariton	13	702	5 545	-	-	11	262	1 779	1	(D)
Christian	22	737	2 777	-	-	28	935	4 481	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Clark	7	182	347	-	-	3	131	708	-	-
Clay	5	188	1 160	-	-	6	594	3 114	-	-
Clinton	11	329	1 974	-	-	19	663	3 757	-	-
Cole	17	485	3 637	-	-	19	673	3 599	-	-
Cooper	15	718	4 281	-	-	11	564	2 478	-	-
Crawford	8	259	1 006	-	-	5	183	353	-	-
Dade	5	265	2 675	-	-	7	343	1 695	-	-
Dallas	34	1 285	7 819	-	-	32	1 090	6 761	-	-
Daviess	12	274	1 021	-	-	10	244	1 298	-	-
De Kalb	16	926	6 961	-	-	15	1 155	4 196	-	-
Dent	4	125	498	-	-	5	111	436	-	-
Douglas	18	983	3 658	-	-	22	624	2 289	-	-
Franklin	34	1 464	10 145	-	-	35	2 003	7 730	-	-
Gasconade	17	751	3 764	1	(D)	9	253	1 013	1	(D)
Gentry	5	255	(D)	-	-	11	646	1 117	-	-
Greene	38	2 709	14 239	-	-	39	1 976	8 269	-	-
Grundy	9	420	1 837	-	-	13	578	2 710	-	-
Harrison	5	424	2 992	-	-	18	1 413	6 535	-	-
Henry	7	299	1 187	-	-	8	632	2 333	-	-
Hickory	7	196	816	1	(D)	8	420	3 024	-	-
Holt	6	238	1 520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	10	342	2 036	1	(D)	9	(D)	1 826	-	-
Howell	25	916	5 222	1	(D)	29	2 336	12 089	-	-
Iron	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	85	267	-	-	13	1 993	8 248	-	-
Jasper	16	566	2 226	-	-	13	361	2 363	2	(D)
Jefferson	14	533	3 191	-	-	9	184	665	-	-
Johnson	18	779	3 391	-	-	36	1 169	4 987	-	-
Knox	18	440	2 289	-	-	17	1 337	4 040	-	-
Laclede	28	1 588	7 045	1	(D)	31	1 910	10 166	-	-
Lafayette	24	969	9 359	-	-	31	878	4 776	2	(D)
Lawrence	65	3 170	17 828	1	(D)	71	4 092	20 442	1	(D)
Lewis	7	535	2 678	-	-	10	308	1 656	-	-
Lincoln	13	511	3 453	-	-	19	629	3 181	-	-
Linn	20	823	4 087	-	-	13	497	3 087	-	-
Livingston	8	165	1 240	1	(D)	10	268	1 967	-	-
McDonald	9	218	1 179	-	-	15	407	1 819	-	-
Macon	15	868	3 709	-	-	14	664	1 676	-	-
Madison	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	68	135	-	-
Maries	7	201	944	-	-	8	187	1 700	-	-
Marion	12	473	2 874	-	-	18	761	5 966	-	-
Mercer	10	358	2 285	-	-	5	415	3 588	-	-
Miller	6	422	1 842	-	-	9	201	688	-	-
Moniteau	10	301	2 243	-	-	18	599	2 910	-	-
Monroe	8	372	2 426	-	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	16	394	1 688	-	-	17	501	3 415	-	-
Morgan	12	159	804	-	-	15	350	1 917	-	-
Newton	37	1 000	6 692	2	(D)	26	1 136	6 827	-	-
Nodaway	12	601	4 063	1	(D)	12	508	4 370	-	-
Oregon	13	415	3 315	-	-	12	306	2 393	-	-
Osage	24	1 000	4 335	1	(D)	16	759	3 324	-	-
Ozark	11	970	6 010	-	-	10	637	4 458	-	-
Perry	22	608	4 135	-	-	29	628	3 001	-	-
Pettis	20	869	4 346	-	-	17	1 401	7 456	-	-
Phelps	6	105	740	-	-	5	115	410	-	-
Pike	15	760	4 665	-	-	14	624	2 834	-	-
Platte	4	461	824	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Polk	35	1 314	9 510	3	(D)	37	1 768	10 625	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	254	1 872	-	-
Putnam	6	150	291	-	-	6	300	790	-	-
Ralls	7	230	1 337	-	-	13	480	2 314	-	-
Randolph	8	631	7 668	-	-	5	81	204	-	-
Ray	7	310	3 180	-	-	10	708	2 505	-	-
Ripley	5	125	429	-	-	5	129	204	-	-
St. Charles	9	344	2 681	-	-	13	396	3 035	-	-
St. Clair	9	510	1 320	-	-	7	380	2 830	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	11	486	1 682	-	-	13	504	2 154	-	-
St. Francois	9	232	1 156	1	(D)	9	373	2 015	-	-
Saline	11	284	1 976	-	-	17	455	2 115	-	-
Schuyler	7	228	1 099	-	-	7	285	742	-	-
Scotland	15	377	1 734	-	-	15	678	3 595	-	-
Scott	5	301	2 151	1	(D)	8	640	2 940	-	-
Shelby	13	883	4 806	-	-	15	621	2 923	-	-
Stone	28	686	4 447	-	-	13	476	2 630	-	-
Sullivan	7	387	1 764	-	-	8	329	2 187	-	-
Taney	5	275	1 354	-	-	6	203	1 755	-	-
Texas	48	2 249	10 439	-	-	27	974	4 607	-	-
Vernon	8	198	1 496	-	-	27	1 919	9 072	-	-
Warren	13	356	2 244	-	-	12	258	1 115	-	-
Washington	4	173	580	-	-	8	149	926	-	-
Wayne	4	57	377	-	-	3	127	729	-	-
Webster	47	2 220	10 740	3	(D)	45	2 473	12 974	1	(D)
Worth	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	533	2 799	-	-
Wright	26	1 542	7 562	2	(D)	24	1 195	5 570	-	-
All other counties	9	334	1 528	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Missouri	2 831	82 412	1 104 087	52	2 354	3 861	116 473	1 478 643	49	2 001
Counties										
Adair	34	640	9 242	1	(D)	41	811	10 348	-	-
Andrew	45	1 630	17 812	-	-	81	2 355	24 386	1	(D)
Atchison	23	814	10 920	1	(D)	41	1 451	19 136	2	(D)
Audrain	102	2 493	37 692	6	162	107	2 256	35 827	7	99
Barry	9	273	3 785	-	-	21	340	3 240	-	-
Barton	31	823	10 659	2	(D)	43	1 088	13 938	4	45
Bates	58	3 291	40 846	-	-	69	2 540	30 232	-	-
Benton	30	712	7 222	-	-	36	(D)	8 639	-	-
Bollinger	9	229	4 001	-	-	15	278	3 932	-	-
Boone	14	592	8 365	2	(D)	10	716	9 096	1	(D)
Buchanan	24	493	5 217	-	-	36	966	12 508	-	-
Caldwell	14	393	4 695	-	-	23	545	7 406	-	-
Callaway	19	524	8 925	2	(D)	39	1 271	17 947	2	(D)
Camden	4	163	1 125	-	-	6	277	4 325	-	-
Cape Girardeau	53	1 352	16 177	-	-	64	1 658	21 339	-	-
Carroll	49	1 422	17 705	-	-	60	2 641	26 577	-	-
Cass	35	1 204	17 393	-	-	56	2 687	42 836	3	200
Chariton	37	1 461	21 251	-	-	64	2 274	29 088	1	(D)
Christian	20	505	6 924	-	-	24	522	5 536	-	-
Clark	37	554	5 570	-	-	27	484	6 432	1	(D)
Clay	3	31	250	-	-	3	(D)	550	-	-
Clinton	19	750	10 116	-	-	45	1 828	21 078	2	(D)
Cole	41	658	8 614	4	63	42	733	7 064	1	(D)
Cooper	57	1 713	22 718	-	-	48	1 572	18 197	-	-
Crawford	8	208	1 555	-	-	9	124	1 585	-	-
Dade	6	143	1 790	-	-	8	185	2 308	-	-
Dallas	18	518	6 897	2	(D)	26	615	6 618	-	-
Daviess	29	344	4 567	-	-	59	(D)	7 367	-	-
De Kalb	33	1 826	24 551	-	-	54	1 689	16 217	-	-
Dent	4	102	1 285	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	4	90	820	-	-	6	234	1 910	-	-
Dunklin	3	436	7 600	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	109	2 322	31 318	1	(D)	120	3 061	41 267	-	-
Gasconade	46	602	5 897	2	(D)	59	692	8 553	2	(D)
Gentry	22	615	11 552	-	-	33	844	10 105	-	-
Greene	33	1 629	16 405	3	67	36	1 598	21 267	1	(D)
Grundy	32	813	7 539	-	-	46	1 072	11 523	-	-
Harrison	18	596	9 859	-	-	56	2 206	23 405	-	-
Henry	16	952	16 296	-	-	28	1 466	21 701	-	-
Hickory	8	390	6 120	1	(D)	12	355	3 918	2	(D)
Holt	16	393	3 816	-	-	21	1 260	10 367	-	-
Howard	27	976	12 766	-	-	42	1 968	21 243	-	-
Howell	8	223	2 521	-	-	24	1 049	14 450	1	(D)
Jackson	9	502	8 988	-	-	21	1 078	14 832	-	-
Jasper	9	439	6 105	2	(D)	15	379	6 502	-	-
Jefferson	23	633	9 630	1	(D)	23	703	9 222	1	(D)
Johnson	44	1 236	16 899	-	-	72	2 992	37 027	-	-
Knox	43	1 347	17 838	-	-	52	2 050	24 912	-	-
Laclede	28	901	11 388	1	(D)	46	1 626	18 228	-	-
Lafayette	96	2 561	38 769	-	-	141	4 604	68 752	-	-
Lawrence	21	542	5 886	2	(D)	21	(D)	5 586	-	-
Lewis	22	961	14 338	-	-	49	1 670	20 466	-	-
Lincoln	70	2 065	30 557	-	-	76	2 648	45 056	-	-
Linn	27	1 001	13 792	-	-	56	1 619	19 331	-	-
Livingston	26	462	6 111	-	-	34	886	8 004	1	(D)
McDonald	7	208	2 555	-	-	3	168	1 130	-	-
Macon	21	501	6 043	-	-	32	740	9 334	-	-
Maries	19	339	4 125	-	-	16	280	2 310	-	-
Marion	47	1 388	15 658	-	-	49	1 518	19 435	-	-
Mercer	17	214	2 406	-	-	35	91[illegible]	12 878	-	-
Miller	23	273	4 680	-	-	35	381	3 750	-	-
Mississippi	4	649	(D)	1	(D)	4	193	(D)	-	-
Moniteau	27	820	13 953	1	(D)	25	615	6 808	-	-
Monroe	52	1 330	19 332	-	-	54	1 256	17 816	-	-
Montgomery	52	1 326	16 960	-	-	49	973	15 246	-	-
Morgan	61	1 152	13 563	-	-	50	1 077	12 846	-	-
Newton	18	518	4 892	1	(D)	13	480	6 467	1	(D)
Nodaway	51	1 716	19 769	-	-	98	3 414	37 604	-	-
Osage	48	957	11 745	1	(D)	74	1 183	12 870	1	(D)
Perry	48	916	12 862	-	-	69	1 408	21 934	-	-
Pettis	65	2 074	33 236	-	-	68	2 558	30 914	-	-
Phelps	5	99	1 010	-	-	7	245	3 780	-	-
Pike	82	1 766	25 582	-	-	114	2 189	31 113	-	-
Platte	9	439	5 526	-	-	14	640	6 096	-	-
Polk	24	845	9 421	-	-	31	(D)	12 017	-	-
Putnam	21	393	5 844	-	-	38	1 273	17 390	-	-
Ralls	37	1 322	22 736	-	-	46	1 525	18 500	1	(D)
Randolph	17	597	8 092	-	-	36	658	8 162	-	-
Ray	24	1 577	23 475	-	-	28	1 414	16 699	-	-
Reynolds	3	75	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
St. Charles	32	919	12 045	1	(D)	64	2 092	31 820	1	(D)
St. Clair	16	459	4 398	2	(D)	27	891	11 394	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	10	297	3 428	-	-	31	1 414	21 938	-	-
St. Francois	13	285	3 865	-	-	21	592	9 145	-	-
St. Louis	6	319	(D)	-	-	4	67	950	-	-
Saline	33	864	10 684	-	-	41	1 855	25 496	-	-
Schuyler	11	268	3 237	-	-	24	519	6 554	-	-
Scotland	50	1 541	17 347	-	-	45	1 475	21 180	-	-
Scott	20	659	9 534	1	(D)	26	745	14 341	-	-
Shelby	30	786	11 310	1	(D)	42	1 501	22 562	-	-
Stoddard	18	781	8 969	5	(D)	22	575	7 738	5	169
Stone	7	218	2 490	-	-	3	65	570	-	-
Sullivan	13	442	5 110	-	-	35	1 334	12 859	-	-
Texas	9	253	2 232	-	-	8	223	2 619	-	-
Vernon	20	1 098	17 475	-	-	19	659	8 928	-	-
Warren	34	454	7 003	-	-	49	945	11 788	-	-
Webster	68	1 618	21 481	1	(D)	77	2 164	24 117	3	(D)
Worth	14	441	5 271	-	-	34	1 338	12 879	-	-
Wright	6	221	2 690	-	-	13	342	4 455	1	(D)
All other counties	14	447	5 019	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Missouri	13	318	836	-	-	13	181	572	-	-
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Missouri	653	16 202	183 592	17	571	870	21 393	245 700	8	309
Counties										
Adair	3	31	370	-	-	6	78	541	-	-
Andrew	10	154	1 727	1	(D)	12	176	1 155	-	-
Audrain	6	68	726	-	-	11	421	5 444	-	-
Barry	6	188	1 545	-	-	9	140	1 683	-	-
Barton	14	342	6 799	1	(D)	20	(D)	8 222	1	(D)
Bates	19	782	10 038	-	-	29	902	9 843	-	-
Benton	17	490	3 166	-	-	23	(D)	4 385	-	-
Boone	3	29	(D)	-	-	5	70	485	-	-
Buchanan	6	72	1 292	-	-	7	146	1 702	-	-
Cape Girardeau	4	34	302	-	-	11	168	1 496	-	-
Carroll	6	208	1 260	-	-	4	(D)	887	-	-
Cass	5	112	1 390	1	(D)	11	379	5 410	-	-
Christian	9	201	3 054	-	-	7	136	1 646	-	-
Clinton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	200	2 820	-	-
Cole	13	209	2 672	-	-	12	203	1 805	-	-
Cooper	5	88	894	-	-	8	214	3 012	-	-
Dade	7	141	1 833	-	-	6	174	1 333	-	-
Dallas	20	499	4 936	-	-	16	(D)	4 625	-	-
Daviess	3	18	225	-	-	14	(D)	5 913	-	-
De Kalb	3	85	(D)	-	-	14	296	2 376	-	-
Douglas	3	23	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	748	-	-
Franklin	12	131	1 351	-	-	14	178	1 617	-	-
Gasconade	10	177	1 614	1	(D)	8	66	560	-	-
Gentry	4	74	805	-	-	8	(D)	2 770	-	-
Greene	13	538	5 110	-	-	17	410	5 831	-	-
Harrison	6	91	1 127	-	-	7	108	795	-	-
Henry	4	247	3 790	-	-	10	(D)	5 870	-	-
Hickory	8	294	4 120	-	-	7	420	6 512	1	(D)
Howell	17	265	4 059	-	-	17	361	3 503	-	-
Jasper	12	416	4 382	-	-	23	619	7 362	-	-
Jefferson	8	152	1 905	-	-	9	122	1 562	-	-
Johnson	7	147	1 165	-	-	19	456	4 173	-	-
Knox	6	81	638	-	-	5	56	580	-	-
Laclede	5	105	875	-	-	10	251	2 955	-	-
Lafayette	3	36	424	-	-	11	263	2 021	-	-
Lawrence	35	981	9 428	2	(D)	46	(D)	11 695	-	-
Linn	6	110	1 635	-	-	6	153	998	-	-
Livingston	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	263	2 916	1	(D)
McDonald	4	135	420	-	-	7	104	580	-	-
Maries	4	66	594	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	5	166	1 584	-	-	6	253	2 670	-	-
Mercer	3	14	144	-	-	5	81	788	-	-
Miller	11	159	1 650	-	-	7	105	1 023	-	-
Moniteau	9	170	1 929	-	-	11	257	2 468	-	-
Monroe	7	212	2 840	2	(D)	8	176	2 670	-	-
Montgomery	3	43	605	-	-	4	34	527	-	-
Morgan	32	476	6 151	-	-	20	315	4 081	-	-
Newton	16	515	4 722	1	(D)	19	504	5 312	-	-
Nodaway	4	324	2 320	-	-	3	41	280	-	-
Osage	21	269	4 209	-	-	23	313	3 174	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Ozark	4	89	980	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pemiscot	4	274	3 927	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	12	161	2 092	-	-	10	(D)	2 202	-	-
Pettis	8	277	3 844	-	-	15	530	6 558	-	-
Polk	14	438	4 631	-	-	24	(D)	5 636	-	-
St. Charles	5	131	984	1	(D)	4	16	124	-	-
St. Clair	3	75	920	-	-	6	(D)	4 015	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	6	99	1 422	-	-	6	86	1 610	-	-
St. Francois	7	268	3 680	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	104	(D)	1	(D)	6	204	2 995	1	(D)
Shelby	7	484	5 695	-	-	3	87	1 335	-	-
Stoddard	6	338	5 042	-	-	9	358	3 755	-	-
Stone	6	135	1 432	-	-	4	(D)	2 190	-	-
Texas	15	328	3 175	-	-	21	723	7 581	-	-
Vernon	10	181	2 559	-	-	15	296	3 044	1	(D)
Warren	5	128	1 241	-	-	7	(D)	1 200	-	-
Webster	47	797	9 129	1	(D)	27	478	4 329	1	(D)
Wright	8	364	3 175	-	-	10	219	2 894	-	-
All other counties	39	1 276	13 119	4	153	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	849	16 241	225	4 726	696	13 616	143	2 604
Counties								
Adair	8	11	-	-	5	22	-	-
Andrew	7	19	-	-	5	9	-	-
Audrain	5	5	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry	7	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	7	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Benton	6	32	3	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	23	82	7	13	15	46	-	-
Buchanan	9	(D)	-	-	5	12	-	-
Butler	32	457	9	43	24	416	3	(D)
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	8	28	2	(D)	5	41	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	10	23	2	(D)	7	16	-	-
Carroll	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carter	4	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	18	39	1	(D)	5	8	2	(D)
Cedar	9	28	1	(D)	10	28	3	14
Chariton	9	93	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	4	58	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton	5	19	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Cole	5	6	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Cooper	5	19	-	-	5	35	-	-
Dade	7	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	9	10	3	(D)	5	6	-	-
Daviess	9	44	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
De Kalb	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	144	7 059	17	845	150	8 240	16	770
Franklin	17	97	5	12	11	25	3	1
Gasconade	3	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	10	53	6	18	16	62	4	(D)
Grundy	3	13	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	10	33	6	13	4	(D)	-	-
Hickory	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holt	6	32	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Howard	5	82	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howell	8	15	3	(D)	4	6	2	(D)
Jackson	18	111	4	35	12	76	4	18
Jasper	14	182	5	(D)	7	8	4	2

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) –Con.								
Counties – Con.								
Jefferson	19	178	9	146	25	190	6	149
Johnson	3	5	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Knox	6	10	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laclede	7	27	2	(D)	4	13	2	(D)
Lafayette	8	23	1	(D)	3	6	-	-
Lawrence	9	26	4	13	4	11	1	(D)
Lewis	6	70	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	5	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	5	26	-	-	5	22	2	(D)
McDonald	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	3	-	-
Macon	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	4	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Mercer	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	6	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Moniteau	5	21	4	7	3	(D)	-	-
Morgan	20	73	5	34	18	35	-	-
New Madrid	12	500	8	310	10	468	7	345
Newton	12	430	5	31	10	462	6	39
Osage	5	14	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pemiscot	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	8	20	3	2	4	(D)	1	(D)
Phelps	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Pike	5	5	1	(D)	4	8	-	-
Platte	14	135	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	6	12	2	(D)	5	12	3	9
Pulaski	5	15	3	6	7	10	4	7
Putnam	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ralls	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ray	13	46	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ripley	8	381	3	120	7	105	-	-
St. Charles	14	251	4	(D)	22	276	9	158
St. Clair	4	24	-	-	4	15	2	(D)
St. Francois	6	7	1	(D)	6	7	-	-
St. Louis	38	636	24	256	51	617	23	314
Saline	9	89	-	-	4	51	-	-
Scott	12	450	9	362	15	472	3	(D)
Stoddard	12	144	5	111	11	266	6	224
Stone	3	4	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Texas	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	4	1	(D)
Vernon	6	(D)	-	-	6	15	2	(D)
Warren	4	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Washington	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Wayne	5	8	1	(D)	7	31	2	(D)
Webster	8	15	1	(D)	11	15	4	9
Worth	4	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	30	81	9	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	849	16 698	225	5 154	696	13 797	143	2 676
Counties								
Adair	8	11	-	-	5	22	-	-
Andrew	7	19	-	-	5	9	-	-
Audrain	5	5	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barry	7	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	7	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Benton	6	32	3	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	23	83	7	13	15	46	-	-
Buchanan	9	(D)	-	-	5	11	-	-
Butler	32	458	9	43	24	416	3	(D)
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	8	28	2	(D)	5	41	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	10	22	2	(D)	7	16	-	-
Carroll	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carter	4	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	18	37	1	(D)	5	10	2	(D)
Cedar	9	28	1	(D)	10	28	3	14
Chariton	9	96	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	4	58	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clinton	5	21	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Cole	5	6	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Cooper	5	19	-	-	5	49	-	-
Dade	7	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	9	9	3	(D)	5	6	-	-
Daviess	9	44	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
De Kalb	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	144	7 060	17	845	150	8 294	16	770
Franklin	17	101	5	11	11	24	3	1
Gasconade	3	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Greene	10	53	6	19	16	63	4	(D)
Grundy	3	13	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	10	33	6	13	4	7	-	-
Hickory	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holt	6	36	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Howard	5	62	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howell	8	15	3	(D)	4	6	2	(D)
Jackson	16	110	4	35	12	75	4	18
Jasper	14	181	5	(D)	7	8	4	2
Jefferson	19	177	9	146	25	227	6	188
Johnson	3	4	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Knox	6	9	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laclede	7	26	2	(D)	4	14	2	(D)
Lafayette	8	23	1	(D)	3	5	-	-
Lawrence	9	26	4	13	4	10	1	(D)
Lewis	6	70	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	5	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Linn	5	26	-	-	5	26	2	(D)
McDonald	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	3	-	-
Macon	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	4	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Mercer	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	6	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Moniteau	5	21	4	7	3	(D)	-	-
Morgan	20	73	5	34	18	36	-	-
New Madrid	12	500	8	310	10	468	7	345
Newton	12	431	5	31	10	462	6	39
Osage	5	14	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pemiscot	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	8	19	3	2	4	(D)	1	(D)
Phelps	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Pike	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	8	-	-
Platte	14	135	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	6	12	2	(D)	5	12	3	9
Pulaski	5	15	3	8	7	9	4	7
Putnam	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ralls	3	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	25	1	(D)
Ray	13	46	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ripley	8	381	3	120	7	106	-	-
St. Charles	14	251	4	(D)	22	293	9	176
St. Clair	4	26	-	-	4	16	2	(D)
St. Francois	6	7	1	(D)	6	7	-	-
St. Louis	38	661	24	278	51	867	23	320
Saline	9	89	-	-	4	51	-	-
Scott	12	451	9	362	15	473	3	(D)
Stoddard	12	144	5	111	11	267	6	224
Stone	3	4	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Texas	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
Vernon	6	(D)	-	-	6	14	2	(D)
Warren	4	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Washington	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Wayne	5	14	1	(D)	7	31	2	(D)
Webster	8	17	1	(D)	11	15	4	9
Worth	4	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	30	81	9	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Missouri	34	112	9	8	13	50	3	1
Counties								
Franklin	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	6	86	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	21	20	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Missouri	9	15	2	(D)	5	3	2	(D)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Missouri	125	1 141	40	192	156	568	34	50
Counties								
Barry	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	6	7	2	(D)	4	4	-	-
Butler	4	(D)	3	2	5	2	-	-
Callaway	5	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	6	7	2	(D)	5	2	1	(D)
Grundy	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	22	3	14	7	15	2	(D)
Jefferson	6	(D)	2	(D)	13	24	2	(D)
Laclede	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lewis	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Newton	6	351	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Platte	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	4	4	3
St. Francois	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	6	(D)	2	(D)	14	20	4	(D)
Texas	3	3	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Webster	3	1	1	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
All other counties	43	206	10	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Missouri	22	24	12	18	22	8	11	4
Counties								
St. Louis	4	2	3	(D)	6	3	5	3
All other counties	18	22	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Missouri	7	6	4	(D)	7	6	2	(D)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Missouri	71	209	31	163	58	496	29	414
Counties								
Benton	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	33	3	33	5	(D)	2	(D)
Lewis	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osage	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	46	3	(D)	6	62	2	(D)
St. Louis	13	65	8	44	16	147	11	102
All other counties	35	56	12	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Missouri	156	585	66	246	111	358	23	68
Counties								
Benton	3	4	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	6	8	3	(D)	3	2	-	-
Butler	8	58	3	(D)	6	35	1	(D)
Chariton	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	18	230	7	73	19	116	-	-
Holt	3	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	6	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Knox	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	3	5	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	5	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
New Madrid	3	29	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ray	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	3	(D)	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	5	7	1	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
St. Louis	8	23	6	13	9	21	4	5
Scott	3	15	1	(D)	5	27	1	(D)
Webster	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	62	115	29	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Missouri	8	14	5	10	12	40	9	29
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Missouri	21	2 073	5	247	44	4 159	7	275
Counties								
Dunklin	9	1 442	1	(D)	29	3 971	3	(D)
New Madrid	5	294	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	7	337	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Missouri	75	(D)	36	(D)	72	163	21	106
Counties								
Adair	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Laclede	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francois	4	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	15	13	11	10	15	29	7	14
Webster	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	37	2 150	18	2 136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Missouri	24	31	9	17	16	29	4	10
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Missouri	22	54	13	51	27	95	18	90
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Missouri	22	71	11	40	18	77	10	39
Counties								
St. Louis	12	59	7	30	11	54	5	18
All other counties	10	12	4	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
Missouri	35	18	14	6	21	8	6	2
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Missouri	20	10	9	2	6	2	3	(Z)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Missouri	78	46	39	29	60	38	20	15
Counties								
Benton	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	2	1	(D)	4	4	1	(D)
St. Louis	18	13	13	10	14	14	5	3
All other counties	43	22	20	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PIMIENTOS								
State Total								
Missouri	6	4	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Missouri	136	749	24	86	92	401	11	35
Counties								
Adair	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Andrew	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	7	22	-	-	4	8	-	-
Butler	4	24	1	(D)	3	20	-	-
Cape Girardeau	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chariton	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooper	3	8	-	-	3	27	-	-
Franklin	6	37	-	-	3	7	-	-
Jackson	6	21	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	8	34	4	17	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	4	9	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	4	50	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	6	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	9	62	2	(D)	10	51	-	-
St. Louis	8	(D)	3	10	12	90	1	(D)
Vernon	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	49	279	10	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Missouri	19	38	9	23	23	122	11	63
Counties								
Jefferson	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	33	3	32
St. Louis	9	24	3	(D)	14	79	5	22
All other counties	7	(D)	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Missouri	66	252	26	36	55	177	14	40
Counties								
Boone	4	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Platte	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	2	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
St. Louis	11	29	8	17	10	19	3	(D)
All other counties	38	147	13	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Missouri	345	1 761	73	331	249	1 729	46	700
Counties								
Andrew	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-
Barry	4	13	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bates	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	6	10	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	4	(D)	2	(D)	9	19	-	-
Buchanan	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Butler	6	28	3	(D)	6	32	1	(D)
Caldwell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	4	7	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Cape Girardeau	5	14	1	(D)	6	8	-	-
Cass	10	24	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cedar	5	14	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Chariton	7	19	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	3	13	1	(D)	4	5	-	-
Clinton	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	6	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	9	30	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	7	34	3	(D)	7	225	4	215
Franklin	8	22	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	24	1	(D)
Grundy	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	6	25	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holt	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howell	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	7	25	3	7	8	21	2	(D)
Jasper	8	36	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Knox	6	8	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laclede	5	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	5	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lewis	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mercer	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	4	14	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	17	37	4	14	13	14	-	-
Newton	6	20	2	(D)	4	6	2	(D)
Osage	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	7	13	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	9	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ray	7	16	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	6	45	2	(D)	12	46	5	24
St. Francois	4	2	1	(D)	5	4	-	-
St. Louis	10	(D)	5	2	14	145	2	(D)
Saline	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	21	3	4	3	(D)	-	-
Stoddard	10	111	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Vernon	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Webster	6	9	1	(D)	6	9	2	(D)
All other counties	60	637	14	54	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Missouri	239	237	93	97	213	192	54	62
Counties								
Andrew	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	6	7	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	10	5	3	1	6	3	-	-
Butler	6	13	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Caldwell	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callaway	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	5	5	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Chariton	5	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	8	9	2	(D)	7	2	2	(D)
Greene	6	4	2	(D)	7	7	3	(D)
Jackson	7	8	1	(D)	8	9	1	(D)
Jasper	4	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	9	10	6	9	13	10	2	(D)
Laclede	5	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lewis	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	3	1	1	(D)	4	1	-	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Newton	5	2	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ray	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	9	16	2	(D)	13	20	5	3
St. Francois	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	33	57	19	40	35	64	13	29
Scott	5	14	3	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	5	-	-
Warren	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne	3	(D)	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
All other counties	67	55	29	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Missouri	40	92	15	57	45	101	10	33
Counties								
Jackson	4	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	12	29	4	13	11	22	1	(D)
All other counties	24	58	8	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Missouri	15	56	9	44	18	91	10	49
Counties								
St. Louis	9	23	5	15	12	54	5	(D)
All other counties	6	33	4	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Missouri	330	6 765	65	1 245	255	4 382	41	538
Counties								
Andrew	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Butler	18	328	1	(D)	18	249	1	(D)
Callaway	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cedar	5	13	1	(D)	7	18	3	(D)
Chariton	3	26	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooper	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Kalb	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	134	5 177	14	645	119	3 438	11	245
Franklin	4	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	6	9	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	1	1	(D)	5	1	1	(D)
Mississippi	5	46	-	-	5	33	2	(D)
Moniteau	3	(D)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	6	7	2	(D)	4	12	-	-
New Madrid	6	146	3	115	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ray	3	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	6	330	3	75	6	101	-	-
St. Charles	5	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	9	23	6	9	6	9	1	(D)
Scott	8	376	6	345	11	366	2	(D)
Vernon	3	(D)	-	-	4	11	1	(D)
All other counties	69	190	17	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Missouri	43	87	10	4	9	4	3	1

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	1 127	16 401	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	1 311	18 339	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Adair	7	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Andrew	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Audrain	6	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Barry	19	622	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Barton	6	30	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bates	34	1 266	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Benton	6	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Boone	18	59	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Buchanan	6	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Butler	11	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caldwell	6	19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Callaway	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Camden	9	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cape Girardeau	14	306	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Carroll	16	144	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cass	27	114	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cedar	17	52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chariton	42	940	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Christian	11	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clark	4	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay	11	47	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clinton	5	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cole	16	99	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cooper	9	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crawford	14	81	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dade	6	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dallas	12	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Daviess	7	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dent	5	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Douglas	15	89	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dunklin	16	1 450	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin	29	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gasconade	11	128	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greene	23	226	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grundy	6	17	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Henry	13	48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hickory	7	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Howard	10	495	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Howell	25	97	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson	21	244	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jasper	14	95	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson	16	63	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnson	22	106	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Knox	3	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Laclede	3	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafayette	29	1 602	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lawrence	21	296	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln	15	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Linn	5	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Livingston	6	218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McDonald	4	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Maries	15	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marion	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Miller	4	3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mississippi	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Moniteau	11	45	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montgomery	7	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Newton	27	137	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Oregon	8	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Osage	5	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ozark	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Perry	5	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pettis	8	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Phelps	28	354	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pike	9	144	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Platte	13	217	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk	16	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pulaski	3	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Putnam	4	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Randolph	9	82	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ray	11	111	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ripley	10	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Charles	23	169	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Clair	11	103	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ste. Genevieve	15	92	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Francois	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Louis	12	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Saline	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Scott	10	231	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Shelby	3	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stoddard	12	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stone	7	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sullivan	3	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Taney	9	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Texas	18	45	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vernon	57	2 772	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Warren	6	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wayne	5	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Webster	14	92	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Wright	16	130	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	27	149	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	673	5 891	496 442	383	103 453	564	392 989	355	52 057 580
1982	871	7 218	535 855	561	153 167	635	382 688	279	46 168 483
Counties, 1987									
Adair	7	7	232	5	75	6	157	4	(D)
Andrew	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Audrain	5	20	2 050	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Barry	7	385	(D)	6	3 620	6	(D)	5	(D)
Bates	11	30	1 500	5	(D)	11	(D)	8	(D)
Benton	5	5	174	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	784
Boone	13	27	1 792	10	901	11	891	5	(D)
Buchanan	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Butler	11	8	535	7	55	9	480	6	(D)
Caldwell	5	10	614	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Callaway	5	4	260	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Camden	4	3	(D)	4	97	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cape Girardeau	10	230	(D)	6	967	8	(D)	6	(D)
Cass	20	73	4 026	9	341	17	3 685	10	457 990
Cedar	9	16	858	4	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)
Chariton	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Christian	7	6	146	5	115	5	31	1	(D)
Clark	4	7	93	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	10	34	2 321	4	(D)	10	(D)	9	(D)
Clinton	4	13	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cole	7	6	362	4	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)
Cooper	7	(D)	(D)	5	79	5	(D)	2	(D)
Dade	5	16	2 374	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	11	8	164	4	35	10	129	4	(D)
Daviess	6	6	668	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Dent	4	2	115	-	-	4	115	2	(D)
Douglas	5	4	313	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	19	103	6 937	12	3 174	16	3 763	12	(D)
Gasconade	4	1	47	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	16	97	5 937	9	1 293	17	4 644	11	845 194
Grundy	5	13	980	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	14 700
Henry	10	22	863	4	220	10	643	4	7 558
Hickory	4	10	1 048	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Howell	16	16	1 439	12	824	14	615	6	(D)
Jackson	18	195	20 642	8	5 642	14	15 000	10	1 580 772
Jasper	5	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jefferson	12	40	(D)	5	(D)	12	1 385	7	(D)
Johnson	13	46	1 830	9	680	11	1 150	8	(D)
Knox	3	(D)	30	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Laclede	3	(D)	30	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lafayette	24	1 351	120 343	13	28 083	20	92 260	13	17 745 320
Lawrence	18	195	12 118	9	1 603	16	10 515	11	1 500 235
Lincoln	12	23	1 918	6	(D)	11	(D)	6	11 725
Livingston	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
McDonald	4	7	336	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Maries	10	53	3 616	7	832	9	2 784	4	(D)
Marion	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Moniteau	10	20	1 426	5	146	6	1 280	5	(D)
Montgomery	7	(D)	(D)	5	174	5	(D)	4	(D)
Newton	20	86	8 508	12	1 946	17	6 562	14	(D)
Oregon	3	3	85	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Ozark	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Perry	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pettis	6	13	1 203	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Phelps	7	29	3 284	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Pike	9	96	6 824	6	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Platte	7	157	13 343	3	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
Polk	12	21	1 468	8	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Putnam	4	6	(D)	3	11	4	(D)	2	(D)
Randolph	5	70	3 633	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	301 400
Ray	6	16	1 113	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Ripley	7	9	494	1	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
St. Charles	14	44	5 820	7	2 314	12	3 506	7	216 500
St. Clair	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	9	16	1 201	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
St. Francois	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Louis	6	22	1 728	5	786	6	942	2	(D)
Scott	9	134	16 425	5	(D)	9	(D)	8	879 853

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Shelby	3	12	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Stoddard	7	21	1 724	5	222	7	1 502	5	(D)
Stone	6	34	3 321	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	47 250
Sullivan	3	1	18	3	18	-	-	-	-
Taney	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	180	3	380
Texas	12	13	1 078	7	217	9	861	4	368
Vernon	9	23	1 018	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)
Warren	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Wayne	4	(D)	(D)	3	36	1	(D)	-	-
Webster	10	48	4 078	5	925	10	3 153	6	17 475
Wright	11	27	1 566	7	586	10	980	4	(D)
All other counties	38	175	13 300	28	6 091	32	7 209	21	116 658
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	28	14	637	21	402	15	235	4	(D)
1982	97	26	1 105	73	591	39	514	2	(D)
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	101	50	3 297	57	1 664	61	1 633	33	17 648
1982	177	73	3 582	115	891	91	2 691	18	(D)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	361	1 516	801 613	119	135 019	316	666 594	138	5 251 371
1982	352	1 531	783 348	162	138 695	301	644 653	166	6 738 989
Counties, 1987									
Adair	5	1	214	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Barry	8	220	110 987	1	(D)	8	(D)	6	740 000
Bates	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Benton	3	(Z)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Boone	8	5	3 207	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Buchanan	3	1	720	-	-	3	720	-	-
Butler	8	(D)	271	6	50	7	221	4	730
Cape Girardeau	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	11	11	2 391	4	900	11	1 491	5	(D)
Cedar	4	(D)	196	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	1 000
Christian	4	1	(D)	3	22	4	(D)	-	-
Clay	5	4	1 726	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Clinton	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cole	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Cooper	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Crawford	12	77	33 017	6	4 275	10	28 742	8	152 260
Dallas	7	2	845	4	84	7	761	4	(D)
Douglas	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	4	(D)
Franklin	11	32	11 010	5	995	8	10 015	5	64 285
Gasconade	9	126	69 645	5	24 249	8	45 396	7	481 395
Greene	9	3	1 686	5	281	7	1 405	3	(D)
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Howell	11	15	(D)	4	113	10	(D)	4	1 220
Jackson	9	2	162	3	52	7	110	5	1 020
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	8	3	1 316	4	105	7	1 211	6	(D)
Johnson	7	15	5 324	1	(D)	7	(D)	6	23 993
Laclede	3	1	243	-	-	3	243	-	-
Lafayette	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Lawrence	6	3	(D)	3	24	4	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln	8	6	2 487	3	(D)	7	(D)	3	7 000
Maries	5	4	2 475	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	10 000
Moniteau	3	(Z)	53	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Newton	10	16	5 058	1	(D)	9	(D)	7	2 395
Phelps	26	315	167 903	5	3 200	26	164 703	20	1 647 955
Platte	3	30	18 000	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 050
Ray	6	13	6 708	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	13 616
Ripley	3	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
St. Charles	12	83	61 138	2	(D)	11	(D)	8	652 000
St. Clair	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Ste. Genevieve	4	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
St. Louis	4	7	3 369	-	-	4	3 369	2	(D)
Texas	7	8	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Vernon	4	1	245	-	-	4	245	2	(D)
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Webster	5	3	2 046	-	-	5	2 046	4	2 572
Wright	7	98	55 834	4	7 595	7	48 239	6	466 300
All other counties	60	177	84 806	18	1 661	49	83 145	25	483 187

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	21	32	2 155	9	421	18	1 734	8	77 885
1982	49	48	3 553	36	1 035	19	2 518	3	(D)
PEACHES									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	456	2 799	235 360	277	36 279	359	199 081	191	10 077 726
1982	667	3 783	297 517	459	61 201	457	238 316	65	4 676 599
Counties, 1987									
Andrew	3	10	880	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Audrain	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	650
Barry	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bates	7	9	(D)	5	23	5	(D)	3	(D)
Benton	4	2	44	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Boone	7	11	1 064	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Buchanan	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Butler	7	3	193	5	48	6	145	4	(D)
Callaway	3	1	49	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cape Girardeau	10	65	5 644	6	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	11	16	634	6	49	9	585	6	14 348
Cedar	11	15	1 276	6	185	9	1 091	2	(D)
Christian	9	27	1 258	4	130	8	1 128	2	(D)
Clay	9	8	652	5	44	7	608	6	(D)
Clinton	4	2	174	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cole	9	30	(D)	7	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)
Cooper	8	(D)	(D)	5	31	6	(D)	3	(D)
Dade	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	5	3	176	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Daviess	4	1	27	3	19	3	8	2	(D)
Dent	4	(D)	96	-	-	4	96	2	(D)
Douglas	5	2	102	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Dunklin	12	1 389	123 543	5	15 726	12	107 817	10	5 446 100
Franklin	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Gasconade	3	1	35	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	12	49	5 089	6	117	10	4 972	5	(D)
Hickory	5	(D)	(D)	4	126	3	(D)	-	-
Howard	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	321	4	26 750
Howell	15	52	3 856	9	621	11	3 235	4	129 860
Jackson	13	42	3 523	7	(D)	10	(D)	7	33 005
Jasper	6	18	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	12	17	1 593	5	(D)	12	(D)	7	5 585
Johnson	11	22	1 847	7	293	9	1 554	6	96 635
Lafayette	13	76	6 080	9	1 428	8	4 652	5	(D)
Lawrence	17	85	7 364	10	911	15	6 453	7	(D)
Lincoln	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Maries	5	6	266	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Marion	4	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Moniteau	9	7	505	4	178	6	327	4	488
Montgomery	3	(Z)	18	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Newton	9	14	1 132	5	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Oregon	3	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Perry	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Pettis	5	5	353	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Phelps	5	9	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pike	6	26	2 041	5	414	5	1 627	3	6 000
Platte	6	22	2 035	4	580	5	1 455	3	53 760
Polk	7	8	(D)	5	77	3	(D)	1	(D)
Ray	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ripley	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
St. Charles	8	30	2 610	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
St. Clair	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Ste. Genevieve	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
St. Louis	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Scott	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Stoddard	7	101	9 420	4	(D)	7	(D)	6	367 358
Stone	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sullivan	3	2	60	3	60	-	-	-	-
Taney	5	10	718	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Texas	6	(D)	(D)	5	98	4	(D)	-	-
Vernon	4	(D)	321	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Wayne	3	(D)	32	3	32	-	-	-	-
Webster	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wright	3	1	18	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
All other counties	45	34	2 761	32	1 085	31	1 676	14	21 194
PEARS									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	113	76	4 053	71	1 210	80	2 843	39	106 106
1982	202	107	5 876	154	1 800	106	4 076	15	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	81	59	4 120	52	1 210	55	2 910	28	76 386
1982	130	52	3 461	91	649	76	2 812	17	3 373
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	295	5 640	154 768	166	40 534	221	114 234	153	629 275
1982	345	5 365	115 375	236	54 270	235	61 105	103	252 547
Counties, 1987									
Barry	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Barton	4	(D)	331	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Bates	23	1 205	31 493	15	7 567	21	23 926	13	108 750
Boone	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Butler	7	2	41	4	17	5	24	3	50
Cape Girardeau	3	6	49	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	13	140	2 438	4	331	13	2 107	12	36 000
Cass	6	5	121	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Cedar	7	20	336	5	205	6	131	2	(D)
Chariton	41	921	17 526	18	2 206	37	15 320	36	141 040
Christian	3	(D)	32	3	32	-	-	-	-
Cole	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dunklin	4	61	1 005	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	4	24	464	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	257	1	(D)
Howell	3	(Z)	10	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Jasper	6	65	2 048	5	1 708	3	340	3	(D)
Jefferson	3	1	4	-	-	3	4	2	(D)
Johnson	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Linn	4	21	400	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Livingston	4	67	1 453	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Newton	4	(D)	61	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Polk	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Randolph	5	10	114	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ray	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ripley	3	1	23	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
St. Clair	8	46	653	-	-	8	653	5	8 000
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Stoddard	5	17	269	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Texas	3	1	28	3	28	-	-	-	-
Vernon	49	2 738	89 806	26	22 460	46	67 346	42	288 194
All other counties	48	83	1 200	31	720	25	480	9	2 400
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	31	212	8 467	23	7 157	20	1 310	14	18 323
1982	7	14	347	3	(D)	6	(D)	6	3 454
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Missouri 1987	51	69	4 214	37	1 650	44	2 564	31	50 215
1982	24	77	3 431	19	1 798	23	1 633	14	27 899

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Missouri	383	678	(X)	155	389	360	527	(X)	86	231
Counties										
Audrain	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	4	(X)	-	-
Barry	11	21	(X)	3	5	4	9	(X)	2	(D)
Barton	4	8	(X)	3	6	5	7	(X)	-	-
Boone	9	14	(X)	5	10	9	14	(X)	1	(D)
Butler	4	4	(X)	2	(D)	5	7	(X)	1	(D)
Callaway	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	10	(X)	-	-
Camden	5	7	(X)	2	(D)	4	1	(X)	1	(D)
Cape Girardeau	5	17	(X)	2	(D)	8	30	(X)	3	7
Cass	9	12	(X)	5	10	6	2	(X)	-	-
Cedar	6	3	(X)	-	-	9	9	(X)	2	(D)
Chariton	3	8	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	6	9	(X)	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	3	1	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	5	3	(X)	-	-
Cooper	8	11	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	8	8	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dent	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	5	4	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	7	11	(X)	2	(D)
Franklin	13	39	(X)	4	29	13	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Gasconade	5	3	(X)	4	2	7	1	(X)	-	-
Greene	8	22	(X)	4	20	16	25	(X)	6	14
Grundy	5	1	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	4	3	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Howell	4	4	(X)	3	(D)	5	3	(X)	1	(D)
Jackson	8	41	(X)	4	24	10	55	(X)	2	(D)
Jasper	5	3	(X)	4	3	4	2	(X)	1	(D)
Jefferson	12	14	(X)	3	(D)	15	10	(X)	3	4
Johnson	5	4	(X)	2	(D)	3	2	(X)	1	(D)
Knox	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	5	28	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	7	7	(X)	3	(D)	10	13	(X)	1	(D)
Lincoln	4	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	4	4	(X)	2	(D)
Livingston	6	1	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	5	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	13	(X)	-	-
Maries	3	3	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	11	9	(X)	4	5	4	2	(X)	-	-
Newton	5	4	(X)	3	(D)	7	4	(X)	-	-
Oregon	4	14	(X)	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Ozark	4	3	(X)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Pettis	6	3	(X)	3	2	3	1	(X)	-	-
Phelps	8	16	(X)	5	11	3	11	(X)	2	(D)
Pike	5	1	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	8	40	(X)	3	(D)	5	23	(X)	1	(D)
Randolph	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	3	(X)	-	-
St. Charles	6	23	(X)	4	12	10	(D)	(X)	4	10
Ste. Genevieve	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francois	4	31	(X)	3	31	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
St. Louis	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	11	(D)	(X)	4	5
Scott	6	11	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	8	13	(X)	4	8	14	20	(X)	7	14
Stone	3	5	(X)	2	(D)	3	6	(X)	-	-
Taney	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Texas	11	11	(X)	8	9	8	11	(X)	3	5
Vernon	4	4	(X)	-	-	3	(Z)	(X)	-	-
Wayne	3	4	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	12	13	(X)	5	5	4	5	(X)	-	-
Wright	3	6	(X)	1	(D)	5	14	(X)	2	(D)
All other counties	43	53	(X)	12	24	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	88	119	129 136	28	28	44	56	45 731	13	16
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	44	93	144 561	39	86	13	20	25 278	9	17
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	55	47	67 979	30	38	39	22	25 139	10	7

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	264	416	1 462 743	98	236	312	425	1 295 047	71	101
Counties										
Audrain	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barry	8	16	49 562	1	(D)	3	(D)	5 600	1	(D)
Boone	5	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	14	28 508	1	(D)
Callaway	3	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	9 655	-	-
Cape Girardeau	5	13	75 285	2	(D)	7	16	51 570	3	7
Cass	5	2	5 687	1	(D)	6	(D)	4 340	-	-
Cedar	5	2	1 800	-	-	7	5	3 450	1	(D)
Chariton	3	8	6 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Christian	4	5	17 325	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	4	(D)	22 400	3	(D)	5	(D)	5 966	-	-
Cooper	7	(D)	8 764	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Daviess	5	8	18 366	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Douglas	3	1	2 791	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dunklin	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	11	40 300	2	(D)
Franklin	11	33	57 750	4	24	13	(D)	25 256	3	(D)
Gasconade	4	2	4 350	4	(D)	7	1	1 624	-	-
Greene	5	5	8 160	1	(D)	13	20	52 200	5	(D)
Grundy	5	(D)	2 800	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	3	(D)	4 300	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howell	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	18 650	1	(D)
Jackson	6	39	188 721	3	(D)	10	55	240 294	2	(D)
Jefferson	12	14	41 479	3	(D)	14	(D)	30 666	2	(D)
Lafayette	3	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	13 520	1	(D)
Livingston	6	1	3 520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDonald	3	1	3 400	-	-	5	(D)	11 400	-	-
Monroe	3	(D)	4 600	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	10	(D)	13 865	3	(D)	4	2	4 100	-	-
Ozark	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pettis	6	(D)	7 120	3	(D)	3	[illegible]	700	-	-
Phelps	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Pike	5	1	1 837	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	6	36	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	70 448	1	(D)
Randolph	3	(D)	28 932	2	(D)	3	3	5 600	-	-
St. Charles	6	(D)	140 755	4	(D)	10	31	152 470	4	(D)
St. Louis	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	9	7	37 806	3	(D)
Scott	5	5	14 990	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stoddard	6	(D)	45 700	4	8	13	(D)	72 458	7	14
Texas	3	(D)	5 089	2	(D)	7	(D)	22 590	2	(D)
Vernon	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(Z)	1 020	-	-
Webster	9	4	6 868	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wright	3	6	3 490	1	(D)	4	8	28 000	2	(D)
All other counties	59	68	282 389	26	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	515	5 689 110	7 184	57 516	492	5 864 512	5 115	37 405
Counties								
Barry	5	(D)	(D)	36	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bates	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Boone	22	(D)	(D)	1 161	20	154 122	47	751
Buchanan	7	(D)	(D)	706	6	182 800	67	730
Callaway	5	(D)	(D)	66	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	11	87 001	94	609	12	162 300	37	1 681
Cass	31	(D)	(D)	6 862	17	(D)	336	(D)
Cedar	4	(D)	(D)	38	5	(D)	(D)	78
Christian	4	(D)	(D)	17	3	(D)	(D)	15
Clay	6	-	43	208	7	30 800	24	(D)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Clinton	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	289
Cole	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Dant	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	14	(D)	(D)	647	13	42 908	37	272
Greene	20	336 754	52	1 537	20	295 688	31	1 389
Henry	4	(D)	(D)	111	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3 600	14	36
Howell	7	30 340	(D)	140	7	(D)	(D)	216
Jackson	39	394 147	487	3 728	42	406 078	332	4 109
Jasper	11	(D)	(D)	6 368	13	(D)	(D)	3 143
Jefferson	11	(D)	(D)	391	5	(D)	(D)	54
Johnson	5	(D)	(D)	84	4	23 900	-	51
Lawrence	9	(D)	(D)	978	10	(D)	(D)	1 020
Lincoln	14	144 750	1 692	7 401	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Linn	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	5	1 443	(D)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	4	132 680	-	460	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	6	(D)	(D)	652	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morgan	4	(D)	(D)	60	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Perry	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	12
Pettis	5	(D)	(D)	117	7	(D)	(D)	101
Phelps	6	(D)	(D)	22	6	(D)	(D)	71
Pike	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Polk	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	413
Ralls	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	23
Ripley	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	23
St. Charles	30	100 326	(D)	1 004	25	(D)	(D)	770
St. Francois	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Louis	65	1 668 745	491	11 549	82	1 674 161	393	7 399
Saline	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	4	(D)	(D)	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	3	(D)	-	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	56
Texas	4	(D)	-	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	33 250	88	(D)
Webster	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	76	371 611	174	2 012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Missouri	103	(X)	2 825	(X)	75	(X)	1 430	(X)
Counties								
Boone	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X
Cape Girardeau	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X
Cass	6	(X)	473	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X
Franklin	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	23	(X
Greene	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	19	(X
Howell	3	(X)	2	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X
Jackson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	39	(X
Jasper	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X
Lincoln	5	(X)	1 017	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X
St. Charles	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X
St. Louis	15	(X)	160	(X)	13	(X)	155	(X
All other counties	43	(X)	341	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
Missouri	236	2 619 480	25	13 671	246	2 638 548	55	7 94
Counties								
Boone	11	153 604	-	639	9	128 098	(D)	44
Buchanan	6	54 570	-	101	3	(D)	(D)	(
Cass	7	(D)	-	502	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA
Franklin	8	44 340	(D)	134	10	30 852	1	7
Greene	14	188 954	(D)	536	12	94 228	(D)	31
Henry	3	(D)	(D)	48	3	(D)	-	(
Howell	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	37 240	(D)	5
Jackson	15	160 140	(D)	819	20	120 716	(D)	4
Jasper	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(
Jefferson	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING PLANTS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Johnson	4	21 200	(D)	76	4	(D)	-	(D)
Lincoln	5	51 100	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maries	3	1 443	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moniteau	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pettis	4	26 182	-	96	5	26 936	-	65
Polk	4	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
St. Charles	10	73 926	(D)	258	8	42 516	(D)	99
St. Francois	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)
St. Louis	33	525 496	5	2 633	38	577 395	(D)	2 599
Texas	4	2 864	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Webster	3	8 400	-	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	83	566 488	5	2 467	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Missouri	32	303 060	26	1 231	49	516 043	28	2 352
Counties								
Jackson	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	17	565
St. Louis	4	122 000	-	(D)	17	287 498	(D)	1 386
All other counties	21	(D)	(D)	191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Missouri	153	2 444 971	209	18 533	152	1 831 644	224	11 611
Counties								
Boone	3	50 890	-	(D)	4	(D)	-	136
Cass	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cole	4	14 900	-	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	31	4	8 216	1	16
Greene	6	87 800	(D)	821	11	144 340	(D)	580
Jackson	14	113 875	(D)	675	15	127 775	(D)	830
Jasper	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	230 100	(D)	(D)
Lawrence	4	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Platte	3	(D)	(D)	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	4	22 676	-	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	6	26 400	(D)	(D)	8	14 582	11	51
St. Louis	30	1 016 315	(D)	7 175	24	517 375	9	2 403
All other counties	64	365 957	22	2 144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Missouri	57	393 523	(D)	3 347	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Greene	3	19 000	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	6 500	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	4	(D)	(D)	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	14	132 002	(D)	938	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	31	(D)	4	2 143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Missouri	121	2 051 446	(D)	15 186	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS—Con.								
Counties								
Boone	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cole	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	6	68 800	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	8	107 375	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Platte	3	(D)	(D)	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ripley	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	22	884 313	(D)	6 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	49	237 183	18	1 160	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Missouri	178	196 462	4 028	19 134	169	641 232	3 078	13 670
Counties								
Barry	3	-	7	14	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Boone	9	-	48	184	9	(D)	40	135
Callaway	3	-	13	60	3	-	(D)	(D)
Cape Girardeau	5	19 001	61	169	7	(D)	(D)	136
Cass	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cedar	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	5	(D)
Clay	4	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	6	13 400	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Greene	7	(D)	46	(D)	6	(D)	27	(D)
Howell	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	17	(D)	412	1 762	15	24 322	305	(D)
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	868	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	-	4	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence	3	-	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	6	(D)	1 320	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	5	-	188	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Phelps	4	-	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	20
Pike	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Charles	20	-	138	390	11	(D)	39	(D)
St. Louis	19	(D)	162	733	25	(D)	204	654
Warren	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	38	53 220	255	942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Missouri	41	(X)	2 883	4 624	30	(X)	1 628	1 407
Counties								
Cass	15	(X)	901	2 255	6	(X)	106	185
Lincoln	4	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Louis	4	(X)	(D)	(D)	8	(X)	172	258
All other counties	18	(X)	1 291	1 641	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Missouri	10	20 542	(D)	69	7	2 665	(D)	(D)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Missouri	15	79 815	(X)	151	21	187 742	(X)	263

Table 31. **Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Missouri	8	111	(X)	-	-	5	50	(X)	-	-
RAPESEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	5	165	147 816	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Missouri	20	54	41 917	-	-	13	30	10 633	-	-
SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Missouri	13	184	(X)	-	-	15	368	(X)	-	-
OTHER										
State Total										
Missouri	22	102	(X)	-	-	5	27	(X)	2	(D)
Counties										
Lewis	3	13	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	19	89	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Missouri 1987	375	72 667	249	34 985	9 560	28	61	73	101	79	33
1982	424	67 628	284	29 625	7 008	40	59	101	107	70	47
COUNTIES, 1987											
Barton	3	92	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	2	-
Benton	3	657	2	(D)	29	-	-	1	-	1	1
Boone	12	697	5	187	32	4	2	-	5	1	-
Butler	15	1 567	13	776	84	1	8	1	2	3	-
Caldwell	3	130	1	(D)	15	-	-	-	1	2	-
Callaway	17	1 506	7	381	299	-	1	2	4	8	2
Cape Girardeau	5	182	1	(D)	14	-	-	-	3	2	-
Cass	6	513	3	76	18	-	-	-	3	3	-
Cedar	4	338	3	135	12	1	-	-	1	2	-
Chariton	4	79	2	(D)	15	-	2	-	1	1	-
Christian	3	156	2	(D)	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton	3	219	2	(D)	14	-	1	-	1	1	-
Cole	4	646	3	285	321	-	3	1	-	-	-
Cooper	11	1 950	9	525	411	-	1	4	2	3	1
Crawford	3	481	1	(D)	16	-	1	1	1	-	-
Dade	10	2 151	6	400	554	-	-	3	1	1	5
Daviess	4	908	4	126	27	-	-	-	2	-	2
Dent	4	1 741	3	363	27	1	-	-	1	1	1
Douglas	4	1 038	3	130	32	-	1	2	-	1	-
Dunklin	5	1 077	4	944	100	2	-	3	-	-	-
Franklin	7	772	3	212	189	-	-	1	5	1	-
Greene	7	692	5	125	12	2	1	-	3	1	-
Holt	3	1 583	3	884	192	-	-	1	-	-	2
Howard	4	1 037	3	154	21	-	-	1	2	1	-
Howell	6	357	3	58	18	1	1	-	2	2	-
Iron	3	254	1	(D)	(D)	1	-	-	2	-	-
Jasper	6	330	2	(D)	22	-	-	1	3	2	-
Johnson	13	790	9	227	37	-	1	-	6	5	1
Lafayette	4	222	2	(D)	24	-	-	1	3	-	-
Lawrence	8	1 106	2	(D)	60	2	1	-	1	3	1
Lincoln	3	137	-	-	(D)	1	-	-	2	-	-
McDonald	8	817	5	121	364	1	2	1	1	2	1
Macon	7	1 044	5	511	89	2	2	2	1	-	-
Marion	3	172	2	(D)	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
Mississippi	15	2 829	15	2 361	(D)	-	3	11	-	1	-
Montgomery	4	287	3	115	23	-	1	-	1	2	-
New Madrid	4	1 409	4	1 201	199	-	-	2	-	1	1
Newton	12	2 042	8	259	125	1	2	2	4	1	2
Pemiscot	9	1 297	9	1 074	136	-	-	5	-	4	-
Pettis	3	78	3	21	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Pike	13	2 047	10	877	177	-	1	4	1	5	2
Platte	3	4 549	2	(D)	212	1	1	1	-	-	-
Polk	8	1 793	6	292	74	-	4	1	-	2	1
Pulaski	3	326	-	-	13	-	1	-	1	1	-
Ralls	3	254	2	(D)	27	-	2	-	-	-	1
Randolph	4	520	3	177	19	-	3	-	1	-	-
Ray	4	450	2	(D)	18	-	-	-	3	-	1
St. Charles	5	221	5	95	13	-	1	-	3	1	-
Saline	6	595	4	172	124	2	1	2	-	-	1
Shelby	3	1 192	3	780	243	-	-	3	-	-	-
Stoddard	10	1 950	9	1 515	207	1	3	4	1	-	1
Warren	3	426	3	229	37	-	-	1	1	1	-
Washington	4	331	2	(D)	12	-	1	-	2	1	-
Wayne	3	1 137	3	196	154	-	1	2	-	-	-
Webster	3	588	3	78	18	-	-	-	-	3	-
Wright	5	740	2	(D)	59	-	2	2	1	-	-
All other counties	43	22 165	29	16 739	4 351	1	6	7	16	7	6

Table 33. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Missouri 1987	276	50 303	24 011	72	19 721	9 513	27	2 643	1 461
1982	299	37 045	12 279	72	22 112	12 006	53	8 471	5 340
COUNTIES, 1987									
Barton	3	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boone	9	624	187	1	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
Butler	6	(D)	171	8	1 142	605	1	(D)	-
Caldwell	3	130	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Callaway	16	(D)	361	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cape Girardeau	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cass	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cedar	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chariton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Cole	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cooper	11	1 950	525	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford	3	481	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dade	7	1 461	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Daviess	4	908	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dent	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Douglas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dunklin	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Franklin	3	53	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Greene	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Howell	6	357	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iron	3	254	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jasper	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Johnson	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Lawrence	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	3	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McDonald	7	(D)	121	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Macon	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mississippi	7	865	774	5	1 687	1 390	3	267	197
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Newton	8	1 357	129	4	665	130	-	-	-
Pemiscot	1	(D)	(D)	6	1 062	862	2	(D)	(D)
Pettis	3	78	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pike	9	728	338	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Platte	3	4 549	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polk	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Pulaski	3	326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ralls	3	254	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Saline	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Shelby	-	-	-	3	1 192	780	-	-	-
Stoddard	6	1 216	996	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Washington	4	331	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	3	1 137	196	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wright	5	740	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other counties	52	22 380	16 502	17	5 385	2 843	7	580	344

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
		Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	193	40 644	60	31 120
	1982	238	31 810	81	23 151
Counties, 1987					
Boone		11	(D)	-	-
Butler		14	(D)	1	(D)
Callaway		15	(D)	3	(D)
Cape Girardeau		4	(D)	-	-
Cass		3	(D)	-	-
Chariton		4	79	-	-
Clinton		3	219	-	-
Cooper		8	1 740	5	1 380
Dunklin		4	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin		4	620	1	(D)
Greene		3	(D)	-	-
Johnson		8	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln		3	137	-	-
Mississippi		15	2 829	11	2 492
Montgomery		4	287	-	-
New Madrid		4	1 409	3	(D)
Pemiscot		9	1 297	5	982
Pike		12	(D)	5	(D)
Randolph		3	(D)	-	-
St. Charles		3	(D)	-	-
Saline		4	(D)	1	(D)
Stoddard		9	(D)	4	(D)
Wright		3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties		43	21 282	16	19 316
AMERICAN INDIAN					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	149	28 040	38	17 135
	1982	143	28 646	51	17 815
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	25	3 277	5	(D)
	1982	27	4 561	8	1 882
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Missouri	1987	8	706	3	(D)
	1982	16	2 611	8	1 853

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Missouri 1987	197	17 912	79	32 833
1982	152	33 995	51	23 818
COUNTIES, 1987				
Adair	3	1 197	3	1 197
Barry	5	(D)	2	(D)
Boone	3	317	1	(D)
Butler	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cass	5	693	1	(D)
Clinton	3	135	1	(D)
Cooper	3	(D)	-	-
Dade	3	223	2	(D)
Daviess	3	150	-	-
De Kalb	3	347	2	(D)
Douglas	5	922	2	(D)
Dunklin	5	2 921	5	2 921
Franklin	3	154	-	-
Gentry	3	1 200	2	(D)
Greene	6	719	1	(D)
Harrison	3	690	-	-
Howell	4	1 165	1	(D)
Iron	3	92	-	-
Jackson	7	353	-	-
Jasper	4	1 378	3	(D)
Johnson	6	2 290	4	(D)
Lawrence	6	507	-	-
Lincoln	3	2 612	2	(D)
McDonald	4	(D)	1	(D)
Macon	3	494	1	(D)
Newton	3	270	-	-
Ray	3	340	-	-
St. Charles	4	274	2	(D)
St. Louis	3	1 241	3	1 241
Schuyler	7	1 257	3	500
Washington	3	513	2	(D)
Webster	5	1 348	3	(D)
All other counties	70	19 366	31	14 825

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Missouri	**632**	**220 134**	**197**	**185**	**112**	**97**	**29**	**12**	**150**	**73**	**46**	**479**
Andrew	4	1 136	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2
Audrain	14	3 251	5	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	14
Barry	9	2 750	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	2	1	6
Barton	5	1 460	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Bates	3	220	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Benton	7	3 394	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
Bollinger	6	2 914	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Boone	13	6 096	3	3	3	1	3	-	6	2	-	5
Butler	3	327	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
Callaway	26	15 196	6	10	3	3	1	3	15	3	2	13
Camden	6	1 606	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	6
Cape Girardeau	7	825	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
Cass	12	2 807	8	1	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	8
Cedar	6	4 449	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
Chariton	4	3 469	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
Christian	9	1 472	3	4	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	7
Clark	5	2 017	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	4
Cole	8	1 589	2	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Cooper	8	2 467	2	1	2	3	-	-	1	2	1	7
Crawford	6	1 742	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	5
Dade	6	610	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Dallas	3	730	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Daviess	5	680	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	5
De Kalb	3	1 553	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Dent	12	4 596	2	3	2	5	-	-	7	-	-	5
Douglas	12	2 665	4	3	3	2	-	-	6	-	-	6
Franklin	7	1 971	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	6
Gasconade	3	1 572	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Greene	9	389	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7
Grundy	3	1 452	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Oth
Howard	6	2 527	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Howell	19	4 883	9	4	4	1	1	-	7	2	-	
Jackson	4	395	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	
Jasper	6	279	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	
Johnson	7	1 863	4	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	
Knox	3	1 148	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	
Laclede	6	3 830	2	-	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	
Lawrence	12	1 889	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	
Lewis	5	583	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lincoln	13	3 557	3	5	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	
McDonald	7	1 242	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macon	10	5 970	2	3	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	
Madison	3	451	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maries	4	976	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	
Marion	7	2 112	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	
Mercer	3	1 629	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	2	
Miller	7	1 217	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Moniteau	4	1 175	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	
Montgomery	10	3 439	3	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Morgan	13	2 103	7	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Newton	18	3 590	14	1	-	2	1	-	3	4	2	
Oregon	7	4 601	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Osage	8	1 484	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	
Ozark	11	5 677	1	3	3	3	1	-	5	1	1	
Perry	8	2 921	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	
Pettis	7	2 335	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	
Phelps	8	6 056	1	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	-	
Pike	7	3 066	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	
Polk	7	1 857	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	2	1	
Pulaski	8	5 556	1	2	1	2	2	-	4	-	-	
Ralls	4	2 257	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	
Randolph	5	703	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	
Reynolds	7	2 612	-	2	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	
Ripley	8	6 152	-	2	3	2	-	1	4	1	-	
St. Charles	6	2 991	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	
St. Clair	5	2 801	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	
Ste. Genevieve	4	428	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Francois	6	852	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Saline	11	5 239	2	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Schuyler	3	816	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	
Shannon	4	1 159	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Taney	12	4 599	2	3	3	4	-	-	10	-	-	
Texas	11	8 958	-	3	3	3	-	2	6	-	2	
Vernon	6	1 887	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Washington	7	2 328	1	3	2	-	1	-	6	1	1	
Wayne	3	923	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Webster	10	2 660	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Wright	11	3 954	7	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
All other counties	47	14 779	14	15	8	8	1	1	9	9	6	

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page
DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS..... A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves--------farms--	842
number--	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Missouri	**1 279**	**186 204**	**117 029**	**4 435**	**2 379 560**	**495 612**
Adair	21	2 782	2 079	92	54 905	10 612
Andrew	24	3 810	2 498	51	19 447	3 694
Atchison	6	396	236	14	14 831	(D)
Audrain	31	4 627	3 423	56	30 077	5 611
Barton	20	2 826	2 207	96	62 649	12 491
Bates	22	4 307	2 814	88	49 015	9 258
Bollinger	11	1 362	600	19	10 845	839
Boone	17	2 133	1 329	44	21 296	4 831
Buchanan	15	2 395	1 515	19	4 809	781
Butler	5	580	212	8	2 088	361
Caldwell	24	2 845	2 023	71	29 288	6 559
Callaway	19	2 633	1 500	38	17 970	3 095
Cape Girardeau	12	1 566	851	52	16 084	3 300
Carroll	26	3 200	2 233	101	56 165	11 774
Cass	22	2 689	1 545	49	21 493	3 940
Cedar	3	151	82	21	12 233	2 012
Chariton	27	3 403	1 933	122	70 383	14 953
Clark	16	2 556	995	69	40 183	8 556
Clay	5	348	264	17	12 089	2 150
Clinton	16	2 327	1 454	51	26 080	8 442
Cooper	5	502	398	39	17 519	3 206
Dade	3	460	251	29	16 653	3 882
Daviess	46	6 365	4 189	110	58 468	12 330
De Kalb	29	4 543	3 290	84	34 277	11 360
Dunklin	5	237	128	7	3 420	910
Franklin	10	868	339	28	8 356	780
Gasconade	3	412	78	6	4 336	385
Gentry	37	6 535	4 454	112	53 628	14 018
Grundy	31	4 764	3 403	109	55 179	14 732
Harrison	54	7 799	4 988	190	119 398	22 310
Henry	11	1 013	717	69	38 618	8 104
Holt	4	576	347	17	18 796	(D)
Howard	8	1 175	625	65	41 260	6 523
Jackson	7	1 036	797	11	3 894	824
Jasper	12	3 227	1 611	56	24 166	6 587
Johnson	29	2 011	1 239	91	46 077	8 822
Knox	24	3 799	2 177	105	74 129	12 950
Lafayette	13	1 215	745	46	21 526	2 562
Lawrence	4	269	196	21	13 471	3 355
Lewis	18	3 132	2 052	69	28 853	6 288
Lincoln	12	1 081	506	29	10 681	2 013
Linn	40	5 266	3 830	169	99 796	21 797
Livingston	27	5 522	3 207	93	52 957	8 525
Macon	43	6 706	4 486	111	48 127	11 566
Marion	17	1 706	610	51	22 989	5 292
Mercer	21	5 066	3 646	115	64 555	15 500
Moniteau	10	1 138	846	32	16 576	3 465
Monroe	19	3 701	1 977	76	37 195	7 315

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987 – Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Montgomery	19	2 845	1 820	36	18 136	4 341
Morgan	6	520	341	20	13 103	2 250
Newton	3	244	224	24	10 647	2 243
Nodaway	13	2 229	1 597	77	33 080	7 937
Perry	11	2 442	497	24	12 338	1 114
Pettis	11	964	578	47	19 825	4 461
Pike	11	866	515	36	17 760	3 148
Platte	5	196	118	25	13 491	2 227
Polk	3	1 012	650	4	995	(D)
Putnam	16	5 551	4 369	83	58 768	15 357
Ralls	13	1 623	949	22	11 613	2 048
Randolph	20	3 189	2 149	44	28 507	5 912
Ray	17	2 663	1 705	50	24 443	4 169
St. Charles	5	513	136	14	9 208	1 158
St. Clair	8	1 336	865	37	25 539	4 379
Ste. Genevieve	8	1 584	385	35	18 667	1 655
St. Louis	9	944	569	3	3 273	128
Saline	12	1 744	943	50	26 852	3 474
Schuyler	15	1 597	1 054	66	30 066	6 375
Scotland	31	4 703	2 858	114	62 754	14 927
Scott	7	1 366	893	12	3 465	727
Shelby	10	1 485	772	35	20 342	2 782
Stoddard	34	2 703	1 682	48	13 413	2 815
Sullivan	37	5 192	3 492	144	93 890	22 278
Vernon	37	5 513	3 493	154	95 047	22 857
Warren	7	1 676	744	18	9 392	895
Worth	10	1 590	1 395	75	45 371	12 244
All other counties	17	2 854	1 331	120	52 745	7 995

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

Page
MAIL LIST MODEL C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE C-6

TABLES:
A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987
C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms --------------------------------number--	11.1
Land in farms ---------------------------acres--	10.1
Value of land and buildings ---------------$1,000--	9.3
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	7.6
Harvested cropland ----------------------acres--	9.5
Corn for grain or seed---------------------acres--	8.7
Wheat for grain--------------------------acres--	8.2
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves --------------------number--	10.1
Hogs and pigs-------------------------number--	7.3
Hens and pullets of laying age ---------number--	1.3

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	6.7
50	4.7
75	3.9
100	3.4
150	2.8
200	2.4
300	2.0
500	1.6
750	1.4
1,000	1.2
1,500	1.1
2,000	1.0

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	32.0
50	22.9
75	18.9
100	16.5
150	13.8
200	12.2
300	10.3
500	8.5
750	7.5
1,000	6.9
1,500	6.3
2,000	5.9

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	106 105	(Z)	49 796	.1
Land in farms	acres	29 209 187	.1	22 736 158	.1
Average size of farm	acres	275	.1	457	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	18 634 005	.5	13 904 335	.6
Average per farm	dollars	175 612	.6	279 732	.8
Average per acre	dollars	640	.9	613	1.1
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	3 007 852	.7	2 348 992	.8
Average per farm	dollars	28 432	.8	47 287	1.0
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 960	.5	1 237	1.2
	acres	14 273	.6	2 335	1.5
10 to 49 acres	farms	17 028	.2	1 667	.9
	acres	502 528	.2	51 016	1.0
50 to 179 acres	farms	37 413	.1	10 787	.3
	acres	4 020 958	.2	1 301 173	.4
180 to 499 acres	farms	30 423	.2	20 820	.2
	acres	9 075 157	.2	6 508 410	.2
500 to 999 acres	farms	11 413	.3	10 534	.3
	acres	7 768 927	.3	7 216 139	.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3 990	.4	3 862	.4
	acres	5 260 255	.4	5 114 036	.4
2,000 acres or more	farms	878	-	889	-
	acres	2 567 089	-	2 543 049	-
Total cropland	farms	93 434	.1	46 917	.1
	acres	19 378 031	.1	16 059 330	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	80 396	.1	44 239	.1
	acres	11 665 304	.1	10 449 080	.1
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	5 496	.4	731	1.2
	acres	28 525	.5	3 443	1.5
10 to 49 acres	farms	30 889	.2	7 285	.4
	acres	797 202	.2	216 412	.4
50 to 99 acres	farms	15 625	.3	9 253	.4
	acres	1 073 996	.3	660 320	.4
100 to 199 acres	farms	12 295	.3	11 012	.3
	acres	1 683 628	.3	1 529 101	.3
200 to 499 acres	farms	10 669	.3	10 537	.3
	acres	3 308 589	.3	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 061	.5	4 060	.5
	acres	2 738 959	.4	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 361	-	1 361	-
	acres	2 024 405	-	2 024 405	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	53 730	.1	26 806	.2
	acres	5 395 911	.2	3 742 691	.3
Other cropland	farms	31 496	.2	21 159	.2
	acres	2 326 616	.3	1 867 579	.3
Irrigated land	farms	2 823	.5	2 313	.6
	acres	534 795	.5	528 791	.5
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	643	1.1	300	1.4
	acres	1 628	1.7	817	2.4
10 to 49 acres	farms	446	1.7	303	2.2
	acres	12 036	1.9	8 756	2.4
50 to 99 acres	farms	338	2.0	318	2.0
	acres	23 911	2.0	22 543	2.1
100 to 199 acres	farms	480	1.6	476	1.7
	acres	68 456	1.7	67 911	1.7
200 to 499 acres	farms	641	1.2	641	1.2
	acres	197 318	1.2	197 318	1.2
500 to 999 acres	farms	211	.9	211	.9
	acres	142 747	.9	142 747	.9
1,000 acres or more	farms	64	-	64	-
	acres	88 699	-	88 699	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 644 988	.1	3 436 376	.1
Average per farm	dollars	34 353	.1	69 009	.1
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	23 075	.2	-	-
	$1,000	24 514	.2	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	15 353	.2	-	-
	$1,000	55 851	.3	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	17 881	.2	-	-
	$1,000	128 247	.2	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	20 749	.2	20 749	.2
	$1,000	329 132	.2	329 132	.2
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	11 212	.3	11 212	.3
	$1,000	395 360	.3	395 360	.3
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	8 943	.4	8 943	.4
	$1,000	636 333	.4	636 333	.4
$100,000 or more	farms	8 892	.3	8 892	.3
	$1,000	2 075 552	.1	2 075 552	.1
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	52 221	.1	33 684	.1
	$1,000	1 460 850	.1	1 407 873	.1
Grains	$1,000	1 219 240	.2	1 183 920	.2
Corn for grain	$1,000	322 103	.2	314 844	.2
Wheat	$1,000	78 491	.3	75 651	.3
Soybeans	$1,000	718 062	.2	695 420	.2
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	67 885	.5	65 201	.5
Barley	$1,000	92	6.0	85	6.4
Oats	$1,000	1 604	1.6	1 420	1.7
Other grains	$1,000	31 003	1.1	30 911	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	68 531	.5	68 251	.5
Tobacco	$1,000	5 292	2.2	4 703	2.4
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	65 286	.5	50 854	.6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	9 543	1.4	8 723	1.6
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	11 232	1.7	10 578	1.8
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	57 516	.1	56 989	.1
Other crops	$1,000	4 210	.7	4 156	.7
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	81 229	.1	40 068	.1
	$1,000	2 184 138	.1	2 028 503	.1
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	273 584	.2	273 142	.2
Dairy products	$1,000	328 049	.4	327 408	.4
Cattle and calves	$1,000	1 067 580	.1	923 244	.1
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	492 286	.2	481 599	.2
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	5 924	1.3	4 211	1.8
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	16 715	1.0	12 902	1.3
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	24 024	.2	16 323	.2
	acres	10 450 195	.2	9 574 354	.2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	6 091	.4	1 325	.9
	acres	1 204 887	.6	612 244	.8
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	284	2.0	87	3.8
	acres	24 008	3.2	13 827	4.7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	458	1.7	120	3.5
	acres	53 906	2.9	29 113	4.6
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	410	.1	278	.1
	acres	26 927	(Z)	21 974	.1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	2 388	.7	557	1.5
	acres	465 890	1.1	287 385	1.6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	63 827	.1	25 850	.2
	acres	14 994 037	.2	10 566 551	.2
Dairy farms (024)	farms	4 165	.5	4 042	.5
	acres	1 333 717	.6	1 323 755	.6
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	959	.8	769	.8
	acres	184 769	.9	168 186	.9
Animal specialties (027)	farms	2 580	.7	207	2.6
	acres	215 912	1.3	30 551	3.5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	919	1.2	238	2.2
	acres	254 935	1.4	108 218	1.8
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	94 574	(Z)	42 079	.1
	acres	23 514 049	.1	17 578 080	.1
Partnership	farms	9 050	.4	5 842	.5
	acres	3 876 692	.4	3 437 169	.4
Corporation	farms	2 096	.7	1 725	.8
	acres	1 705 404	.5	1 643 047	.5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	385	1.9	150	3.2
	acres	113 042	2.7	77 862	3.4
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	70 551	.1	24 792	.2
	acres	12 783 089	.2	7 793 824	.2
Part owners	farms	26 116	.2	19 379	.2
	acres	13 560 367	.2	12 459 443	.2
Tenants	farms	9 438	.4	5 625	.5
	acres	2 865 731	.5	2 482 891	.5
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	53 694	.1	35 588	.1
	acres	21 083 264	.1	18 514 457	.1
Other	farms	52 411	.1	14 208	.3
	acres	8 125 923	.2	4 221 701	.4
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	99 684	(Z)	47 866	.1
	acres	28 039 535	.1	22 110 278	.1
Female	farms	6 421	.4	1 930	.9
	acres	1 169 652	.7	625 880	1.2
Average age of operator	years	52.9	.1	52.0	.1
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	22 107	.2	19 321	.2
	acres	1 051 446	.2	1 022 256	.2
Conservation reserve program	farms	4 435	.6	2 750	.7
	acres	495 612	.8	347 287	1.0
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	132 853	.3	125 621	.3
Value of certificates received	$1,000	144 427	.3	131 494	.3
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	106 109	.1	49 706	.2
	$1,000	829 853	1.0	880 443	.9
Average per farm	dollars	7 821	1.0	17 713	1.1
Farms with net gains[2]	number	63 426	.1	39 184	.2
	$1,000	1 028 536	.6	977 069	.6
Farms with net losses	number	42 683	.1	10 522	.4
	$1,000	198 683	1.3	96 626	2.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	106 109	.1	49 706	.2
	$1,000	2 804 630	.3	2 545 745	.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	35 633	1.0	21 469	1.1
	$1,000	397 299	1.2	371 352	1.2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	69 726	.5	36 557	.6
	$1,000	552 814	.7	522 581	.7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	50 161	.6	34 024	.6
	$1,000	106 274	.7	100 410	.7
Commercial fertilizer	farms	66 484	.5	40 484	.5
	$1,000	239 254	.7	217 933	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	49 541	.7	33 492	.6
	$1,000	135 348	.8	128 411	.8
Petroleum products	farms	99 533	.2	48 750	.2
	$1,000	176 852	.6	153 036	.6
Electricity	farms	72 376	.5	41 258	.5
	$1,000	51 133	.7	43 095	.8
Hired farm labor	farms	32 168	1.0	22 056	1.1
	$1,000	163 868	.8	158 565	.8
Contract labor	farms	10 012	2.1	6 455	2.5
	$1,000	21 359	2.1	18 994	2.2
Repair and maintenance	farms	83 965	.4	44 306	.4
	$1,000	208 486	.7	178 398	.7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	35 478	1.0	22 123	1.2
	$1,000	63 380	1.9	55 263	2.1
Interest	farms	51 008	.7	31 327	.8
	$1,000	277 614	.9	237 218	1.0
Cash rent	farms	19 837	1.4	15 004	1.5
	$1,000	98 367	1.7	94 200	1.7
Property taxes	farms	101 852	.2	47 787	.3
	$1,000	67 986	.7	49 013	.8
All other farm production expenses	farms	97 327	.2	49 689	.2
	$1,000	244 637	.6	217 275	7
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	73 738	.1	35 600	.1
	number	4 158 226	.1	3 286 106	.2
Beef cows	farms	61 049	.1	28 525	.1
	number	1 818 969	.2	1 360 881	.2
Milk cows	farms	7 712	.4	5 758	.4
	number	242 039	.4	236 935	.4
Cattle and calves sold	farms	73 947	.1	36 864	.1
	number	2 514 867	.1	2 107 138	1
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	14 985	.3	11 057	.3
	number	2 581 954	.3	2 494 894	.3
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	15 306	.3	11 546	.3
	number	4 804 123	.3	4 650 546	.3
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2 606	.7	1 254	1.1
	number	101 780	1.2	66 420	1.8
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	2 485	.7	1 242	1.1
	number	80 640	1.2	54 924	1.7
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	7 368	.4	2 486	.7
	number	7 378 803	.4	7 264 039	.5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	316	1.7	242	1.9
	number	40 991 224	.7	40 977 836	.7
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	18 209	.2	7 008	.4
	number	79 436	.4	31 005	.8
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	25 921	.2	21 079	.2
	acres	2 069 238	.2	1 993 129	.2
	bushels	218 093 408	.2	212 250 761	.2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 831	.6	2 610	.6
	acres	82 412	.6	79 629	.7
	tons, green	1 104 087	.6	1 072 970	.8
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	9 258	.3	7 605	.4
	acres	625 047	.4	589 420	.4
	bushels	50 759 064	.4	48 642 878	.4
Wheat for grain	farms	12 683	.3	10 517	.3
	acres	750 208	.3	712 630	.3
	bushels	31 939 663	.3	30 655 097	.3
Cotton	farms	1 214	.8	1 145	.7
	acres	197 598	.5	196 618	.6
	bales	305 767	.5	304 594	.6
Soybeans for beans	farms	33 489	.1	25 787	.1
	acres	4 827 272	.2	4 613 002	.2
	bushels	148 272 506	.2	143 055 540	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, [illegible] grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	60 138	.1	31 602	.1
	acres	3 138 012	.2	2 315 436	.2
	tons dry	5 409 063	.2	4 283 586	.2

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-5.6	.1	-2.7	.1
Land in farms	acres	-.2	.1	2.0	.2
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-21.3	.7	-25.8	.8
Total cropland	farms	-7.1	.1	-3.8	.1
	acres	(Z)	.1	1.4	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	-7.4	.1	-4.6	.1
	acres	-8.4	.1	-8.3	.1
Irrigated land	farms	38.6	.8	32.2	.8
	acres	32.7	.6	32.4	.7
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-5.6	.1	-2.7	.1
	$1,000	1.1	1	1.4	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-7.5	.1	-8.4	.1
	$1,000	-5.5	.2	-5.4	.2
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-8.5	.1	-4.0	.1
	$1,000	6.0	.2	6.8	.2
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-30.4	.4	-24.3	.6
	$1,000	40.4	.2	40.8	.3
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-13.5	1.2	-3.9	1.5
	$1,000	3.7	1.7	7.1	1.8
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-14.6	.5	-5.5	.8
	$1,000	-6.9	1.0	-5.2	1.0
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-4.3	.9	-5.7	.8
	$1,000	8.7	1.2	8.8	1.3
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	5.3	.8	4.9	.8
	$1,000	-6.4	1.0	-8.1	1.0
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	10.8	1.2	2.8	1.0
	$1,000	4.0	1.3	2.7	1.3
Hired farm labor	farms	-.8	1.5	3.7	1.7
	$1,000	16.0	1.5	19.2	1.6
Interest[3]	farms	-1.3	1.1	-4.8	1.1
	$1,000	-29.4	.9	-32.7	1.0
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-10.0	.1	-3.4	.1
	number	-10.9	.1	-6.4	.2
Hogs and pigs	farms	-33.7	.2	-29.8	.2
	number	-19.0	.2	-17.9	.2
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-33.9	.3	-34.6	.5
	number	23.7	.6	26.1	.6
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	2.4	.2	1.1	.2
	acres	9.3	.2	9.1	.2
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-10.3	.3	-12.6	.3
	acres	-16.3	.3	-17.2	.3
Wheat for grain	farms	-57.0	.1	-54.7	.1
	acres	-63.3	.1	-62.6	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	-13.7	.1	-13.3	.1
	acres	-8.7	.2	-8.4	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-6.0	.1	-2.6	.2
	acres	5.7	.2	9.3	.2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	22.0	1.4	28.0	1.9
	acres	21.0	.9	21.8	1.5
Land in orchards	farms	-14.0	.9	-1.5	1.8
	acres	-10.6	2.3	-3.5	3.7

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Adair	879	.4	285 355	1.1	141 104	5.4	20 321	6.2	98 863	1.3	255	9.2
Andrew	916	.4	231 266	1.2	164 740	6.9	36 069	5.8	128 074	1.4	504	24.2
Atchison	622	.5	321 878	1.0	352 725	4.8	38 342	4.6	208 644	1.0	3 408	2.8
Audrain	1 119	.3	399 154	.8	255 594	3.9	54 278	3.8	258 030	.9	19 783	2.1
Barry	1 667	.3	287 957	1.1	118 874	4.9	29 747	5.5	60 168	1.9	525	8.3
Barton	946	.4	331 416	1.0	172 543	5.7	34 121	6.3	169 539	1.2	10 266	4.1
Bates	1 294	.3	429 204	.7	157 769	4.0	42 085	6.0	178 118	1.0	1 617	3.7
Benton	885	.3	263 185	1.1	147 407	6.0	19 373	8.1	72 531	1.5	1 174	3.5
Bollinger	860	.3	193 547	1.2	126 916	4.0	16 623	8.1	56 441	2.0	4 115	7.0
Boone	1 344	.3	279 822	1.0	158 516	4.5	30 172	4.4	106 226	1.5	3 543	7.3
Buchanan	848	.4	189 383	1.3	168 942	5.6	30 079	11.5	110 268	1.5	(D)	(D)
Butler	844	.4	260 645	.9	244 459	8.6	29 052	5.8	159 833	1.0	74 315	1.3
Caldwell	857	.4	233 146	1.2	144 604	7.5	20 863	6.7	109 443	1.5	28	30.4
Callaway	1 323	.2	324 379	.7	154 530	3.9	32 435	5.1	125 773	1.0	2 854	4.3
Camden	584	.4	178 651	1.5	141 305	8.3	9 754	10.1	18 025	2.0	31	22.3
Cape Girardeau	1 365	.2	266 557	.7	161 132	3.9	40 821	5.0	124 740	.8	3 832	6.6
Carroll	1 013	.4	404 480	.9	251 055	4.5	53 693	5.7	237 149	1.0	2 308	1.7
Carter	190	.6	59 331	2.1	163 847	3.5	3 295	33.8	5 307	4.8	(D)	(D)
Cass	1 649	.2	331 294	.7	180 503	4.6	40 717	4.2	151 412	.9	4 853	1.9
Cedar	910	.3	196 032	1.3	112 164	4.5	14 666	9.6	45 550	1.9	(D)	(D)
Chariton	1 145	.3	402 265	.8	199 707	3.4	44 933	3.6	224 160	1.0	1 134	10.2
Christian	1 388	.3	229 894	1.2	149 611	4.6	23 033	5.3	48 662	1.6	545	37.1
Clark	702	.4	259 094	1.1	169 961	4.4	26 062	5.0	127 787	1.2	366	9.1
Clay	732	.4	140 126	1.4	195 408	4.1	21 751	10.3	57 870	1.9	650	29.5
Clinton	807	.3	210 703	1.1	190 265	5.9	23 174	6.7	94 479	1.4	14	12.6
Cole	1 069	.2	181 184	.6	116 375	6.0	20 336	8.0	47 766	1.3	856	9.6
Cooper	929	.3	310 033	.9	172 891	4.0	32 255	4.1	140 635	1.0	297	5.5
Crawford	713	.3	200 323	1.1	145 992	4.5	8 764	7.7	21 694	1.7	3	18.3
Dade	915	.3	264 177	1.2	145 59[illegible]	4.2	20 775	7.3	61 017	1.8	4 418	4.5
Dallas	1 102	.3	226 440	1.1	125 701	5.1	19 408	5.3	47 244	1.4	173	15.6
Daviess	901	.4	281 633	1.2	145 713	5.2	27 929	7.2	143 101	1.3	(D)	(D)
De Kalb	772	.5	223 957	1.1	157 022	4.8	25 304	6.8	99 436	1.4	(D)	(D)
Dent	731	.3	221 327	1.1	135 975	5.5	10 368	8.2	21 755	1.7	(D)	(D)
Douglas	1 218	.3	295 392	1.1	126 386	5.6	18 980	7.5	35 770	1.3	90	9.6
Dunklin	684	.4	305 194	.8	436 162	4.1	43 714	3.4	238 497	.8	21 619	2.9
Franklin	1 731	.2	310 558	.7	170 318	4.5	42 963	4.7	95 321	1.0	1 001	2.1
Gasconade	846	.2	208 982	1.0	160 195	7.7	16 434	8.0	46 829	1.1	359	8.8
Gentry	691	.5	245 330	1.4	174 379	8.1	20 831	6.2	111 472	1.6	(D)	(D)
Greene	2 232	.2	289 545	.8	160 981	5.5	38 741	6.5	77 796	1.4	413	7.3
Grundy	650	.5	223 823	1.2	177 516	4.6	21 759	7.2	117 263	1.5	433	15.4
Harrison	924	.4	381 735	1.0	170 538	6.9	27 683	6.3	152 139	1.1	(D)	(D)
Henry	1 005	.3	310 508	.9	179 533	4.9	29 992	6.1	134 473	1.3	1 098	1.9
Hickory	587	.4	174 007	1.4	142 273	3.7	11 241	8.6	36 831	2.1	235	9.6
Holt	633	.5	259 687	1.1	282 779	5.6	39 442	7.4	171 060	1.2	5 083	4.5
Howard	738	.4	243 920	1.5	184 159	5.9	22 816	5.9	98 087	1.7	998	17.8
Howell	1 751	.2	380 185	.9	111 472	5.8	25 145	4.8	44 118	1.5	235	5.7
Iron	286	.5	67 015	2.5	111 601	7.6	4 262	13.2	8 718	3.1	(D)	(D)
Jackson	905	.4	145 529	1.5	236 031	6.3	23 609	8.5	69 691	1.9	843	16.8
Jasper	1 418	.2	275 511	1.1	136 426	6.2	32 262	5.9	112 414	1.4	4 538	4.7
Jefferson	724	.3	129 536	1.3	175 481	3.6	15 672	9.3	35 918	2.0	344	7.3
Johnson	1 735	.2	395 859	.8	168 787	5.6	43 945	4.0	155 894	1.0	362	15.5
Knox	651	.5	292 328	1.2	217 086	5.9	31 539	6.8	147 500	1.2	354	4
Laclede	1 271	.3	316 365	1.1	151 167	6.0	24 627	6.4	52 060	1.2	146	10.1
Lafayette	1 465	.2	352 054	.6	203 231	3.8	57 092	4.7	202 676	.7	1 900	3.1
Lawrence	1 757	.2	317 276	.9	132 285	4.1	44 906	4.4	95 631	1.1	734	7.5
Lewis	721	.4	256 049	1.0	174 545	4.7	28 244	6.7	131 160	1.1	504	4.7
Lincoln	1 155	.3	274 562	1.0	219 950	5.5	38 041	5.9	135 531	1.1	1 908	3.6
Linn	959	.3	334 193	1.0	150 503	4.9	31 045	5.2	146 977	1.0	222	19.8
Livingston	801	.5	271 864	1.2	177 233	3.9	27 046	6.8	152 531	1.4	782	7.9
McDonald	1 152	.3	201 016	1.3	132 648	5.6	31 687	10.9	32 864	2.0	254	6.5
Macon	1 172	.3	393 363	.9	163 633	5.8	37 143	7.1	160 722	1.0	280	10.4
Madison	410	.3	111 007	1.2	131 460	4.9	6 591	10.9	14 823	1.6	(D)	(D)
Maries	834	.3	232 689	1.4	131 504	6.2	16 179	10.4	36 630	2.4	46	7.5
Marion	770	.4	233 718	1.1	190 126	5.1	31 774	6.5	121 632	1.3	1 732	8.1
Mercer	547	.5	198 317	1.6	158 434	15.6	17 006	33.0	66 059	1.9	(D)	(D)
Miller	1 091	.3	233 057	.8	102 044	5.1	17 304	4.3	39 184	1.3	207	22.1
Mississippi	340	.7	259 207	.8	751 741	4.8	38 680	4.9	216 749	.8	36 641	1.3
Moniteau	1 046	.2	233 045	.8	118 949	4.8	19 823	4.3	75 586	1.2	178	5.9
Monroe	953		329 889	.9	206 513	7.0	35 716	6.6	167 878	1.0	1 504	10.7
Montgomery	832	.3	235 002	1.0	206 758	5.3	27 022	4.9	116 674	1.1	2 008	4.5
Morgan	889	.3	206 871	1.3	117 327	3.8	16 132	6.1	56 722	1.5	118	20.3
New Madrid	532	.5	369 068	.6	679 897	4.7	53 493	7.0	307 629	.6	81 289	1.4
Newton	1 768	.2	266 763	1.1	111 369	5.5	34 818	5.5	70 217	1.3	1 404	11.1
Nodaway	1 475	.3	528 861	.7	205 068	3.8	54 048	4.9	276 780	.8	(D)	(D)
Oregon	837	.3	251 890	1.1	119 959	4.1	13 441	7.4	23 111	1.8	127	33.1
Osage	1 160	.2	300 812	.7	137 769	5.7	26 764	5.6	62 855	.9	1 317	3.3
Ozark	856	.3	277 987	1.0	163 028	8.0	15 608	7.4	20 935	1.7	150	9.2
Pemiscot	453	.6	295 909	.7	655 073	4.8	41 720	8.6	249 790	.8	26 046	1.8
Perry	959	.2	221 634	.9	151 978	4.5	29 864	5.3	94 339	1.0	121	16.6
Pettis	1 323	.3	372 422	.8	181 266	3.6	43 881	4.5	173 820	1.0	340	13.0
Phelps	773	.3	202 453	1.1	141 798	6.6	9 774	7.0	23 570	1.7	197	19.2
Pike	1 037	.3	336 976	1.1	184 868	5.1	34 952	5.1	151 371	1.2	1 361	24.8
Platte	794	.4	194 373	1.3	228 579	5.9	29 601	6.5	96 446	1.3	578	18.7
Polk	1 613	.2	337 988	.9	136 157	5.0	28 374	4.6	87 337	1.0	1 001	12.2
Pulaski	528	.3	139 937	1.2	125 163	3.8	8 062	10.4	16 298	2.3	36	21.0
Putnam	661	.4	271 529	1.2	145 685	3.9	15 491	9.7	74 435	1.3	-	-
Ralls	650	.5	246 348	1.3	221 018	6.4	22 726	6.4	131 408	1.4	459	7.0
Randolph	791	.3	235 398	1.0	162 875	3.4	21 276	7.2	102 757	1.3	367	.3
Ray	1 136	.3	284 732	.9	189 479	4.8	29 635	5.4	151 670	1.1	1 271	5.6
Reynolds	307	.4	87 217	1.2	96 714	4.3	4 893	12.2	8 545	1.9	-	-
Ripley	511	.5	143 568	1.7	122 006	3.8	7 451	12.4	29 191	2.8	4 029	4.4
St. Charles	901	.3	218 426	.8	371 642	4.9	34 219	6.1	131 091	.9	1 504	2.8
St. Clair	782	.4	258 998	1.2	161 370	6.5	20 476	9.0	83 016	1.7	665	22.7
Ste. Genevieve	666	.3	178 570	1.3	166 375	3.7	18 964	7.1	47 143	1.1	104	10.5
St. Francois	681	.3	121 796	1.6	128 830	5.0	12 885	8.2	26 838	2.6	180	13.1
St. Louis	357	.5	57 088	2.1	295 448	6.1	7 975	5.9	26 753	2.9	508	4.8
Saline	1 083	.3	435 725	.8	321 790	5.0	55 470	4.3	248 299	.9	642	21.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Schuyler	498	.5	156 208	1.2	112 291	4.2	9 691	9.5	54 797	1.8	55	24.1
Scotland	585	.5	213 585	1.2	182 507	5.1	19 865	5.0	102 999	1.4	(D)	(D)
Scott	642	.5	241 410	1.0	304 542	5.2	34 415	5.1	185 297	1.1	30 135	2.4
Shannon	445	.6	117 978	1.8	116 126	7.2	6 656	11.4	11 892	3.6	(D)	(D)
Shelby	755	.5	294 855	1.0	216 650	5.0	37 723	5.9	164 384	1.1	2 124	11.7
Stoddard	1 159	.3	434 403	.8	341 341	3.7	60 030	3.1	314 371	.8	139 272	1.2
Stone	782	.4	148 207	1.6	113 700	6.3	10 979	7.5	19 399	2.5	174	10.5
Sullivan	828	.4	320 569	1.0	132 592	4.6	17 486	8.9	96 196	1.5	127	21.5
Taney	566	.4	178 092	1.2	148 524	3.9	8 642	10.8	11 813	1.9	(D)	(D)
Texas	1 527	.2	423 257	.8	131 017	5.9	23 898	5.5	60 694	1.5	660	5.7
Vernon	1 251	.3	396 638	1.0	153 892	5.5	42 782	9.2	166 752	1.2	3 690	5.6
Warren	550	.3	127 096	1.1	212 784	6.5	19 351	10.8	56 893	1.4	832	5.0
Washington	508	.4	121 699	1.8	103 260	4.5	7 265	16.4	14 728	2.4	16	14.3
Wayne	360	.5	94 073	1.8	139 117	2.8	4 571	11.4	15 498	3.6	(D)	(D)
Webster	1 646	.2	290 980	.9	119 167	4.0	31 880	6.1	61 188	1.2	569	9.8
Worth	367	.6	144 572	1.5	182 376	4.6	13 039	10.5	52 838	2.0	(D)	(D)
Wright	1 407	.3	327 071	1.0	111 242	4.4	23 821	4.7	54 272	1.4	724	13.5

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Adair	40 499	1.5	11 092	3.9	13 507	2.2	941	8.5	34 350	2.1	20 966	1.2
Andrew	27 748	1.9	30 125	3.1	38 713	2.0	1 630	3.9	69 540	1.7	35 271	1.1
Atchison	22 537	1.9	19 348	2.8	91 792	1.1	1 514	6.3	108 434	1.1	49 191	.8
Audrain	41 219	1.2	58 861	1.3	38 265	1.0	21 063	1.8	149 086	1.1	66 946	.6
Barry	78 326	1.3	8 982	4.0	531	8.3	1 559	7.4	1 752	8.1	61 882	.7
Barton	43 980	1.4	13 358	3.5	7 138	2.4	13 551	3.0	79 020	1.5	35 552	1.0
Bates	76 850	.9	21 547	2.2	25 525	1.7	2 998	4.3	72 284	1.5	45 107	.7
Benton	38 098	1.3	12 049	4.2	5 532	2.1	2 028	2.8	18 907	3.2	23 224	1.2
Bollinger	26 812	1.8	20 101	4.0	9 713	3.1	4 247	3.8	13 362	3.4	13 391	1.8
Boone	34 989	1.5	20 875	2.2	14 619	2.4	6 105	4.0	49 291	2.2	28 780	1.1
Buchanan	17 515	2.2	13 640	3.4	35 378	1.8	4 869	4.3	57 523	1.9	26 157	1.3
Butler	9 864	3.4	4 734	5.5	6 362	3.6	14 157	2.2	60 238	1.4	32 200	.9
Caldwell	24 573	1.8	21 710	2.9	21 434	2.9	2 288	5.5	53 528	1.9	23 757	1.3
Callaway	40 759	1.0	24 239	2.1	15 273	2.2	10 650	1.7	54 009	1.7	31 435	.8
Camden	24 561	1.7	2 395	8.7	311	2.0	-	-	(D)	(D)	11 689	1.6
Cape Girardeau	45 109	.9	32 427	1.7	27 346	1.3	16 412	1.3	40 575	1.4	35 983	.8
Carroll	33 160	1.5	42 875	2.0	56 243	1.4	9 433	2.3	146 466	1.2	52 637	.9
Carter	6 707	2.6	4 322	3.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 679	1.9
Cass	48 383	1.2	20 776	1.8	22 872	1.4	3 248	5.6	73 456	1.1	45 279	.6
Cedar	40 116	1.5	9 276	5.5	1 007	8.7	1 448	9.9	4 937	7.5	14 076	1.4
Chariton	43 322	1.1	50 362	1.5	50 578	1.1	8 093	2.8	131 607	1.3	67 062	.6
Christian	60 560	1.2	2 060	14.2	692	3.1	705	8.4	196	8.0	27 732	1.3
Clark	18 757	2.5	27 051	4.6	40 394	1.5	3 404	2.6	66 469	1.4	24 889	1.2
Clay	22 979	1.5	8 431	2.5	8 896	3.7	3 049	4.5	24 808	3.1	22 840	.9
Clinton	31 100	1.4	33 885	2.9	23 180	2.0	1 866	5.9	40 919	1.9	32 365	.9
Cole	33 407	.9	19 954	1.5	6 524	2.7	2 190	4.9	6 895	3.4	15 726	1.2
Cooper	49 045	1.2	51 245	2.1	35 643	1.4	14 485	2.3	54 341	1.5	45 557	.8
Crawford	26 618	1.4	6 205	3.7	348	7.8	116	10.7	(D)	(D)	9 242	1.3
Dade	53 321	1.5	9 841	7.5	1 347	4.3	12 160	3.3	23 160	3.4	24 857	1.4
Dallas	52 522	1.1	3 652	3.6	92	11.9	156	1.0	78	18.3	27 176	1.2
Daviess	26 189	2.3	18 764	2.7	26 615	1.9	2 907	5.3	87 181	1.5	30 991	1.1
De Kalb	31 420	1.5	26 824	2.9	24 569	2.3	2 170	3.2	40 929	2.0	26 623	1.2
Dent	33 589	1.4	5 723	3.3	1 011	5.2	479	12.1	595	6.9	10 212	1.5
Douglas	59 215	1.1	2 892	5.8	(D)	(D)	93	22.2	-	-	27 808	1.2
Dunklin	2 211	3.4	1 971	5.9	4 389	2.9	41 782	1.6	83 709	1.4	64 822	.6
Franklin	46 987	.9	57 071	1.9	21 303	1.4	8 246	1.9	15 284	2.7	35 261	.7
Gasconade	27 883	1.4	22 222	1.8	3 584	2.2	2 161	2.0	4 963	2.9	13 459	1.4
Gentry	34 101	2.2	32 081	2.8	26 878	2.2	4 034	5.5	51 258	1.9	29 153	1.3
Greene	91 515	.8	4 359	5.2	616	3.2	1 273	3.4	600	1.8	38 743	.9
Grundy	21 501	1.8	26 089	2.9	13 512	2.0	1 562	1.8	76 630	1.9	27 922	1.2
Harrison	53 509	1.5	24 410	2.7	36 872	1.3	1 786	6.2	66 265	1.7	37 389	.9
Henry	53 703	1.1	25 545	1.8	13 988	2.8	3 364	3.5	44 851	2.1	32 158	.8
Hickory	32 412	1.3	5 381	3.5	366	6.8	356	7.8	1 330	10.6	12 362	1.4
Holt	14 148	2.4	18 791	2.7	64 695	1.3	2 208	6.5	98 825	1.4	38 932	1.0
Howard	29 981	2.1	24 491	2.6	28 199	2.4	7 176	2.8	39 851	2.7	26 186	1.2
Howell	83 418	.9	16 807	4.4	451	27.7	1 226	7.2	(D)	(D)	38 560	.8
Iron	9 726	3.6	494	8.8	106	1.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 937	3.1
Jackson	19 087	1.8	4 633	8.3	10 853	3.0	2 796	9.3	36 417	2.2	20 956	1.0
Jasper	51 855	1.2	4 860	4.9	2 763	3.8	16 204	2.9	40 129	2.3	42 389	.6
Jefferson	14 414	1.7	2 795	4.6	4 253	6.2	2 628	5.6	9 014	4.2	8 701	2.1
Johnson	73 413	1.1	33 250	3.1	25 211	1.8	1 568	5.5	50 926	1.7	47 006	.7
Knox	32 350	1.9	31 330	3.1	30 902	2.2	4 303	4.2	83 987	1.5	32 300	1.0
Laclede	68 371	1.0	5 909	4.4	1 235	3.8	311	1.1	475	.1	31 117	1.1
Lafayette	47 802	.9	100 679	1.3	66 752	.9	9 930	1.7	97 026	.8	71 338	.5
Lawrence	94 937	.9	7 915	5.6	806	6.3	5 977	3.3	5 664	5.3	58 339	.6
Lewis	23 029	1.8	27 481	2.6	39 078	1.2	5 897	3.2	68 569	1.3	30 138	.9
Lincoln	30 589	1.5	69 465	2.0	41 918	1.4	20 252	2.0	50 256	1.7	53 370	.6
Linn	44 551	1.6	33 209	2.3	20 543	2.6	2 304	3.5	71 626	1.3	37 638	.9
Livingston	23 423	2.2	16 846	4.6	14 944	2.1	4 456	3.4	107 491	1.6	31 209	1.2
McDonald	47 247	1.6	(D)	(D)	137	14.6	331	10.2	(D)	(D)	70 030	.5
Macon	48 027	1.1	31 445	2.7	22 578	1.4	4 517	2.7	82 578	1.5	37 732	.8
Madison	18 588	1.2	11 928	.9	172	3.9	351	21.6	511	8.5	11 267	.5
Maries	39 058	1.5	18 818	3.9	2 460	3.0	1 070	3.6	311	7.5	14 334	1.6
Marion	26 555	1.5	38 314	3.2	29 701	1.6	12 520	2.1	60 704	1.6	31 284	1.1
Mercer	27 084	2.3	6 593	5.7	14 733	2.7	1 161	13.1	24 230	2.8	15 602	1.5
Miller	41 607	.9	38 133	2.1	3 215	3.3	705	5.8	1 986	11.7	37 942	.5
Mississippi	2 893	3.9	(D)	(D)	42 877	.8	36 599	1.1	140 576	.9	43 803	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Moniteau	44 288	.9	36 059	1.6	12 236	2.2	4 557	2.9	14 287	3.6	28 340	.6
Monroe	38 117	1.4	72 131	2.0	20 311	1.6	13 959	2.5	85 763	1.2	42 309	.8
Montgomery	19 557	1.9	43 928	2.2	29 485	1.4	15 959	1.6	54 806	1.3	29 617	.9
Morgan	34 859	1.2	38 126	2.8	6 519	2.2	2 713	2.5	9 626	2.6	36 067	.7
New Madrid	1 154	8.5	3 461	1.8	36 637	1.0	43 549	1.0	145 538	.8	66 406	.6
Newton	67 066	1.2	4 058	8.9	462	8.4	5 276	5.0	6 674	5.0	68 984	.4
Nodaway	77 939	1.0	84 487	1.5	98 455	1.1	3 258	3.8	130 424	.9	73 932	.7
Oregon	46 869	1.2	19 148	2.8	39	2.6	307	12.2	(D)	(D)	23 940	1.0
Osage	55 245	.7	81 724	2.0	8 853	1.5	2 638	1.7	7 803	3.0	42 414	.5
Ozark	56 054	.9	7 326	6.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	26 161	1.2
Pemiscot	840	1.7	820	1.0	14 264	.7	47 992	1.0	157 906	.8	49 345	.7
Perry	36 002	1.0	38 955	1.7	24 366	1.1	19 476	1.3	25 049	1.6	32 051	.7
Pettis	52 951	1.1	72 275	1.6	28 566	1.4	7 057	2.7	79 139	1.4	52 789	.7
Phelps	28 785	1.3	4 451	6.4	1 084	6.2	381	4.1	(D)	(D)	9 683	1.2
Pike	36 022	1.3	89 555	1.5	39 511	1.3	19 796	2.3	64 449	1.6	51 636	.7
Platte	17 055	1.8	11 550	2.7	26 037	2.0	4 247	5.1	49 518	1.5	25 063	1.1
Polk	89 840	.9	8 569	3.8	1 057	5.9	1 274	5.3	1 668	9.1	42 307	.9
Pulaski	23 508	1.5	2 390	4.2	661	4.4	162	.3	145	3.2	7 593	1.3
Putnam	48 619	1.6	8 090	8.3	12 664	2.4	228	5.2	17 109	2.7	24 824	1.2
Ralls	22 991	1.7	37 683	2.6	20 290	2.0	14 614	3.0	73 033	1.7	29 840	1.1
Randolph	27 864	1.2	14 643	3.4	16 695	1.9	7 898	2.1	48 939	1.9	24 164	1.0
Ray	33 107	1.1	21 106	2.4	23 651	1.8	5 491	2.6	94 254	1.3	35 963	.7
Reynolds	9 335	1.8	4 585	3.7	461	5.0	206	3.8	277	.2	3 225	1.4
Ripley	18 546	2.2	3 414	6.8	420	1.3	2 649	6.1	8 259	3.4	8 227	2.1
St. Charles	14 645	1.4	36 229	1.3	41 615	.9	10 693	1.7	67 019	1.2	34 845	.7
St. Clair	43 262	1.4	13 088	4.1	4 699	4.2	3 129	5.5	20 580	3.5	18 507	1.3
Ste. Genevieve	26 205	1.3	30 266	2.2	11 832	1.3	6 365	1.8	9 741	2.9	19 866	1.0
St. Francois	23 757	1.6	3 620	4.9	2 040	2.9	745	4.5	885	5.8	15 187	.6
St. Louis	3 227	5.9	739	1.4	5 206	4.0	4 825	6.4	12 707	3.7	17 794	.7
Saline	37 944	1.4	71 915	1.6	89 111	1.1	7 505	3.0	129 173	1.1	68 482	.7
Schuyler	23 980	2.2	7 919	3.5	9 626	3.2	470	9.9	16 674	3.9	14 122	1.5
Scotland	23 516	2.5	22 598	4.9	28 955	1.8	2 016	6.5	49 038	1.8	23 719	1.4
Scott	17 379	1.4	13 797	3.7	42 112	1.6	36 665	1.5	95 312	1.3	44 815	.8
Shannon	17 591	2.3	3 616	13.2	(D)	(D)	154	.6	-	-	5 445	2.8
Shelby	29 419	1.0	79 308	1.6	31 739	1.4	6 178	2.9	98 642	1.3	48 295	.8
Stoddard	12 003	2.2	15 272	3.6	70 830	1.2	51 691	1.2	129 777	1.0	77 302	.7
Stone	36 044	1.7	1 476	5.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	16 347	2.1
Sullivan	48 339	1.3	14 344	4.0	11 983	2.8	642	8.4	28 309	3.1	23 280	1.2
Taney	26 261	1.5	1 416	6.2	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 062	1.9
Texas	76 030	.9	4 050	8.6	593	7.7	1 563	3.7	-	-	33 245	1.1
Vernon	55 749	1.7	19 818	3.5	16 101	2.2	7 321	3.0	65 985	1.6	33 310	1.1
Warren	12 068	2.1	36 120	2.1	18 954	1.5	4 677	2.2	22 100	2.0	17 832	.9
Washington	19 902	1.8	4 365	2.3	488	7.1	101	15.6	108	.5	9 585	1.1
Wayne	10 642	2.2	6 150	6.4	901	1.5	1 274	6.8	4 233	7.8	4 154	2.2
Webster	74 018	.9	14 130	5.3	569	4.6	251	10.1	40	21.4	43 122	1.0
Worth	22 934	1.9	12 694	5.3	12 436	2.5	410	4.7	21 529	3.1	13 406	1.7
Wright	76 874	1.0	7 330	3.0	-	-	186	5.5	-	-	45 727	1.0

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Adair	2 681	26.1	1 668	11.3	512	10.5	1 247	9.1	328	11.8
Andrew	2 909	18.6	1 979	5.9	1 210	5.6	1 762	5.3	514	7.0
Atchison	2 959	13.5	4 281	4.8	2 096	6.0	2 489	4.2	666	4.7
Audrain	8 214	5.1	5 385	3.5	2 289	6.3	3 013	2.9	864	3.3
Barry	7 335	6.3	1 842	6.7	2 485	11.8	1 667	5.6	733	4.0
Barton	2 951	15.3	3 462	6.3	1 111	9.4	2 128	5.8	542	7.8
Bates	5 149	3.8	3 562	5.4	1 684	11.5	2 234	4.4	560	6.6
Benton	3 036	15.0	1 337	13.6	486	8.2	1 073	8.7	340	8.0
Bollinger	1 458	17.3	1 297	9.4	513	21.0	841	7.4	171	7.1
Boone	4 549	7.5	1 932	9.2	2 667	8.0	1 533	5.1	427	6.4
Buchanan	1 290	9.2	1 991	8.8	1 092	10.1	1 680	13.2	299	9.7
Butler	368	17.2	3 729	4.3	1 404	4.2	2 762	3.6	642	4.7
Caldwell	1 904	15.0	1 494	9.2	518	17.9	1 536	6.6	353	8.5
Callaway	3 362	9.3	2 035	4.8	1 148	4.6	1 733	5.8	447	4.7
Camden	1 859	18.1	544	16.7	727	2.1	565	15.2	213	13.2
Cape Girardeau	3 218	7.3	2 513	5.1	1 513	4.5	1 870	5.1	585	4.5
Carroll	4 563	14.3	3 761	9.1	1 696	6.8	3 079	5.5	566	4.8
Carter	631	31.8	124	22.7	87	7.5	154	21.4	37	26.2
Cass	4 037	15.2	3 096	5.3	3 564	1.1	2 172	4.7	588	3.4
Cedar	2 008	35.5	976	13.6	372	24.7	811	8.8	271	9.1
Chariton	8 703	1.9	3 859	5.1	2 062	7.6	3 152	6.2	666	6.4
Christian	4 575	10.4	1 453	8.3	1 079	13.9	1 122	6.0	496	7.6
Clark	1 980	14.1	2 699	5.3	828	11.1	1 623	4.7	358	7.6
Clay	8 428	6.9	869	16.6	845	3.5	928	10.0	223	11.7
Clinton	4 341	7.3	1 641	5.5	1 290	2.3	1 523	4.7	435	6.6
Cole	2 271	17.9	1 098	17.1	282	12.4	807	8.1	384	14.0
Cooper	8 948	6.5	3 254	5.1	1 559	9.5	1 964	4.0	553	5.4
Crawford	1 287	15.7	550	16.6	392	19.8	457	10.0	152	11.2
Dade	2 974	14.4	1 998	8.7	708	7.1	1 273	7.9	363	7.8
Dallas	2 996	17.4	1 048	6.8	978	14.8	892	9.2	446	7.6
Daviess	3 057	17.1	2 037	8.0	674	8.8	1 744	7.5	402	8.8
De Kalb	2 965	11.5	1 844	6.4	909	14.7	1 334	6.2	364	6.2
Dent	1 151	21.7	738	11.9	373	20.5	435	9.5	129	9.7
Douglas	4 332	28.5	1 158	8.9	973	12.1	886	5.8	511	8.8
Dunklin	149	16.6	5 843	2.7	6 277	3.4	3 759	2.0	350	5.1
Franklin	3 602	17.6	2 108	6.6	2 361	7.2	1 665	5.2	671	5.6
Gasconade	1 375	13.4	1 298	9.7	348	12.8	829	7.9	239	8.0
Gentry	2 854	6.9	1 817	9.7	1 006	12.5	1 498	6.7	450	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses¹									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Greene	6 321	22.3	2 111	7.7	1 587	8.7	1 572	6.5	722	5.3
Grundy	2 248	14.5	1 548	5.5	917	3.7	1 372	5.3	356	6.3
Harrison	2 823	14.3	2 407	6.6	734	9.7	1 883	4.8	462	6.8
Henry	2 252	10.9	2 384	5.6	1 602	6.0	1 637	4.1	411	5.4
Hickory	1 076	10.9	712	9.4	394	8.3	600	12.6	238	12.0
Holt	2 440	6.2	3 161	5.5	1 402	10.3	2 094	5.5	473	11.0
Howard	2 988	13.6	1 893	8.1	1 144	14.3	1 332	6.8	378	7.5
Howell	3 912	5.4	1 989	5.7	1 590	7.3	1 398	6.4	603	12.9
Iron	882	19.2	148	26.1	158	15.8	224	20.8	38	22.3
Jackson	2 149	6.7	1 044	10.4	1 583	15.7	1 226	7.4	274	8.0
Jasper	3 040	8.8	2 496	8.9	3 607	3.8	1 990	6.1	625	5.8
Jefferson	638	13.5	502	10.4	493	7.8	565	9.3	184	14.4
Johnson	6 234	8.8	2 789	6.5	1 621	3.0	2 076	4.1	624	11.5
Knox	3 314	12.4	2 913	6.5	1 274	7.2	1 877	6.3	440	5.8
Laclede	3 060	14.2	1 520	7.3	1 072	8.4	1 089	7.0	577	7.0
Lafayette	9 359	5.0	4 233	3.4	3 181	2.5	3 084	3.4	961	3.8
Lawrence	8 655	5.6	2 521	5.9	4 507	4.1	1 751	3.9	1 143	4.2
Lewis	2 190	12.1	3 288	5.6	1 379	3.0	1 829	4.3	515	11.6
Lincoln	6 083	7.4	3 393	5.3	4 612	4.6	2 192	4.3	779	4.3
Linn	4 571	8.8	2 334	5.8	1 160	10.7	1 965	4.2	547	7.1
Livingston	2 194	15.2	1 988	5.1	852	12.6	1 831	7.8	385	6.6
McDonald	9 930	3.5	575	13.9	3 115	14.9	1 658	4.4	1 055	3.3
Macon	3 948	9.6	2 503	5.6	896	6.6	2 122	4.4	414	6.3
Madison	4 063	5.1	401	13.1	276	6.1	325	9.1	105	12.2
Maries	2 507	24.3	1 203	6.7	432	18.4	605	7.7	211	7.3
Marion	2 354	13.3	2 756	6.5	1 188	6.5	1 818	8.3	466	6.5
Mercer	1 999	19.9	1 427	17.3	353	21.0	1 034	7.6	272	9.0
Miller	6 407	4.6	833	8.5	1 104	8.3	1 020	4.9	406	6.8
Mississippi	467	47.4	3 648	3.6	4 667	2.0	2 696	3.2	444	5.2
Moniteau	4 772	11.8	1 647	5.7	735	7.5	1 184	7.9	514	7.0
Monroe	4 291	7.5	3 510	4.5	1 699	4.4	2 126	4.6	623	5.9
Montgomery	2 196	12.2	2 901	6.0	1 033	13.5	1 704	5.1	544	6.4
Morgan	5 943	4.5	1 152	9.9	1 148	4.7	1 148	7.2	509	4.9
New Madrid	(D)	(D)	6 414	2.6	5 173	2.8	4 456	2.7	(D)	(D)
Newton	11 588	3.1	1 484	8.1	4 161	7.3	1 650	4.9	1 143	3.6
Nodaway	6 011	7.1	4 633	2.6	1 729	5.9	3 866	3.3	1 073	3.9
Oregon	5 206	9.7	1 033	8.5	966	6.7	727	6.3	268	10.7
Osage	4 035	4.8	1 865	6.4	1 411	13.7	1 489	4.0	654	5.7
Ozark	4 044	7.0	1 184	8.3	928	9.7	883	5.4	348	6.3
Pemiscot	(D)	(D)	3 465	3.7	4 441	6.2	3 348	4.7	395	10.1
Perry	4 685	11.5	2 232	5.6	1 357	4.9	1 422	5.8	451	5.5
Pettis	6 858	7.1	3 480	4.4	1 758	6.0	2 461	4.4	661	5.2
Phelps	1 702	12.5	669	16.4	484	23.6	529	15.0	164	10.9
Pike	7 095	3.6	3 340	4.2	2 345	4.6	2 215	4.3	621	8.1
Platte	1 293	15.7	1 806	6.2	1 100	5.9	1 297	4.5	242	6.1
Polk	4 341	9.3	2 389	7.0	1 511	7.3	1 358	5.8	751	6.4
Pulaski	1 551	12.9	395	14.9	368	17.9	374	7.2	143	15.8
Putnam	4 613	15.0	1 204	9.4	769	10.4	973	6.2	292	8.6
Ralls	2 643	9.5	2 317	7.3	940	13.2	1 595	7.8	378	8.3
Randolph	3 971	20.9	1 889	7.1	1 034	2.0	1 267	5.5	420	17.4
Ray	5 666	3.3	1 942	5.8	1 509	4.5	2 002	5.4	416	8.5
Reynolds	431	22.3	192	17.2	146	26.9	218	14.1	42	15.5
Ripley	1 123	31.2	699	10.8	303	13.8	638	14.1	79	13.6
St. Charles	1 427	9.6	2 294	5.8	2 664	10.9	1 793	8.3	460	8.6
St. Clair	1 714	24.7	1 915	11.6	629	13.9	1 301	7.3	283	9.1
Ste. Genevieve	2 953	9.5	1 241	7.7	620	5.1	912	9.3	298	6.6
St. Francois	1 579	8.2	514	11.8	1 371	1.0	653	5.8	192	7.2
St. Louis	46	89.5	321	8.0	2 680	5.7	699	4.2	484	3.4
Saline	7 249	6.3	4 761	4.0	2 178	2.3	3 260	4.2	776	3.8
Schuyler	1 691	18.2	990	7.8	429	12.5	683	6.3	229	10.3
Scotland	2 290	24.4	2 706	7.4	617	6.7	1 462	5.8	382	7.6
Scott	5 339	3.4	3 580	3.5	3 744	4.6	2 461	3.5	487	3.8
Shannon	1 496	79.3	423	18.9	145	14.3	298	14.1	62	13.4
Shelby	4 533	5.4	3 714	5.6	1 604	4.8	2 466	5.1	656	4.6
Stoddard	3 395	9.5	9 154	3.6	4 644	2.1	5 496	2.1	1 072	3.6
Stone	1 670	16.7	600	11.8	655	15.2	633	9.7	313	7.8
Sullivan	3 138	11.3	1 486	8.8	698	20.4	1 347	5.3	311	7.8
Taney	1 050	26.2	508	19.8	180	15.9	498	8.1	162	15.9
Texas	3 348	17.0	2 403	10.0	975	15.3	1 271	5.5	564	7.1
Vernon	2 044	9.2	3 173	5.1	1 266	11.1	2 354	5.8	434	7.3
Warren	1 479	13.4	1 289	13.0	1 000	19.3	941	11.4	325	13.4
Washington	2 514	20.7	302	16.7	389	15.6	304	15.5	103	8.5
Wayne	(D)	(D)	269	19.2	131	6.0	286	11.3	(D)	(D)
Webster	4 571	8.5	2 036	6.1	1 522	9.7	1 439	5.4	749	7.8
Worth	1 621	18.2	744	14.4	340	23.0	806	9.0	179	11.5
Wright	3 758	15.2	1 930	6.8	1 319	6.4	1 452	6.3	904	5.8

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

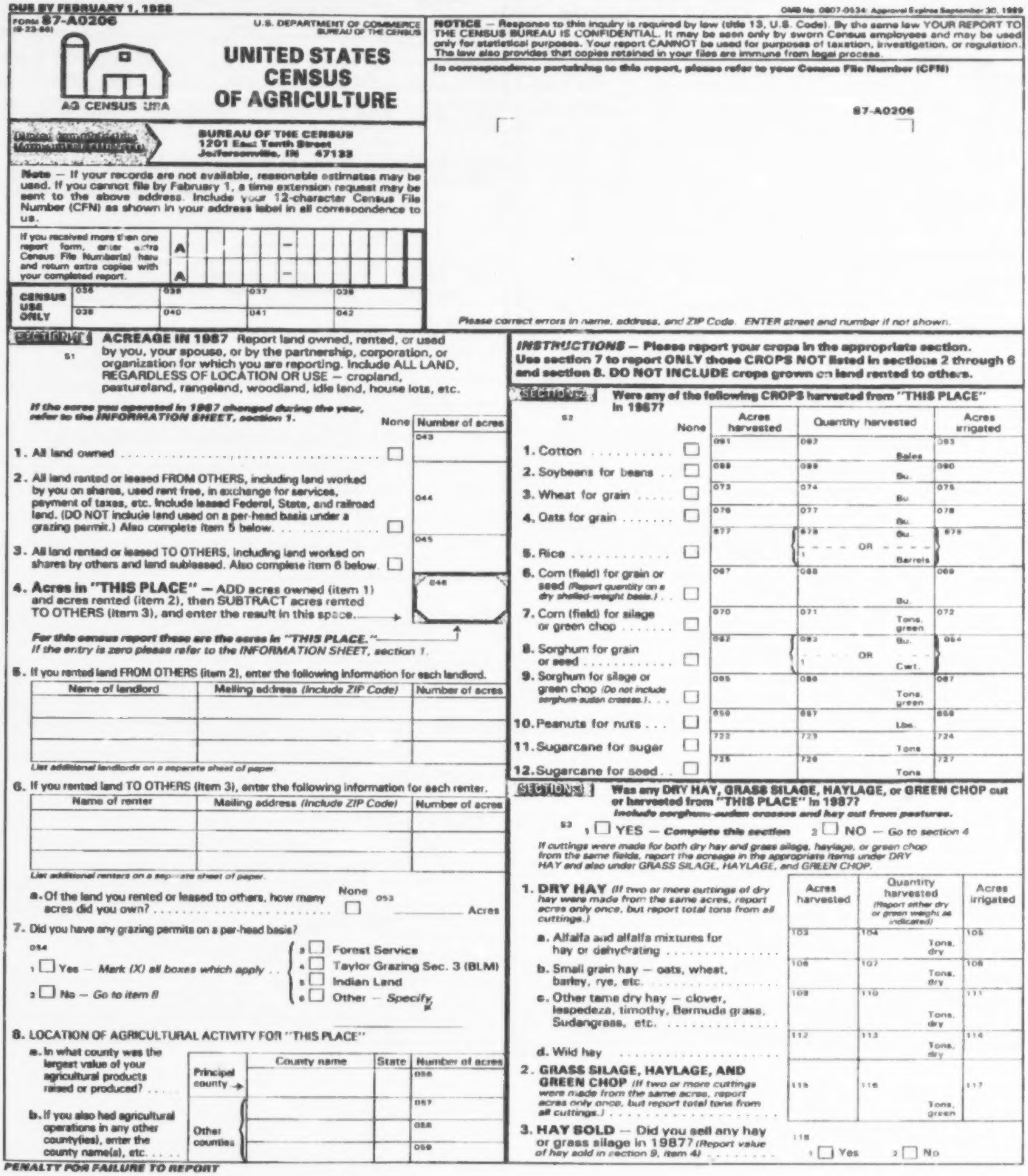
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent[1])	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms .... number..	3 043	6.0	2.8	.2
Land in farms .... acres..	243 202	34.2	.8	.3
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres .... farms..	1 898	7.5	7.9	.6
50 acres or more .... farms..	1 145	10.1	1.3	.1
Harvested cropland .... farms..	2 193	22.8	2.6	.6
acres..	110 337	46.2	.9	.4
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 .... farms..	982	1.3	4.1	.1
$2,500 or more .... farms..	2 061	8.6	2.4	.2
$2,500 to $9,999 .... farms..	1 485	8.4	4.3	.4
$10,000 or more .... farms..	576	28.9	1.1	.3
Market value of agricultural products sold .... $1,000..	21 798	34.2	.6	.2
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) .... farms..	1 217	11.9	3.5	.4
Livestock (02) .... farms..	1 826	6.9	2.5	.2
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners .... farms..	2 128	5.9	2.9	.2
Part owners and tenants .... farms..	915	16.8	2.5	.4
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming .... farms..	2 089	8.6	3.7	.3
Other .... farms..	954	3.2	1.8	.1
Average age of operator .... years..	52.0	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0206**
(6-23-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES
CENSUS
OF AGRICULTURE

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Please complete this form and return it to:

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.	A					—							
	A					—							

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

S1

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify*

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	061	062 Bales	063
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. — — — OR — — — 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. — — — OR — — — 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727

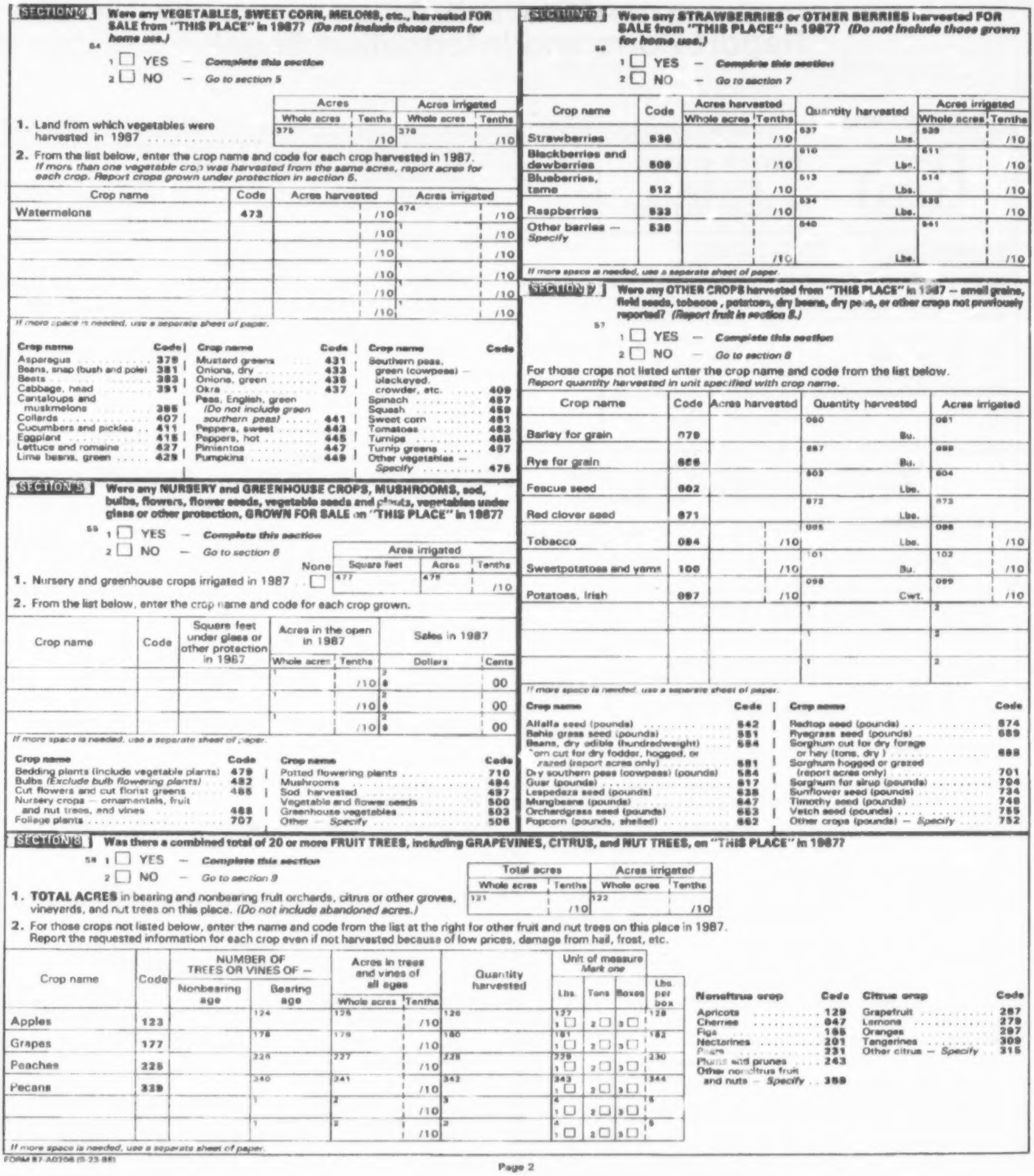
SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No



SECTION 4 **Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*

54 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. *If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Mustard greens	431	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381	Onions, dry	433	Spinach	457
Beets	383	Onions, green	435	Squash	459
Cabbage, head	391	Okra	437	Sweet corn	461
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441	Tomatoes	463
Collards	407	Peppers, sweet	443	Turnips	465
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, hot	445	Turnip greens	467
Eggplant	415	Pimientos	447	Other vegetables — *Specify*	475
Lettuce and romaine	427	Pumpkins	449		
Lima beans, green	429				

SECTION 5 **Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

55 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

	None	Area irrigated		
		Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482	Mushrooms	494
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6 **Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*

56 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	539	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries — *Specify*	538		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7 **Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported?** *(Report fruit in section 8.)*

57 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
Barley for grain	079			080 Bu.	081	
Rye for grain	686			687 Bu.	688	
Fescue seed	602			603 Lbs.	604	
Red clover seed	671			672 Lbs.	673	
Tobacco	094		/10	095 Lbs.	096	/10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100		/10	101 Bu.	102	/10
Potatoes, Irish	097		/10	098 Cwt.	099	/10
				1	2	
				1	2	
				1	2	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542	Redtop seed (pounds)	674
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	554	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584	Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Guar (pounds)	617	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638	Timothy seed (pounds)	748
Mungbeans (pounds)	647	Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662		

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

58 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*	121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Grapes	177		178	179	/10	180	181 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	182
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

Noncitrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code
Apricots	129	Grapefruit	267
Cherries	047	Lemons	279
Figs	165	Oranges	297
Nectarines	201	Tangerines	309
Pears	231	Other citrus — *Specify*	315
Plums and prunes	243		
Other noncitrus fruit and nuts — *Specify*	389		

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-88)

Page 2

SECTION 9 | GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ______________	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 | How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ______ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** →		798

SECTION 11 | Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

SECTION 12 | Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	682
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	683

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

SECTION 13 | Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 | Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• LITTERS FARROWED

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 | Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

S15
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

516 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds — OR — Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

517 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			
Poultry name ______ Code ______			

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0206 (9-23-86)

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

518

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

519

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921
- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

521

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1–49 days
- 3 ☐ 50–99 days
- 4 ☐ 100–149 days
- 5 ☐ 150–199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

524

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

525

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

526

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)*

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

528

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place — *Specify* ______	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name	999 Date
Telephone number	Area Code ___ Number ___ ___

FORM 87-A0200 (9 23 86)

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- **a.** Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- **b.** Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- **c.** Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- **d.** Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- **a.** Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- **b.** Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- **c.** Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- **d.** Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- **a.** You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
- **b.** All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- **c.** You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 — **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

62

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

best copy available

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
b. Taxes paid by landlords
c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2 ACREAGE IN 1987

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ______ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 1

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.

(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested		Gross value of crops sold	
						Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —							
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103		104	Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106		107	Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112		113	Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ______	☐	109		110	Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067		068	Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088		089	Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073		074	Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094	/10	095	Lbs.	761 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097	/10	098	Cwt.	765 $	00

	None	Total acres		Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	375	/10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	▨	▨
			/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres		Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121	/10	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨
			/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
				Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	762

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987........................	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? ..	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older.........	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens ..	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ______________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail............	912
Ducks............	904	Pigeons or squab....	908	All other poultry — *Specify*.........	914
		Pheasants.......	910		

	None	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	915 $	00

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales — Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees ..	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name __________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys ..	833	Rabbits and their pelts ..	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products ...	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ______________________	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates...............	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? ...	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? .... 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* .... 926 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? *—Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1–49 days
- 3 ☐ 50–99 days
- 4 ☐ 100–149 days
- 5 ☐ 150–199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? .... 930 __________ Year

5. AGE of operator .... 925 __________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________________

7. SEX of operator .... 928 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)?................ 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		888 Date
Telephone number	Area code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(8)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1937 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by ''/10'' in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on ''THIS PLACE.''

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 ''Cropland idle.''

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the ''OTHER'' code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on ''this place'' (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of ''this place.'' Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered ''dealer'' transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program'' — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from ''this place'' to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as ''sold'' and give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.''

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.'' Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on ''this place'' on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as ''INVENTORY'' numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as ''SOLD'' animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from ''this place'' in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of **sales**, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out,'' support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in ''this place'' retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of ''this place'' defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the ''Senior Partner.'' The ''Senior Partner'' is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on ''this place,'' not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the ''Senior Partner.'' For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as ''farming or ranching'' worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of ''this place'' on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48–53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48–53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48–53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48–53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48–53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,47,48–53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48–53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42–44,48–53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48–53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48–53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48–53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48–53	32–34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48–53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20–22,48–53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47,48–53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47,48–53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48–53	9
Cherries	45,48–53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48–53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48–53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48–53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48–53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48–53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48–53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48–53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	31
Corporation, family held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48–53	–
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48–53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48–53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	25
Cowpeas, green	–	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48–53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48–53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48–53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48–53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10	7
Cropland idle	7,48–53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48–53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48–53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48–53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48–53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	–	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48–53	16

Item	State tables	County tables
D		
Daikon	–	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47,48–53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,11,16
Dates	–	28
Dewberries	–	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48–53	3
Dill for oil	–	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48–53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	–	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	–	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48–53	3
Emmer and spelt	–	24
Endive	–	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Escarole	–	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48–53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48–53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48–53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48–53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48–53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48–53	3,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35–37,48–53	12
Female operators	16,17,48–53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48–53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48–53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48–53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Full owners	16,48–53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48–53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48–53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48–53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48–53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48–53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Grains	44,48–53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
G—Con.		
Grapes	45,48–53	28
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48–53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47,48–53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48–53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48–53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48–53	10
Income, see net cash return	4,48–53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48–53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48–53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irish potatoes	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Okra	–	27
Olives	–	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48–53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	–	26
Orchards	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48–53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48–53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Other poultry	–	22
Owned land	10,48–53	–
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	–	27
Part owners	16,48–53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Passion fruit	–	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48–53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Peaches	45,48–53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	–	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48–53	27
Pecans	45,48–53	28,
Peppers	–	27
Persimmons	–	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14.48–53	3,16
Pheasants	–	22
Pickup balers	13,48–53	8
Pigeons or squab	–	22

Item	State tables	County tables
P—Con.		
Pimientos	–	27
Pineapples	1,42,44,48–53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	–	28
Plums	,45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48–53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48–53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48–53	2,16
Poultry hatched	–	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	–	27
Q		
Quail	–	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48–53	34
Radishes	–	27
Rangeland	7,48–53	5
Rapeseed	–	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	–	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Rhubarb	–	27
Rice	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	–	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Salt hay	-	31
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	-	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	-	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	-	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	-	24
Spinach	-	27
Squash	-	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	-	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	-	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	-	28
Tangerines	-	28
Taro	-	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16

Item	State tables	County tables
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	-	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	-	24
Trout sales	-	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	-	27
Turnips	-	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	-	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	-	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	-	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	-	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00024

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.